

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00298788 1





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume **XII.**

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCVI.

39032
22/4/97

CS
410
H3
v. 40



Familiae Minorum Gentium.

DILIGENTIÂ JOSEPHI HUNTER, SHEFFIELDIENSIS. S.A.S.

Volume IV.

EDITED BY
JOHN W. CLAY, F.S.A.

LONDON:

1896.

List of Pedigrees.

	PAGE		PAGE
ADWICK - - - - -	1267	FRETWELL - - - - -	1184
ARCHER - - - - -	1257	FRETWELL - - - - -	1286
ATHORPE - - - - -	1261	FRETWELL - - - - -	1303
BARON—see KAY - - - - -	1222	GILBY - - - - -	1227
BARWICK - - - - -	1191	GORE - - - - -	1280
BARWICK - - - - -	1192	GREENSMITH - - - - -	1264
BASSETT - - - - -	1188	GRUNDY—see HOLKER - - - - -	1225
BATE - - - - -	1193	HALES - - - - -	1298
BATE - - - - -	1194	HANSON - - - - -	1213
BEARD—see GREENSMITH - - - - -	1264	HASSARD—see SHORT - - - - -	1189
BEDFORD - - - - -	1221	HATFIELD - - - - -	1204
BOROUGHs - - - - -	1205	HAWLEY - - - - -	1188
BRAILSFORD - - - - -	1246	HENEAGE - - - - -	1299
BRAILSFORD - - - - -	1247	HILL - - - - -	1199
BRAILSFORD - - - - -	1249	HIPPON - - - - -	1265
BROADBENT - - - - -	1277	HOLGATE - - - - -	1282
BROOKSBANK - - - - -	1283	HOLKER - - - - -	1225
BUNTING - - - - -	1207	HONEYWOOD - - - - -	1296
BUTLER - - - - -	1196	HOOLE - - - - -	1201
BUTTERWORTH—see HORSFALL - - - - -	1182	HORSFALL - - - - -	1182
CLARK - - - - -	1269	HOYLE—see FRETWELL - - - - -	1286
CLARK - - - - -	1273	HURST - - - - -	1200
CLEGG—see KAY - - - - -	1222	JACKSON - - - - -	1263
CORBET - - - - -	1247	JENNINGS - - - - -	1268
CROOKE - - - - -	1300	JERVIS - - - - -	1177
DICKINSON - - - - -	1181	KAY - - - - -	1222
DRAYCOT - - - - -	1253	KENT - - - - -	1216
ENGHAM - - - - -	1298	KENT - - - - -	1219
FAIRFAX - - - - -	1295	LAYCOCK - - - - -	1245
FLEETE - - - - -	1297	LISTER - - - - -	1255
FOX - - - - -	1173	LISTER - - - - -	1256
FREEMAN - - - - -	1220	LISTER - - - - -	1256

	PAGE		PAGE
LOCKE - - - - -	1306	SCOTT - - - - -	1301
MORTON - - - - -	1298	SEATON - - - - -	1292
MOWER - - - - -	1180	SHORT - - - - -	1189
NEVILE - - - - -	1232	SKEY - - - - -	1250
NEVILE - - - - -	1233	STACIE - - - - -	1209
NEVILE - - - - -	1235	STACYE - - - - -	1211
NORRIS—see FOX - - - - -	1173	STACYE - - - - -	1212
PARKIN - - - - -	1178	STOVIN - - - - -	1242
PARKYN - - - - -	1274	TAYLOR - - - - -	1198
PEARSON - - - - -	1181	TOFIELDS - - - - -	1290
PHIPPS - - - - -	1288	VESEY—see BUNTING - - - - -	1207
POTT - - - - -	1238	WALLER - - - - -	1226
RAWSON - - - - -	1176	WASHINGTON - - - - -	1293
REDFEARN—see FRETWELL - - - - -	1286	WEDDELL - - - - -	1259
RENCHING - - - - -	1300	WHALLEY - - - - -	1230
RERESBY—see PHIPPS - - - - -	1288	WOLLEY - - - - -	1241
REYNOLDS - - - - -	1195	WOODHOUSE - - - - -	1186
ROLLESTON - - - - -	1278	WOODWARD - - - - -	1300
RUDSDELL - - - - -	1289	WORMLEY - - - - -	1190

Fox—Norris.

All this early part is very uncertain, & Mr Ince sent me in 1855 a quite different account.

All on this & on the next page, except what little is enclosed in crotchets, was communicated to me by Mr T. N. Ince in 1843. He compiled it from entries in a family Bible & the communications of his grandmother. Compare p. 272, where it appears the first Stephen was the son of an earlier Stephen by Isabel Pyrrans.

Stephen Fox of Little Sheffield, Yeo., tenant of . . . dau. of . . . = . . . Malleeson, a farm there under the Jessops; Constable of Stocks of Little 2nd husb. Ecclesal Bierlow 1650; was an excellent penman. Sheffield, Yeo.

Stephen Fox of Little Sheffield, = [Margaret,] dau. of Geo. Ludlam¹
Yeo., mar. 25 Aug. 1674. of Little Sheffield, Yeo.

William Fox of = Sarah
Little Sheffield, Birks.
Yeo., b. 22 Feb.
1685.

Jane, b. 21 June 1675;
mar. John Hall of Shef-
field, upholsterer, & d.
very old.

Hannah, b. 3 Feb. 1676;
mar. Peter Simon of Shef-
field, cutler.

William Fox of Little Shef- = Hannah, dau. of James
field, Yeo., from 1778 to Twibel of Southey
1795? of Hopton, co. Derb., Green in Ecclesfield,
where he occupied a large Yeo.; d. 17 July 1802,
farm under P. Gell, Esq.; æt. 68; bur. at Tins-
lastly of Tinsley, Gent., ley. Will 20 Aug.
where he d. s.p. 2 May 1795, 1801.
æt. 69; bur. at Tinsley.

Sarah, mar. . . . Greaves
of Mount Pleasant, & d.
at Bath s.p. before her
husb.

—
Margaret, d. y.

—
Others, d. s.p.

Mary, b. 26 June
1679; mar. . . .
Patrick of Sheffield.

—
Margaret, b. 7 May
1683; mar. 21 Dec.
1711 Robert Rawson
of Sheffield, baker.

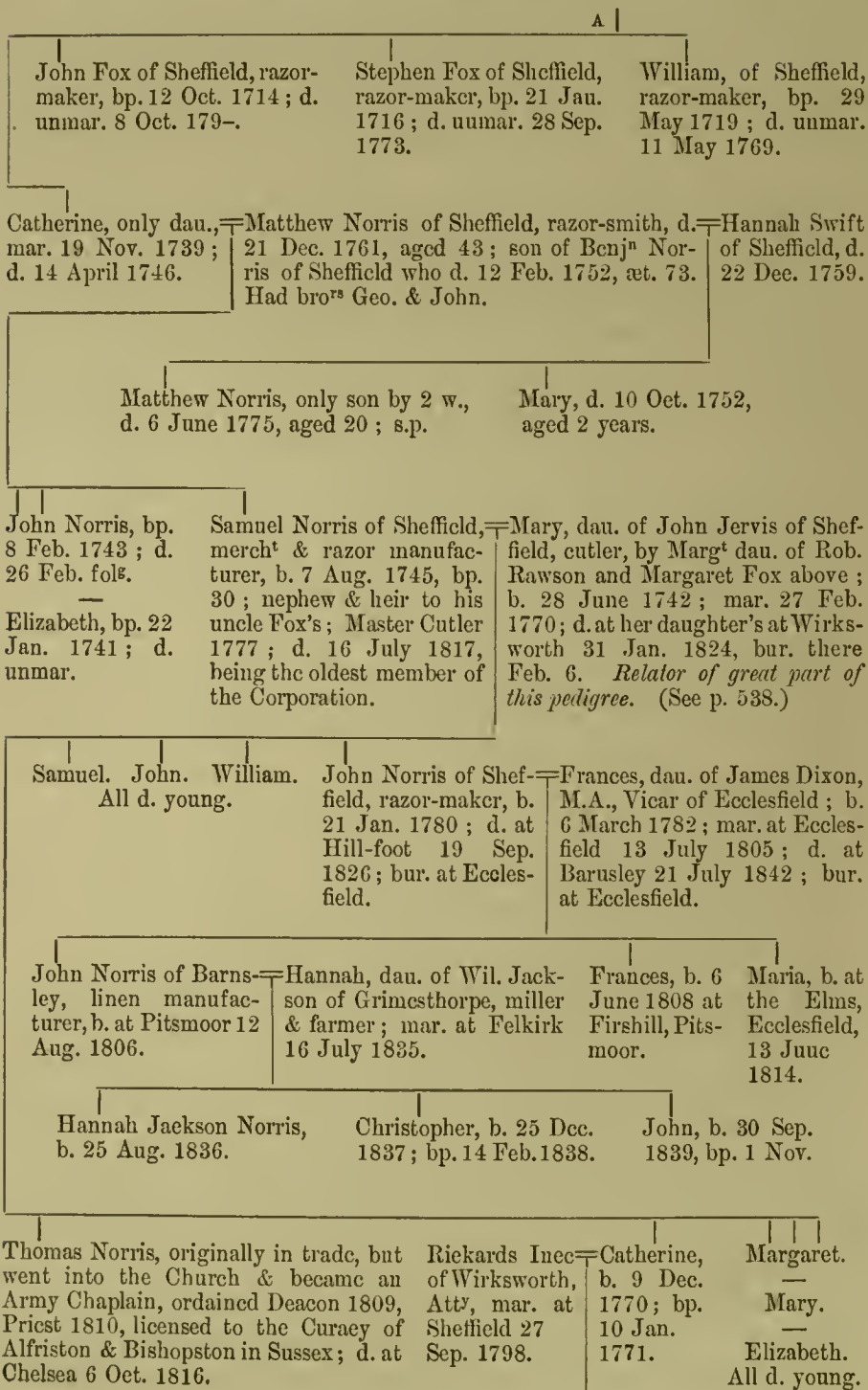
Anne, b. 10 Feb.
1697; mar. . . .
Lamplough of
Doncaster.

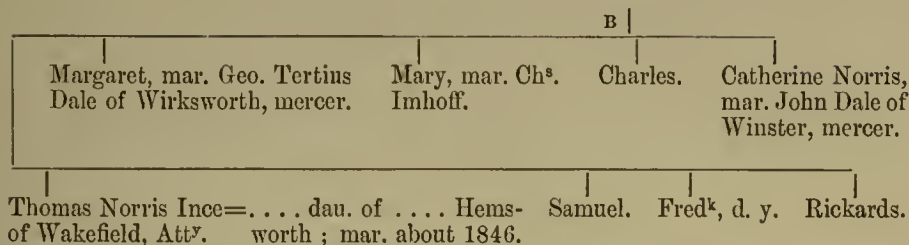
—
George, b. 4 Feb.
1688; ob. s.p.

Stephen Fox =
of Sheffield, Hannah, dau. of John
cutler & Pearson of Sheffield, cut-
razor-maker, tler &
b. 17 Jan. had 2 sisters, Sara Pear-
1691. son & Anne w. of Tho.
Parry; mar. by will of
Cath^e P. her mother.

A

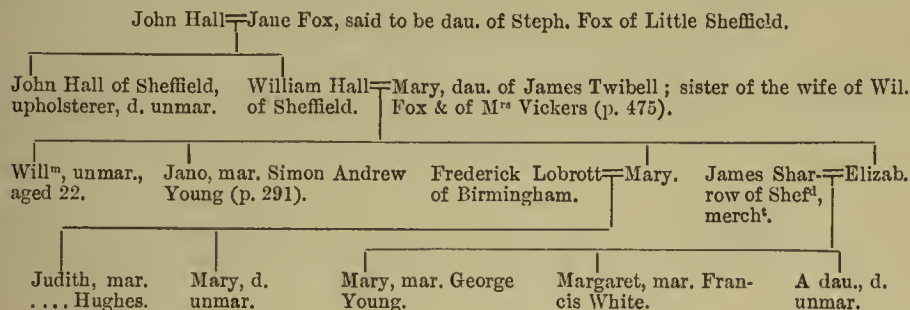
¹ George Ludlam was b. 1627 and d. 25 April 1721, as appears by an entry in an old Bible.



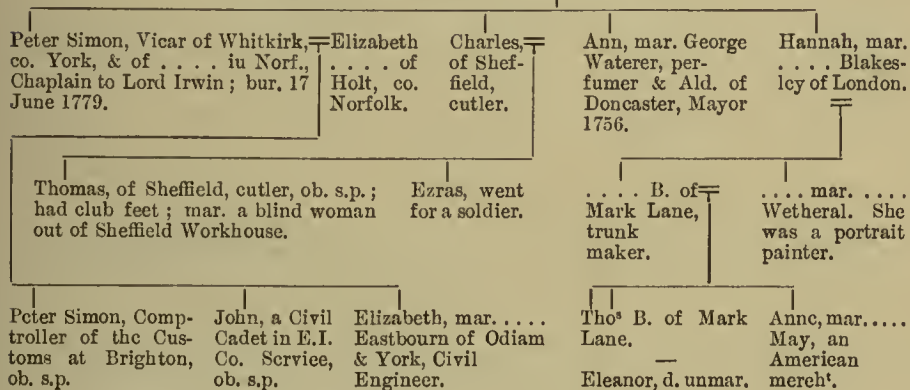


Benjⁿ Norris above was son of Alexander, of Sheffield, cutler, son of Geo. Norris of Sheffield, cutler, son of another George by Jane ? Stainrod his wife, son of W^m N. & Marg^t Riche ; mar. 15 Jan. 1600.

MS. 537



Peter Simon of Mill Sands, cutler = Hannah Fox.



. . . . Patrick = Mary Fox.

David Patrick of London, Beadle to the
Turkey Co., mar. but no issue.
So made by the interest of Josiah
Wordsworth of Sheffield originally.

. . . . Dean =
John Dean, living
at Limehouse 1691.

William or Edward Lamplugh of Doncaster, = Ann Fox,
grandson to the Archbishop of York.

William L. of Hull, cabinet-maker, d. unmar. at Brampton July 1799, aged 81; bur. at Ravenfield.

Elizabeth Lamplugh, lived as lady's maid with M^{rs} Eliz. Parkin of Ravenfield; mar. Joseph Lambert of Brampton Hall in psh. of Treeton; d. s.p. 5 March 1810, æt. 78; bur. at Ravenfield.

Rawson.

MS. 537

On comparing this with my large Pedigree of Rawson, I cannot doubt that these brothers John and William are the two sons of those names of Hugh Rawson of Norwood named in the will of their grandfather John Rawson 1666. Every circumstance of probability favour it.

.... Rawson of Pitsmoor. =

John Rawson of Pitsmoor, sold his patrimony, & d. s.p.; a bachelor.

William Rawson of Sheffield, = cutler at the Bridge houses.

... when a widow took up trade of a baker.

Robert Rawson, apprenticed 25 July 1700 to George Fox of Sheffield, cutler; enlisted for a soldier; served abroad; was in Sir C. Shovel's Fleet which was wrecked; purchased his discharge; became a baker; realized a good property.

Margaret Fox, dau. of Stephen; b. 1683; mar. 1711.

Robert Rawson = of Sheffield, baker, only son, b. 26 Jan. 1718; mar. late in life.

Esther Maria, dau. of ... Mower of Grindleford Bridge, Yeo., "a sad shrew" (p. 539).

Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct. 1712; mar. Wil. South of Pond Lane, Sheffield.

Margaret, b. 28 June 1714; mar. John Jervis of Pea Croft, Sheffield, cutler. (See opposite.)

Ruth & Haunah, d. inf.

Jane, b. 16 Feb. 1722.

Robert Rawson of Philadelphia Place & sometime of Snig Hill, baker, ob. s.p. 1835; bur. at St. Philip's.

Alice White of Brushfield, eo. Derby.

James Rawson of = Snig Hill, Sheffield, druggist, d. 15 Sep. 1823, æt. 69; bur. at St. Paul's.

Elizabeth, dau. of James Farewell Wright of Eyam, Gent.; d. 19 April 1793, æt. 25; bur. at St. Paul's. (See p. 103.)

James Rawson, d. 2 March 1791, aged 10 months; bur. at St. Paul's.

Maria Rawson of Philadelphia Place, only surviving child. Heir to her father and uncle.

Jervis.

The issue of the marriage of John May and Hannah Jervis was John, John, James, and Marg^t who d. y. or unmar., Thomas of Catcliffe, W^m of Catcliffe, George of Todwick, Eliz. mar. Tho. Rogers of Treeton, Ann mar. James Kirkby of Sheffield.

This ped. of Jervis was compiled by M^r Ince, who has carried it several generations higher, from the Register of Hansworth.

Thomas Jervis of Hansworth = Ann Hill, mar. 12 June 1671.

John Jervis of Tinsley, farmer, bp. = Mary, dau.
at H. 29 June 1684; bur. at of
Tinsley 17 June 1775, aged 90. Marshall.

Thomas Jervis of Rotherham,
Gent., ob. cœl., & left his
property to his nephew Thomas.

William J. of Catcliffe, = Sarah
farmer, bp. 23 June Linley
1717; bur. at Tinsley of Dar-
4 March 1776. nal.

Mary, bp. 13
Dec. 1719.
—
Elizabeth, d.
unmar.

John May of Cat = Hannah,
cliffe, farmer & d. 4 Aug.
glass-maker, d. 11 1785,
Dec. 1779, aged 58. aged 62.

John Jervis of Sheffield, cutler, = Margaret, dau. of Rob. Rawson
b. 7 Sep. 1712, bp. at Tinsley (see p. 537); b. 28 June 1714;
5 Oct.; d. 18 Dec. 1784. mar. 4 April 1738; d. 3 March
1797.

Thomas J. of =
Brinsworth,
bp. 3 Dec.
1714.

James Jervis of Rotherham. =

Mary, mar. . . . Watson of Kimberworth.

Thomas, iron-founder.

James, of Sheffield.

. . . . mar. . . . Grey of Sheffield.

Margaret, b. 21
April 1739; d.
17 Oct. 1770
unmar.

Mary, b. 20
June 1742;
mar. Sam^l
Norris (p.
536).

Rebecca, 1 w., dau. = John Jervis of = Martha
of Richard Howard Sheffield, cut- Mason
of Coningsboro' ler, b. 9 May of Shef-
Lodge, Gent.; bur. 1741; ob. s.p. field,
at Maltby. 9 Aug. 1823. 2 w.

William Jervis of Sheffield, cutler, = Mary, dau. of John Matthewman
after of Richmond in Hansworth, of Sheffield, cutler, & Mary his
Gent., b 13 June 1745; d. 1 Sep. wife; d. 2 Aug. 1804, aged 58.
1815; mar. 17 Feb. 1768.

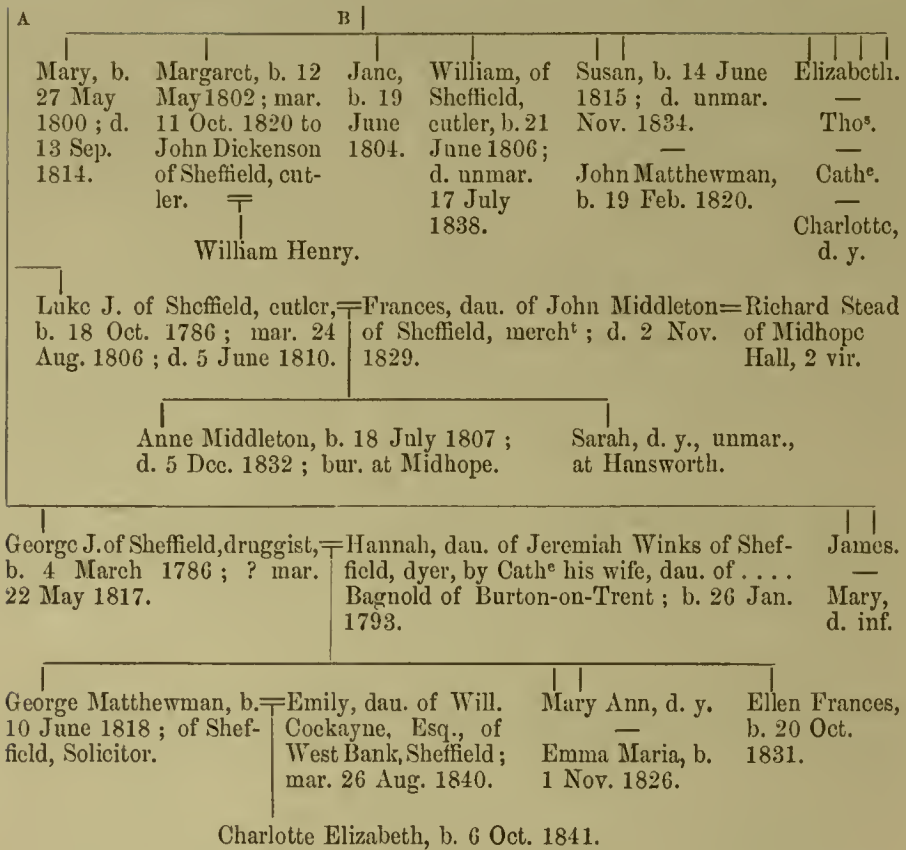
Elizab. &
Robert,
d. y.

William Jervis of Whitecroft, = Jane, dau. of Tho. Parkin of Sheffield,
Sheffield, cutler, b. 17 June cutler; b. 15 July 1779; mar. 24
1772; d. 23 Jan. 1837. Aug. 1797. (See p. 539.)

John.
—
Tho.,
d. y.

A

B

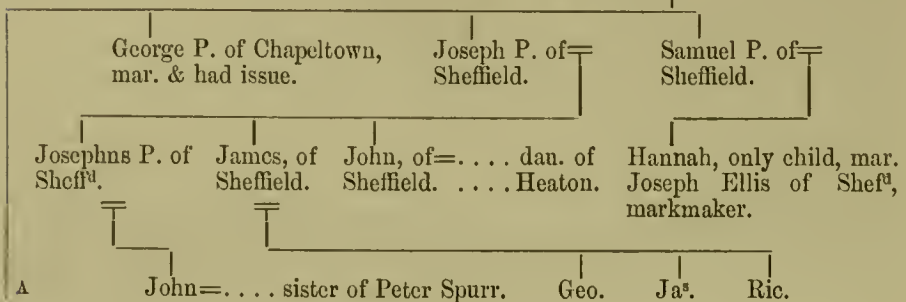


Parkin.

MS. 539

The issue of Richard Creswick & Mary Parkin was John, Richard, Tho^s, William, Charles, Frederick who d. y., Ann mar. Geo. Woollhouse, Maria, & Elizabeth who mar. Sir Joseph Ratcliffe, Bart. (p. 219).

. . . . Parkin of Howbrook, near Wortley.



A

Thomas Parkin of Sheffield, = Ann, dau. of John Oxley ; d. 29 May
ob. 19 May 1772, æt. 76. 1754, æt. 54. (See PED., p. 96.) John P. of =
Howbrook.

Will^m. Thomas. Sarah, mar. Tho^s Eliz., mar. Geo. Mary, mar. James, of
Of Howbrook. Broadhead of Broadhead of Ering- London,
London, coach- Rotherham. ton of Lon- mar. . . .
maker. Scrafton.

Joseph, = . . . dau. Jane, mar. Susan, mar. Mary, mar. Rieh- Ann, mar.
of Shef- of . . . Robert Will. Walker ard Creswick of . . . Pol-
field. Newton. of Sheffield, cutler. Sheffield, silver- ter of Ro-
brazier.

John, of = Thomas, of Shales Moor, Sheffield, Elizabeth, mar. John Wreaks
Shef^d. liv^g 1830 a widower without of Sheffield. Related this
children. pedigree.

Anne, only child, mar. . . . Cross of Sheffield, cutler.

Thomas P. of Sheffield, cutler, = Elizabeth, dau. of Tho. Roebuck of Sheffield,
ob. Jan. 1807, æt. 70. saddler ; ob. March 1814.

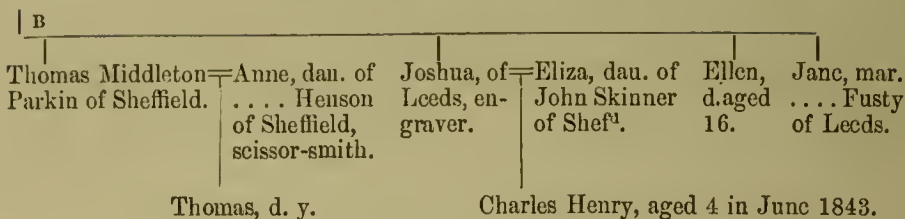
John P. of = Mary, dan. Jane, mar. Henry, of = Mary, dau. Mary. Sam^l.
Sheffield, of . . . Wil. Jervis Barnsley, of . . . Tootle of Richard. Eliz.
cutler, b. 3 Champion. (p. 538). b. 28 June All d. coel.
Jan. 1778. 1788.

Will^m, of Henry, of Eliz., d. y. Henry. Edward. Joseph.
Sheffield, of Barnsley, d. y. Elizabeth. Mary. Benjamin.
mar. mar. Richard. William. Charles.

Thomas P. of Leeds, = Charlotte, dau. of Benjamin, of Sheffield, = Elizabeth, dau.
cutler, b. 8 Aug. John Finney of cutler and spirit merch^t, of . . . Wing-
1774 ; d. 1829. Leeds, ironmonger. b. 23 July 1776 ; ob. field of Shef-
(See PED., p. 279.) s.p. field, butcher.

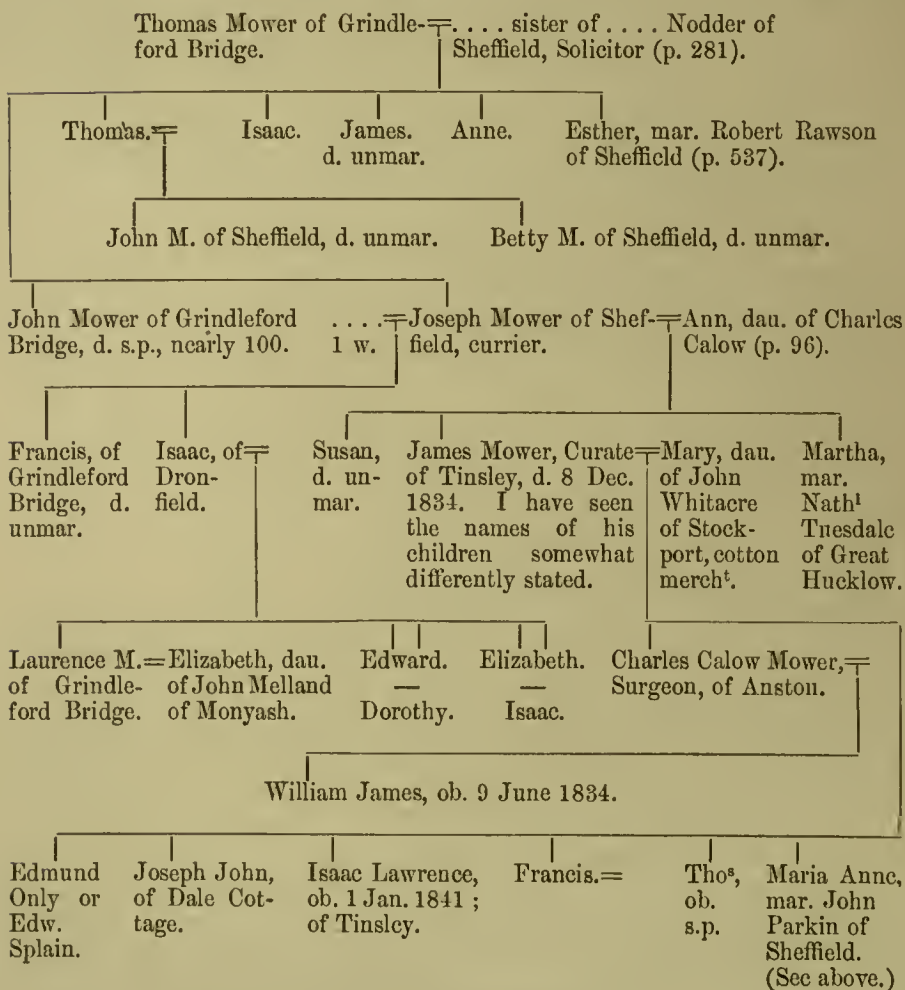
Elizabeth, 1 w., dau. of . . . = John Finney Parkin = Maria Anne, 2 w., dau. of
Johnson of Sheffield, china of Sheffield, engraver, Rev. James Mower, Vicar
& glassman ; d. April 1825. b. at Manchester. of Tinsley. (See below.)

B Charlotte. Eliz., d. y. Edmund Mower P. Maria Ellen.



Mower.

MS. 539



Pearson.

George Pearson = Dorothy, dau. of John Staniforth of Darnal ; mar. 4 Nov. 1618.

Margaret, b. 20 Oct. 1620.	John Pearson, b. 1 March 1623 ; bur. 29 Sep. 1706.	= Anne, b. 31 Dec. 1637 ; bur. 2 Feb. 1691.	Henry, b. 1625.	George, b. 6 Nov. 1627, bp. 18.	Alice. — Mary.	Ellen. — Elizabeth.
----------------------------------	---	--	--------------------	--	----------------------	---------------------------

George Pearson of Sheffield, M.D., b. 1 Dec. 1661, bp. 22 ; bur. 11 June 1698. Will 28 March 1698, £5 to Tho. Stacey, apothecary.	John Pearson of Sheffield, cutler, b. 8 May 1662 (<i>sic</i>), bp. 18 ; bur. 29 April 1717.	= Cathcrine, b. 3 Jan. 1664. Will 30 May 171—.	Thomas, of the Hills, par. of Sheffield, princi- pal heir to George Pearson. Indeed no other relation is named, so that I doubt about the pedigree as sent me by M ^r Ince.	Esther. — Mary.
--	--	--	--	-----------------------

Anne, bp. 27 Dec. 1689 ; mar. Tho. Parry (? Perry).	Hannah, mar. Stephen Fox (p. 536).	Sarah, b. 20 Feb. 1696 ; unmar. 171—.
--	---------------------------------------	--

Either Ann or Sarah mar. John Barnsley, whose children Ann, George, Francis, John, Jasper, & Sarah are all entered in the Bible from which the entries of Pearson are taken from 1711-2 to 1737, & also the birth of Charles son of the said Francis Barnsley, b. 15 Oct. 1747.

Dickinson.

William Dickinson, Bailiff of Hallamshire temp. Eliz. ; named with
his son Gilbert in will of George, Earl of Shrewsbury, 1590.

Gilbert Dickinson, an
officer of Gilbert, Earl
of Shrewsbury ; will
1 March 1622 ; no
issue ; makes Housley
Freeman Ex^r ; to be
bur. in C. of E.

= Elizabeth, dau.
& c. of Tho.
Housley of
Housley Hall
in Ecclesfield.

William Dickinson of Wincobank,
Yeo., aged 55, 1619 ; liv^g 1634.
Will 25 June 1641, of Shire Green,
Gent., nephew Geo. Horner,
cousin James Howle (?), niece
Eliz. Townes.

William Dickinson, Vicar of Rotherham, cousin german
of John Shaw at p. 143 ; d. about 1639.

Bridget, living
unmar. 1641.

Faith Dickinson, wife of Sir Ralph Knight ; mar. at Rotherham 23 June 1646.

A

Francis Dickinson of Rotherham, draper; will 10 April 1626, speaks of his brother in law Francis Usher & coz. Richard Morris (?); bur. in Church of Rotherham. Will proved 3 May 1631.

Joan, to be bur. in R. C. with her husb. Will 29 July 1634, being then a widow & living at Rotherham, speaks of her aunt Margt Wormley¹ & cousin William Dickinson & Faith his dau.

Thomas D., had lands at Masborough & Kimberworth by his father's will & £100; 1622 & 1634 of Rotherham, woollen draper; will 20 Feb. 1640; to be bur. in Church of Rotherham; mar. Sarah, for whom see below, & makes her Executrix.

Francis D., Anne, 1622, 1634, 1641. & 1641.

Margaret, Mary, 1634, 1641. 1635.

William D., 1622, lands at Rotherham, Nether-Thorpe, & Braithwell, 1634; 1641 of Roth^m, Gent. Will April 8, 1641. Intended to marry Ann Pamsiek.

Mary, 1622, 1634; wife of Wil. Kaye 1641. — Margaret, 1622.

[Thomas] = Sarah, sister of Tho. Revel of Brampton, living a widow at Rotherham when she made her will 6 April 1679. She names Nath. Revel of Brampton, & John, Nath^l, Tho., Henry his sons, and Rebecca Hurd of Dalton, brother & sister, as her nephew & niece; also nieces Mary Garland & Eliz. Soresby, Sarah Fairburn, & her children Sammel & Jane, niece Sara Ward, deceased, & her children Cath^e, Sarah, Thomas, Will., Mary, Henry; also several Burroughes as her cousins, niece Mary Buroughs.

Horsfall—Butterworth.

MS. 541

Compare p. 46.

This Pedigree is copied from a sheet paper containing it, written rather carelessly about 1806. Found among the papers of M^{rs} Norris, dau. of Rev. James Dixon, & communicated to me by M^r T. W. Ince.

M^{rs} Dixon claimed for Arms, Arg^t, a pale dancette vert; Horsfall, Az., a chevron (?) erminois between three horses' heads.

Richard Horsfall of Malsis in Craven, which he bought in 1623; bur. Aug. 18, 1636.

Richard Horsfall of Malsis, mar. June 18, 1621; bur. Jan. 9, 1657.

Ann, dau. of Edmund Bawden of Stone Gap, by Mary his wife, dau. of Henry Curre by Miss Wade of Plumtree Banke in psh. of Addingham.

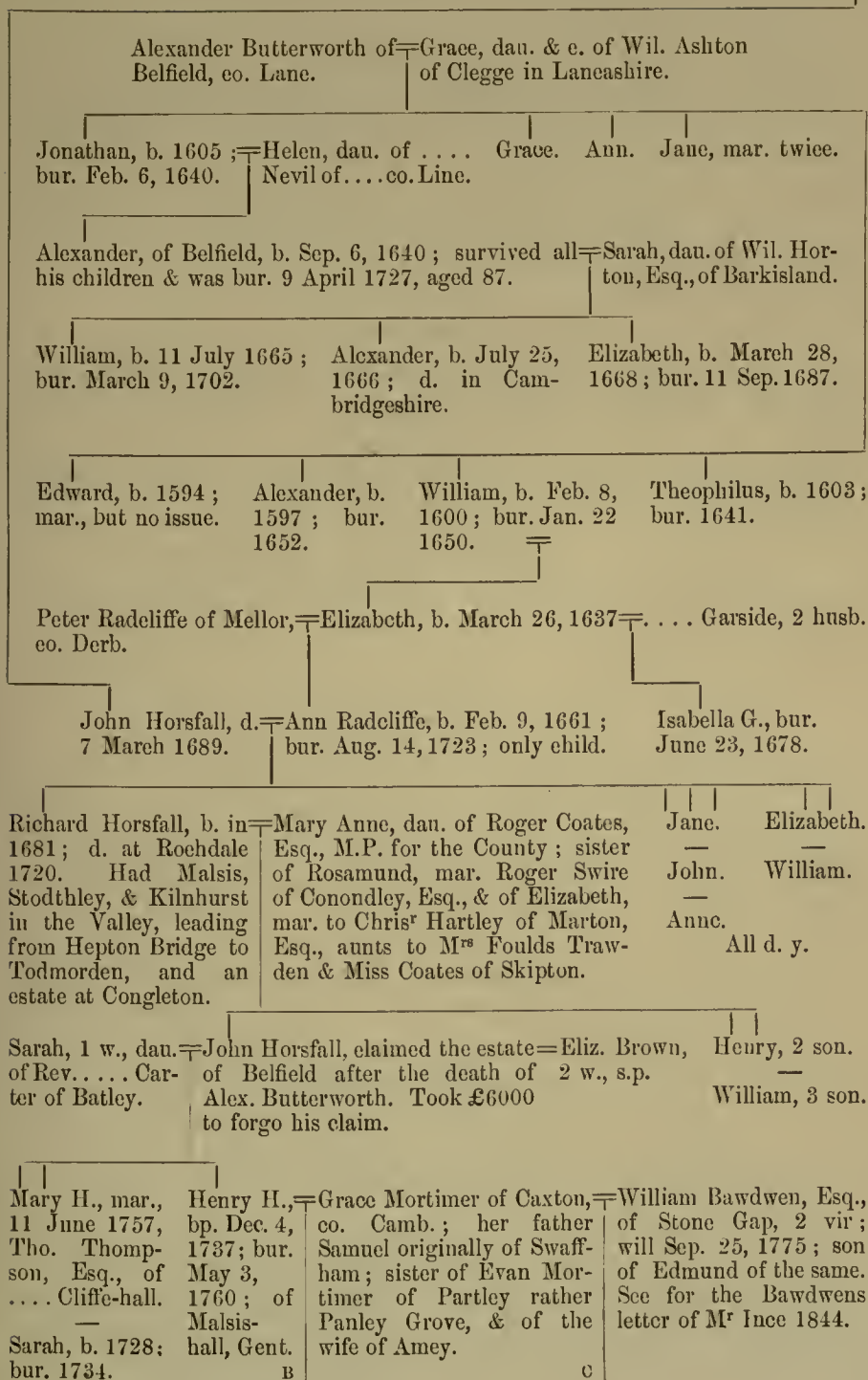
Richard Horsfall, ob. 10 April 1644, æt. 21; bur. at Colne within the Communion rails. M.I.

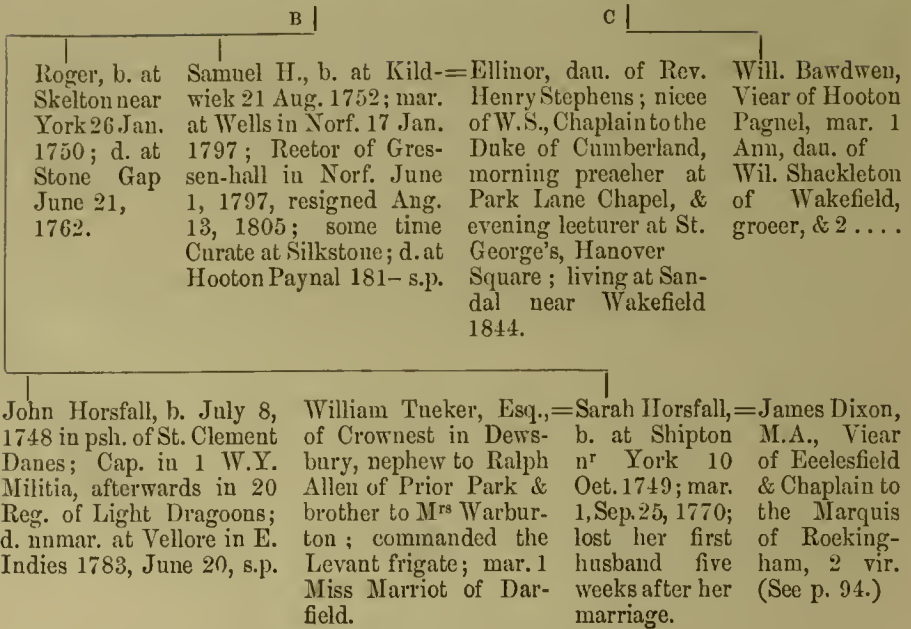
William Horsfall, bp. Nov. 2, 1634; bur. Aug. 26, 1668.

A

¹ Can the aunt Margaret Wormley of whom Joan, wid. of Francis Dickinson, speaks be the dau. of Leonard Wray, 2 w. of . . . Wormley?

A |





Fretwell.

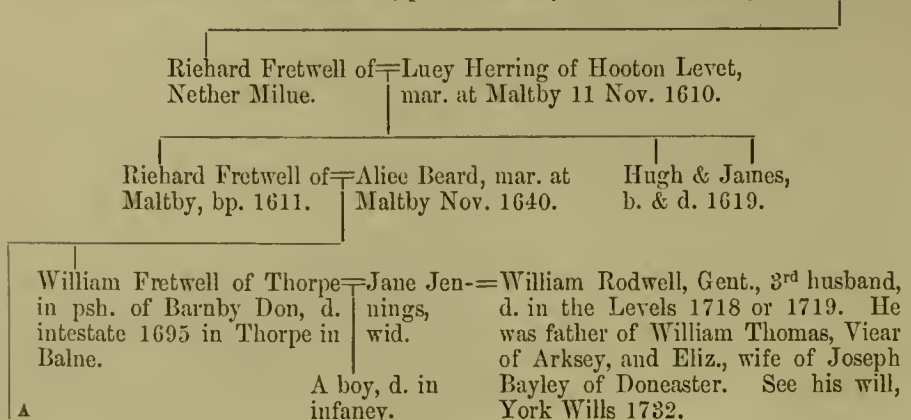
MS. 542

From the second Richard Fretwell this is for the most part a Pedigree extracted from the account of his family by M^r James Fretwell of Thorpe.

There are a few additions from the M.I. & Register of Maltby & other places near, & the two first generations are from some old collections of mine relating to the family.

The family at Thorpe got money by dealing in wood. They bought lands at & near Barnby Don.

John Fretwell of Nether Milne, psh. of Maltby, bur. there 9 May 1603. =



| A
 John Fretwell, bp. at Maltby June 1644. James Fretwell of M., bp. at M. 1649; Church Warden 1686; d. 4 Sep. 1718, bur. at M. 8 Sep.; a carpenter & dealer in timber. Mary Beard,¹ mar. at Braithwell May 1671; d. Nov. 1, 1700, bur. at Maltby Nov. 2; said to be of a good family.

Elizabeth, mar. John Bower² of Wickersley, carpenter. Mary, mar. John Wastneys of Maltby. (See p. 473.) Richard F. of Maltby, Gent., b. Feb. 26, 1684; d. Aug. 27, 1746; bur. at Maltby. "A sober good man liv^g on his owne estate." Ruth, dau. of Matthew Purslove of Lambeote Grange, Gent. (see p. 221); d. 30 Jan. 1761, aged 69; bur. at Maltby; sister of Ralph P.; marriage with . . . Tofield.

James, of Maltby, Yeo., bp. there Oct. 7, 1719; d. Nov. 13, 1756; bur. at Maltby. William, of Maltby, Gent., b. 1733; d. 10 Aug. 1779; bur. at Maltby. Richard, bp. at M. Dec. 3, 1717. — Elizabeth, mar. Tho. Foulstons of Bawtry, grocer & chandler, May 5, 1745; now living at Stockwith. Ruth, mar. John Taylor of Letwell, Gent., & d. Dec. 23, 1789, aged 64; bur. at St. John's, Laughton; bp. Oct. 19, 1725. Anne, d. unmar. March 26, 1767, aged 45; bur. at M. — Mary, bp. at M. Aug. 26, 1718.

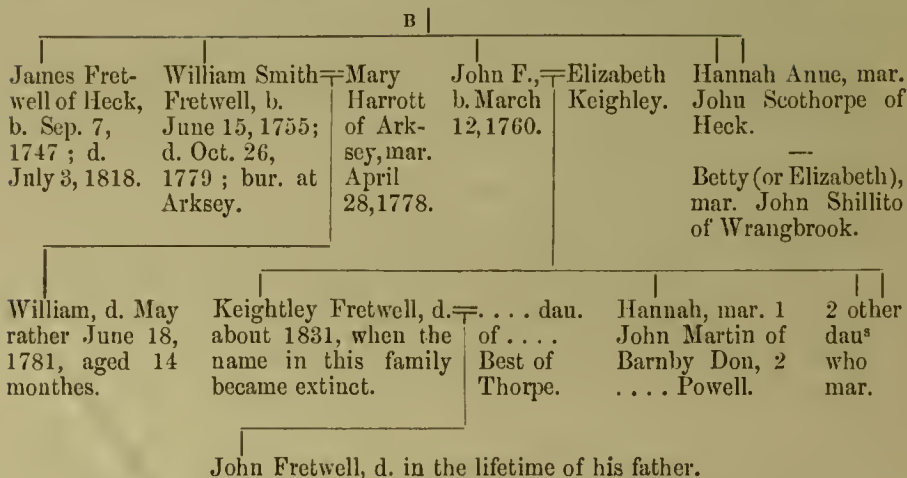
Ann F., d. 1767, aged 3; bur. in St. Tho. Church, Salisbury.

William, bp. at Braithwell Oct. 1679; bur. at Maltby Sep. 25, 1700. John F., d. Feb. 18, 1708-9, aged 25, bur. at M. 20th. James Fretwell of Thorpe, b. about 1674; d. Feb. 5, 1743-4; mar. May 11, 1697; eldest son; succeeded his uncle at Thorpe in Balne in the timber trade; bur. at B. Mary, 2 dau. of John Woodhouse of Norton in psh. of Campsal (p. 543); d. June 20, 1736; bur. at Barnby Don. Alice, bp. at Braithwell 1681.

James Fretwell of Thorpe & Norton, Gent., b. Nov. 22, 1699; d. July 6, 1772; wrote a History of his family from his great-grandfather. — John, b. June 1, 1702; d. June 9, 1724; bur. at Barnby Don. William F., b. July 21, 1708; d. 26 Nov. 1778; of Thorpe; in 1743 bought an estate there of Dr Clifton Wintringham. B Elizabeth, dau. of Wil. Smith of Doneaster, mar. at St. Peter's, York, Nov. 11, 1746, by Dor. his 2 wife, dau. of . . . Mitchel of Doneaster. Mary, wife of Tho^s Routh of Pontefract, grocer, son of John R. of Balne Hall & after of Suaith Hall; b. Nov. 1, 1704; mar. May 15, 1733. — Elizabeth, mar. her cousin Michael Woodhouse of Stubbs Walden; b. July 27, 1711; mar. Sep. 20, 1739.

¹ Mr Fretwell thinks she had a sister married to Alderman Shaw of Doneaster, who d. 1719, & another to . . . Campsal, who d. at Tickhill 1720, & had a dau., Eliz. Husband, wife of Stephen Husband, who had Mary, mar. in 1722 to Tho. Robinson.

² John Bower and Eliz. Fretwell had 2 sons and 1 dau. Sarah who d. unmar. at Rev. Mr Holmes' of Hatfield. The eldest son John was a carpenter at Wickersley. The other son was a tanner, & d. about Feb. 1718-9. Mr^s Bower d. in Feb. 1718-9 certainly, & John Bower Nov. 1, 1731.



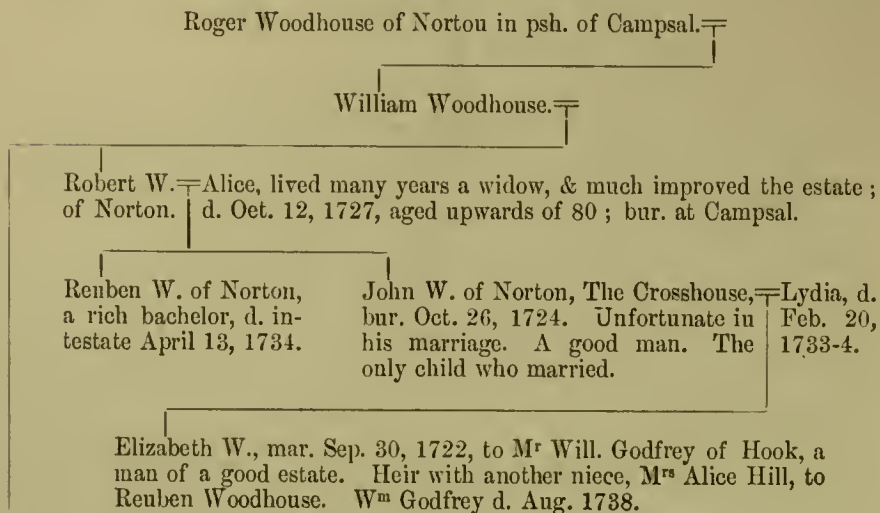
Woodhouse.

MS. 543

There were some relations of the early Woodhouses called Brewster at Barnby Don. W^m Doughty the Quaker lived at Balne Moor Side ; whimsical ; bur. in a garden nigh the castle.

There is an Inq. p.m. taken at Pontefract 19 July 18 Eliz. for John Woodhouse, who had lands at Fenwick ; ob. 25 March ult. ; Mary, Joan, & Barbara his dau^s, aged 22, 15, 10.

York Wills 1280. Will of Eliz. W. of Norton, wid., probably mother of John & Robert below.



A

John Woodhouse, b. June 2, 1672, bp. 28; mar. Michael Woodhouse of Stubs Walden (no relation), an extravagant man. She d. Jan. 1, 1727-8, he July 1721. =

Hannah, dau. of . . . Doughty of Forster Houses; a handsome fortune. Her uncle W^m D. d. in York Castle for Non-conformity, a Quaker.

Sarah Wilcox = of Worsborough, 2 wife, sister of . . . W., a salesman in London, with whom she lived.

William Moor, = 2 husb., of a good family but mean circumstances; of Norton; d. April 11, 1730, bur. 12 in Chancel at Smeaton.

Ruth, 2 w., dau. of Ralph Oates, Rector of Smeaton; wid. of . . . Walker of Hadlescy; d. Feb. 20, 1738; bur. with her two husbands at Smeaton.

Hannah, b. June 2, 1672, bp. 28; mar. Michael Woodhouse of Stubs Walden (no relation), an extravagant man. She d. Jan. 1, 1727-8, he July 1721. =

Mary, b. March 30, 1675, bp. April 3; mar. James Fretwell (p. 542) at Barnby Don May 11, 1697, by M^r Woodfin, Min^r of Worsborough.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1677, bp. Jan. 3; mar. Tho. Hill, jun., of Fishlake, and d. March 18, 1726-7; & he mar. a second wife who d. Feb. 1747-8.

John Woodhouse, = . . . a only child, b. April 24, 1686, bp. May 2; wasted his estate; one of Attornies of the Sheriffs' Court, London; bur. May 30, 1726.

William W., 2 son, apprentice to M^r Godwin, an upholsterer in London; d. in his apprenticeship July 1721.

John W. of Stubs Walden, d. April 2, 1750.

Michael W., youngest son, of Womersley, tanner, mar. at Womersley. Will dated 17 Aug. 1789.

Elizabeth, dau. of Jas Fretwell of Thorpe (p. 542); d. 17 Sep. 1787; bur. at Womersley.

John Hill. . . . W., a son, b. 1723; believed to have d. very young.

Michael, twin with Elizabeth; b. Aug. 2, 1741, bur. March 22 fol^y.

Elizabeth, twin with Michael; b. Aug. 2, 1741; mar. Tho^s Boyne of Balne.

Mary, b. Aug. 1742; mar. Nov. 20, 1760, to Will. Webster of Pontefract, tanner, about twice her age.

Hannah, b. June 1745; mar. . . . Askeron.

William, b. Sep. 28, 1751; d. 19 Aug. 1783; bur. at Womersley.

Anne, b. Nov. 15, 1747.

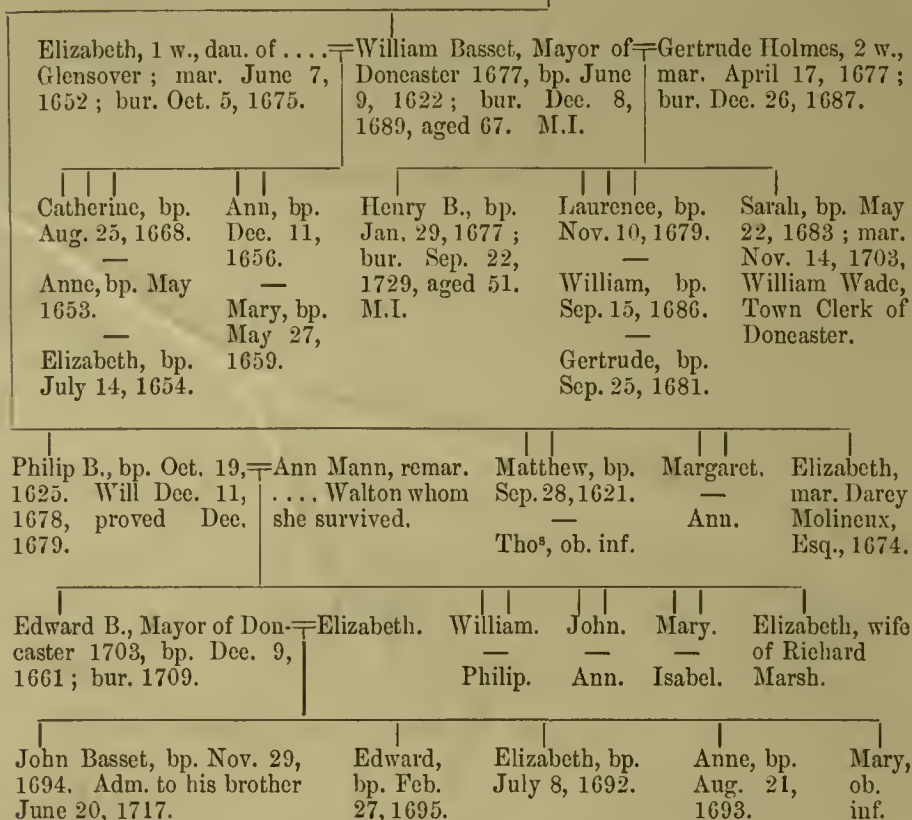
Peggy, b. Dec. 1752; mar. . . . Askeron.

William, 1789. Michael, 1789. Richard, 1789. Elizabeth, 1789.

Bassett.

Both these Pedigrees communicated to me by Mr J. Sykes 1844.

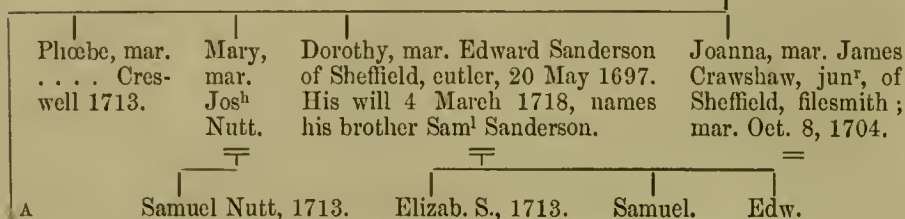
Edward Bassett of Doneaster, bur. Feb. 12, 1638 = Ann White, mar. Oct. 22, 1620.

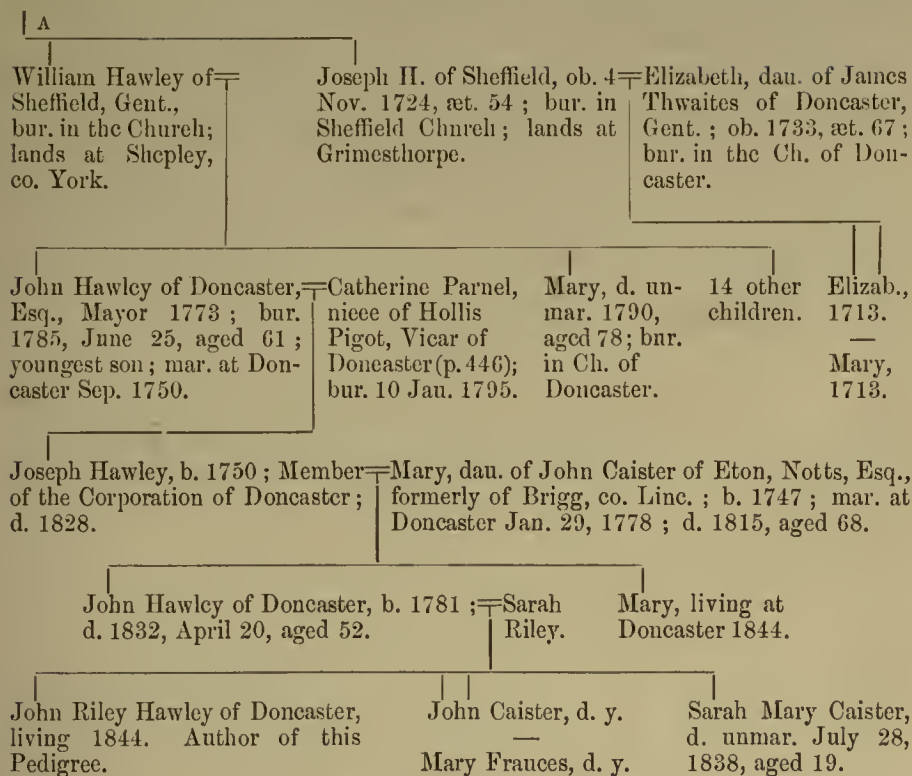


Hawley.

MS. 544

William Hawley, sen^r, of Grimesthorpe in psh. of Sheffield, = Dorothy.
 Gent. Will 1713, Aug. 27, niece Mary Knowles.



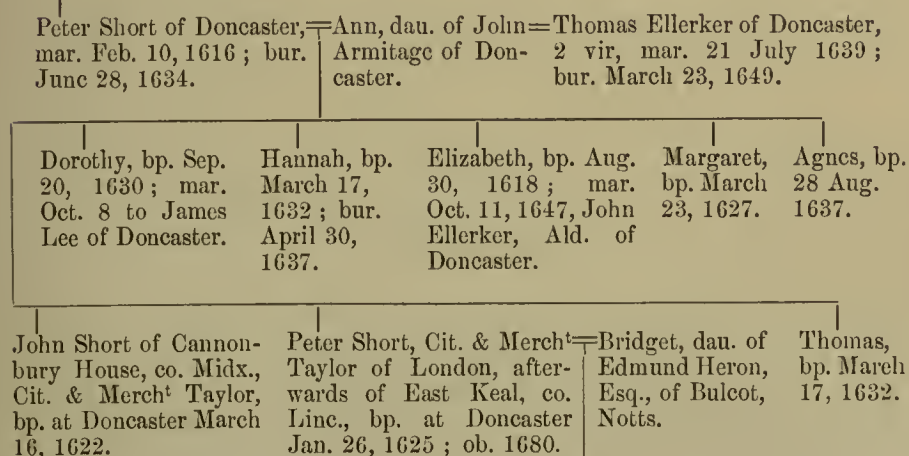


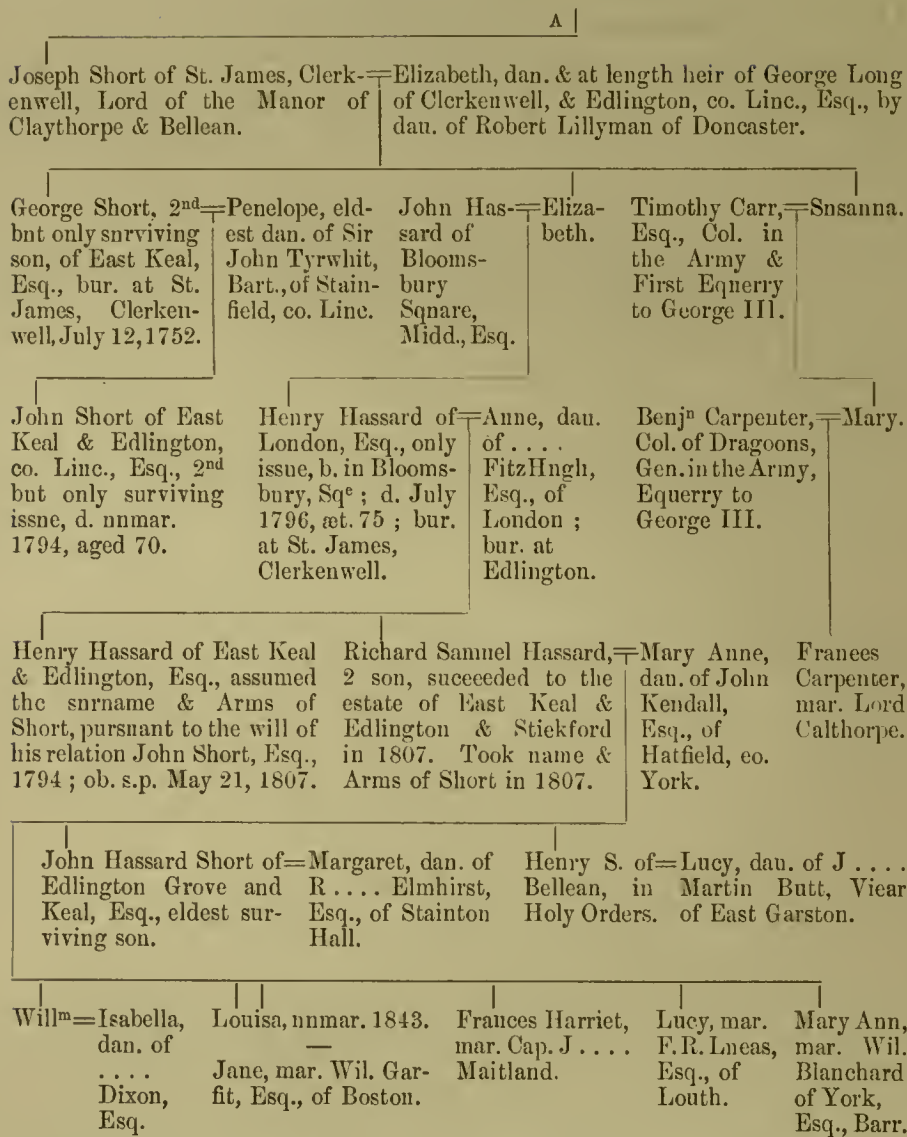
MS. 545

Short—Hassard.

Communicated by Mr J. Sykes 1844.

Thomas Short of Bawtrey = Margaret, dau. & h. of . . . Cooke.





Wormley.

MS. 546

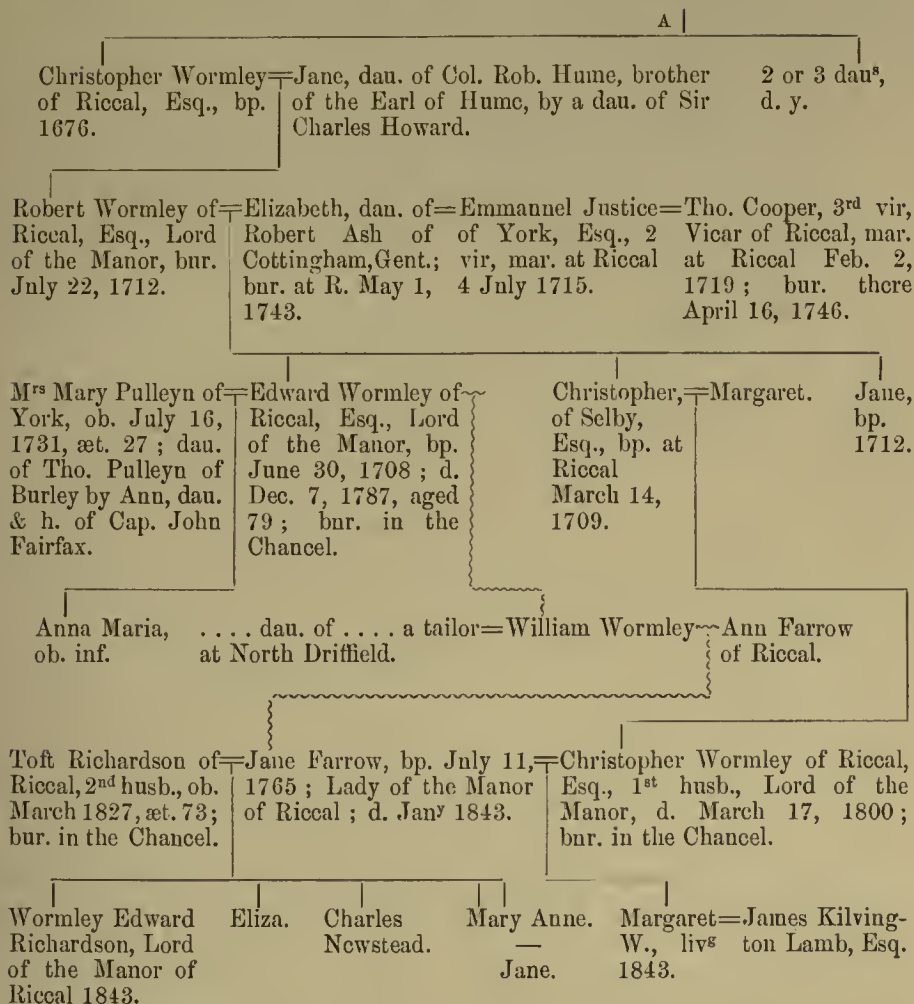
This valuable Pedigree was communicated to me by Mr John Sykes of Doncaster, 1844.

Yet it cannot well be that Christ^r was bp. in 1676 & Edward his grandsou in 1708, & other things I am not quite satisfied about. Compare the Ped. in Dngdale's Visitation.

See York Wills 1007.

Edward Wormley, Lord of the Mauor of Riceal, bur. 1678 = Elizabeth, survived.

A |



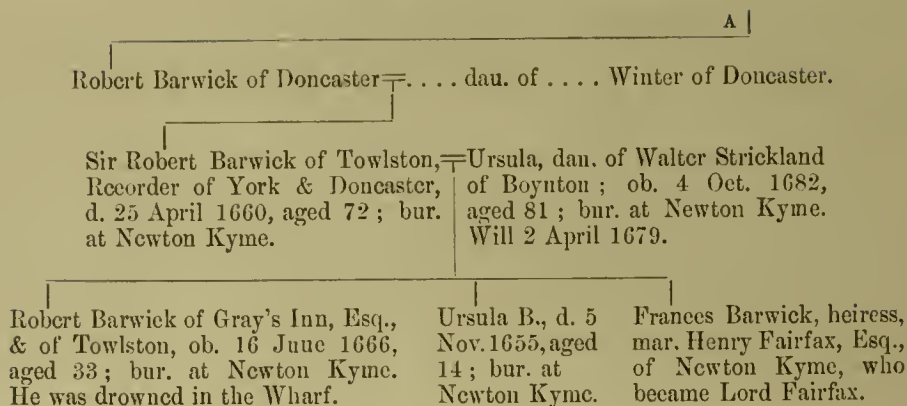
Barwick.

Owen's Pedigree, Harl. 1067, f. 47, with some additions from the Mons. at Newton Kyme.

It seems as if Sir Rob. had a former wife, one of the dau^s of Bernard Ellis of York.

. . . . Barwick = dau. of Billingham of Northumberland.

Robert Barwick of co. Westmorland. = dau. of Wil. Tunstall. John Barwick of Doncaster, 2 son. = dau. of Metcalf.



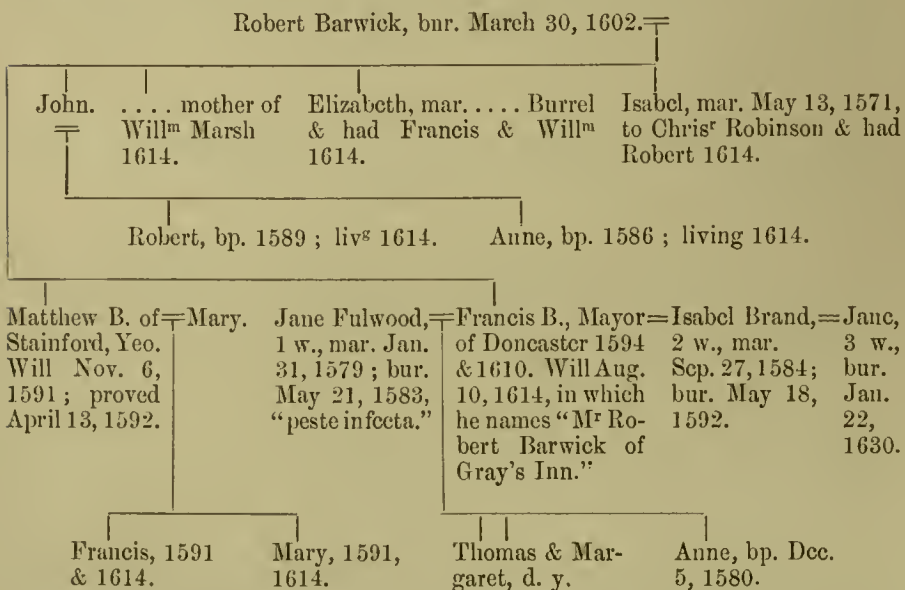
Barwick.

MS. 547

Mr John Sykes in some communication respecting this family says that Robert Barwick, Mayor of Doncaster in 1600, mar. Jennet Winter June 20, 1583. He was bur. Aug. 6, 1609, & his will was proved Sep. 27 fol^s. His wife was bur. Dec. 9, 1603.

They had Robert bp. 1587, Joan 1590, Elizabeth 1592, Alice 1596, & Dorothy who d. an infant.

He also sends me the following Pedigree, which he has compiled from the Doncaster Register chiefly.



Ro. Barwick writes to M^{rs} Mirfyn, originally Darby & wife of Bernard Ellis, addressing her as his "mother," in 1633, & desiring to be remembered to his brother Mirfyn.

Bate.

Robert Bate of Jurdenthorpe, Yeo., bur. 16 April 1573.

James Bate of Jurdenthorpe in psh. of Norton, co. Derb., Yeo., bur. 23 March 1608-9. = Dorothy Harrison, mar. 24 July 1568 ; bur. 31 March 1612.

Frances, d. unmar. ; bur. 7 March 1612-13.

Elizabeth, mar. 6 July 1601 to Tho. Holmes of Silkston, co. York, Yeo.

Jane, mar. 2 July 1605 to John Parker of Little Norton, Yeo. (See PED., p. 179.)

Catherine, mar. 6 July 1608 to Edward Urton alias Steven.

Alice, mar. 10 Oct. 1697 to Richard Atkyns, son of Godfrey, of Sickhouse, which Richard, being a widower, mar., 15 July 1607, Eliz. Parker, spinster. A John Woodruffe of Ramseel in Blythe mar. Abigail Atkin of Sickhouse 16 Aug. 1683.

William Bate of Jurdenthorpe, Yeo., son & heir app., bp. 24 Sep. 1570 ; bur. 4 May 1617.

Alice, dau. of Wil. Holland of Ecclesal in psh. of Sheffield; mar. 13 Sep. 1590. = William Blythe of Norton Lees, 2 husb. (See PED., p. 196.)

John, d. inf. ; bur. 20 Sep. 1583.

Ellen, bur. 22 July 1580.

James Bate, bur. 9 April 1606, being described son & heir.

John Bate of Jurdenthorpe, bp. 14 Nov. 1602 ; bur. 5 Feb. 1650-51.

Mary Alvey. (See marriage of Ellen Alvey with a Blythe, p. 196.)

Catherine, bp. 2 Sep. 1624.

Anne, bp. 6 March 1625-6 ; mar. Thom^s Howsley 28 May 1649.

William Bate, bp. 12 June 1608 ; bur. 6 Sep. 1668 ; of Little Norton ; admitted to his freedom 9 Oct. 1631.

Dorothy Barnes, mar. 16 Jan. 1631-2.

Alice, mar. 9 June 1619 to Thomas Newbold of Mosborough.

Elizabeth, bp. 13 Nov. 1610.

Jane, bp. 21 Oct. 1605.

Catherine, bp. 7 Nov. 1613 ; mar. John Taylor 5 Feb. 1633-4.

Mary, bp. 18 Nov. 1632.

John, bp. 31 July 1636.

Mary, bp. 20 June 1641.

Elizab., bp. 6 Jan. 1634-5. Dorothy, bp. 21 Aug. 1638. William, bp. 30 Aug. 1648.

Thomas Urton alias Stevens on 2 June 1578 mar. Elizabeth Bate, widow.

George Rency mar. an Enotc Bate about 1654 who seems to belong to this branch.

It would not be a very extravagant conjecture that James & Philip, at the head of these 2 Pedigrees, were brothers ; but I have seen nothing to shew it.

Hugh Fox mar. Alice Bate 27 June 1571.

Richard Bate & Ellinor Salt mar. 2 Aug. 1582 & had Doro^y, bur. 28 Sep. '83.

John Waterhouse, carpenter, & Isabel Bate, 7 July 1595.

A William Bate, who was probably the same William who mar. Dorothy Barnes, had, by Grace Dale his wife, Grace bp. 21 Jan. 1658, Richard bp. 10 March 1659, and James bp. 18 Dec. 1664. The husband of Grace was a entler.

Also a John Bate of Jurdenthorpe had, by Elizabeth Holmes his wife, a dau. Rnth, b. 26 May 1654.

A Thomas Bate was bur. 22 Aug. 1629.

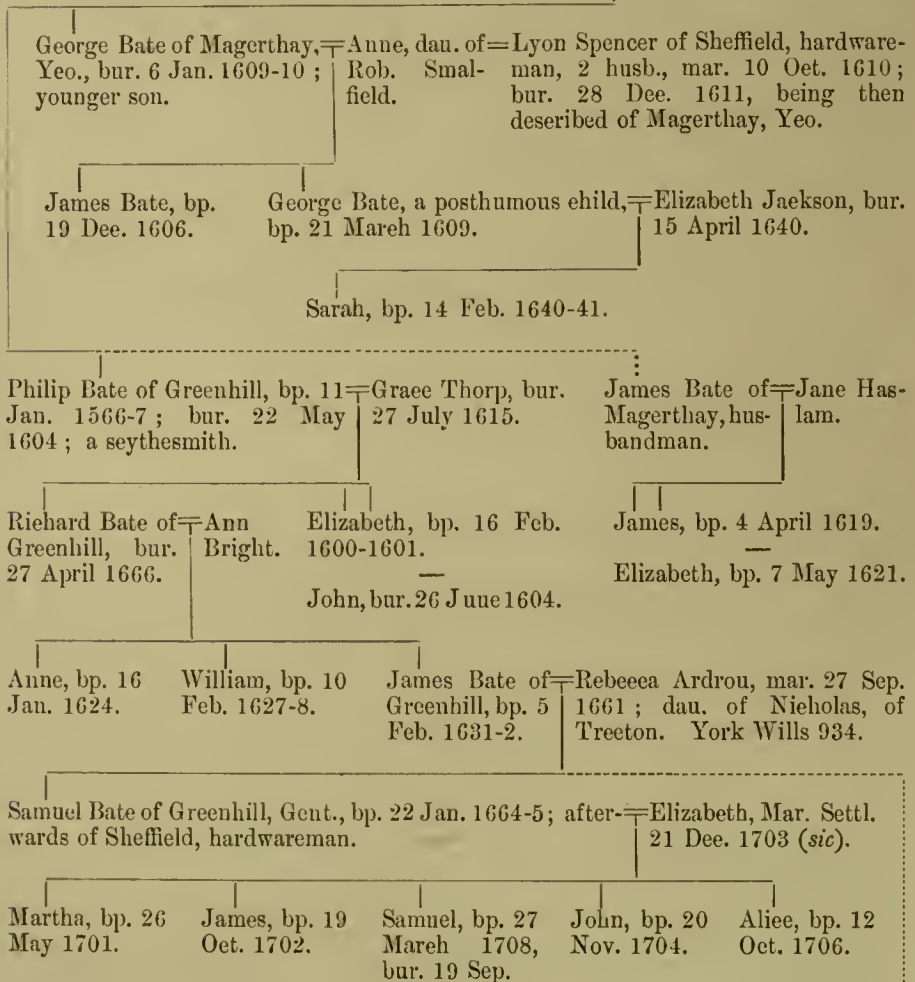
Grace Bate, bur. 28 Feb. 1658-9.

Children of John Bate of Jurdenthorpe in will of Elizab. Harrison of Orgrave, wid., 17 Nov. 1663, who speaks also of her eonsins Chrisr & Henry Holmes.

Bate.

MS. 548

Philip Bate of Greenhill in psh. of Norton, Yeo., = Joan More, mar. 2
& of Magerthay, where he d.; bur. 27 Dec. Dec. 1566; bur. 10
1596. Described as "Cordwainer." March 1590-91.



A :

George Adams=Rebecca Bate Sarah Bate of Green- Mary Bate, mar. John Gillot
of Chesterfield, of Greenhill, hill, mar. at Whitwell of Woodseats, seythesmith ;
Surgeon. mar. 17 April 12 June 1699 to Settl. 3 May 1690. She was
1694. Joseph Bate of psh. certainly dau. of James.
of Dronfield.

Thomas Gillot, eld. son & h. app.

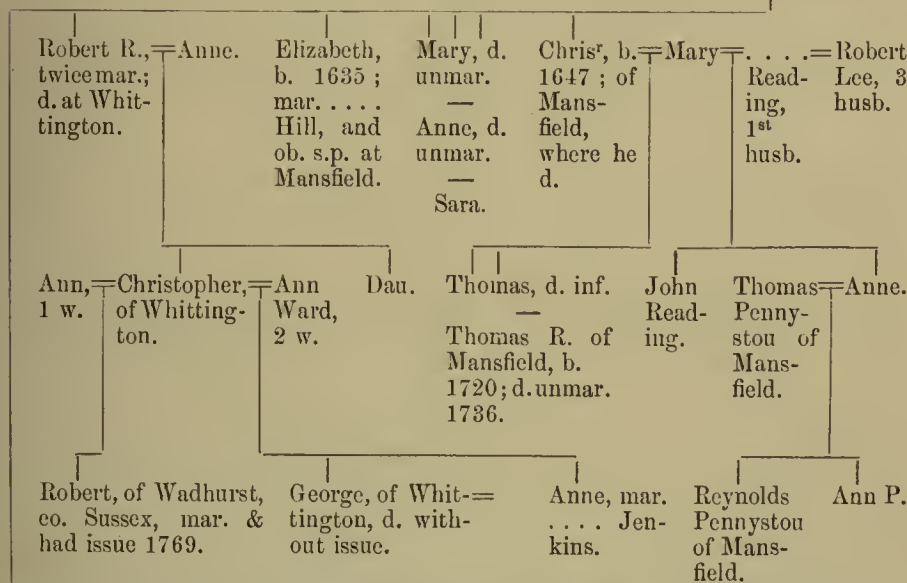
See York Wills 1877 for John Bate of Sheffield, linen weaver, 7 Dec. 1723 ; sons John, Joseph, George, and Samuel.

This page takes up all the Bates that I have collected from the Parish Register of Norton, & has been formed so far without any assistance from any other source. Some slight additions since made.

MS. 550, 551

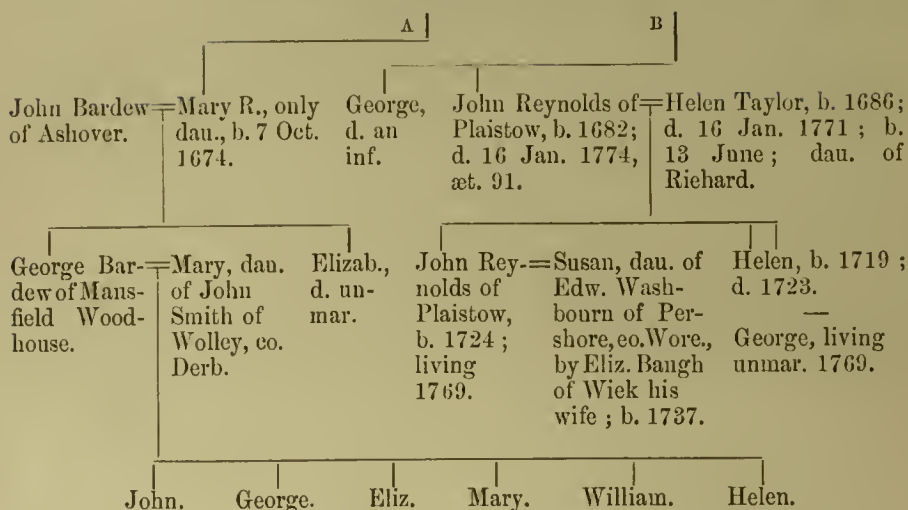
Reynolds.

Christopher Reynolds of Whitebarrow in psh. of Teversal, co. Notts=Elizabeth.



Mary,¹ 1 w., dau. of Anthony Rokeby = George Reynolds of = Susan, 2 w., dau. & of Wheateroft in psh. of Crich by Plaistow, b. 1638 ; coheir of Wil. But- d. 1726 in psh. of ler; b. at Worksop Mary, dau. of Nich^s Grundy. A Criche, co. Derb. B in 1657. See below.

¹ She had 2 brothers, William b. 1637, and Anthony b. 1643.



Butler.

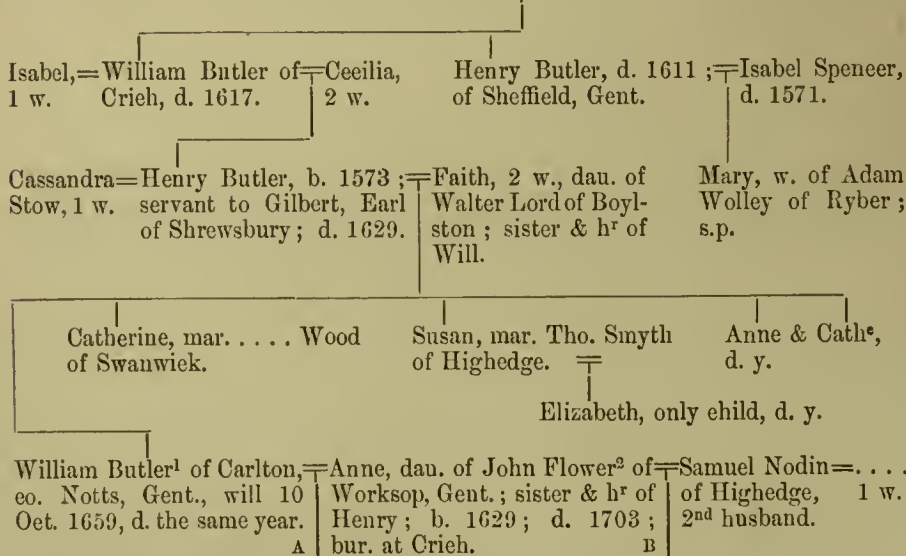
MS. 550

These 2 pages contain Reynolds' account of his own family copied from his own MS.

Among Wolley's Collections at the Museum I have added the will of W^m Butler which corroborates Reynolds' account in several particulars.

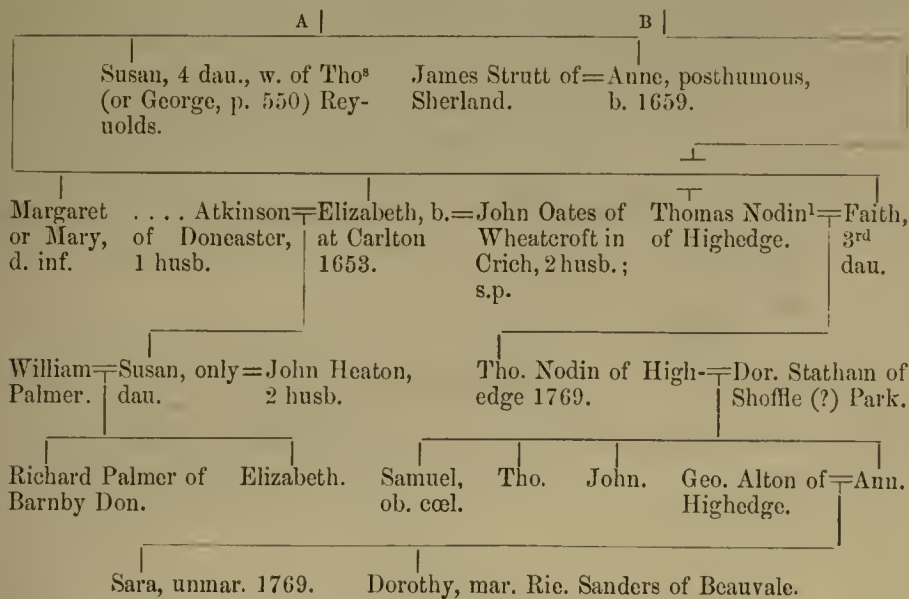
Who was William Butler of Mansfield Woodhouse who mar. Susan, dau. of Richard Blaxton of Horncastle, about the beginning of James I.? M. P. B., x., 41.

. . . . Butler. =

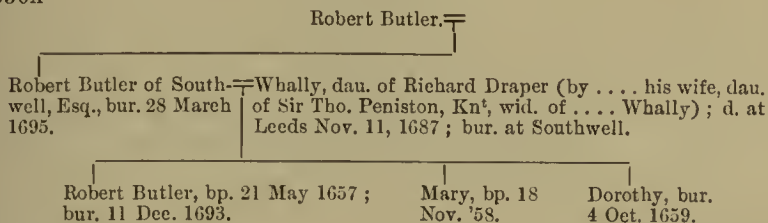


¹ In his will he speaks of his cousin Mr Rodes of Steetley.

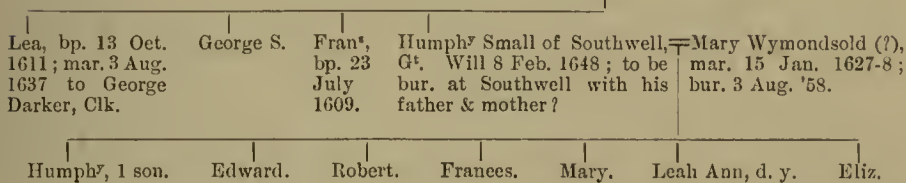
² This John Flower d. 1655, & his wife Faith 27 Dec. 1648. He was son of Henry, son of Tho^s Flower of Langar by Cath^e, dau. of Geo. Chaworth, brother of Sir John. Besides Ann Butler he had Henry, John, & William Flower.



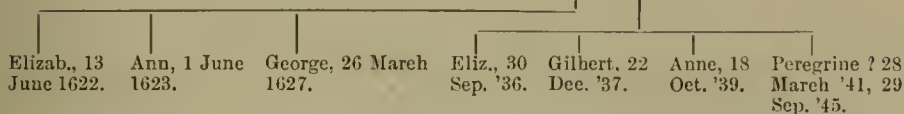
MS. 550A



George Small, bur. 1 June 1642. T



Robert Butler, Esq., bur. 25 Sep. 1655— . . . —Ann.



¹ Mr Reynolds appears to have been doubtful whether this Thomas was not a brother of Samuel.

George Small=Eliz. Death, mar.
17 Nov. 1626.

Mary, mar. Gervase Kitchener;
mar. 23 July 1616.

Rich^d Butler, Esq., bur. 1708.

Robert, bur. 1702.

Tho^s, in 1712.

Taylor.

MS. 551

Robert Taylor of Washington in psh. of Criche, b. 1520; d. 1589.

Robert Taylor of Washington, b. 1561; d. 1616=Joan. John, b. 1575.

Henry,
d. y.

George Taylor of Wash-
ington, b. 1592.

=Helen Dobb of Pillesley
in North Wingfield.

Ann.

Eliz.

Richard Taylor of Washington,
b. 1621; d. 1701.

=Troth Walton,
d. 1667.

Jane.

Helen.

George, d.
unmar.

Richard, b. 1643;
d. 1695.

=Helen, dau. of Wil. Hill
of Washington.

John,
d. y.

John Taylor of Washington,
b. 1692; liv^s unmar. 1769.

Helen, b. 13 June 1686; mar.
John Reynolds (p. 550).

Elizab., b.
1689; d. y.

Ralph Ridgway=Helen.
of Wirksworth.

Tho^s Sher=Troth.
brook. See p. 99.

Richard Prime=Mary.
of Darley.

Elizab., d.
unmar.

Daniel Ridge=,
way of Bawtry,
merch^t.

Sara, mar. Tho.
Hutchinson; d.
at Wirksworth.

Mary, d.
unmar.
1739.

John
Prime,
d. un-
mar.

Sara, w. of Matthew Ash
of Darley. They went
to America where they
had a numerous issue.

Dorothy.

Helen.

Hill.

William Hill of Washington, psh. of Criche, ob. 1569.

Robert Hill of Washington, ob. 1621 = Helen Alsibrook, d. 1603.

William Hill of Washington, ob. 1633.

Robert, d. =
at Ponte-
fract.

Ann, mar. John
or Rowl. Sud-
bury of Alfreton.

Margaret, mar. . . .
Dobb of Pillesley
(p. 349).

Agnes,
b. 1621.

Elizab., mar.
Anthony
Bennet, Gent.

Helen, only dau., mar. Sam. Allen of Washington.

Robert Allen of Alfreton.

Robert, of Mansfield,
had James & others.

Samuel, of Mansfield, had Samuel,
of the Temple, London.

Frances, mar. John
Dean, a Scotsman.

John, b. 1611.

William, b. 1627 ; d. 1705 = Anne Smethurst, b. 1628 ; d. 1706.

George Hill = Mary.
of Alfreton,
b. 1665 ; d.
1741.

Tho^s H. of Wash- = Elizab.
ington, b. 1670 ; Alsibrook,
d. 1751 s.p. wid.

William,
b. 1662 ;
d. 1722
unmar.

Helen, mar. Ric.
Taylor (p. 551).
—
Mary, d. y.

John, of Kir- = Margaret
ton, co. Notts, Milward
d. at London of Hand-
1765. ley.

Margaret
Milward
of Hand-
ley.

Jos^h,
d. y.

Anne, mar.
at London ;
but ob. s.p.

Mary, d. y.
—
Elizab., un-
mar. 1769.

Mary,
unmar.
1769.

Thomas, of
Alfreton,
unmar.
1769.

John H. of Wash- = Mary, dau. of Francis
ington, b. 1731. Brittlebank.

Mary, dau. of Francis
Brittlebank.

William,
mar.

Hanna.

Ann, mar. John
Chapman.

William.

Thomas

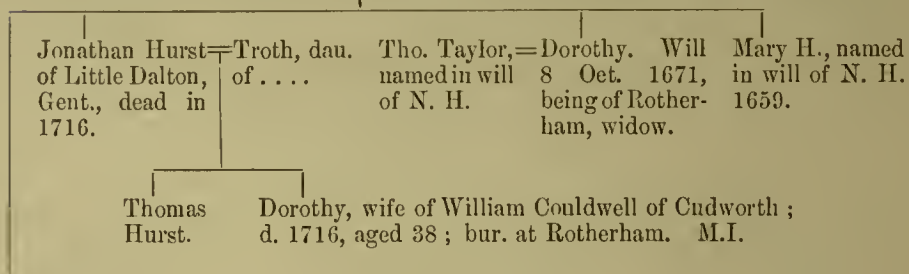
Helen, d. y.

Hurst.

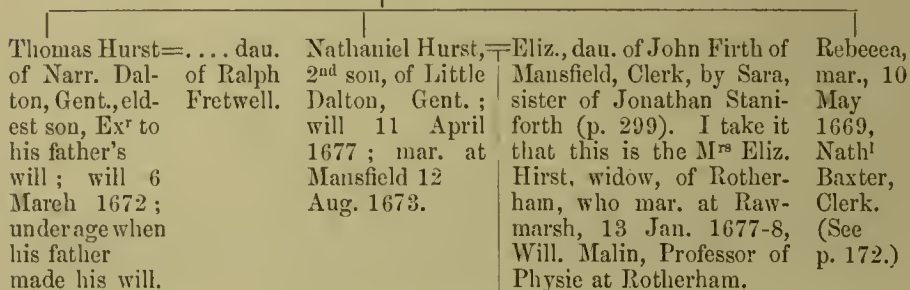
See York Wills 1899—971.

It appears by the will of Dor^y Taylor that her husband had 2 brothers, Richard & William. Richard the father of Thomas, Henry, & Elizabeth. William of a dau. named Mary. She speaks also of her nephew William Watson of Doneaster, and of John Watson, Clerk. Names also Luke Clayton, Clerk, & Margaret, w. of John Shemeld of Grimesthorpe. She speaks also of Garland & Staniforth, who were relations by her mother. Also of Dorothy, Margaret, & Mary, daus. of her cousin Tho^s Lawson of Masborough, who is also named as cousin in the will of Nath^l Hurst.

Thomas Hurst of Dalton = Dorothy, dau. of Robert Mirfield of Thuroft in psh. of Rotherham. = Dorothy, dau. of Robert Mirfield of Thuroft in psh. of Laughton en le Morthen.



Nathaniel Hurst of Little Dalton, = Rebeeca, dau. of John Revel of Whiston, Gent. Gent., will 2 June 1659; dead in (see p. 172), & sister of Nathaniel Revel of Brampton. 1671; coz. Tho. Lawson.



Nathaniel, bp. at Mansfield 6 Aug. 1675; bur. 15 Sep. fol^s.

Thomas Hurst, left an infant by his father.

John Malin = Mary Lister of Stead of Rotherham. in psh. of Wath, mar. at Rawmarsh 13 Aug. 1701.

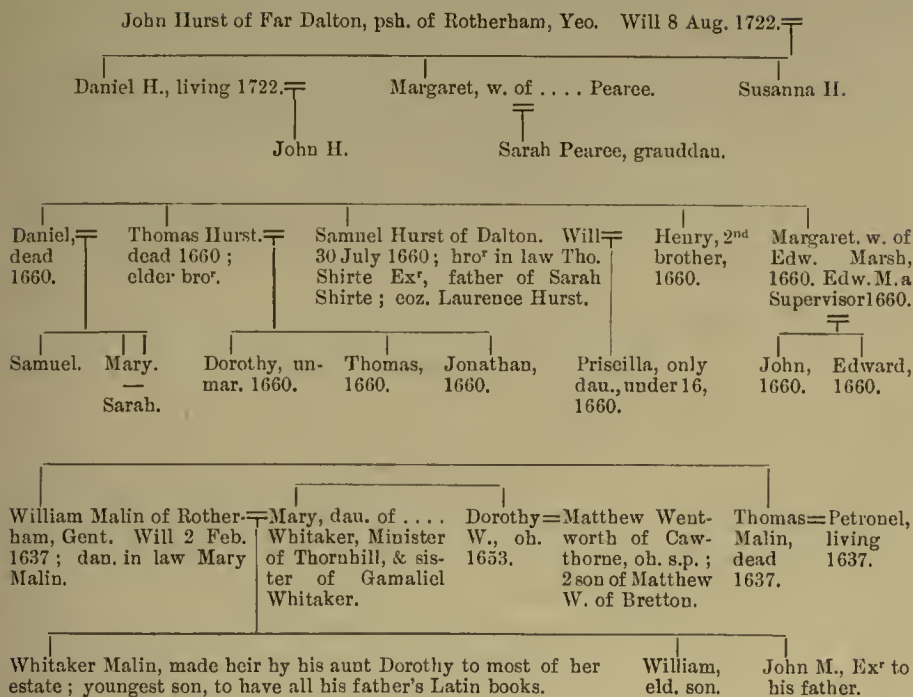
Eliz. Elvidge of Wadworth, aunt.

Coz. James Clayton of Rotherham psh.

Coz. W^m Swallows of Woodnook in Wentworth psh.

Thomas Hurst of St. Ellen's, York, bachelor, 10 Dec. 1689.

Richard H. of Rotherham psh., husbandman, Ex^r. =

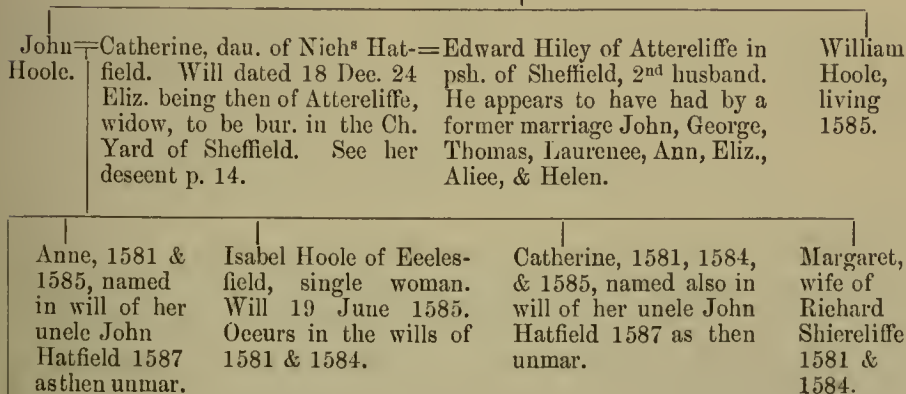


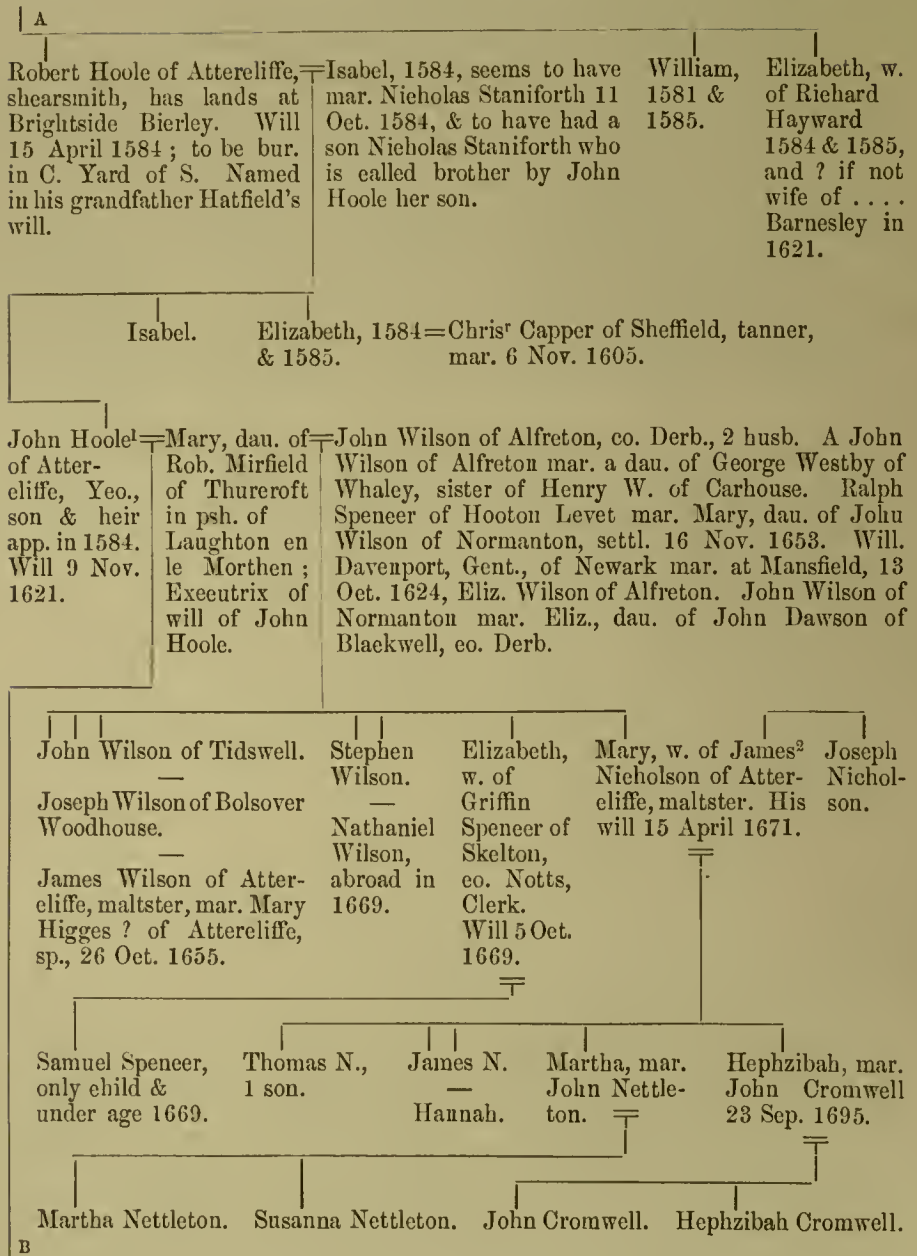
Edward Turner of Rotherham, Yeo., in 1667, names his cousin John Hirst, a Supervisor.

See marriage with Waterhouse, p. 368.

Hoole.

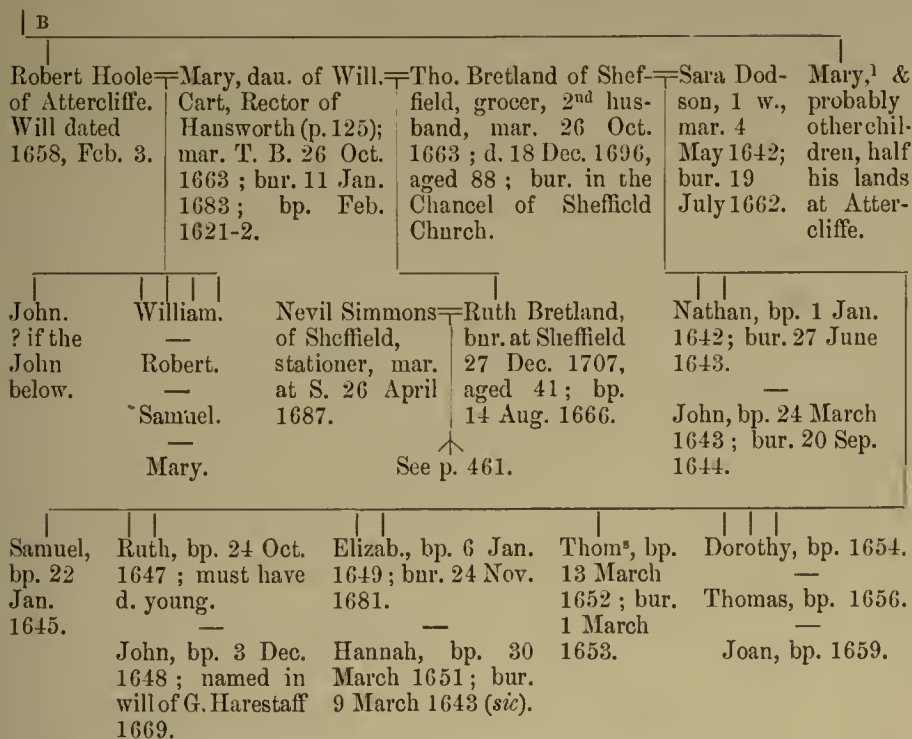
. . . . Hoole. =





¹ John Hoole in his will 1621 names his brother Nicholas Staniforth, & we find in the Sheffield Reg^r 1584, Oct. 11, Nicholas Staniforth & Isabel Hoole. It seems a little too early to be the sister, could it be the mother? Names aunt Eliz. Barnesley.

² This James Nicholson had another wife Mary, dau. of John Barlow, wid. of John Bate of Attereliffe, mar. 15 June 1657, & she appears to be the mother of Martha & Hephzibah.



Mary Hoole of Attercliffe mar. James Goostrey of Staveley & had John who mar. . . . dau. of Godfrey Froggat at p. 444.

See a marriage of Hoole of near Sheffield at p. 377. See Sheffield Pedigrees, p. 62.

Eliz. Spencer was living in Brewhouse Yard, Nottingham, when she made her will in which she names so many relations. Besides some in the text she names a cousin Ann Mitton ? & Mary her dau.

John Hoole of Brightside, Clerk, silenced by Act of Uniformity. — Anne, dau. of John Marriot of Ughill; mar. at Sheffield 15 Nov. 1659.

John, living 1680. James, liv^s 1680. Joses, liv^s 1680. — Mary Eyre, mar. at Bradfield 12 June 1690.

George Bretland, cousin to Dor^y Revel at p. 172.

John B.

Tobias.

Hannah.

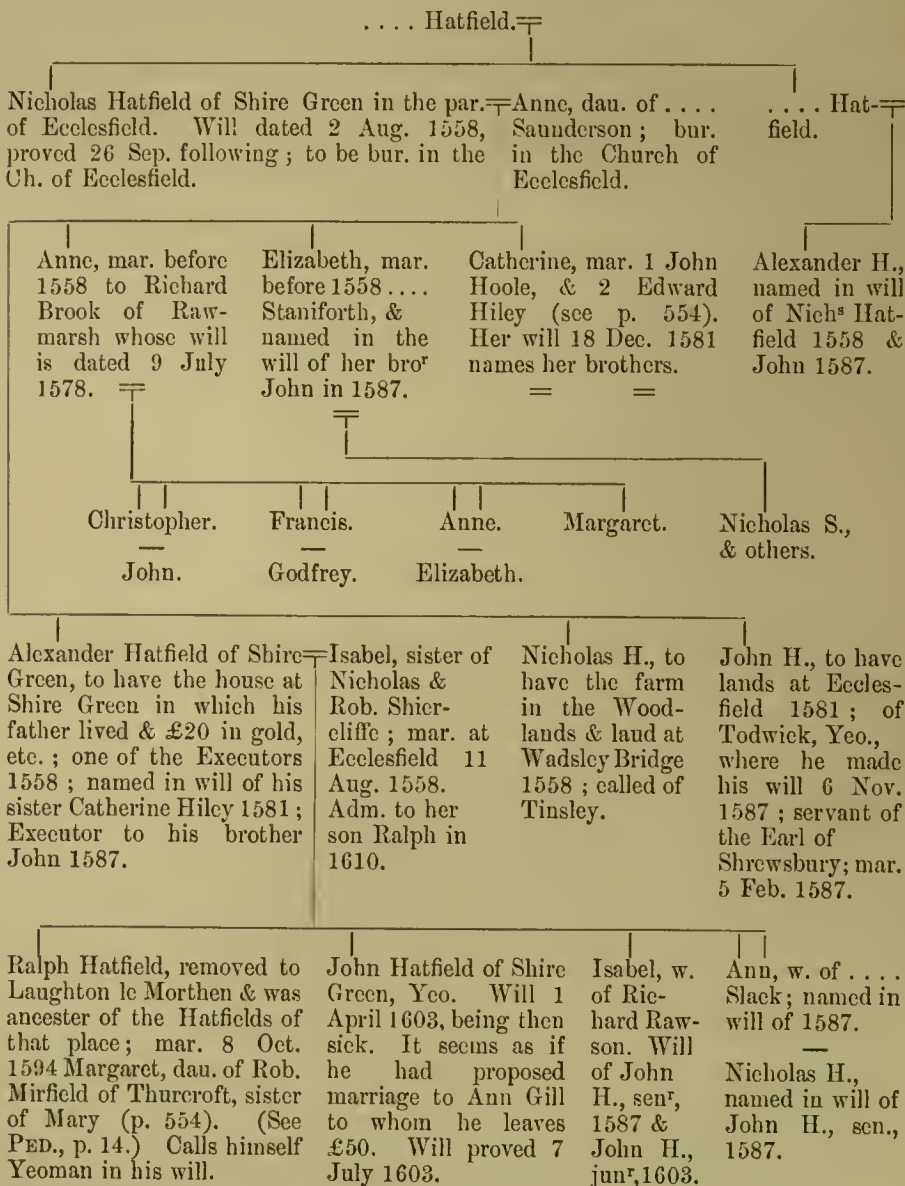
Ellen.

Will of Dor^y Revel.

¹ I incline to think that it was Mary Hoole who was the wife of James Nicholson.

Hatfield.

Nicholas Hatfield names as his kinswoman widow Holden, he names as supervisors Edward Hatfield & Tho^s Bray who were officers of the Earl of Shrewsbury. Hence, & from his possessing a farm in the Woodlands, his Derbyshire descent is more probably true than his descent from the East Riding Hatfields.



Boroughs.

See p. 374 for marriage with Rasine.

.... Boroughs. =

John Boroughs of Gilthwaite, = Ann, to whom Adminis- Yeo. Will 8 Jan. 1581, to be tration was granted 16 bur. in the Ch. of Whiston. May 1582. Boroughs. I = only assume that this was a brother.
--	---

Richard Boreugh¹ =
of Rotherham, Yeo.
Will 6 Nov. 1590,
to be bur. in the
Church of Rother-
ham. He was a
lead merchant.

John William B. of Shiercliffe Hall in = Margaret,
B. of psh. of Sheffield, Yeo. Will 15 named in
Bris- April 1587, to be bur. near the her bro. in
tol. North Church door. His Exce- law's will
utors are Ralph Lee of Ecclesfield, 1590.
Tho^s Stringer the younger of
Sheffield psh., Richard Rawson,
& John Lee.

Ellen B., coh^r, mar. Nicholas
Mouteney of Rotherham,
Gent.; mar. 8 June 1591.

Marg^t B., coheir,
mar. Ralph Fret-
well of Hellaby.

Jennet B., coh^r. Query if she
did not marry Nich^s Staniforth
of Tinsley, Yeo.

Robert B.² of Tinsley. Inq. p.m. =
1604 at the Court for the M^r of
Sheffield.

Alice, dau. of
John Bunting
(p. 557).

Nicholas, of =
Rotherham.

Elizabeth, w.
of Rich.
Rawson.

Richard B. of Tinsley,
Gent., aged 22, 1604;
overseer in will of Ric-
hard Bunting 1615.

William B., on
whom Shier-
cliffe Hall was
entailed.

Richard B. of Gilthwaite. =
Will 20 Feb. 1616, to be
bur. in the Ch. Yard of
Whiston.

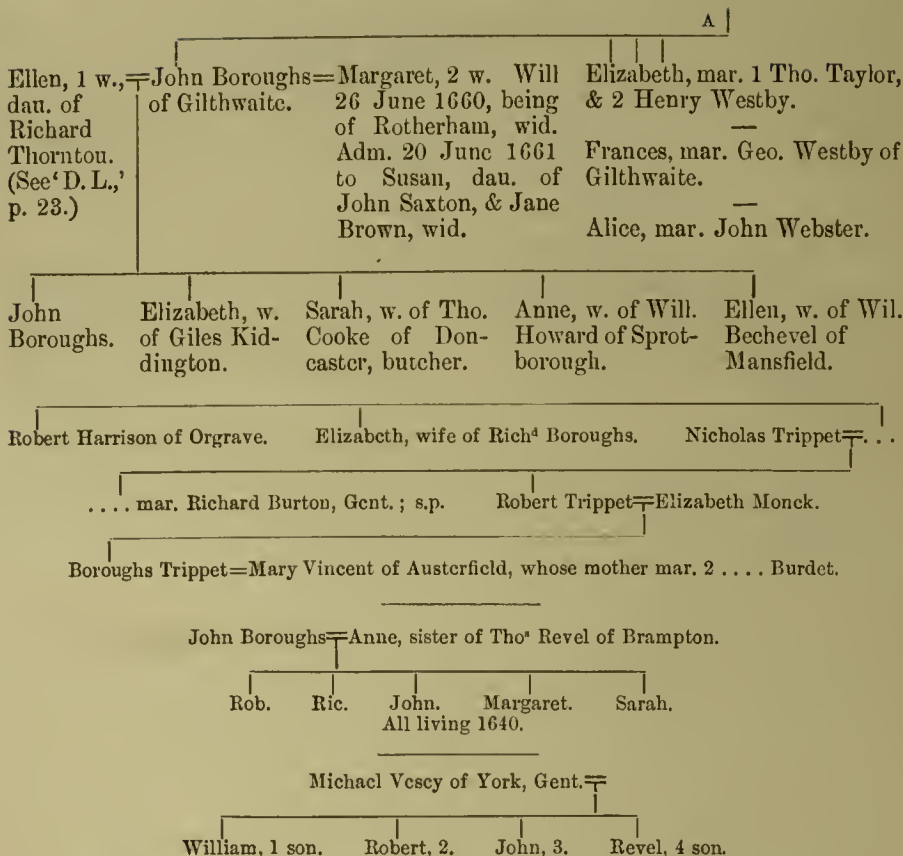
Jane, to whom
Adm. was
granted 10
Jan. 1627.

A

¹ The above Richard names the following persons, 1590, besides others in the Pedigree, Tho^s & Francis Snell of Cambridge, Will., Rob., & Hugh Snell, M^r Harrison, Francis Dixon, Edward Fretwell, Alice & Rich^d Fretwell, Tho. Snell of Hull, Gent., Hugh Snell of Wakefield, clothier.

It appears as if this Richard Boroughs mar. Eliz., dau. of John Snell of Rotherham, wid. of John Wilkinson of Bolton upon Dearne, & that she was divorced by him. See what is said in MS. note 'South Yorkshire,' i., 384. In Jackson's 'Book of Precedents' he is spoken of with a wife named Margaret. He had Mousden Carr in Gresbrook, which is perhaps the site of Carr House of the Westbys & Gills.

² This appears to be the Rob. B. of Crook's Moor in psh. of Sheffield, Yeo., who is described as cousin & next heir of John Boroughs, late of Gilthwaite, 8 April 25 Eliz. See for this family York Wills 2116.



These are all named in the will of William Vesey of Thorpe Salvin 9 Nov. 1662, as also Roger V. of Whistonwell? Gent., & Will. Vesey of Brinsford, both as his kinsmen.

I am but little satisfied with this Pedigree, on which less reliance is to be placed than one other in this book which I have compiled from original evidences. Whether Richard of Tinsley & Richard of Giltwhaite were as they stand may be questioned, at least the evidence is not conclusive. It was, I suppose, he of Tinsley who mar. M^{rs} Alice Stringer at Sheffield 16 Sep. 1632 as at p. 466. Who was Margery, dau. of Richard Boroughs of Brinsworth, who mar. 1 . . . Tuke, and 2 John Rasine of Doncaster as at p. 374; and who the Richard Boroughs on the left in the scrap of Pedigree found in Johnston's Notes? I find also in the will of Sara Dickenson of Rotherham, wid., 6 April 1679, that she speaks of M^r Cousins, M^r Richard Boroughs, and John his brother, and of her cousins Thomas, William, & Mary Boroughs. She was aunt to Nathaniel Revel of Brampton. I feel better satisfied with it, however, since comparing it with the Bunting Wills.

1634. Richard Mounteney, Esq., & Richard Burrowes, Gentl., were kinsmen.

1673. Richard Burroughs, late of the psh. of Roth^m, and gave at his death all his Real & Personal Estate within the said p^sh (being very considerable) to Richard Burroughs his nephew, which said Richard having but a small family and now leaving the s^d p^sh & Diocese. Charles Darwent, Gentl., his tenant & kinsman within the said p^sh.

Extracted from Mem. about a Pew in Rotherham Church Churchw^{ns} Acc^{ts}.

Bunting—Vesey.

There is something touching in the desire of Sara Bunting to be laid near her father, who like herself had d. at a very early age, so had her grandfather; also in William Vesey leaving his sons to the charge of friends and relations; it reminds one of the will of Eudamidas of Corinth; also in the bequest of W^m Boroughs to his neighbours to make merry at his funeral. "The Little S. Quire at Treeton" is also pleasing.

John Vesey of Brampton was admitted of Gray's Inn 15 May 1626.

See will of Eliz. Vesey 1 Dec. 1597. York Wills 350.

William Vesey of Brampton, = Elizabeth, dan. of Richard Stephenson of
Gent., d. 1 Aug. 1605. Ounston, co. Derby. (See p. 345.)

Michael V. of Brinsworth, mar. Eliz., sister of Rowland Revel, by whom Revel Vesey.

Alexander V., named in his brother's will as then in pecuniary difficulties. This I conceive to be the Alex^r at p. 221.

Francis. . . . mar. . . .
Blyth of Norton
Lees (p. 196).

John Bunting of Rotherham, merch^t. Will 30 June 1576; to be bur. in the Church of Rotherham.

= Margery. Will 31 Dec. 1581; to be bur. with her husband. Adm. to Rob. Bunting, Rob. Boroughs, and Elizabeth Walker.

Robert Bunting, son & heir, of Rotherham; will 20 Oct. 1592; merchant.

Alice, w. of Rob. Boroughs & mother of Will.

Elizabeth Walker, 1576 & 1581.

Richard Bunting of Rotherham, Yeo. Will 20 July 1615; to be bur. in the Church; Eliz. Taylor, dau. of his aunt Revel, coz. Ric. Boroughs of Tinsley, and coz. Marg^t Coult.

Margery B., bur. at Treeton 16 Nov. 1618.

= William Vesey of Brampton, Gent. Will 28 Nov. 1628; to be bur. in Little S. Quire of psh. Ch. of Treeton; prob. 10 Jan. 1630.

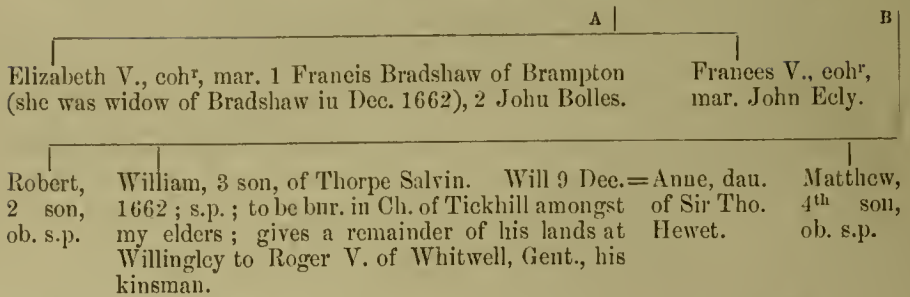
Sarah Bunting, sole dau. & heir. Made her will 6 June 1623, in which she desires to be bur. near her father. She names her cousin Margaret Colt; coz. Richard Boroughs of Tinsley; coz. M^r Will. Cotton and Anna his wife; coz. Eliz., wife of Anthony Hatfield; kinsman George Longley & Eliz. his sister, wife of Tho. Dodson; kinsman John Boroughs; leaving, however, the greater part of her fortune to the Vesey.

John Vesey of Brampton, Esq., 1 son, aged 5, 1612; bur. 11 Nov. 1629 at Treeton. By his father's will not to marry a wife with a less fortune than £1000 as is said in an account of some law proceedings about the Vesey estates in the MSS. of J. O. Lake, but I do not see it in my own notes of the will.

= Alice, dau. = . . . Har-
of . . . rison of
Trubshaw Bawtry,
of Bawtry. 1st husb.

A

B

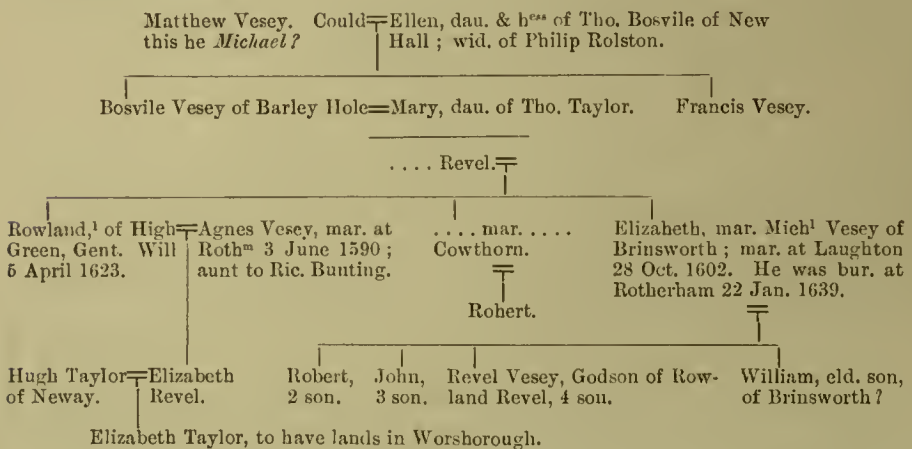


William Vesey (1628) commits his son Robert to his beloved kinsman M^r Stephen Bright of Carbrook; of William to his beloved kinsman M^r Richard Boroughs of Tinsley; & Matthew to his eldest son John. He names his cousin M^r Anthony Rawlinson; coz. M^r Geo. Holmes of Armthorpe; sister in law Eliz. Vesey of Bringforth; nephew William Blythe; kinsman Revel Vesey; nephew Roger Vesey of Creswell.

Eliz., w. of Anth^y Hatfield, was a Cowlt of Rotherham. Richard Bunting in 1615 names his cousin Margaret Cowlt; & there is a will of Tho. Cowlte of Rotherham, ironmonger, 13 Nov. 1613, in which he speaks of his brother Tho. Rawson and his kinsman M^r Will. Vesey of Brampton. It is clear that Cowlts were nearly connected with the Buntings.

Of her relations, Cotton and Longley, I can give no further account. Her father speaks in his will of "Elizab. Tailor, dau. of my aunt Revel," and Eliz. Vesey of Rotherham (will 1 Dec. 1597) speaks of Agnes Revel her dau., and seems at the same time to be mother [of] Richard and Margaret Bunting.

A complete set of Extracts from the Register of Rotherham would clear up all these difficulties.



Elizabeth Taylor, to have lands in Worshorough.

Rowland Revel speaks of W^m Revel of Ricketfield & Rowland his son, serv^t to M^r Lister, Att^y at York. Coz. William Revel of Cndworth. Coz. Thomas Revel of Whiston and Thomas his son. Coz. Elizabeth wife of Gervase Hanson.

¹ This Rowland Revel is called of Rotherham in Dugd. Visitation where is an entry of the Taylors, his descendants. It is quite apparent that he is the Rowland Revel who mar. Agnes Vesey at Rotherham 3 June 1590.

Stacie.

In will of Alexander Nodder, p. 281, mention of a Malin Stacey, father of Robert & Elizabeth.

Will of Malin Stacey of Ballifield, 8 May 1644, has many Stacies but not easily connected.

I conceive that the father of the 7 children who all lived to be married was a Thomas Stacie, as I find George Fox, at the beginning of his Ministry, visiting several times a Thomas Stacie of Ballifield.

There are to be added to the Pedigree John, son of Malin Stacie, who d. 11 Dec. 1671, & is buried in the ground at Cinder Hill, & Mary Stacie of Cinder Hill, who d. 23 Jan. 1683, & is bur. in the same place.

In the same ground are, or were, Memorials for Elizabeth, dau. of George Ely, late of Mansfield, who d. 27 Dec. 1672; and for Judith, late wife of George Harrison of Orgrave, who d. 3 June 1688; & these with the persons mentioned in the Pedigree were all for whom there were Memorials when I visited the place March 28, 1802, and here I am, Sep. 7, 1845, recording them, & using the materials then gathered.

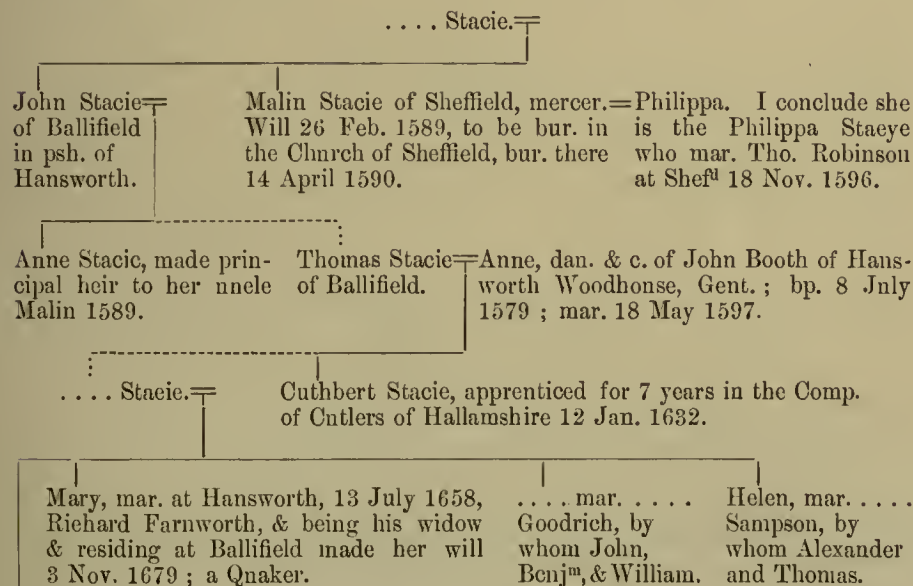
Mrs Rhodes in her will 1669 names also Thomas Stacie, who is uncle to Mahlon Lillie; Ann, w. of William Harrison; Margaret Wallier (Walker?) of Darnal & Margaret Newbould, her dau. & h.; her friend & cozen William Langhton who wrote the will.

In the will of Mary Farnworth occurs also Tho^s, John, & Mary, children of Tho^s Aldam of Warmsworth, certain Kelhams, and Rebecca and Edy Ardron.

Mahlon Stacey of Dorc House, psh. of Hansworth, mar. Rebecca Ely (?) of Mansfield 2 July 1668.

The children of both John & Thomas Stacie are found in the wills of Anne Rhodes or Mary Farnworth.

One of the Maylon Stacyses was of Dorc House in psh. of Hansworth & mar. Rebecca Ely of Mansfield 29 of 5 mo. 1668 at Godfrey Watkinson's house. It was doubtless the son of John.



| A

John Staeie of Ballifield & Cinder Hill, dead in 1669.	Thomas, dead in 1669.	Robert S. of London.	Anne, mar. . . . Rhodes of Tiekhill, & being his widow made her will 9 March 1669; a Quaker. York Wills 943.
--	-----------------------	----------------------	--

John S. of Sheffield, butcher 1669.	Malin, 1669.	Ann S., to have the house in which her aunt Rhodes lived at Tiekhill; mar. Tho. Aldam of Warmsworth (p. 480) 26 of 2 nd month 1671.	Mary, mar. John Kellam of Balby 28 March 1672, 2 Francis Smith.	Lydia. Eliz., d. 11 May 1667; bur. at Cinder Hill.
Thomas, 1669.	Mary.			
	Margaret.			

Thomas Staeie of Ballifield, Ex ^r to Mary Farnworth 1679; d. 19 May 1687; bur. in the burying-ground at Cinder Hill.	Judith, d. 25 Nov. 1680; bur. in the Cinder Hill Ground. Judith Clark of York mar. 12 th of 10 th month 1655 at the house of Judith Kay in York.	Robert, 1669.	Mary, w. of Abel Tillie or Lillie.	Anne, w. of Godfrey Watkinson (p. 293).
		Malin, 1669.	Helen, w. of John Fretwell.	

John Staeie of Ballifield, Gent., b. 29 Dec. 1656; d. 5 Aug. 1712, bur. in the Church Yard of Hansworth 7 th .	Sarah, dau. & h. of Jonathan Shaw of Hall Broom in Bradfield; wid. of . . . Marriot; Mar. Sett. dated 1 April 1690, mar. at Bradfield 28 April following.	Thomas, of Sheffield, apothecary. Will 2 Sep. 1716.	Mary S., d. 25 June 1671; bur. at Cinder Hill.	Elizabeth, mar. at Darton, 2 Oct. 1694, to John Heywood, a N. C. Minis ^r , son of Oliver (p. 26).
		Judith, mar. George Harrison of Orgrave, & d. 3 June 1688; bur. in the Quakers' Ground at Cinder Hill.	Ellen, d. 27 July 1685 ecel.	

Thomas Staeie, eldest son, of Ballifield, Gent.	Mary, dau. of Joseph Moor of Chesterfield, Gent. (see p. 17); mar. at Chesterfield 7 Sep. 1721.	John, 2 son, bp. at Hansworth 18 July 1694; living 1716.
---	---	--

John Staeie of Ballifield, Clerk, eldest son, b. 1722; d. 3 July 1791; bur. in Church Yard of H.	. . . dau. & h. of Rob. Jessop of Waterthorpe in psh. of Beighton.	Thomas, bp. 28 Oct. 1723.
--	--	---------------------------

Thomas Stacie, Clerk, Vear of Worksop, liv ^s 1845.	John, 2 son, of London, mereh ^t , in a deed 5 Feb. 1783.	Rob. Athorpe Athorpe = . . . of Dinnington, Esq. only dau.
---	---	--

. . . . Stacie of Worksop, Clerk.

Robert Stacie of Hansworth Woodhouse. =

Anne, b. 7 of 7 mo. 1654.	John, b. 20 of 8 mo. 1656.	Judith, b. 12 of 5 mo. 1660.	Elizabeth, b. 25 of 8 mo. 1662.	Ellen, b. 21 of 4 mo. 1666.
------------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------

This put me in some doubt about the Pedigree. It looks as if Mrs Heywood & her bro. & sister were childⁿ of Robert not Tho^s.

MS. 561

Stacye.

See York Wills 2121, 2122.

Beside Staeye of Ballifield & Stacye of Hansworth Woodhouse there were several obscure families of the name at Hansworth. The Ballifield people say they have been there from the Conquest. So the Aldams of Warmsworth their relations.

... Stacye of Hansworth Woodhouse. = Isabel, a widow when she made her will 24 Feb. 1625, & living at Hansworth Woodhouse.

John = Stacye.	... S. =	William. — Thomas.	Anne, w. of Rich- ard Wood of Atter- cliffe; mar. 10 July 1622.	Elizabeth, Ex ^r . — Isabel.	Catherine, w. of Tho ^s Harrison.
-------------------	----------	--------------------------	--	---	---

William Stacye, named in his grandmother's will.	Stephen Stacye, named in his grandmother's will 1625; of Hansworth Woodhouse, sicklesmith.	Ellen.	A Stephen Stacye was bur. at Shef- field 4 May 1678.
--	---	--------	--

Elizabeth, bp. at H. 5 Sep. 1647.	Stephen, bp. at H. 17 Feb. 1649.	William, bp. at H. 27 June 1652.
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------------

Andrew Stacye, bp. = at H. 8 Dec. 1653; bur. at Hansworth 6 Oct. 1715; tomb.	Elizabeth ... d. 27 Dec. 1727, aged 71 years and 9 months; bur. with her hus- band.	Peter S., bp. at H. 11 Jan. 1656; apprenticed for 8 years in 1668 in the Corporation of Cutlers of Hallamshire; mar. at Sheffield 23 Sep. 1680 to Ann Almond.	Lionel, bp. 25 Oct. 1659.
---	---	--	------------------------------------

Stephen, bp. at S. 3 Aug. 1681.	Mary, bp. at S. 1683.
---------------------------------	-----------------------

... Sampson = Helen, sister of John Stacye of Ballifield.

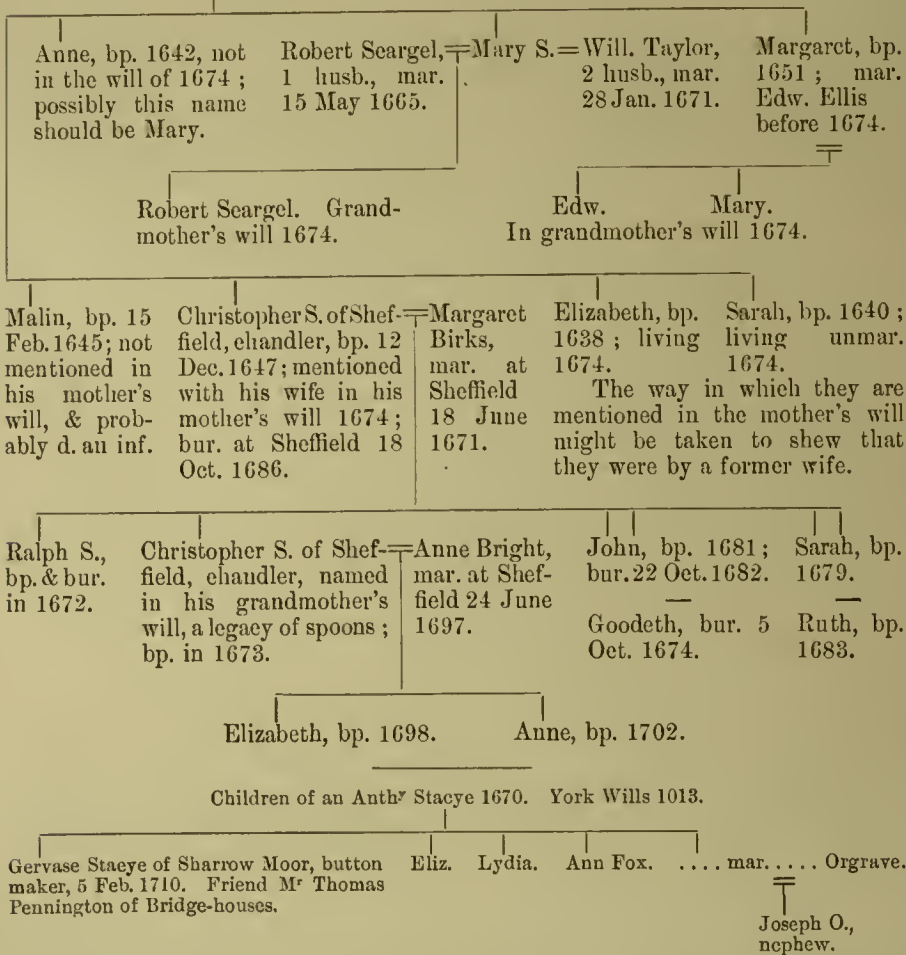
Alexander Sampson of East Retford; of Willan Moor- gate?	Mary, dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Aldam of Warmsworth; mar. 2 April 1665.	Thomas S. = Margaret, dau. of Tho. & of South Ann Stow of Hildston in Liverton, Holderness; mar. 18 Aug. 1665.
--	---	---

Tho.	Mary.	Ellen.	2 dau ^s .
------	-------	--------	----------------------

Stacye.

Ralph Stacye of Sheffield, chandler, bur. there 4 Aug. 1667. = Mary, sister of John Briggs of Whiston & of Richard B. ; will 14 July 1674, bur. at Sheffield 18 July in that year.

Tho. Chappel of Sheffield, a cousin of this generation, perhaps by his marriage with Lydia Stacye.



I have an obscure notice of the will of Ralph Stacie, naming his son Christopher & dau^s Eliz., Sarah, Margaret, & Mary.

Rob., son of Tho. Stacie of Sheffield, chandler, app. 1671.

Tho. Stacie & Sarah Seofield, wid., mar. at Shef^d 19 May 1623.

There were many other Stacyes at Sheffield for the most part obscure people. Two only appear to have been Gentry, Robert of Owlerton Hall & Malin. Lydia, who belongs to one of them, mar. Tho. Chappel, Gent., at Dronfield, 2nd Feb. 1660, & Alice S. mar. John Revel of Whiston, Gent., 7 Sep. 1657.

Hanson.

Watson's 'History of Halifax,' p. 264.

John Hanson of Woodhouse in Rastrick=Cecily, dau. of John Ravenshaw.

John, of Woodhouse=Cath^e, dau. of John Brooke.

John, of Woodhouse=Agnes, eld. dau. of John Savile of New Hall.

Thomas, of Rastrick, 3 son.	= Jennet, dau. of John Gledhill of Little Evan in Barkisland.	Arthur, 4 & young- est son.
--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------

Robert, of = Sara, dau.
Rastrick. of Will.
Thorpe.Eliz.
—
Judith.John, of Norwood=
Green.

Edw.=

Edw.

John.

John.

Margaret, mar. Richard Wilton.

Roger.

Thomas, of = Martha, dau. of
Rastrick. Edw. Naylor.John, of = Frances, dau. of John
London. Prichard.

John.

Roger.

John.

Tho^s.

Edw.

Edward, of Nether Wood- house, 2 son, bur. at Elland Dec. 16, 1601, aged 81, will Nov. 30.	= Joan, 1 w., dau. of = Marg ^t , 4 w., dau. of Edw. Hoile Edw. Kaye; 2 w. of Hoile House; wid. of; 3 w. . . . Malinson; mar. 2 Nov. 1590; d. 23 Feb. 1614, æt. 87.
---	--

Thomas, of Tothill, bur. Aug. 3, 1623, æt. 71. Will July 27, 1623. = Catherine, dau. of Tho.
Brooke of Newhouse.Edward = Dorot^y, dau. of John
Gledhill of Barkis-
land.Elizab., mar. W^m
Horton of Barkis-
land.Cath^e, mar. Tho.
Sharp & Ab^m
Beaumont.Mary, mar.
Will. Mal-
linson.

Edward, of Woodhouse = Jane, dau. of Thomas Beaumont. Dorothy. Margaret.

John.

Dorothy.

Catherine.

Jane.

Frances.

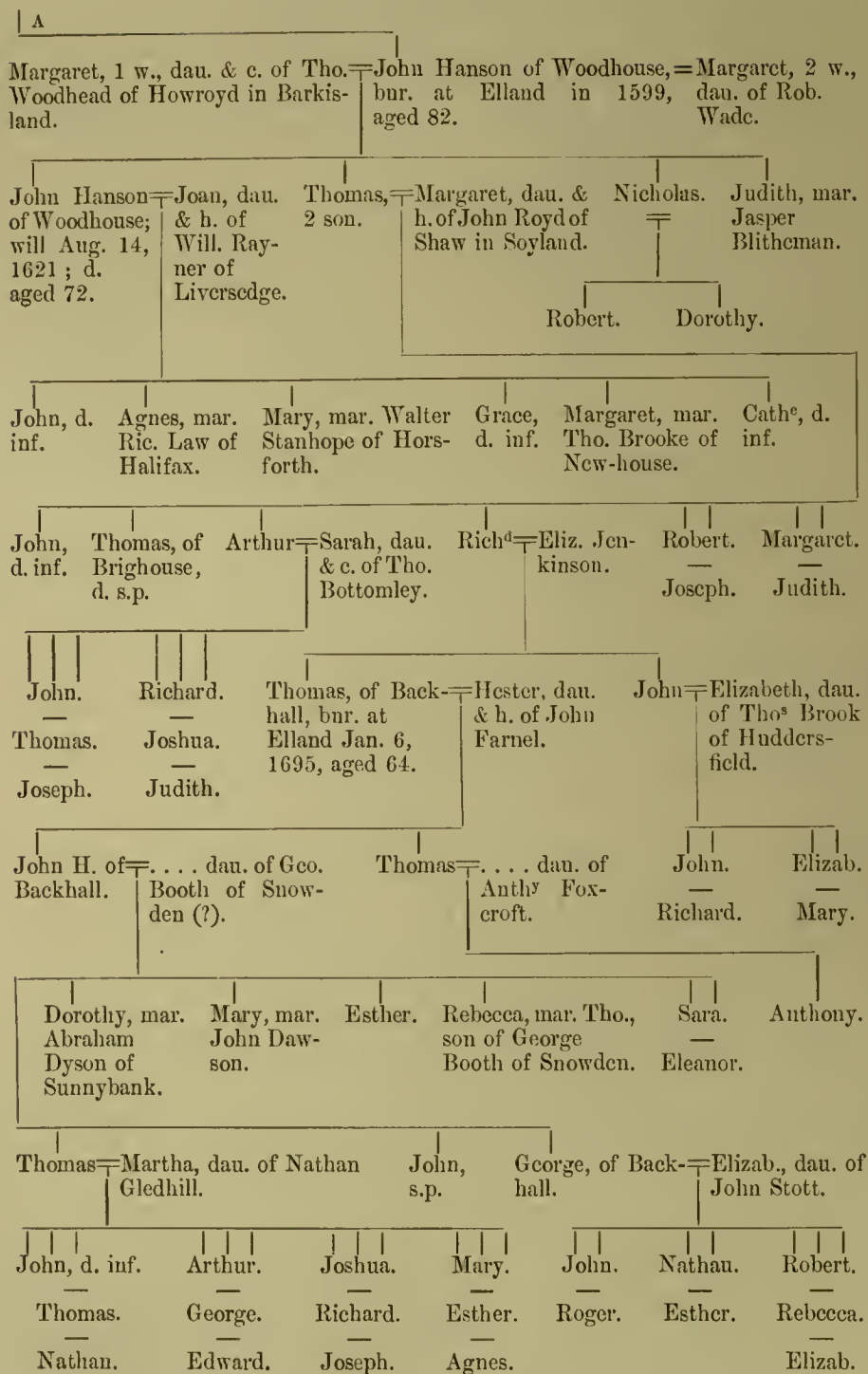
Edward.

Margaret.

Mary.

Elizabeth.

Cecily.



Robert Hanson of Woodhouse made his will 31 July 1553, proved 3 April 1554. "To be bur. in the Church Garth of Elland near unto the rote of one old Ewe tree betwixt the said rote and the Chaneell door there;" nephew John Hanson of Huddersfield; Tho^s H., late brother, deceased; Edward H. of Elland, nephew; John H. brother, father of John H. of Huddersfield; John H. my cosyn son & h^r of said John H. of Huddersfield; Richard H. of Dearden, nephew; W^m H., brother of said Richard; Edw. H., brother of s^d Will.; Margaret, Agnes, & Anne Francee, dau^s of Tho. Francee by Jennet, sister of s^d Richard; Tho^s, W^m, & Alice Roger and Jennet, now wife of William Brooke, children of W^m Roger of Birstall & of Margaret my sister; Eliz. H. my servant & sister of John H. of Huddersfield; Niehl Brooke my godson; Tho^s Gibson, Robert, Arthur, & Eliz. H., ehildren of John Hanson my brother, Ex^{rs}.

John Hanson of the Woodhouse, 15 Feb. 1553, proved 3 April 1554. To be bur. in Chureh Yard at Elland; Agnes my late wife, dec^d; John H. of Huddersfield my eldest son & heir; Eliz. H., d^d; John H. my cousin, son & h. of said John H. of Huddersfield; Tho^s H. my cousin, brother of the said John; John & Tho^s, ehildren of Edward H. of Elland my son; Arthur Frith, youngest son of Arthur F., dec^d, godson; James R., son of Richard Ravenshaw; Arthur H. my youngest son; Aliee Bolland; Robert, Arthur, & Eliz. H. my ehildren. Residue to Edward H. of Elland, & Tho^s H. of Rastrick, Rob. H., Arthur H., & Eliz. H. my ehildren equally amongst them. Tho^s & Robert Ex^{rs}. Witnesses, Hugh Gledhill, Clerk, Curate of Elland, etc.

Arthur Hanson of ps^h. of Mirfield, 24 July 1571, proved 11 Oct. 1571 by Eliz. his relict. To be bur. in ps^h. Ch. Garth of Mirfield; wife Eliz.; d^r Marg^t H.; sister Eliz., now wife of Thomas Goodbeyr; Agnes my sister in law, now wife of John Haldesworth; ehildren John, Edward, & Marg^t H.; John H., Guardian of my son John; Edward my brother, Gnardian of my son Edward; Tho^s H. my bro^r, Guardian of my dau. Margaret.

John Hanson of Woodhouse the elder, 11 June 1599, proved 29 Aug. 1599 by Marg^t H. his widow & Niehl H. his son the Ex^{rs}; Tho. H. of Brighouse, 2 son; Nicholas youngest son & Mary now his wife; Rob. H., son of Nicholas & Mary; Judith my youngest dau., now wife of W^m Deyne; Rob. Wade, dec^d, my late brother in law; "the five ehildren of the said Tho^s H. my son;" ehildren of his son Thomas, viz., Tho^s H., eld. son & heir, Arthur, Richard, Joseph, & Judith; Agnes, Mary, Marg^t, & Cath^e H., dau^s of my eldest son John H.; Marg^t, now wife of my son Tho^s H.; Dor^y Farrer my dau. in law & servant; the residue of my wife's ehildren whieh she has had by her former husband Edward Farrer, dec^d; John & Rob. H., youngest sons of my late brother Tho. H., dec^d; John, Edw^d, & Jndith H., ehildren of my late brother Edw^d H., dec^d; Mary my dau. in law, now wife of Niehl H. my son; Dorothy her dau.; John H. my eldest son and heir app.; Jennet, now his wife; John & Abraham Farrer, ehildren of testator's wife by her former husband; Mary & Susan Farrer, ehildren of H^y F., brother of John & Ch^{rs} F.; Rob. F., brother of Henry; Susan, wife of Rob. Whithill; coz. H^r Hirst of Greetland.

Edward Hanson of Nether Woodhouse, Yeo., 30 Nov. 1601, proved 4 Feb. 1601. To be bur. in Ch. or Ch. Yard of Elland; wife Marg^t; Edw. H. of Rastrick, son of Arthur H., dec^d; John H., son of Arthur H.; Eliz. H., dau. of Tho^s, of Totehill; W^m Wadsworth, son of John W. of Elland; Mary Malliison, w. of W^m M. of Totehill; Edw. H., son of Tho. H.; Marg^t, Cath^e, & Agnes H., dau^s of Tho. H. of Totehill; Tho. H. my son & Eliz. his dau. Ex^{rs}. John H. of Over Woodhouse & Edw. H. of Rastrick Supervisors.

Kent.

I am assured by those who professed to know the fact with absolute certainty that John & Richard who mar. the two Miss Downes were brothers, & there are undoubted in the Rotherham Register baptisms of two sons of a Richard, so called; and yet I remember to have heard that John Seatou Kent was descended of the Seatons of Brookhouse in Laughton, and made some kind of pretension to that estate in consequence; and we see his father gave him the name of Seaton. The only way in which he could descend of that family is by being descended of the marriage of W^m Kent of Kimberworth, Gent., with Anne Creswiek, dau. of Thomas C. of Burrow-leigh in psh. of Sheffield by Faith Seaton his wife. This marriage took place about 1670, and the lady d. Dec. 9, 1723. There was a son Thomas Kent of Kilnhurst, Gent., who d. March 8, 1747, aged 63, & W^m, John, Eliz., & Barbara.

Nathaniel Beverley of Rotherham, Gent., about 1737, gave lands to Thomas Kent, 2nd son of John K. of Kimberworth.

There was a William Kent of Iekles Hall, Gent., who d. 12 April 1724, aged 39. He had a dau. Elizabeth who d. 1 Sep. 1727, aged 11.

There is a will at York of Will. Kent of Kimberworth, Yeo., 29 July 1672. York Wills 973.

.... Kent. =

William Kent of Kimberworth, Yeo. =
Will 29 July 1672; to be bur. in
the Church of Rotherham.

Robert K., 1672. Q. if not the
ancestor of some later Robert
Kents bur. in the Church.

Richard Kent of Kimberworth in psh. of Rotherham, Gent., bp. 13 March 1644-5; d. 29 June 1711; bur. at Rotherham. Will 30 March 1709.

(Probably) Elizabeth, as W. K. in 1672 speaks of his dau. in law Eliz. Kent & Eliz. wife of Richard Kent; d. 30 May 1693, aged 49; bur. at Rotherham. Seems to have been a Watson.

William, 1672. This I take to be the William who mar. Ann C.

Elizabeth, bp. 4 Nov. 1675; mar., 19 July 1706, William Watson of Bolton-on-Dearn, Gent., who lost his life in the attempt to save M^r Savile; bur. at Bolton 13 Oct. 1717.

Q. Mary, bp. 1664.

Sarah, bp. 1669.

Jane, bp. 1680; mar. Smithson, M.D. Will 7 Jan. 1716.

Richard Kent of Kimberworth, Gent., bp. March 6, 1672-3; d. 12 May 1704. He is usually described of Whiston, Gent., & is so described in his will 11 May 1704. He names a younger son John & dau. Elizabeth.

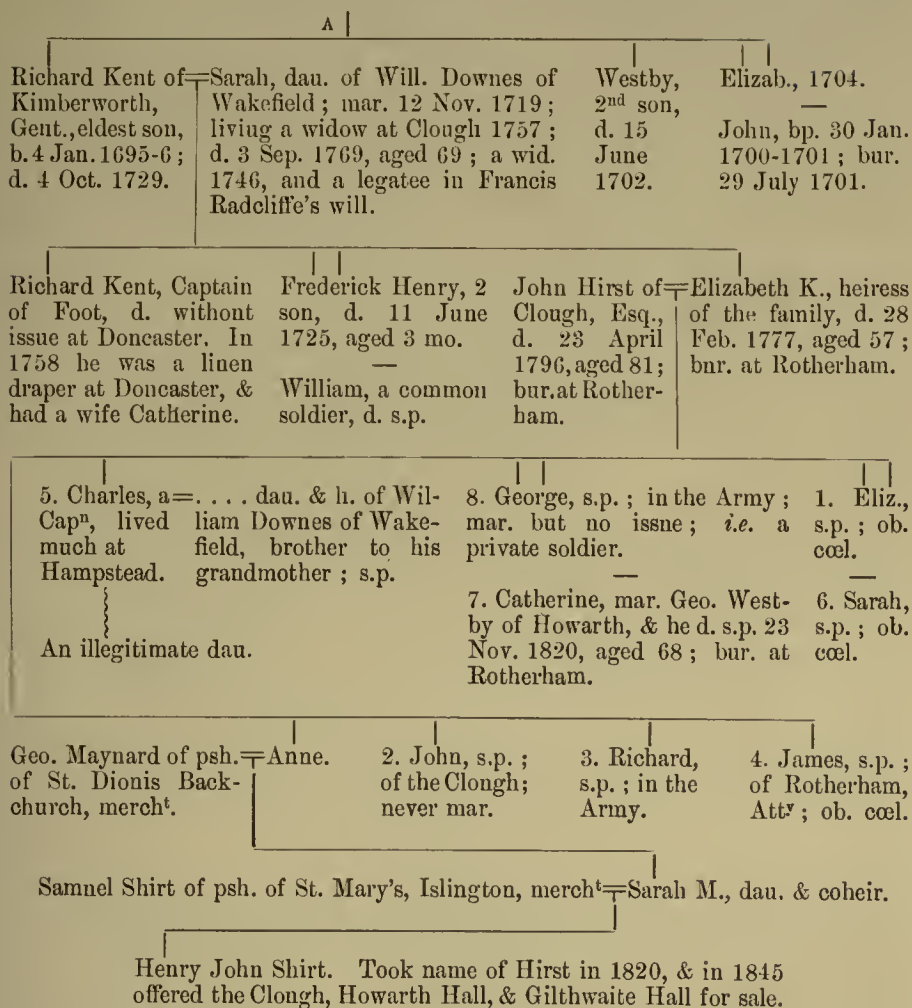
Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Westby of Giltwaite, Gent. (see PED., p. 221); bp. 26 Jan. 1661-2; mar. 25 March 1695; d. 24 June 1727; living at Rotherham 1726. Will 12 May 1727.

William, b. 1670; d. 16 Sep. 1680; named in his grandfather's will 1672; bp. 31 May 1670.

William, of Iekles Hall, ob. 12 April 1724, æt. 45.

=

Elizabeth, b. 1706; d. 2 Sep. 1737.



Ind^e 30 Jan. 2 Geo. I. between W^m Kent of Thorne, Clerk, son & h^r app. of Will. Kent of Kimberworth. This William Kent of Thorne, Clerk, was of Lincoln Coll., Oxon, A.M. & Min^r of Thorne. He was bp. (son of Will.) 21 July 1686, and d. 7 Jan. 1717, aged 31. Brother & sister of his I take to have been Thomas who d. 4 Feb. 1694, aged 2, Elizabeth d. 30 June 1707, aged 14. Thomas, of Kilnhurst, Gent., d. 5 March 1747, aged 53, and *Barbara*, wife of Turner, bp. 18 Jan. 1701; bur. at Hooton Roberts. This last name is very remarkable as connected with the marriage with Barbara Bullock. Then comes the question whether after all John Kent who mar. Martha Downes was not another brother of the Cnrate of Thorne. The William who mar. Ann Creswick was b. in 1648, and d. 14 Nov. 1717; bur. at Rotherham; Ann his wife d. 9 Dec. 1723, aged 68. When I read the Mon. Ins. of Kent, from Rotherham Church, I feel confident that John Kent, who mar. Martha Downes, was a son of William & not Richard. He d. in 1754, aged 63, so could not be the John who was bp. 30 Jan. 1700-1701. That John probably d. an infant. Richard Kent of the psh. of Rotherham mar. *Barbara* Adams of Ecclesfield psh. 1 May 1654, & now I see certainly that the John bp. 30 Jan. 1700 did die an infant. "1701, July 29, bur. John son of Ric. Kent, Jun., of Kimberworth."

1 w., Faith, dau. of John Seaton of Brookhouse; bp. 16 Dec. 1634; mar. at L. 3 Aug. 1654.		Thomas Creswick of Burrow-leigh, Yeo. Will 30 Aug. 1680. Inq. p.m. at Owlerton 25 Nov. 1686.		Anne, 2 w. Will 28 July 1706. This I am assured is quite correct.	
Ann, mar. William Kent of Kimberworth, Gent., probably the son of William above. Ann d. 9 Dec. 1723, aged 68.				Elizabeth, mar. Tho. Stead of Burrow-leigh, Gent.	
John Kent ¹ of Kimberworth, Gent., will dated 17 May 1754; had lands in Rawmarsh, Wath, & Wombwell; he was Ex ^r & heir to Francis Radcliffe of the Holmes, Gent.; d. 17 Aug. 1754, aged 63.		Martha Downes, sister of Sarah; b. 1706; d. 11 April 1753; sister of Will ^m D.; named in her husband's will. W ^m Downes the father of these two ladies is described as of Rotherham, woolstapler, in the Settlement on the marriage of Sarah 7 Nov. 1719. So in his will 1719. (See p. 282.)		Other children, see above.	
John Kent of Hooton Roberts, Gent., d. suddenly in the church at a parish meeting Aug. 12, 1790, aged 60. Will May 5, 1780. Had lands in Hough, Rawmarsh, Carr, Brookhouse, Kimberworth, & Greasborough.		Ann, dau. of . . . Turner of Hooton Roberts; sister of Sam. T. of Sheffield, mercer; d. 4 Nov. 1819, aged 79.		Sarah, mar. Sam. Aislaby of London, merch ^t ; Settl. 9 May 1757; £800 fortune. — Thomas, d. 30 Oct. 1756, being 21 wanting 9 hours; Devisee of Nath ^l Beverley of Rotherham.	
		Anne. Martha. One of these dau ^s mar. . . . Wilson of Caunon Street, London, merch ^t , the other Solomon Holmes, Alderman & Mayor of Doncaster. It was Martha who mar. Holmes. She d. 15 March 1789 & was bur. at Doncaster.			
John Seaton Kent of Hooton Roberts, d. s.p. Jan. 15, 1814, aged 41.		William Wilson Kent of Hooton Roberts, Att ^y , ob. s.p. 1820, Dec. 12; heir to his bro ^r .		Dorothy Stanton of Mansfield; living a widow 1825; Miss Otter a niece of hers.	
		Martha. Ann. Kitty, d. 6 Jan. 1781. — Elizabeth. — Sarah, d. 28 Feb. 1782.			

There is a remarkable marriage in Wolley's Ped. of the Bullocks of Ounston, & which may serve to account for Ralph Bullock having been bur. in the Church of Rotherham. Barbara, dau. of that Ralph, marries Will. Kent of Kimberworth. In some pedigrees she is said to marry Gervas Nevil of Holbeck.

¹ As there is a John Kent named as her son in the will of Eliz. K. 12 May 1727, I think this may be he.

Kent.

It is curious that in the account which Mr Moulst & his mother gave me about 1802 of the family of Hirst of Clough the five sons are named, but only 3 dau^s, no mention being made of Ann.

John Saunderson, son & heir of Will. S. of Hill House in Hallamshire, mar. 8 Charles I., 1633, a dau. of Will. Kent of Kimberworth, as appears by the Court Rolls.

It seems as if Richard Kent & Elizabeth (Westby) had also 2 dau^s, Frances, bp. 11 Feb. 1696-7, & Elizabeth, bp. 6 July 1701.

Who was Tho. Kent, aged 18, 1669, principal heir & Ex^r of Sarah Beale of Bramwith Woodhouse, wid., whose original name was West?

In marriage Settl. of Richard Kent & Sarah Downes 7 Nov. 1719 her father is described of Rotherham, woolstapler. She had a brother named William. Was he not a Kent the Minister at Denby?

Martha, w. of Robert Kent, my niece. Will of George Smith of Masborough, Yeo., 11 Feb. 1655.

A Richard Kent of psh. of Rotherham & Barbara Adams of Ecelesfield psh. were mar. at Rotherham 1 May 1654.

See York Wills 973 for will of Will. Kent of Kimberworth, Yeo., 1672 & 1690. See will of W^m Kent of Kimberworth, Gent., 1716, f. 1907. See will of Ann, wid. of W^m Kent.

The will of Eliz. wid. of Richard Kent shews how that she had a son John Kent.

M^{rs} Mansel in her will speaks of children of her nephew Mr Richard Kent & nephew Mr John Kent, 1728, which makes a material point in the ped. uncertain; and Eliz. Kent in her will, 1727, names her son John, to whom she leaves 1/.

Jane Smithson of Bolton upon Dearne, wife of William Smithson, M.D., originally, as she says, Jane Kent of Bolton & Dr Smithson, when they married, of Barnsley; 2 nieces Jane & Eliz. Watson, dau. of my late sister Elizabeth Watson; husb. Ex^r.

William Kent=Ann, dan. of Tho. Creswick. York Wills 1521, 1690.

William. John. Eliz. Thomas. Barbara.

Richard Kent of Kimberworth, sen^r, 30 March 1709; kinsman Edmund Watson.

William K.=
5 children.

Richard K., d. before his father. . . . living at Whiston 1709. William, Ex^r. Elizabeth, w. of Will. Watson. Jane.

Richard. John K., younger son. Elizab. Will. Jane.

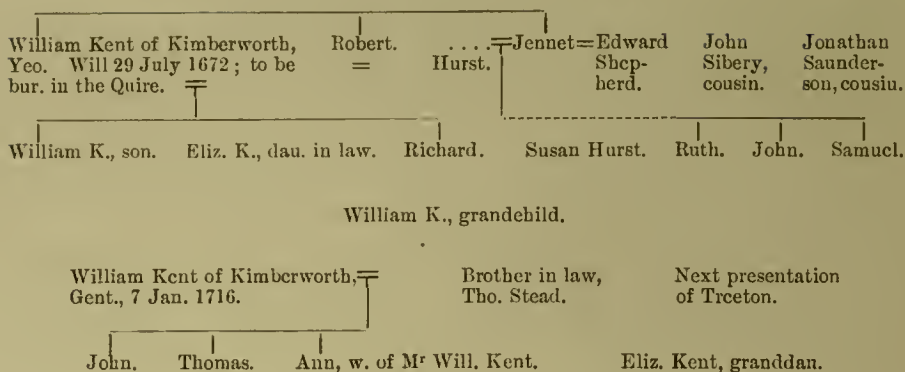
John Hirst of Gen-house, d. 11 March 1722, aged 76; bur. at Rotherham. M.I. Sarah . . . d. 22 April 1719, aged 65.

John Hirst, bur. 4 Jan. 1737, aged 50=Catherine.

John Hirst
(p. 564).

James Hirst,
bur. 7 March
1741, aged 20.

Sarah H., eldest dan., mar. Tho. Mellar
of Mansfield; d. 3 Sep. 1787, aged 70;
bur. at Rotherham.

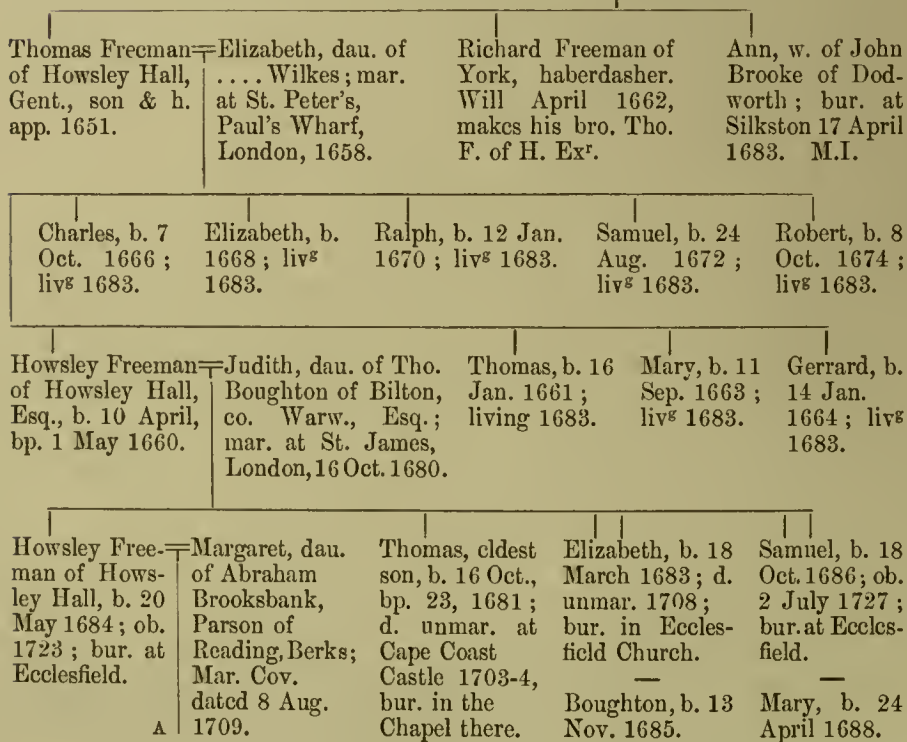


Freeman.

MS. 566

Taken almost entirely from J. C. Brooke's Collections.

Howsley Freeman of Howsley Hall, psh. of = Mary, dau. of Ecclesfield, co. York, living 1657. Tho. Steel.



A |

Anne Eleanor,=Howsley Freeman* of Hows=Catherine, dau. of Strang-
dan. of ley Hall, Esq., d. intestate & ways of Langthorne, eo. York ;
Waring of co. s.p. 1783 ; bur. at Eeelesfield. Mar. Cov. 27 & 28 Sep. 1749 ;
York ; 1 w. dead 1765.

Richard Brown=Grace F., eld. sister of Aberford, & coh ^r , will 26 Feb. Gent., liv ^s 1787, ob. s.p. 5 July 1787. foll ^s ; bur. at E. ; b. 19 Aug. 1714.	John Lambert=Lydia,† b. Mary, b. 15 of Leeds, ob. 14 Sep. May 1719. 1773 ; bur. in 1715 ; St. John's liv ^s 1787. Margaret,† Church, æt. sister & coh ^r , eire. 70. ecel. 1787.
--	---

John Lambert, only son, unmar. 1787.	John Maekreth,=Lydia Lambert,§ only dau. 1787, mar. at Clerk. Searborough Sep. 1782.
---	---

MS. 567

Bedford.

J. C. Brooke's Pedigree.

Robert Bedford of Crownest=Isabella, dau. of
in Dewsbury, eo. York. Rich of Bullhouse.

Robert Bedford=Anne, dau.=Robert Thomas B. of Crownest, 2 of Crownest, of Wynne, son, ob. ecel. 1748, æt. 80 ; d. 1712. Calverley 2 husb. bur. at Dewsbury. . . . = of Leeds. Priest- ley.
--

John Bedford, a Major, of
Thornhill Briggs, ob. s.p.

Sarah, dau. of Squires of Leeds.	=John Bedford,=Anne. some time mereh ^t in Leeds.	Elizabeth, w. of Wriggles- worth of Win- layton, eo. Durh.	Anne, w. of New- stead.	Mary, w. of Hargrave.
---	---	---	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Robert, d. at Madras unmar.	John Bedford of Hunt=Eliz., only dau. of ingdon, Esq., mar. at Walter Thong of All S ^t s Church, Hunt- Huntingdon, Esq., ingdon, 9 Aug. 1768. by Eliz., dau. of John Ferrer, Ald. of H.	Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Glover. — Sarah, mar. Wil- liam Turner.	Anne. — Mary.
-----------------------------------	---	--	---------------------

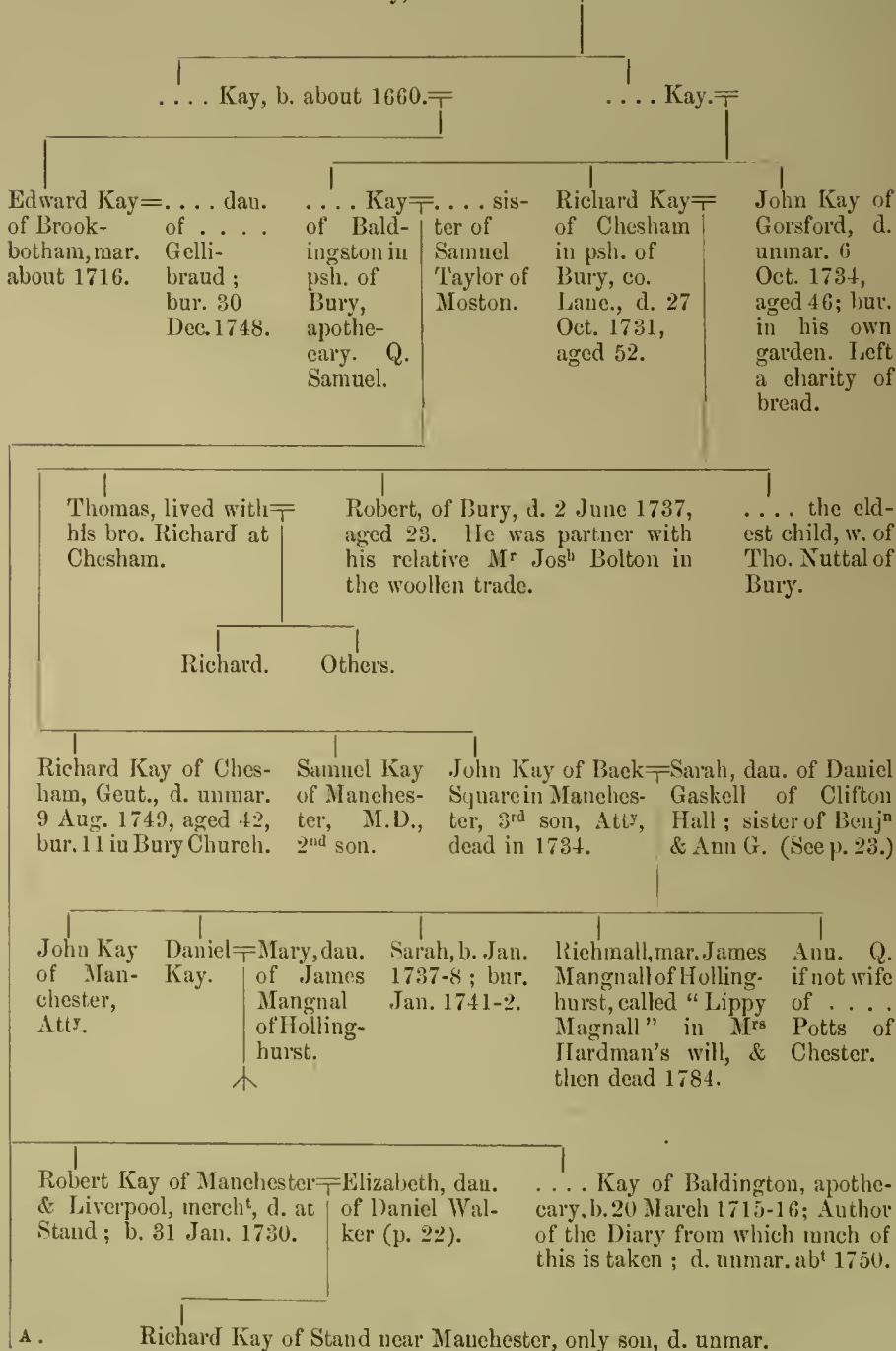
* Bp. 28 April 1712 ; bur. March 5, aged 71. M.I.

† Bur. at Ecclesfield 28 Sep. 1792, aged 77.

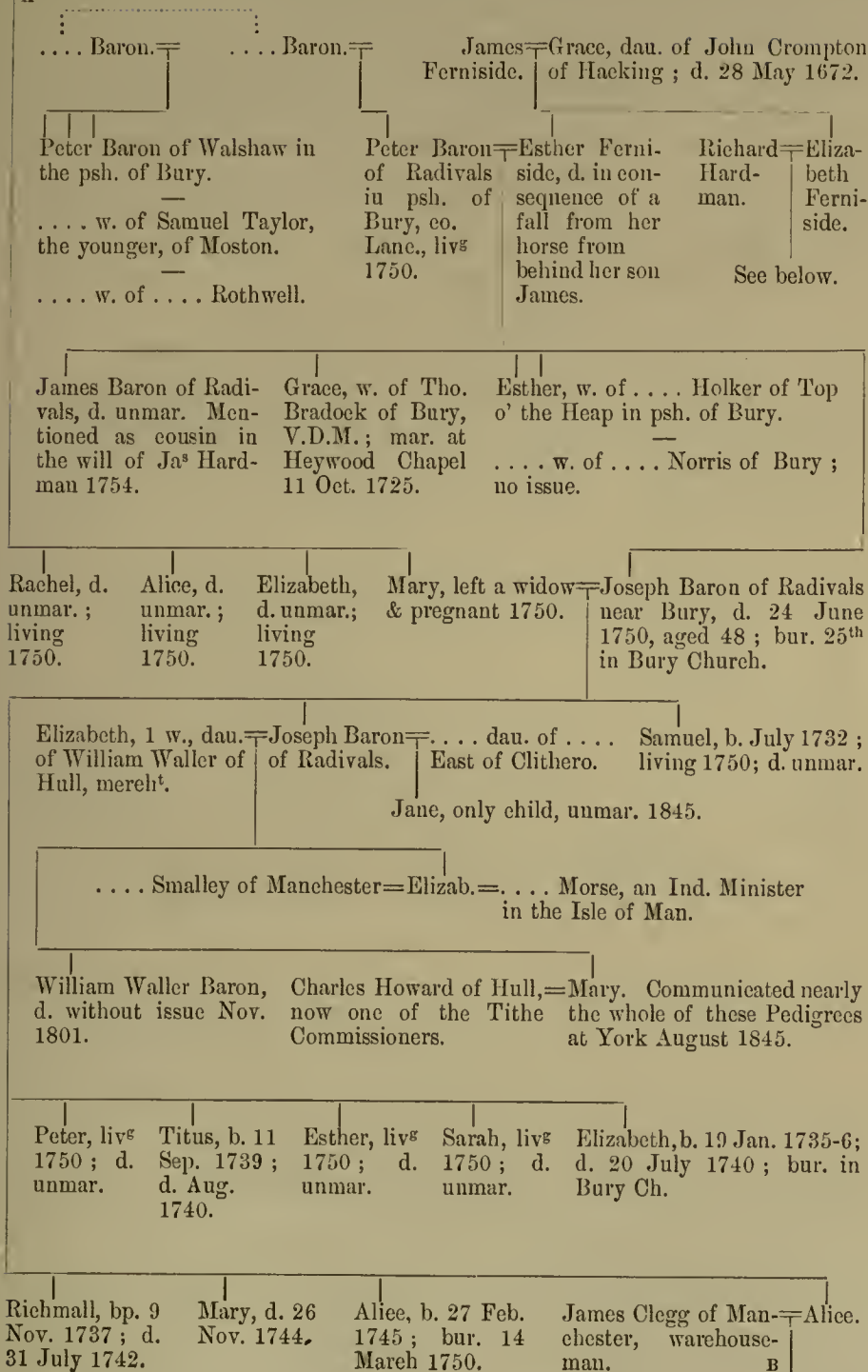
‡ Bur. at Ecclesfield March 31, 1795, aged 76. M.I. § D. s.p. 2 March 1837.—J. W. C.

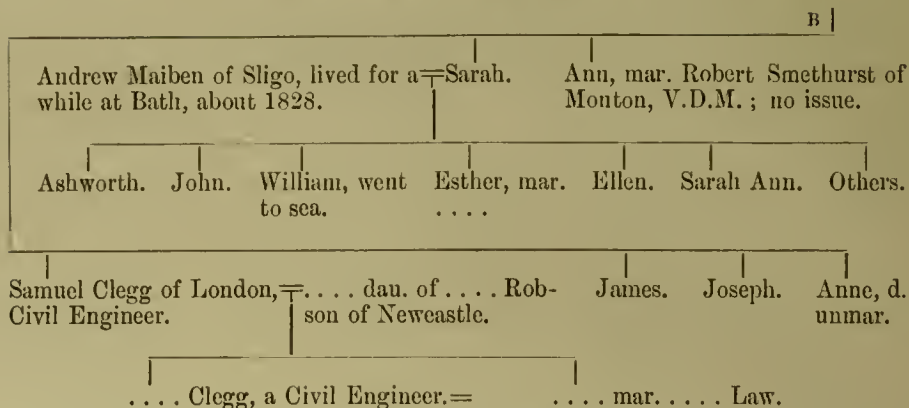
Kay—Baron—Clegg.

.... Kay, b. about 1630. =



A

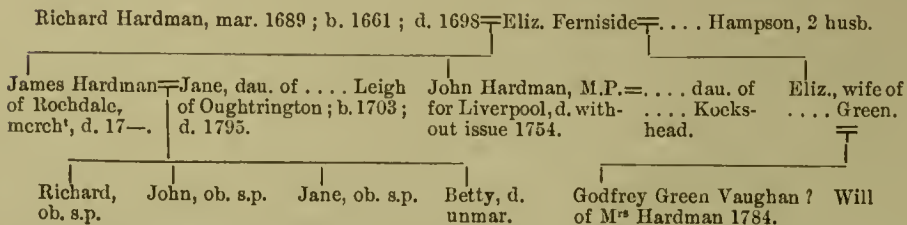
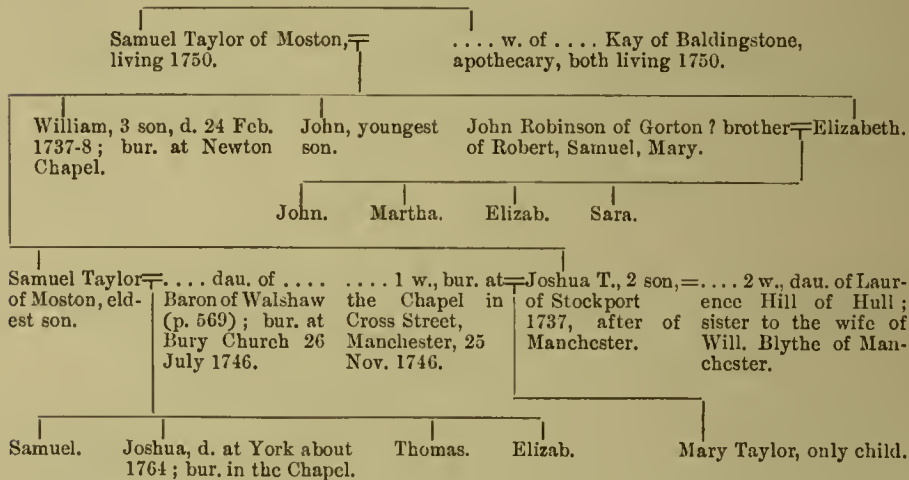




1679, Adam Fernside of Little Lever mar. Mr Tho^s Crompton's sister's dau. of Ashley. He 76, she a very young woman. April. O. Heywood's Obituary.

Q. if M^{rs} Baron & M^{rs} Hardman issue of this marriage. M^{rs} Howard's account is that their mother was a Crompton.

Rather Grace, dau. of John Crompton of Hacking, the mother, who mar. James Fernside, & d. 28 May 1674 by her own hand.



Holker—Grundy.

. . . . Holker of Top o' the Heap in psh. of Bury. = dau. of Peter Baron of Radivals. (See p. 569.)

Samuel H. of Bury, woollen merch^t = dau. of Tho. Hutchinson of Bury.

Samuel = dau. H. of Bury.	Mary, w. of Norris of Bury.	Esther, w. of Haslam of Bury. w. of Boulton of Chester.	Elizabeth, w. of John Grundy of Bury.	Jane, un- mar.
---	--	---	---	--	----------------------

Judith, d. unmar. Hodgson, Master of the Grammar School, Bury =

Andrew Cassels, = M.D., of Lan- caster.	Susanna, unmar.	Elizabeth, w. of Hodgson of n ^r Barnsley, son of a Clergyman at Hoyland.
---	--------------------	---

Andrew C., Vicar of Batley, co. York.

Samuel Grundy of Baldingstone, near Bury = Esther H.

John Grundy of Limfield, d. unmar.	William Hawkes = of Manchester, V.D.M.	Samuel Duckworth = Mary. of Manchester, Attorney.
--	--	---

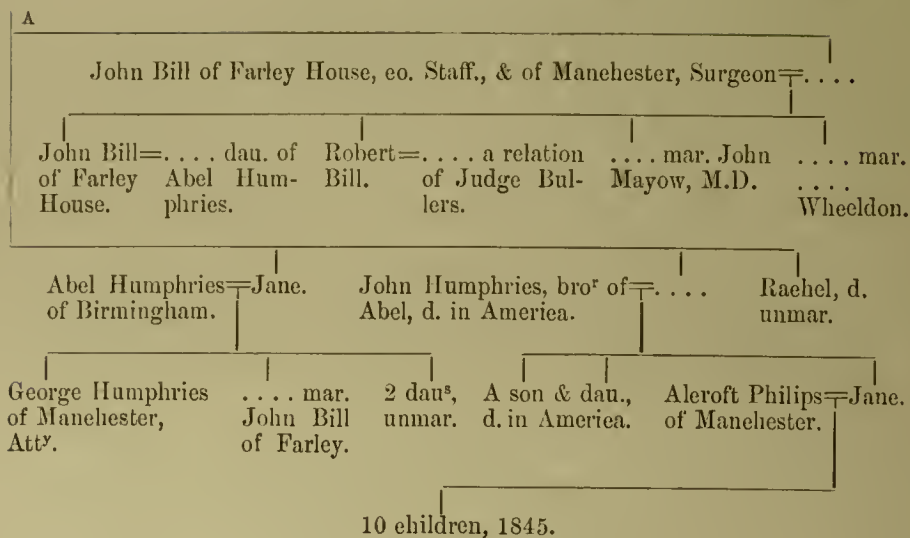
2 sons, d. y. ; dau., not mar.

Samuel, M.P. for Leicester & a Master in Chancery, d. unmar. 1 w., dau. = William, of = 2 w., of Robert co. Hants, & of dau. of Philips of The Orchardleigh, co. . . . Park. Somerset, which Benyon.	Hannah, mar. Sir Coltman. — A dau., unmar.
--	--	---

Ottiwell Wood of Liverpool, merch^t =

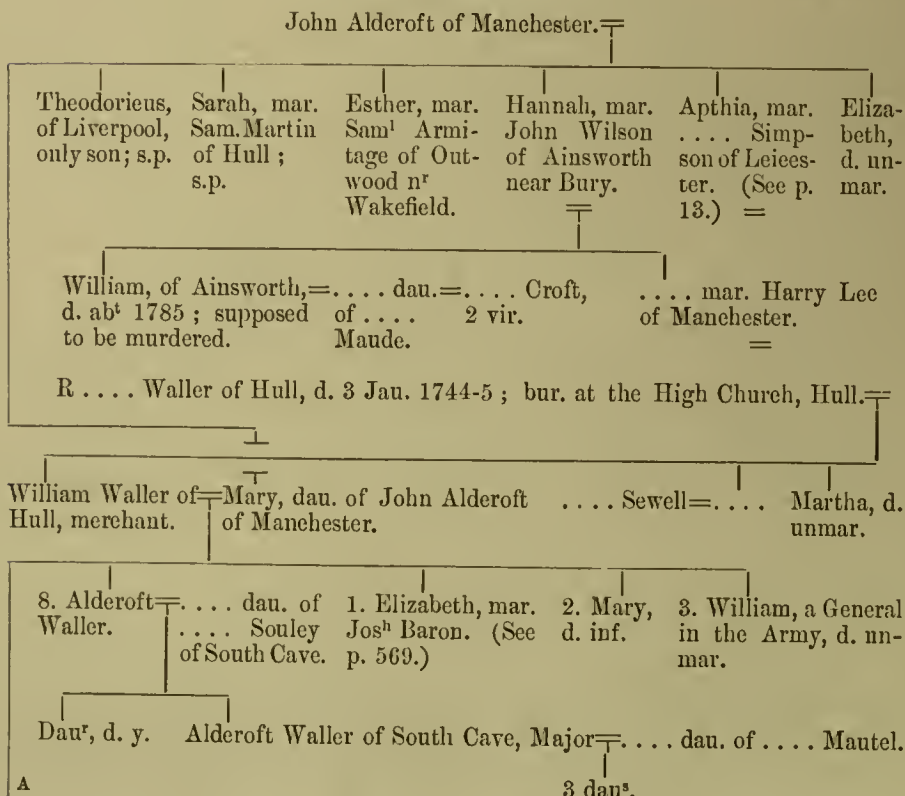
John, M.P. = dau. for Preston, of Chairman of Serjeant- Board of son.	Samuel, = dau. V.D.M., of of Lewes, Stanley. etc.	George. — Wil ^m .	Esther, mar. Adams in the Com- missariat.	Mary.
--	--	------------------------------------	--	-------

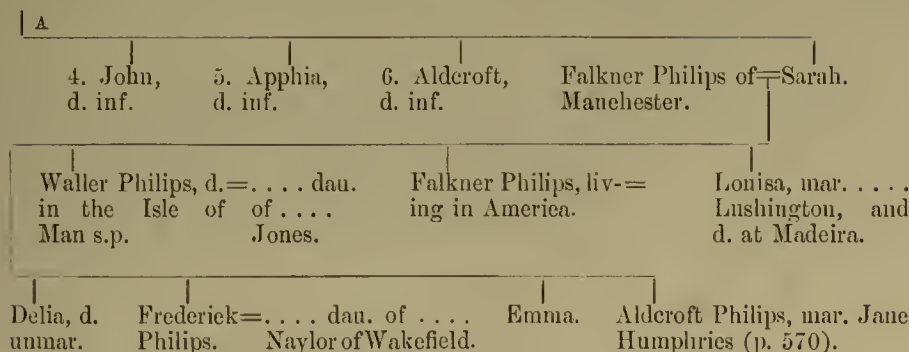
▲ Excise.



Waller.

MS. 571





MS. 572

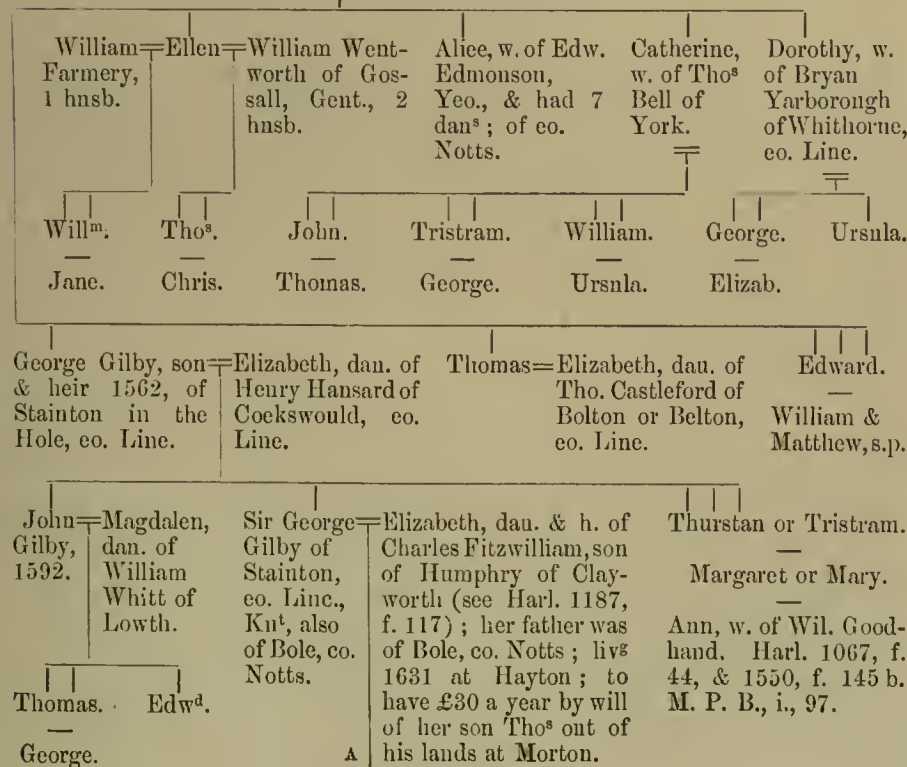
Gilby.

See descent of John Gilby in Harl. 5845, f. 57 b ; 810, f. 64 ; and 1550, f. 56.
See also Harl. 1436, f. 35 b.

Who was Anthony Gilby, a Puritan Divine, an Exile at Geneva. He lived about Boston.

Humphry Gilby of Truswell, Yeo., made his will 11 Feb. 1613 ; names his son Palamedes Gilby & grandchildren Robert, Eliz., & Mary ; also Original Gilby & his children John, Lydia, & Mary.

John Gilby of West = Agnes, dan. of Robert Brough of Brough
Randal, co. Line. Hall, co. York or Line.



A |

Thomas G. Will 25 Aug. 1631, proved at York; names his coz. . . . Lee, mother of Grantham Lee, also coz. Catherine Lee, coz. John Grantham, coz. Eliz. Lee.	William, 2 son, Ex ^r to his bro ^r Tho ^s 1631.	Charles, 3 son, not in the will of his bro ^r Tho ^s ; named in the will of his brother Emanuel as then deceased 1660. He was a Clerk.	Sir Theophilus, 4 th son, has £10 a year by will of his bro ^r Tho ^s ; knighted at Newark 27 Oct. 1645; named in the will of his brother Emanuel 1660.
---	--	--	--

John G., son of Ch^s, named in will of Emanuel 1660.

John G., son of Sir Theophilus. Vincent 150, 253, & 4 d, 14, 27. Named in will of his uncle Emanuel.

Aun, named as unmar. in will of Tho ^s , to have £20 a year till she marry & then £250. Q. if not the mother of Robert Williamson called nephew by Emanuel in 1660. Emanuel names also a niece M ^{rs} Eliz. Savile, & W ^m Savile of Wakefield mar. Eliz., dau. of Sir Francis Williamson of Westminster, about that time.	Elizabeth, named in will of Tho ^s G. as her sister Ann, and as M ^{rs} Elizabeth Gustard in will of Emanuel 1660.	John Garlick of Hayton, co. Notts, Gent., named in will of Emanuel 1660.	Frances, named in will of Tho ^s 1631.
---	--	--	--

John G., named in will of Tho^s.

Emanuel, 5 son, named in his bro ^r Tho ^s will 1631. He was of Wakefield, co. York, and d. March 24, 1660. Will dated 26 Feb. 1660, names his cousin Tho. Fitzwilliam of Doncaster.	Anthony, 6 th son, of Everton, co. Notts, has £100 by will of his bro ^r Tho ^s , & is Ex ^r & Residuary Legatee to his bro. Emanuel 1660.	Ruth, dau. of Robert Rogers of Everton, Gent., by Eliz., dau. & e. of Herey Sandford of Thorpe Salviu. Naylor of . . . co. Line. . . . named in will of Tho ^s 1631.
--	---	--	---

Thomas, named in will of Emanuel Gilby 1660.

Bridget, named in will of E. G. 1660.

Anthony Gilby of Everton, Esq., Barrister at Law, d. June 9, 1676; bur. at S^t Andrew's, Holborn. Le Neve, Harl. 5801, f. 146. Query if not son of Anthony & Ruth above.

B

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wil. Seroggs, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench; d. May 22, 1724, aged 75; bur. in Lincoln Minster. M.I. Her mother Ann, dau. of Edmund Fettiplace of Danaworth, co. Bucks, Esq. She was sister to a second Sir Wil. Seroggs & to Mary Seroggs. I do not feel absolutely satisfied about this part of the pedigree, but believe that it may in the main be relied upon. It is certain that W^m the Recorder was son of Anth^y & Eliz. Seroggs.

Hon. Charles Hatton, 2nd husb., younger son of Chris., Lord Hatton, named in Roger North's 'Lives.'

B |

William Gilby of Ever- ton, Esq., Recorder of Lincoln, only son, d. May 10, 1744, aged 75; bur. at Lincoln Minster; erected a Mon. there to the memory of his mother.	Elizabeth, dau. & c. of Matthew Bluck, Esq., Secondary of one of the Counters, Usher of the Rolls, & one of the six Clerks in Chancery. The other coheir mar. Sir Will. Seroggs the younger. They had a brother Matthew Bluck who mar. Chamey, i., 390. mar. Heron, Rector of Haxey in the Isle of Axholme; no issue. — mar. Vicar of Clown, co. Derb.
--	---	--

Lovelace Gilby of Ever- ton, Esq., only son & heir, Lessee of Sunk Island in the Humber. "A man of literary tastes & pursuits."	Margaret, dau. of Midg- ley of Beverley; d. March 13, 1790. eld. dau., mar. Scott, by whom a son who d. unmar.	Elizabeth, mar. Foss, Vicar of Ever- ton; no remaining issue. Q. if she did not marry Tho. Weleh, Gent., at Retford 1 Aug. 1722.
--	--	--	---

Margaret, only child, d. at school, aged 9, 1749; bur. at Beverley.

Ruth, mar. William Welch, Gent., 8 June 1723 at Ret- ford.	Robert Fretwell of Gringley on= the Hill, co. Notts, Gent., d. aged 42; bur. at Gringley. (See p. 630.)	Bridget, youngest dau. & coh'r, d. 1779, aged 74; bur. at Everton; mar. 4 June 1726 at Retford.
---	--	--

Robert Fretwell of= Wakefield & Baw- try, d. 4 Jan. 1795, aged 68.	Elizabeth, dau. of William Steer, Vicar of Ecclesfield; ob. s.p. Jan. 1, 1785, aged 76.	Charles= Steer of Wake- field.	Elizabeth Fretwell, only dau., ob. 31 Oct. 1749.
---	--	---	--

Elizabeth, only issue, mar. Rev. John Lonsdale. (See PED., p. 336.)

MS. 573

Is Sir Theophilus Gilby the person called Sir Theodore Gilby in the letters of Abraham Hill, Esq., 1657 (Lond., 8vo, 1767, p. 18)? The book is very indifferently edited.

Charles Gilby, Gent., & Mrs Catherine Farmer mar. at Barnby Don 19 Jan. 1698-9. He was bur. 19 Jan. 1707 in the quire at Barnby & his wid. 24 April 1728.

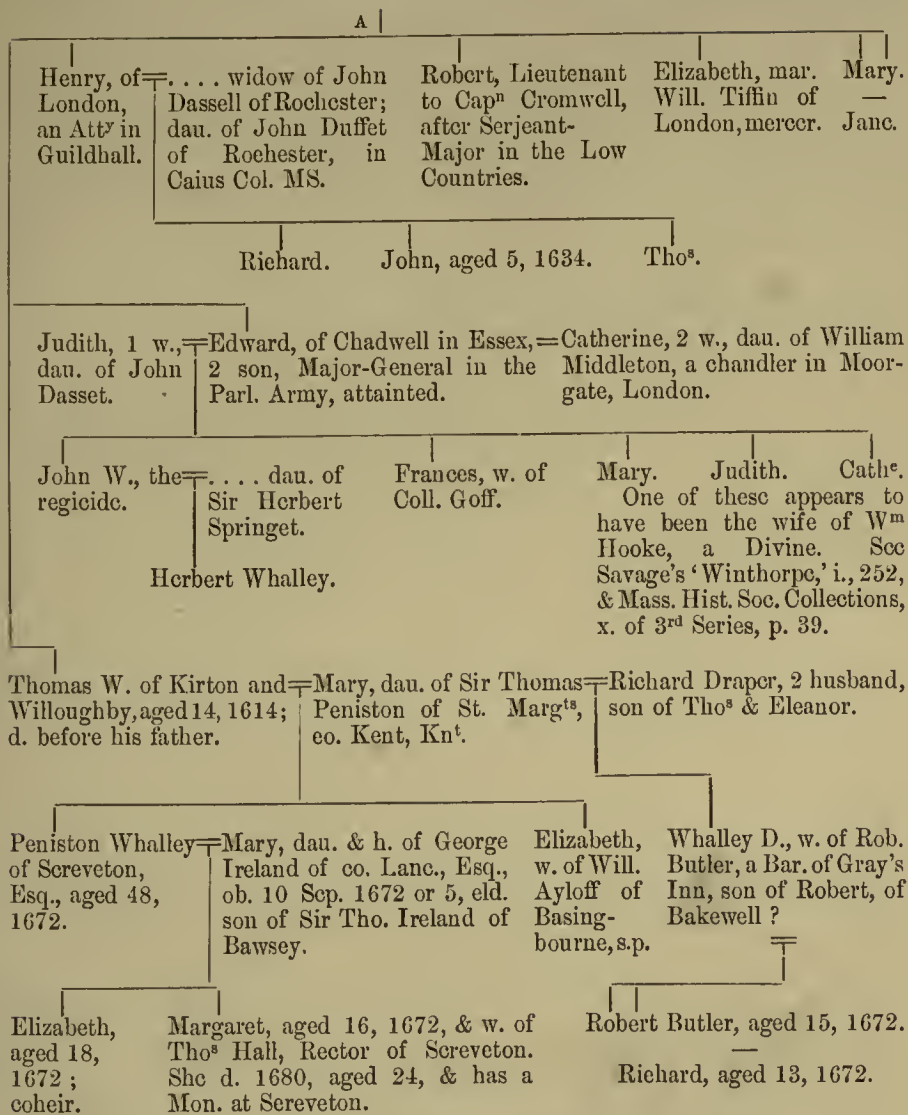
A Palamedes Gilby assessed to the Poll Tax at Truswell in 1642, 5/-.

One of the John Gilby's (cousins) on the left I take to be the same who mar. Mary, dau. of Fitzwilliam of Doncaster, & I think she must have survived him & mar. W^m Errat, Clerk, at Fishlake 4 Jan. 1680.

Eliz., wid. of Sir Geo. Gilby of Bole, mar. at Gainsborough, 14 March 1611, Richard Bowles of Eaton Grange, Gent.

Mr Tho^s Squire of Doncaster & Mrs Cath^e Gilby, widow, of Gainsborough, mar. there 17 Jan. 1666.

Sir W^m Seroggs had besides Mrs Gilby a dau. Mary and a son Sir William who mar. a dau. & c. of Sir John Churchill. Harl. 5801.



Cole of Milton in his MS., vii., 58, says that the children of John Day, an Independent, who was Justice of the Peace for Cambridgeshire, & who mar. a relation of Mr^s Baron of Eversden, & d. at St. Neots 28 July 1750, said that they descended from a General Whalley in Cromwell's time.

Nevile.

Where are the marriages of Nevile of Mattersey with the dau. & c. of Basset of Fledborough, wid. of Guy Fairfax of Finingley who was lost at sea, & of Nevil of Mattersey with Maud, dau. of the said Guy? M. P. B., xiv., 215.

Sir William Nevile of South Leverton, co. Notts, temp. Hen. IV. =

<p>Thomas Nevile = Isabel, dau. of Rich- of South Lever-ard Griffin of Bray- ton. brook.</p>	<p>George Nevile of = Isabel, dau. & h. of John Ragnal, 2 son. Crofts of Ragnal.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">See p. 577.</p>
--	---

<p>William Nevile. =</p> <p>Alexander Nevile = of South Leverton. Will 3 Nov. 1534.¹</p>	<p>It is thus in Watson's MS. of the Neviles of Mattersey, but in Harl. 4204, f. 52, these two generations do not occur, and Alexander is made brother to George. His wife is there said to be Marg^t, sister and heir of Sir Arthur Eyre, which cannot be right. Torre makes Alexander son to George by Isabel Crofts.</p>
---	---

<p>Robert. Thomas.</p>	<p>Alexander. Humphry.</p>	<p>Elizabeth.</p>	<p>Richard. He is not in = Anne, dau. Torre, & is here given of Sir Wal- from Harl. 4204 & the ter Mantell. father's will.</p>
<p>Alexander. Thomas, Dean of Canterbury and Master of Triu. Coll., Camb.</p>			

Mary, = Sir Anthony Nevile of South Leverton and Mattersey. Will 26 Aug. = Joan,
1 w. 1557. Neither Mary or Joan are named in Harl. 4204, but his 2 w.
wife is said to be Eliz., dau. of Sir John Zouch of Codnor.

<p>Alexander Nevile = Juliana, dau. of Mattersey. of John Will 29 Dec. 1565. Portington.</p>	<p>... = George Nevile = Mary, 1 wife. of Mattersey, 2 wife. Gent.</p>	<p>Elizabeth. Dorothy. Mary.</p>
<p>Anthony Nevile of Wistow, called eoz. in will of A. N. of Mattersey.</p>		
<p>Catherine, mar. Robert Fitzwilliam.</p>		

<p>Anthony Nevile of Mattersey, Gent., servant to the Countess of Shrewsbury; will 23 Oct. 37 Eliz.; he speaks of eoz. Rob. Eyre of the Spittle & aunt Bridges; ob. 5 Nov. 37 Eliz. Cole's Esch.</p>	<p>Margaret, who mar. 2 Edward Witham.</p>	<p>Gervas. Henry.</p>	<p>Elizabeth. Christian. Mary.</p>
--	--	---------------------------	--

A

¹ He makes Robert Nevile, Provost of the College of Jesus at Rotherham, supervisor.

A |

Margaret, mar. Sir Will. Hall of Kennington, & had Nevile Hall. Harl. 1106, f. 160; M. P. B., v., 166; xv., 83.	Ruth, wife of Portington Roger of Sturton, Gent. This marriage is on the authority of Torre only. It is not in the good account of the Rogers in Watson's MS., where Portington is said to die without issue, & where also John Rogers, brother of Portington, is said to marry the widow of Nevile.	Bridget, mar. Thomas Deisney.
---	--	-------------------------------

Anthony Nevile of Mattersey, aged 11, 37 Eliz. Cole's Esch.	= Margaret, ¹ dau. of John Astley, Master of the Jewel House.	= Sir Godfrey Rodes of Great Houghton, 2 husb.	William. Edward. John. These are named in their father's Inquisition.
---	--	--	---

John Nevile of Mattersey, ob. 25 1644.	= Ann, dau. of Sir Godfrey Rodes of Great Houghton by Ann Lewkner his 2 nd wife.
--	---

Sir William Hickman of Gainsborough. Had Mattersey in right of his wife.	= Eliz. Nevile, dau. & h., aged 9, 27 Aug. 1644.
--	--

Alexander Nevile of Wistow mar. Mary, dau. of Stephen Smalman of Wildertop, co. Salop, 1623. M. P. B., x., 34.

. . . . Nevile of Mattersey, Esq., marries Maud, dau. of Guy Fairfax of Finningley.

MS. 577

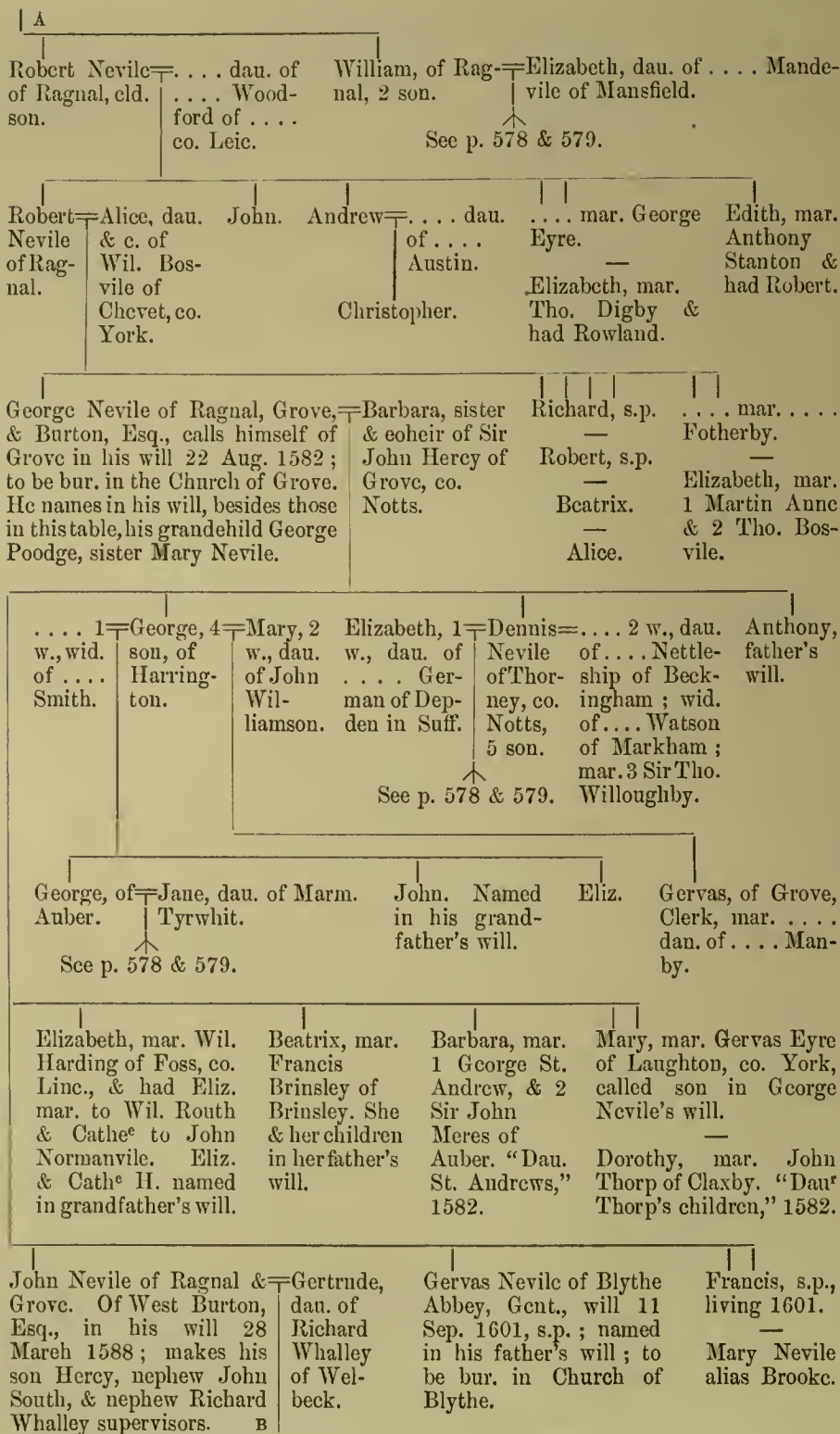
Nevile.

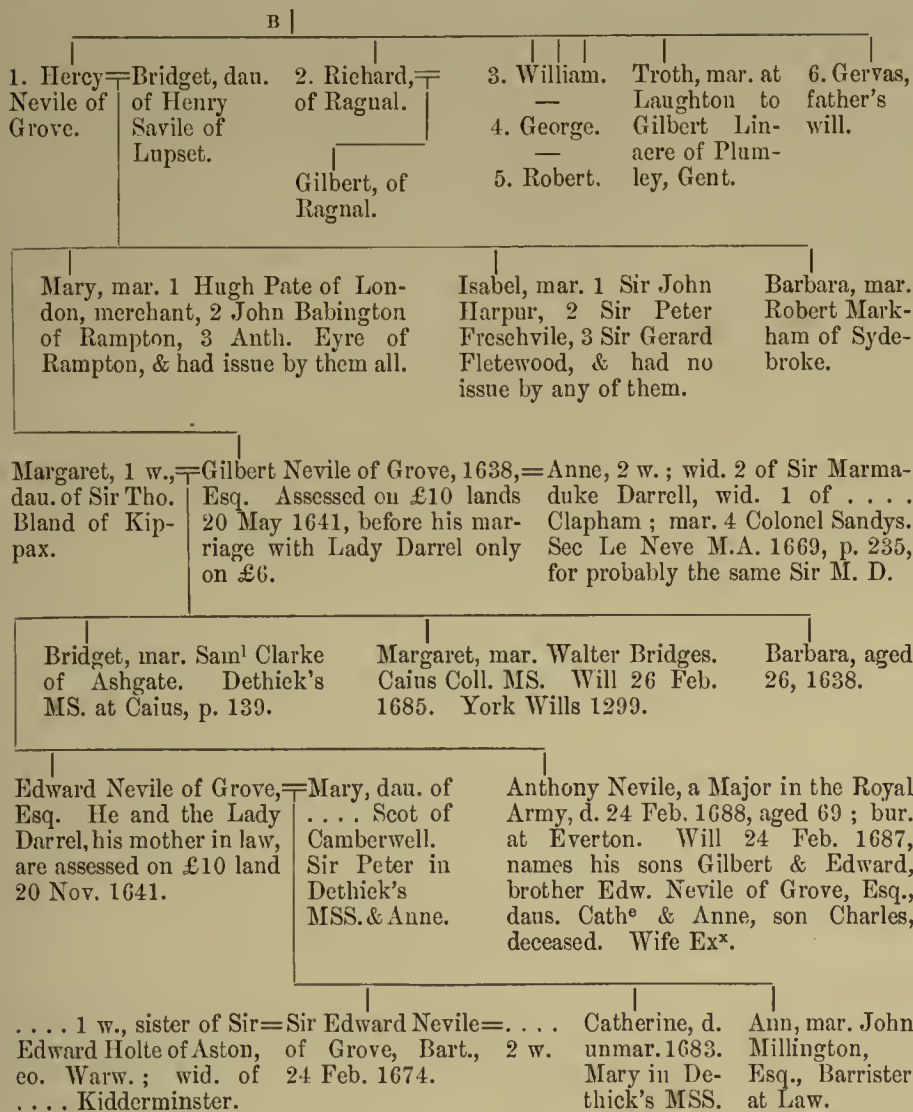
George Nevile (p. 576) = Isabel Crofts.

George, 3 rd son.	Alexander, of Hoples- thorp, 4 son. mar. . . . Elton. mar. . . . Clarkson.
A William.	Margaret, mar. Richard Rayner of Drayton & had Anthony.		

¹ It seems as if there was an Anthony too many in Torre's Table of Nevile of Mattersey. At all events in the account of the Astleys, Lans. 205, Margaret is said to marry Anthony Nevile of South Leverton, son of Alexander, son of Sir Anthony Nevile of South Leverton. Her mother was Margaret a natural dan. of Lord Thomas Grey, brother of Henry, Duke of Suffolk.

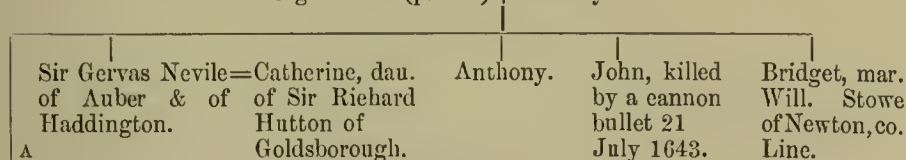
Sir Anthony had the grant of Mattersey 4 Nov. 31 Hen. 8. In 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary he had license to alienate to the use of Alex^r his son & Juliana Portington, dau. of John. Anthony Nevile was living at Mattersey 1612. A John Nevile was great-grandson of the grantee (Thoroton). So that from this also it would appear that we have an Anthony too many. The two Anthonys are from Torre. And yet there is plenty of time for 2 Anthonys.

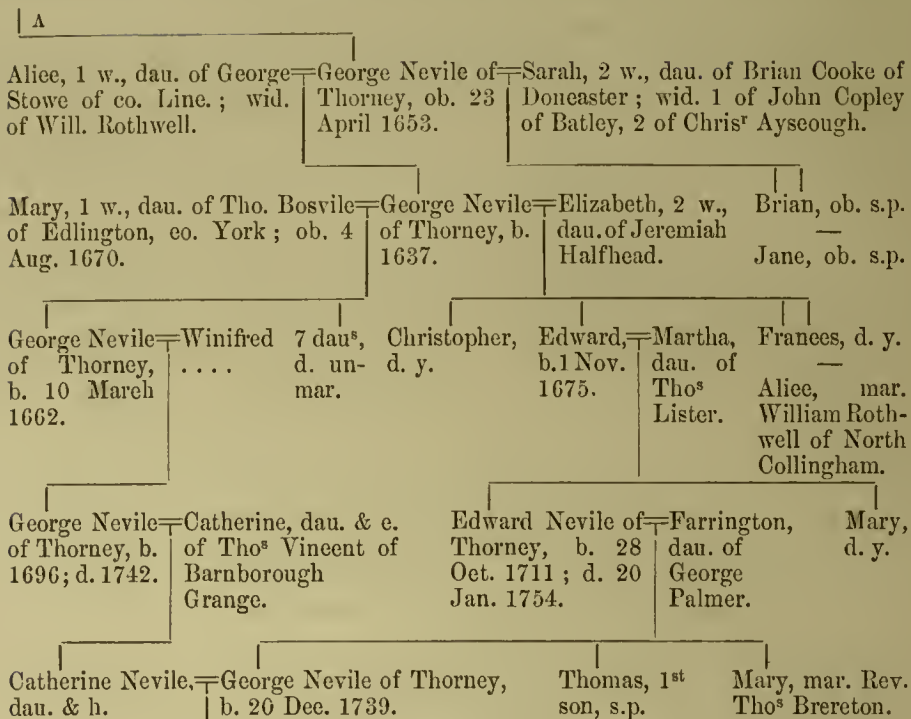




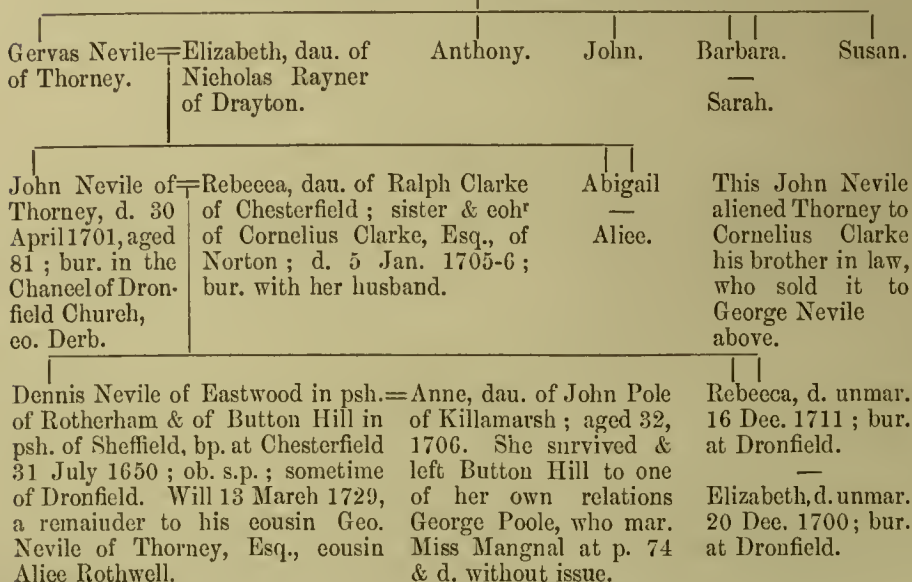
Nevile.

George Nevile (p. 577) = Jane Tyrwhit.





Dennis Nevile (p. 577) = Elizabeth German.*



* See Burke's 'Commoners.'—J. W. C.

William Nevile of Ragnal (p. 577) = Elizab. Mandevile.

George Nevil of Ragnal = Elizabeth, dau. of John Cooke or Tooke of Fledborough.

Richard. — Cuthbert.	George, of London, Merchant Taylor.	= Ellen, dau. of Wil. Cuttle of Heslefield ? co. Hants.	Jane, mar. George Anderson.
Rosamund, dau. & h.		= Tho ^s Wight of London, stationer, Harl. 4204, f. 52, in M. P. B., ix., 66. He was bur. at St. Faith's 27 April 1609.	See issue = Joyee Hungate, 2 w.; mar. 2 John Norton.

William, ob. s.p.	Isabel, 1 w., dau. of John Hare of Clifton.	= Robert, of Ragnal.	= Margaret, 2 w., dau. of Stutting.	Alexander.
----------------------	--	-------------------------	--	------------

Gervas Nevile of Ragnal, 1614.	= Elizabeth, dau. of Johnson.	Robert N. Q. if by first wife. M. P. B., ix., 67.
-----------------------------------	--	--

Neviles who appear to belong to these stocks :—

Alexander Nevile of Wiseton, co. Notts, mar. Mary, dau. of Stephen Smalman of Wildertop, co. Salop, 1623. Harl. 1396. His dau. Faith mar. Samuel Simpson, Viear of Blythe. 'South Yorkshire,' i., 184.

Gervas Nevil & Ann his wife, cousin & coh^r (with Eliz., w. of Francis Molineux) of Roger Greenhalgh. See Misc. Top. Notts, 45. This Gervas was of Chevet.

Bridget Nevile of Serlby, spinster. Will 3 Oct. 1723, coz. M ^{rs} Mary Seendman & Miss Bridget Chapel (?). = N.	George N., bro ^r .	Jane Ander- son, sister.	Martha. — Aliee.
--	-----------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------

George N.	Edward N.	Eliz. Stow (or Storr), niece.	John.	Will.	Darwent.	Anne.	Edw.
-----------	-----------	----------------------------------	-------	-------	----------	-------	------

John Nevile of Notting- ham, Gent. Will 29 Aug. 1719. He was an ironmonger.	= Elizabeth.	Will 30 Aug. 1727, coz. Geo. Mat- thews.	Sarah, w. of Bris- towe. £4 annuity.	Mary Collins, sister. £20.	George Lang- ford, Esq., bro ^r . £10.
--	--------------	---	---	----------------------------------	--

John N., eld. son, £1000 & the estate in Eastwood; bp. at the High Pave- ment Chapel 6 Oct. 1697.	George Langford N., 2 son, £1000; bp. in private by M ^r Whitloek 10 March 1700-1.	Nathaniel, 3 son. £800.	Judith, eld. dau. £1000.	Elizab., 3 rd . £800.	Isaac. £10.
		Samuel, 4 th son. £800.	Mary, 2 dau ^r . £800.		John. £20.

These Neviles occur in the will of Gervase Harestaff 9 Feb. 1669, coz. Gervas Nevil & his sister Jane Williams £10 each; coz. Margaret Nevil £20; kinsman Rob. Nevil & Nathaniel Nevil £20 each; to the son of said Jane Williams £20.

I think it must be from these that we have Nevil Simmons.

Pott.

MS. 580 & 581

Arms granted by Sir Richard St. George 19 Nov. 1611, Arg^t, 4 bars sab., on a bend azure 3 trefoils or. Crest, A greyhound couchant gules on a mound vert, collared or.

A Ped. in Harl. 5809, f. 11 b. M. P. B., x., 179.

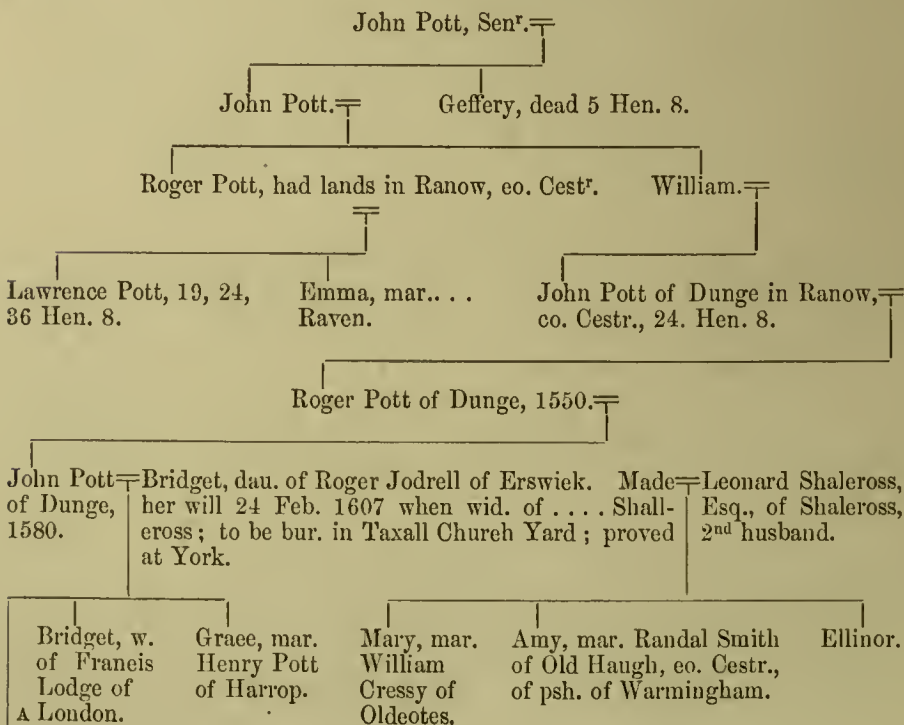
This account of the Potts is a union of several accounts of the family, viz., that in Harl. 2146, f. 211, which is the best; Harl. 1537, f. 14 b & 82 b. (M. P. B., xii., 44, & iii., 70.) Also an account in Dr Pegge's Derbyshire MSS. at the Heralds' College.

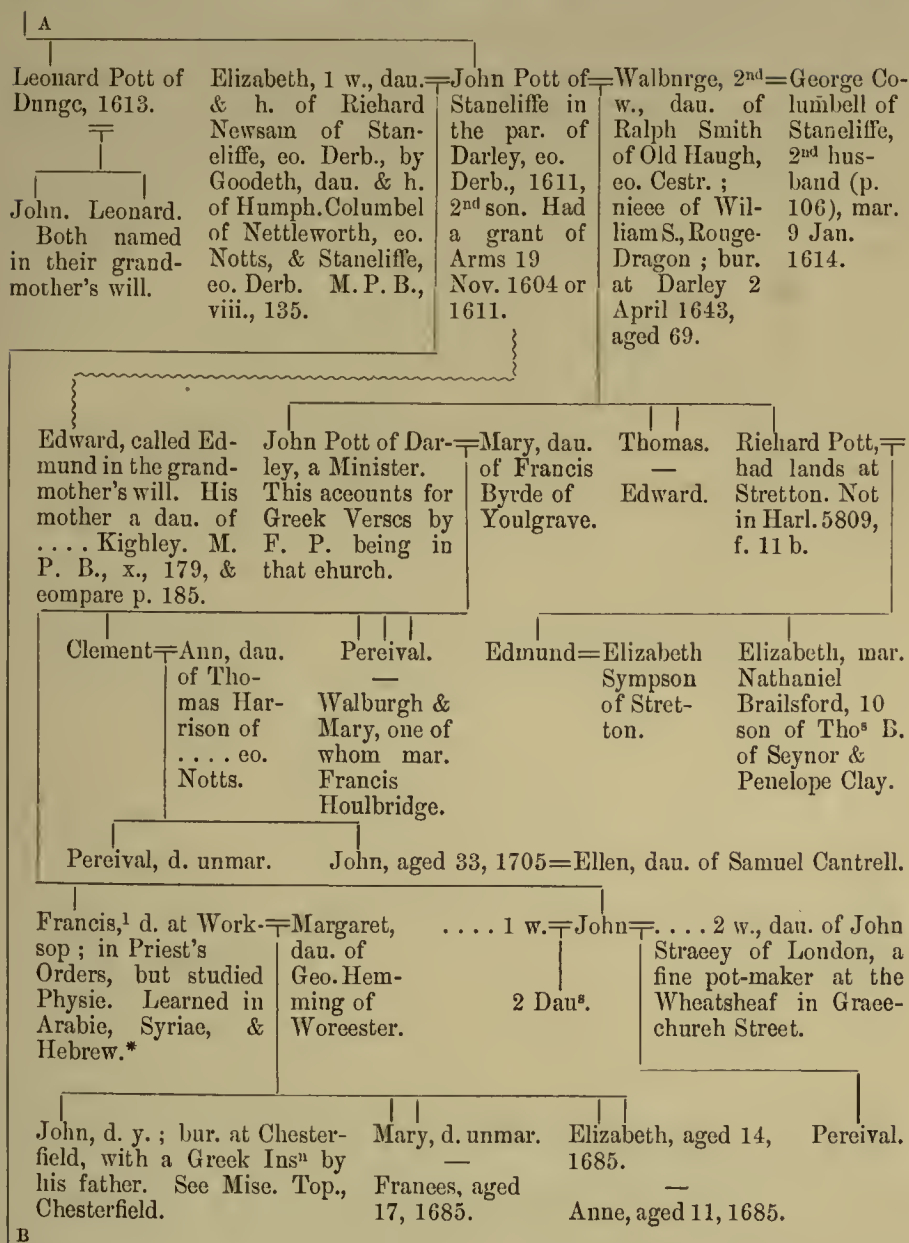
I have also the will of Bridget Shaleross 1607 in York Wills 409.

There remain as persons of the name of Potts or Pott:—

Tho^s Potts, Clerk of the Assize 1612, Author of the Work on the 'Lancashire Cases of Withecraft.'

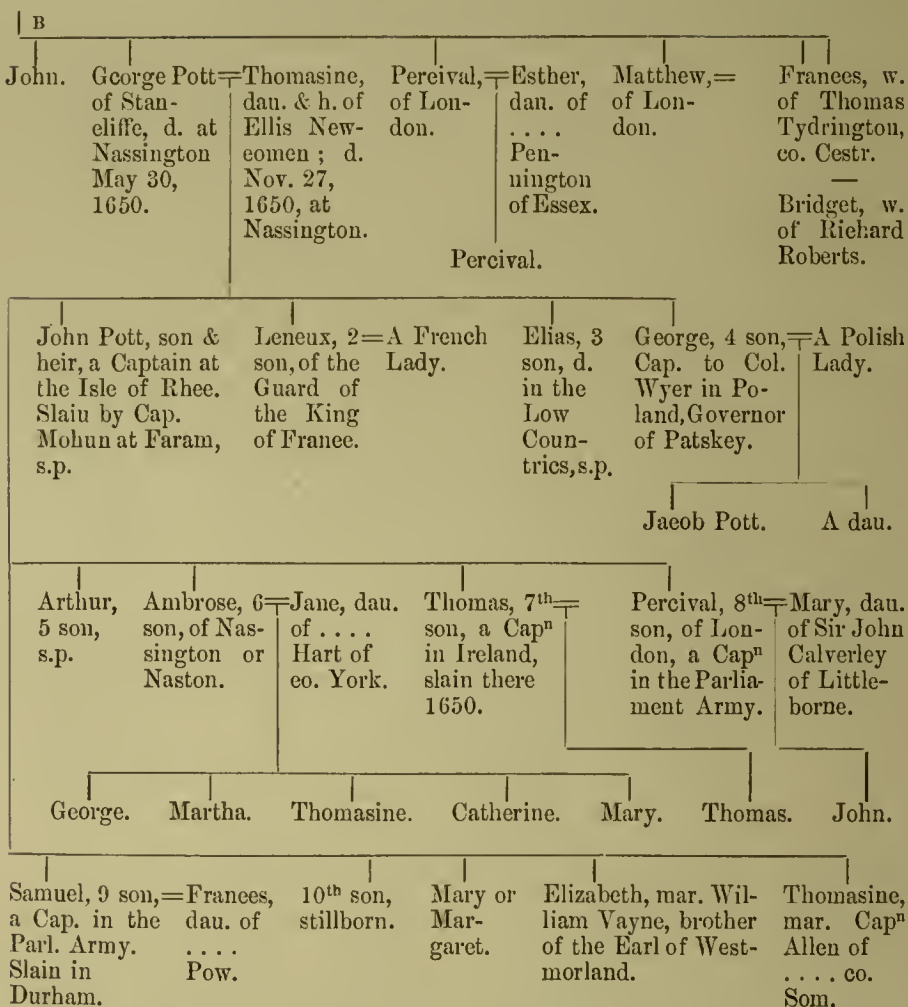
George Pott of York, Gent., his will 1665 in my York Wills 958. He was b. at Hushwaite in Yorkshire. He speaks of his aunt Lutton who is evidently the Barbara Ross of Hushwaite who mar. 1 Evers Fairfax and 2 Ralph Lutton at p. 400.





¹ This Francis Pott describes himself in his will of Radford in Worksop, Doctor of Physic, 18 Aug. 1688; to be bur. on the south side the great chanel of the Church of Worksop; wife to have £20 a year out of lands of Snelston near Ash-bourn; dau^s Frances, Eliz., & Anne. He is no doubt the F. P. who has Greek Verses on a Mon. at Darley.

* Doctor Potts, Gentleman, bur. 23 Aug. 1688. Margaret, widow to Doctor Potts, bur 3 June 1698 (Worksop Register).—J. W. C.



Epitaph in the Old Church at Islington for Edmund Pott of Pott, co. Cestr., Gent., who d. March 18, 1650; mar. 1 Sarah, dan^r of Anth^y Thompson of Cambridge, Gent., & had by her 2 sons & 1 dau. She d. in 1640. Mar. 2 Jane, dau. of Joseph Lane of London, Gent., by whom 2 sons. Can this be the illegitimate Edmund?

Sarah, 1 w., dau. = Edmund Pott of St. Laurence = Jane, 2 w., = Richard Bland of of . . . Thomp- Lane, Lond., ob. 1650, æt. dau. of London, merch^t, son of Cambridge; 53. Q. if the illegitimate son Tho^s Lane 2 husband. (See d. ab^t 1646. above. of London. p. 185.)

Edmund, of St. Edmundsbury, æt. 22, 1656.	Susanna, dau. of Giles Allington of St. Ed- mundsbury. Harl. 2146, f. 154.	Charles, s.p. — Sarah, mar. Wil. Jelley of London, draper.
William, aged 4 monthes.		Tho ^s , s.p. Jasper, æt. 8, 1656. But see Le Neve, M.A., 1650, for different account from his M.I. at Islington.

Richard Pott of Chesterfield, Gent. = Anne, dau. of Godfrey Ashe
If this branch of the family. of Chesterfield.

Thomas Pott, went to New Jersey & now dwells at Philadelphia in good quality.	= Joan, dan. of Platts of the Peak.	Thomas Revel, son of Edward R. of Chesterfield, Gent., & Frances his wife, dau. of Mr Ald. Webster, living in New Jersey.	= Mary.	7 other children.
---	---	---	---------	-------------------

Henry Pott of Hudsfield, = dau. of Normanville of the
co. Cestr. Over House in Bollington.

Nehemiah P. = Eliz., dau. of Tho. Ward, younger son of
of H. . . . Ward of Capesthorne.

Calep Pott of Hudsfield, M.A., 1675.

Richard Pott, Clerk of the Council, Author of one of the narratives in Smith's 'Virginia,' p. 94.

Dr Pott a Physician among the early Adventurers, p. 140.

1604. Sep. 2. Lease to Tho. Potts in reversion after Richard Bunny of the King's Park called Hare Park, & in reversion after Francis Slingsby of the Office of Feodery of Pontefraet. Doequet, State Papers Calendar, p. 147.

MS. 582

Wolley.

Adam Wolley of Smalley & after of Marston upon Dove.	= Mary, dau. of Ashton.	Adam, killed in the Civil Wars (<i>sic</i>).	Francis, of London, silkman. mar. . . . Ardern of Rotherham.
			 mar. . . . Trubshaw of Etwell.
Judith Wayne, 1 w.	= William Woolley of London, silkman. Lessor of the Opera House in the Hay-market.	= Elizab., 2 w., dan. of Col. Thomas Sanders of Little Ireton & Caldwell, co. Derby. (See PED., p. 192.)	Adam Wolley of London, merch ^t , & of Sapperton, co. Derby, which he bought. W. = Francis.
Arthur.	Adam, of Barton under Needwood, co. Staff., Esq., dead 6 May 1732.	Esther, mar. Samuel Sanders of Caldwell, Esq. (p. 192). Named in the will of John Wolley 1743.	Arthur Wolley of Sapperton, co. Derby, Esq., 1754, heir at law of Judith Ashhurst of Derby, wid., & of Esther Sanders of Derby, wid.	
	Judith, mar. . . . Ashhurst. Named in the will of John Wolley 1743.			

A

<p>William Wolley, a Spanish merchant, after of Derby, Esq., bur. in St. Alkmund's Church. Wrote a 'History of Derbyshire.'</p>	<p>=Rebeeca, dau. & e. of Rob. Westbrook of Col- lingham, co. Notts; rel. of William Wilson of Knightthorpe, co. Leic., Esq.; d. 20 Oct. 1716; grand-dau. of Mrs Abigail Fowler. See her funeral sermon by Josiah Rogerson.</p>	<p>John W., ob. s.p. 1695.</p>
---	---	--

<p>William Wolley = Ann, dau. of Peter of Darley Abbey, Gery of London, Esq., eldest son, mereht; sister of Mayor of Derby Charles Gery, 1722, ob. s.p.; then deceased. dead 6 May 1732.</p>	<p>John Wolley of Darley Abbey, Esq., 2 son, heir to his brother, ob. s.p.; living 6 May 1732. Will, 1 June 1743, names eousin John Holland & his 2 sisters, Geo. Bateman of Derby, & Charles Gery of Bilson.</p>	<p>=Sarah Flanagan of Burton on Trent; a woman of Irish extraction; living 1643.</p>
--	---	--

Stovin.

MS. 584

From the Register of Snaith : 1695, July 9, James Stovin of Crowle and Jane Berger of Whitgift.

George Stovin of Tetley in the Isle of Axholm, = . . . dau. of . . . Emp-
of a family long seated there. son of Gowle, co. York.

George Stovin of Tetley, son & heir, d. in the Castle at = Anne Clarke of Crowle,
Lincoln, where he was confined for some offence against grand-dau. of Richard
the Laws against the Puritans. Brewer.

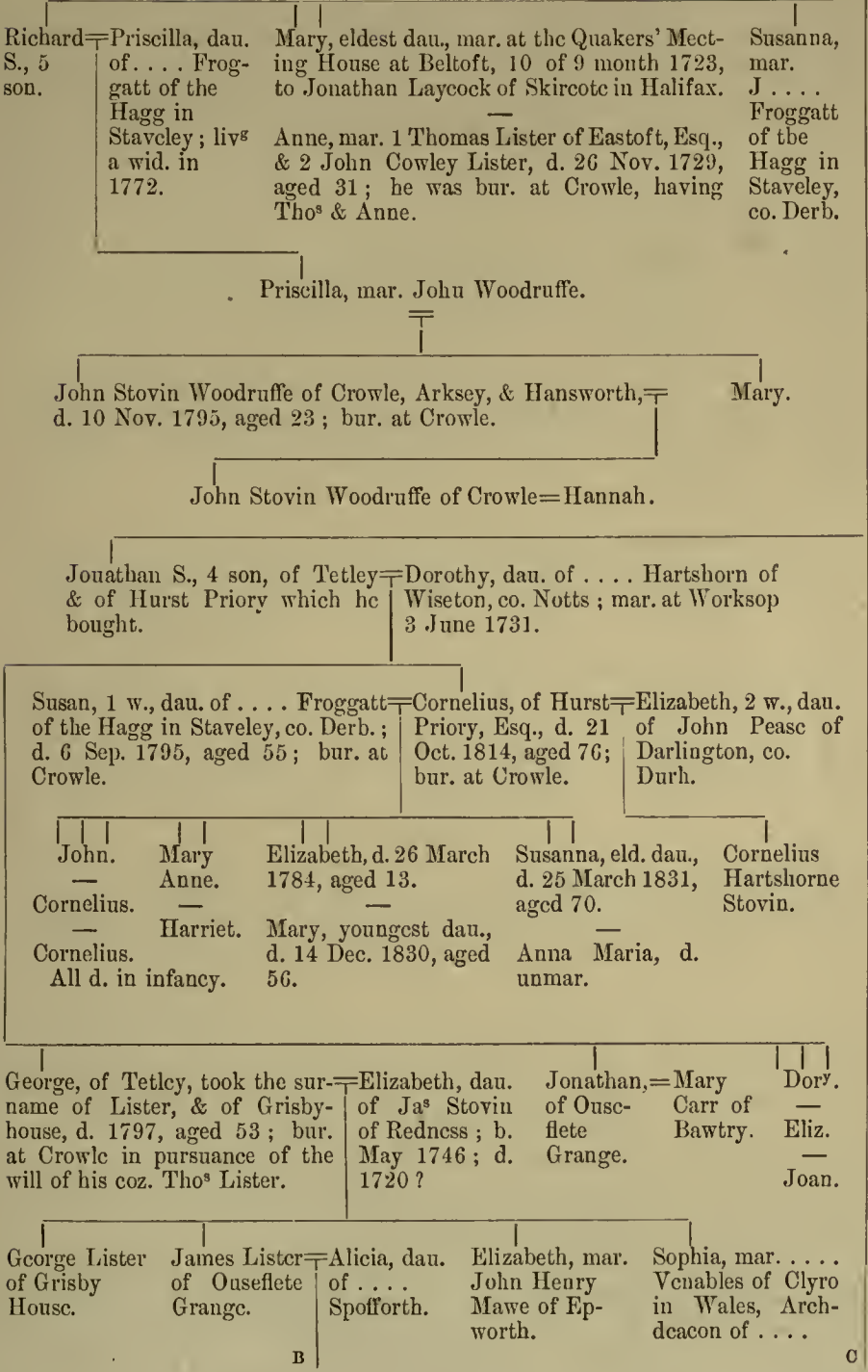
<p>George Stovin of = . . . dau. Tetley, eld. son of . . . & heir, sold Tet- ley to his younger brother James & settled at Withern.</p>	<p>James Stovin of Tetley in the psh. = of Crowle, Esq., 2nd son, & also of Crowle, High Sheriff of the county of Lincoln 1724 or 26; d. 11 Oct. 1739, æt. 61; bur. in a Private Burying-ground near the house at Tetley.</p>	<p>Joan Clarke of Garthorpe, d. 25 Oct. 1729, aged 53; bur. in the Private Burying-place.</p>
---	--	---

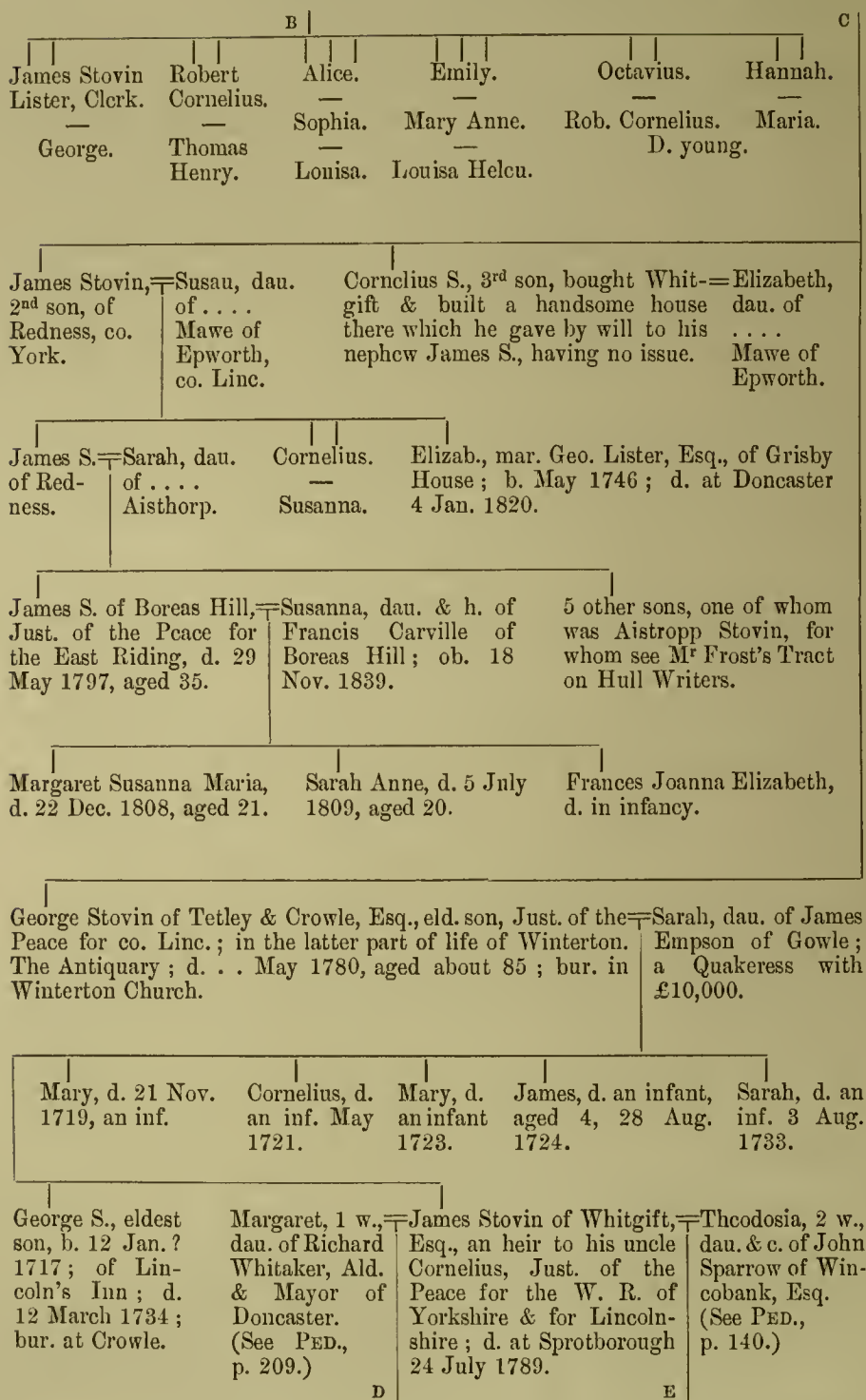
<p>George S., eld. son.</p>	<p>Mary Shaw = of Withern, 1 w.</p>	<p>Richard Stovin of = . . . 2 w., dau. of Rev. Sir Rich- ard Temple, Bart., Rector of Louth, Esq., had an Estate at Win- treton. Langton near Spilsby; d. a wid. at Saltfleet, co. Linc., 18 Aug. 1791.</p>
---------------------------------	---	--

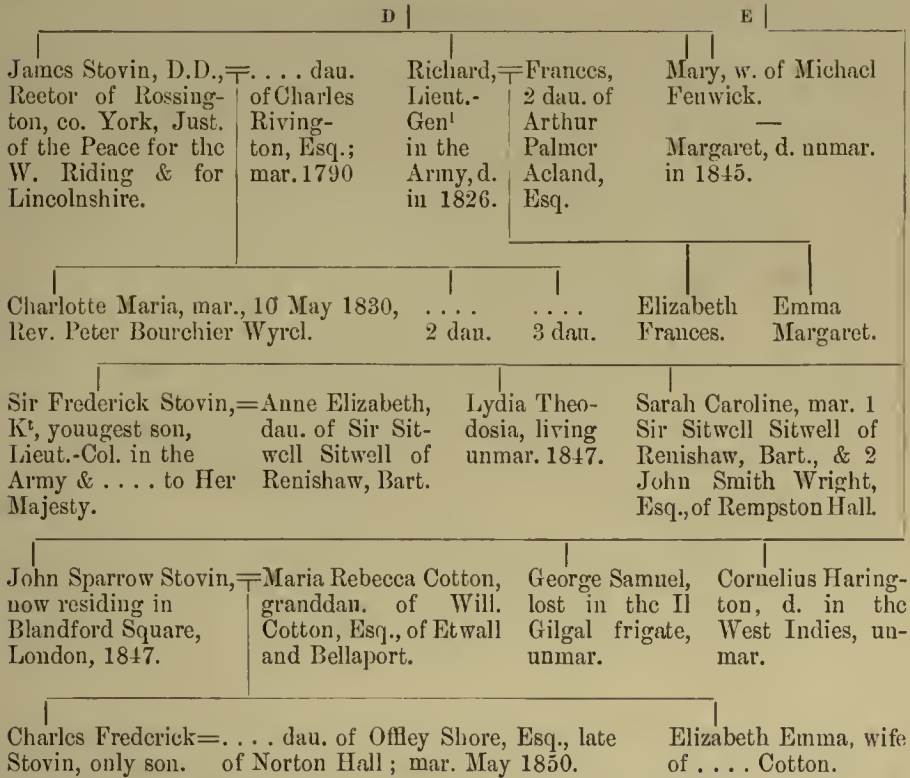
. . . w. of W. Mawe, Esq. Richard Stovin, in the Army.

A

A







Monument for this family in Paul Church near Hull.

Laycock.

MS. 585

Jonathan Laycock of Skireote in Halifax, a Quaker, = Mary, dau. & h. of Daniel Hemingway of the Mountain in Skireote in Halifax, a psh. of Halifax by Mary Bert his wife (see PED., p. . . .); bur. at Harwood. Will 25 Feb. 1695, aged 60.

Joshua Laycock of Skircote. = Elizabeth, dau. of Godf. Patty of Thorne; mar. at the Quakers' Meeting House 22 of 4 mo. 1697.

Martha, mar. at the Quakers' Meeting House, 1686, to Nathan Broadhead of Burton, grocer.

Mary, mar. at the Quakers' Meeting, 20 of 4 mo. 1697, to Miles Walker of Liversedge, school-master.

Jonathan Laycock of Skircote, merch^t. = Mary, dau. of James Stovin of Crowle, Esq.; mar. at the Quakers' Meeting House in Beltoft 10 of 9 mo. 1723.

Stovin Laycock of Shaw Hill in psh. of Halifax, ob. 26 Sep. 1751, æt. 25; bur. in the Church of Doncaster.

. . . . Mark- . . . L.
ham.

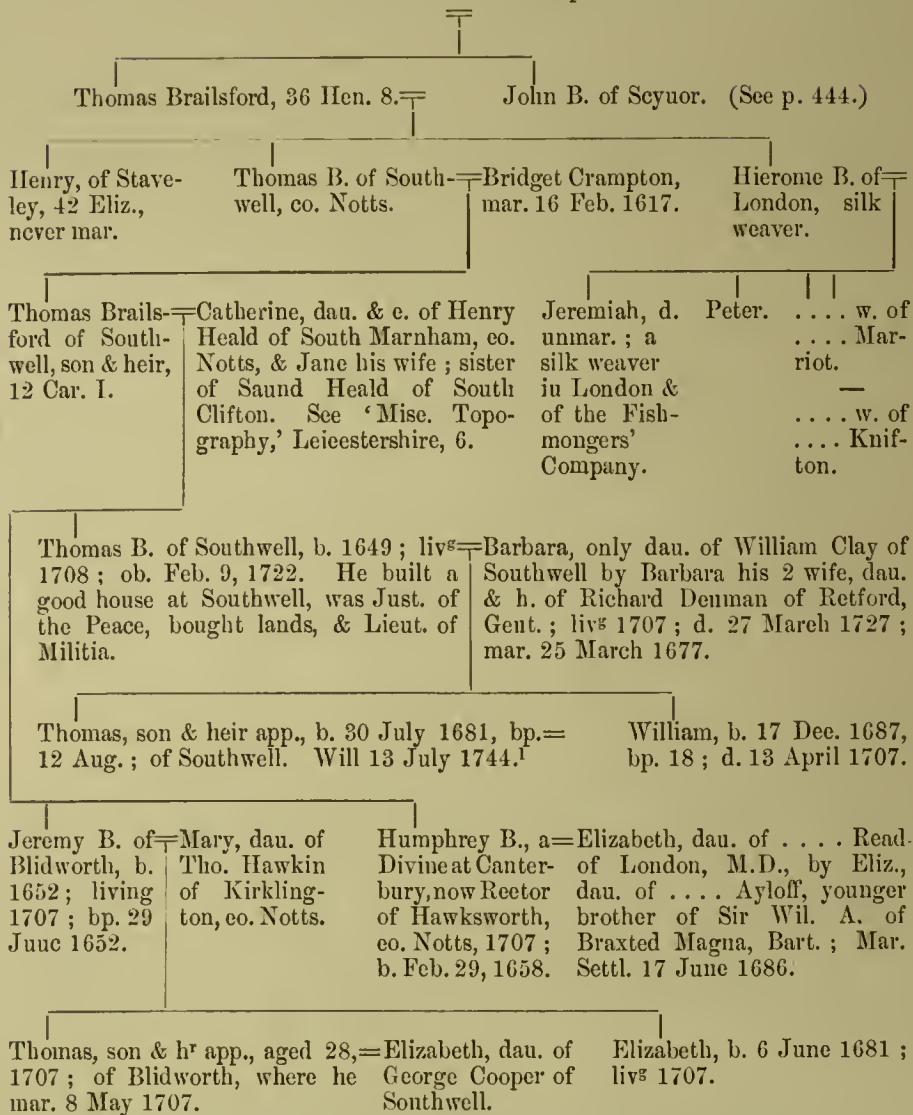
Richard Anthony, took name of = . . . dan. of . . . Staniforth.
Salisbury.

Mary & another dau.,
d. nmar.

Brailsford.

Or, a cinquefoil sable. (See p. 444.)

Thomas Brailsford of Tupton.



¹ Names his godson W^m Brailsford, son of Tho^s, of Staveley, & his brother Thomas B.; cousin Abigail Smith of Handley, Paul Smith, & Henry Smith; gives to s^d W^m B. the godson the Advowson of Great Thornton with remainder to his brother Tho^s; £50 a year to his wife; s^d W^m B. Exor^r. The wife appears to have been M^{rs} Eliz. Vanderbush to whom a M^r Tho^s Brailsford was mar. at Southwell 29 July 1732.

Brailsford.

Elizabeth, 1 w., bur. = Tho^s Brailsford of Staveley, = Mary Hall, 2 w., mar.
at Staveley 23 March bur. there 6 Dec. 1713. 28 Nov. 1682; bur.
1678. 15 Nov. 1690.

Abigail, bp. 2 Feb. 1684-5;
mar., 18 June 1717, to Henry
Smith of Handley.

Richard B. of Staveley, drover, = Jane, dan. of
bp. 28 Oct. 1686; mar. 12 May Ralph Heath-
1719; bur. 2 Oct. 1727; no cote, Rector
issnc. of Staveley.

Elizabeth, 1 w., dan. of . . . Smith = Thomas B. of Staveley, = Sarah Marshall, 2 w.,
of Staveley; mar. 7 Feb. 1714-15; drover, d. 17 Sep. 1757; mar. 17 Feb. 1725;
d. 15 Aug. 1723, bur. 17. bp. 11 Dec. 1683. bur. 28 Oct. 1736.

Thomas B. of Stave-
ley, Gent., bp. 28
April 1715; will 9
May 1769; bur. 8
Sep. 1770.

Mary, bp. 25 June
1717; mar. Tho.
Bright of Grey-
stone & Inkersal.

William, of
Staveley,
Gent., bp.
14 Jan.
1720; d. 3
July 1759.

Elizabeth, bp.
8 Oct. 1721;
d. unmar. 26
July 1794.

Abigail, bp.
1 Nov.
1727; bur.
5 March
1729.

Corbet.

MS. 587

William Corbet, nephew of Erasmus.

Thomas Corbet of Nash, co. Pembroke. =

William = Eleanor, dan. & c. of Col. John Jones of Nantoes, co. Cardigan.

Thomas,
& had
Elizabeth.

Vincent, d.
unmar.

Mary, 1 w., dan. of = William C., Cashier = Sarah
Tho. Stamford, Esq., of the Navy. Dighton,
Serg^t at law. 2 w.

John Philips = Charlotte,
Adams, d. . . . dan. of
Nov. 1833. Will. &
Sarah.

Elizabeth.
Will 6
June 1816.

Thomas, son of
Will. & Mary;
of Darnhall; b.
1730.

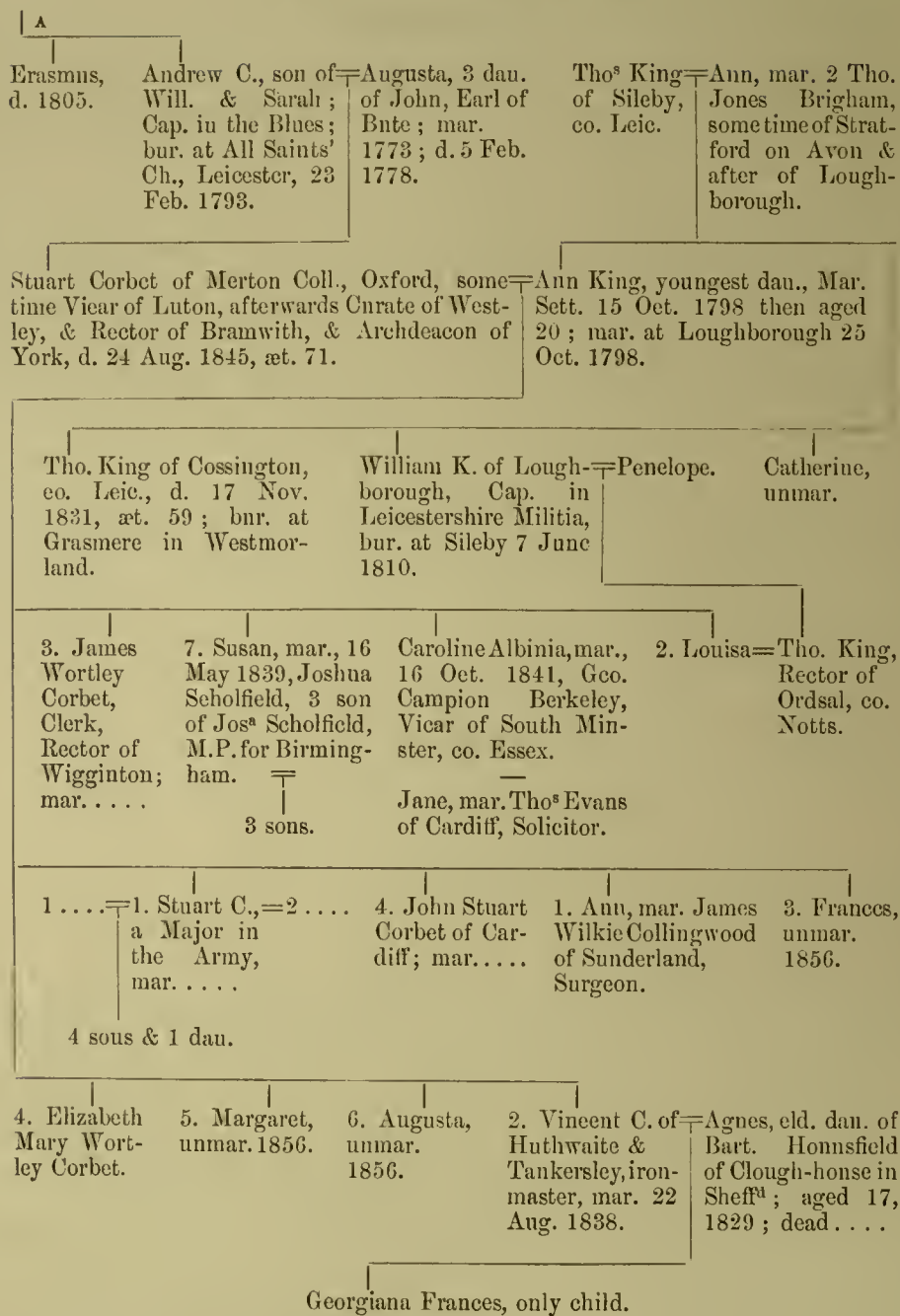
Vincent C., = Mary, d.
ob. s.p. 29 1841.
May 1789.

. . . . Adams = Sophia.

Angusta, mar. Vaughan Lloyd of Gloucester Place,
Bath, Lieut. R.N.

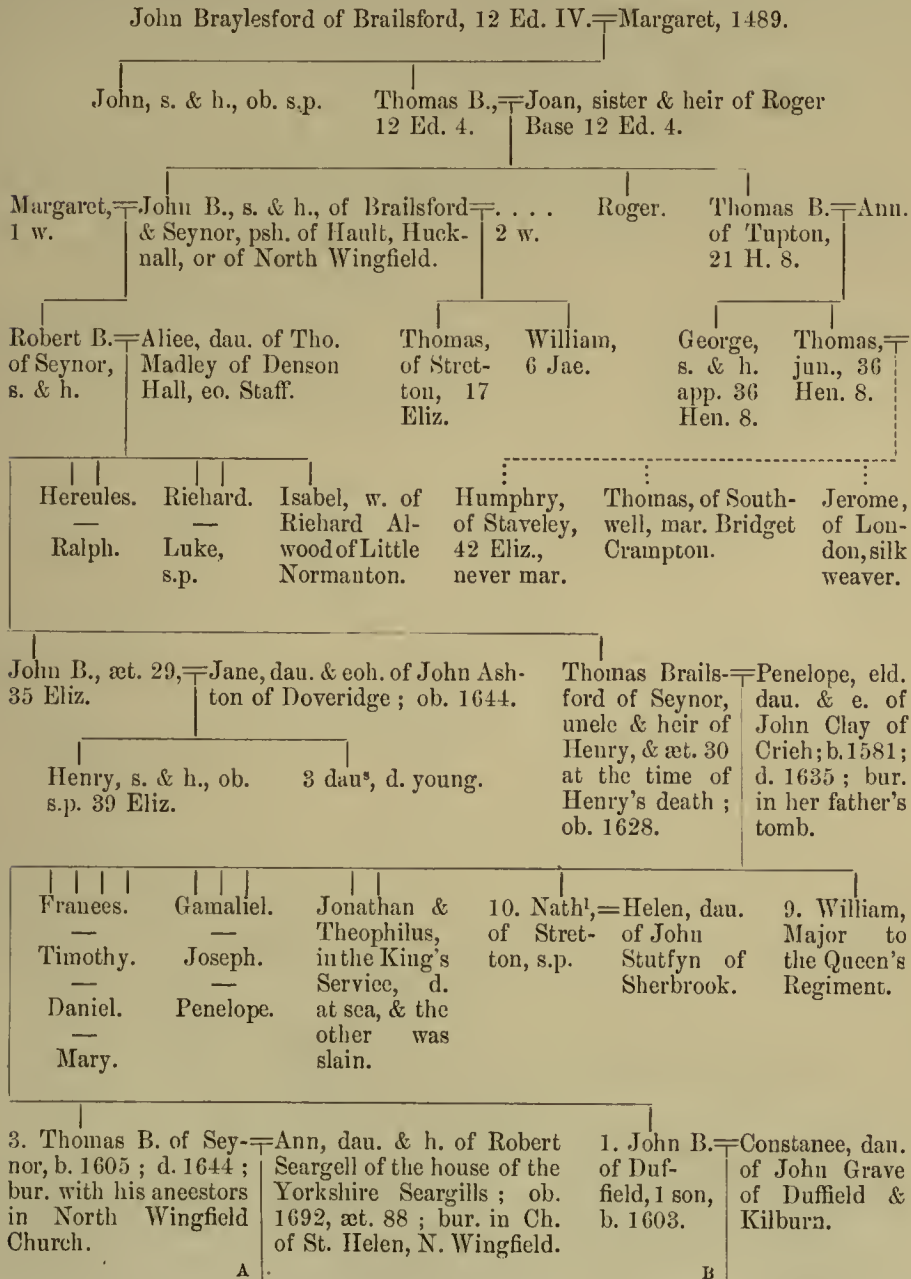
John A. of
Tenby.

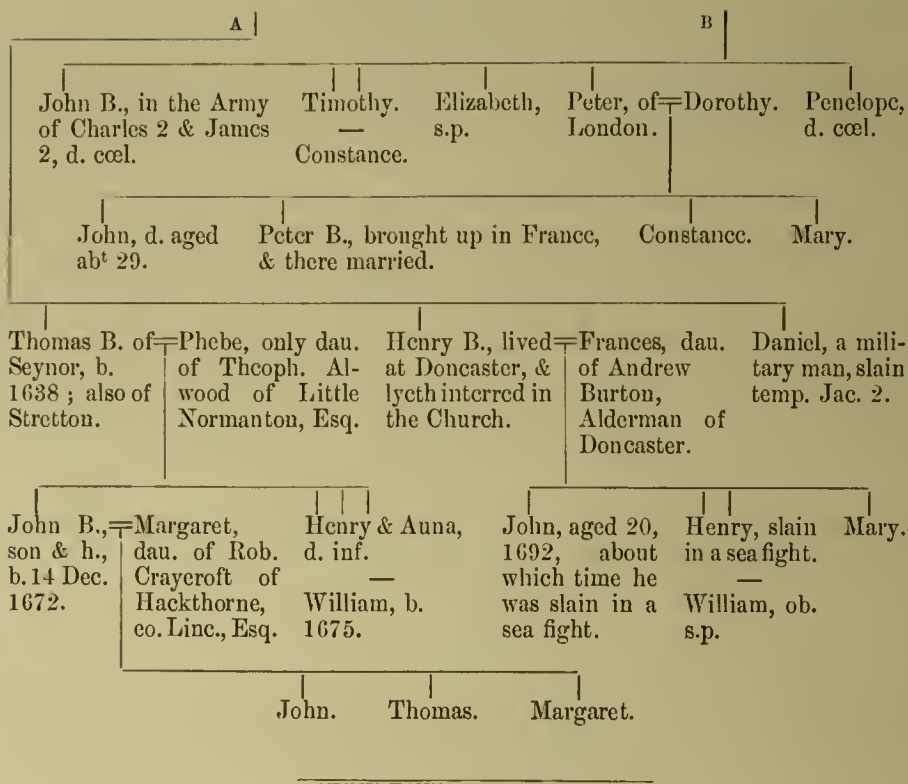
Francis Louisa, aged 14, 1842.



Brailsford.

This is entirely from the Pedigree of Brailsford compiled I believe by Thomas B. of Seynor. Compare p. 444. The Pedigree runs up to the Conquest, but the early parts not at all interesting.





Skey.

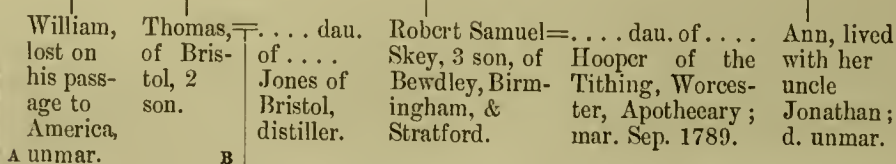
MS. 590 & 591

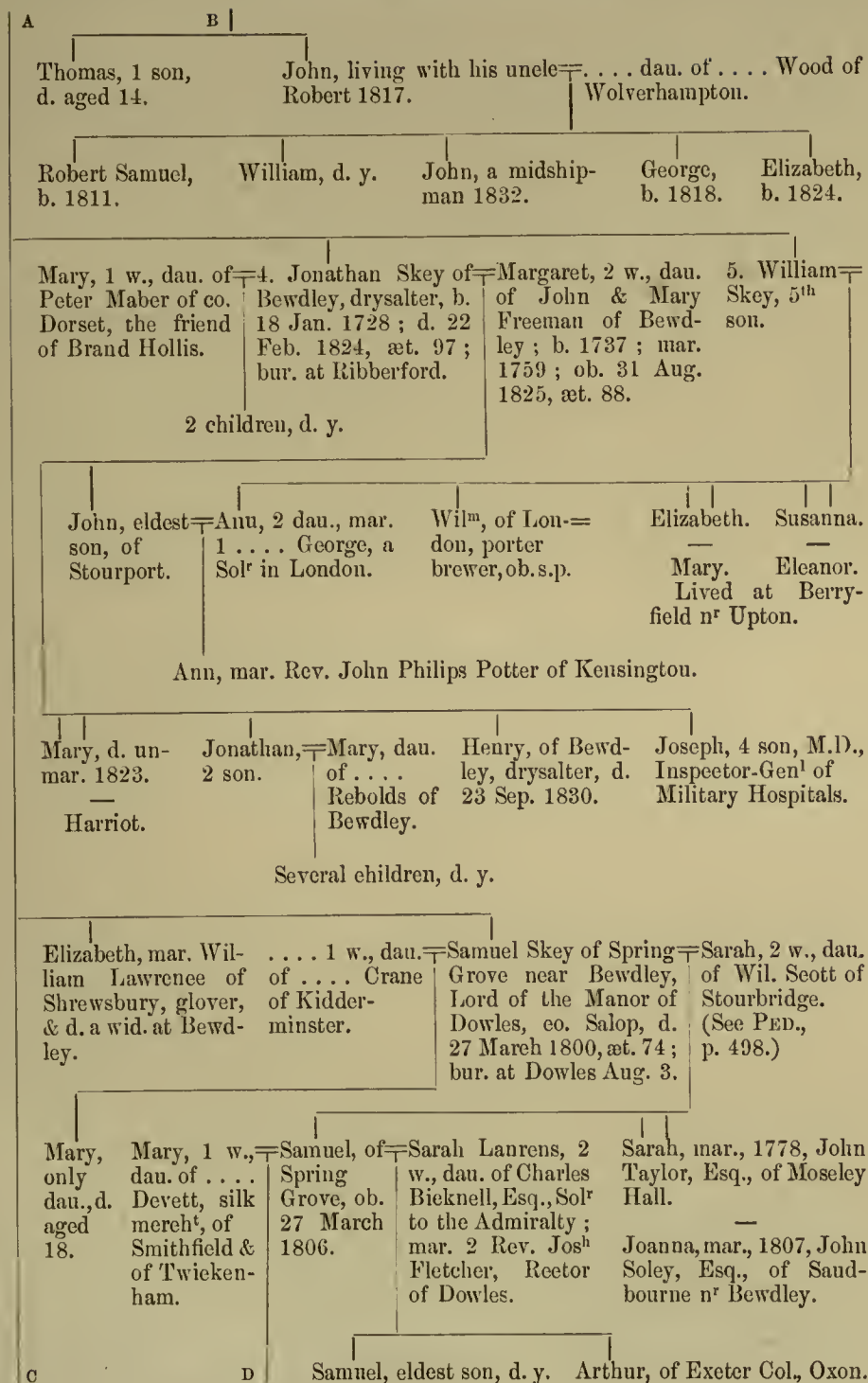
Copied from Dr Prattington's Worcestershire Collections in the Library of the Society of Antiquaries.

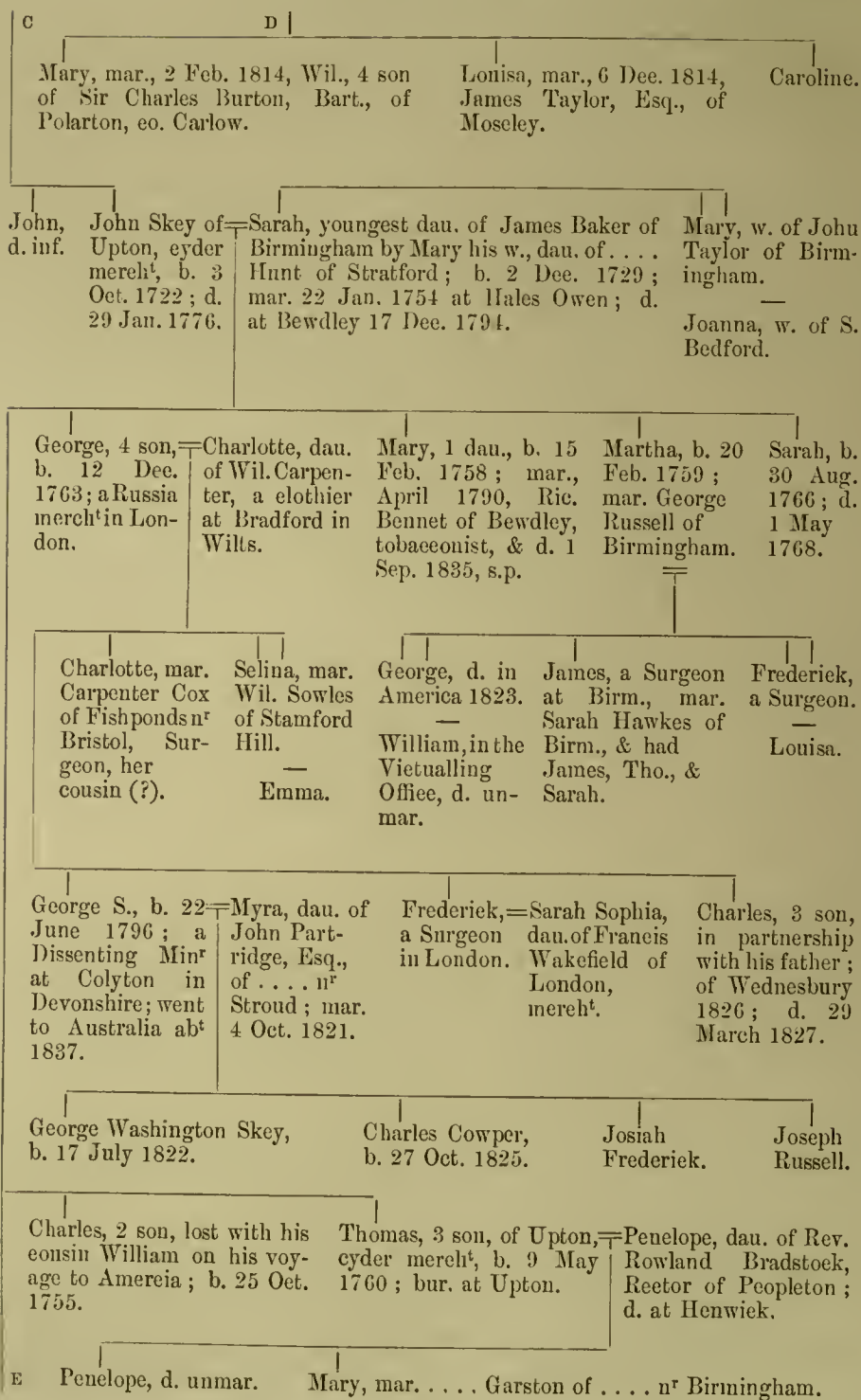
... Skey of Deptford, in the E.I. Comp^y Service, d. at the
Cape of Good Hope. Mon. in the church there.

Thomas Skey of Upton, co. Worc., = ... wid. of ... Handley who d. in Bewdley,
cyder merch^t. leaving property there.

6. Thomas Skey, 6th son, lived with his brother Samuel, afterwards of =Hester.
Birmingham, d. æt. 27.







E

James Skey of the Hyde=Frances, 1 w., dau.=Eleanor, 2 w.,=Martha, 3=Mary, 4
 near Upton, Lt-Col. of of Rev. James dau. of John w., dau. w., dau.
 S. Worc. Militia, d. 21 Brook; mar. at Pir- Brockhurst of of Wil. of Wil.
 Feb. 183-, aged 84. ton 6 Jan. 1778; Ledbury & Russell, Russell;
 no issue. Upton. Esq. no issue.

James, d. inf.	James S. of= Upton, had Estates in Hereford- shire from his mother.	Frances. — Sarah. — Ann. — Elizab. All d. unmar.	Mary, mar. Tho., son of Wil. Russell, Esq.	John S.,=Janetta Solicitor Hales, at Up- brewer, ton. of Up- son. ton, — mar. Martha, March unmar. 1829. 1824.
-------------------	--	---	--	--

MS. 592

Draycot.

This is copied from Egerton MS. at the Museum, No. 996, & Harl. 1537, f. 51.
 Arms, Paly of 6 arg^t and gules, a bend ermine; also from Harl. 2161, f. 19 b, in
 M. P. B., xii., 22.

Compare M. P. B., i., 110.

Frances, dau. of Richard Draycot of Paynsley, mar. Marm., Lord Langdale.

Sir John D. of P.=Eliz., dau. of Robert Eyre of Padley.

Philip=Elizab., dau. & Dray- c. of John Fitz- cot. herbert of Nor- bury.	Susan, mar. Ralph Dowe of Flaxyard, co. Cestr. — Eliz., mar. Simon Ridgeley of Hansley, eo. Staff.	Ann, mar. Edw. Mountney. — Beatrix, mar. Ric. Colclough of Congleton.
---	--	--

Jane, mar. Rich-
ard Salmon of
Annesley
Woodhouse.

This Jane is not in the Ped., Harl. 1537, f. 51, but there are
 4 other dau^s:—Eliz. mar. Geffery* Foljambe [of Plumley], Harl.
 2161, f. 19 b; Susan mar. John Blount of Burton upon Trent;
 Alice mar. Jasper Worth of Tedderington, co. Cestr.; Dor^y
 mar. Tho. Kinardsley of Loxley.

Richard, ob. v.p.=Alice, dau. of Hen. Wil- loughby of Wollaton.	George,=Edith, dau. & h. of John 2 son. Pilkington.
--	--

Edward. See his will,
York Wills 207.

Mary, dau. of . . .
Nevil of Chevet;
dau. of Henry N.

Philip, of=Jane, dau. of Sir Tho.
Sedsall. Metham of Metham.

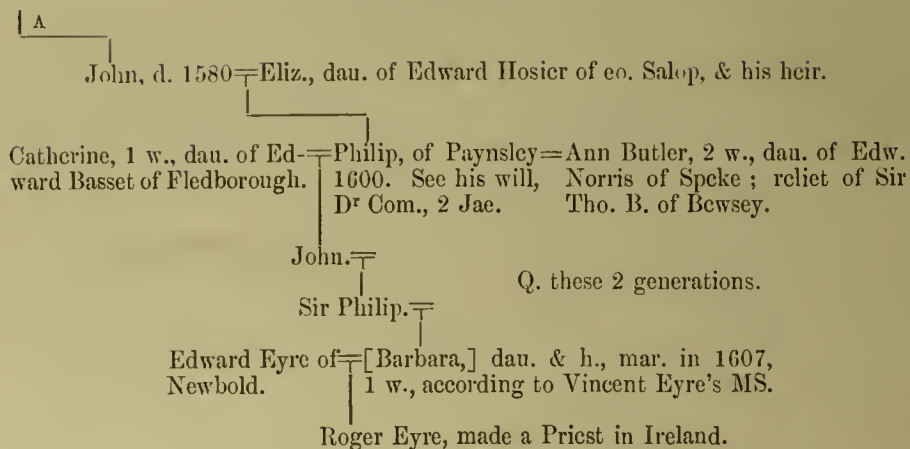
George. Edith.
—
Gervas. Ann.

Mary, 1 w., dau. of John Fitz-
herbert of Padley; s.p. =Thomas, 1611. =Susan, dau. of
Ralph Biggen.

Thomas. Grace. Dorothy. Philippa.

A

* ? Godfrey.—J. W. C.



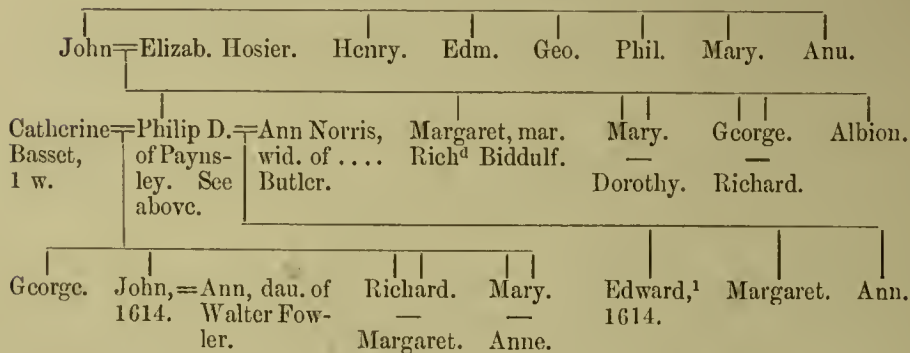
See M. P. B., xv., 167.

Philip Draycot, d. = Frances, dau. of Richard Weston, Earl
7 March 1659. of Portland; d. 20 Nov. 1636.

Richard, ob. 12 May 1662, æt. 31; bur. = Mary, dau. of John Bloomer of Hather-
at Draycot. He was son of Philip. roppe, co. Glouc., Esq.

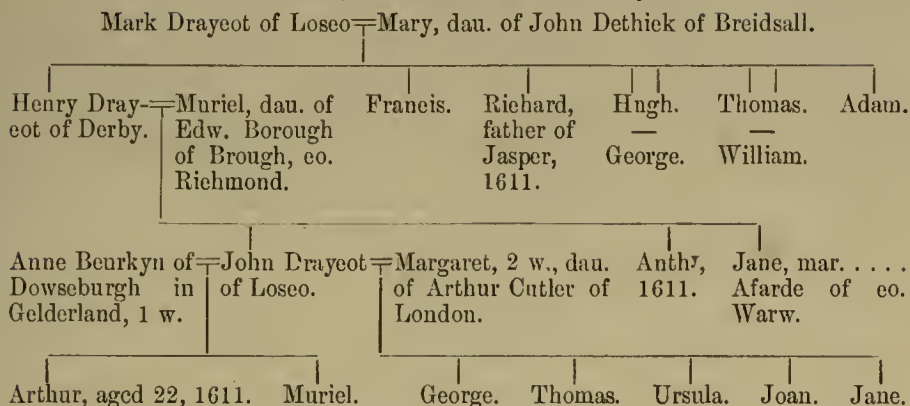
Philip. Frances. Ann.

This from Harl. 2161, f. 19 b; but see M. P. B., xii., 22.



¹ This is probably the Edw. Draycot, Gent., a recusant, living in Castle Ward in Shrewsbury 19 June 1641, where he was assessed on 20/- lands.

Harl. 5809, f. 50, where are other Draycots.

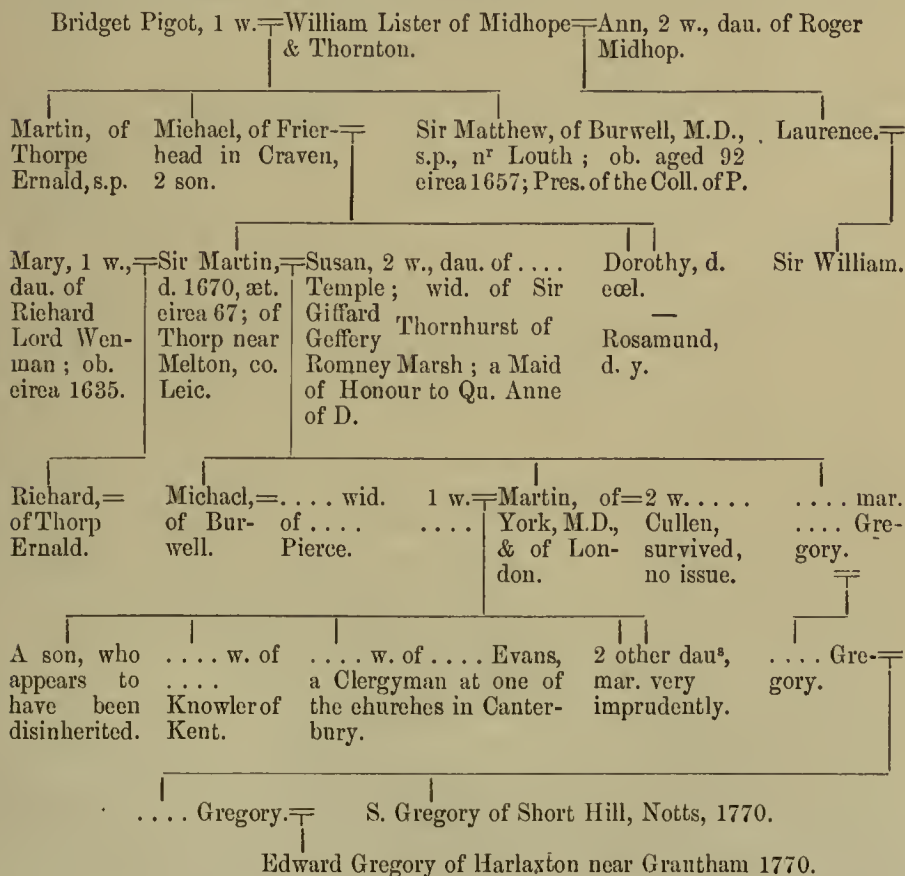


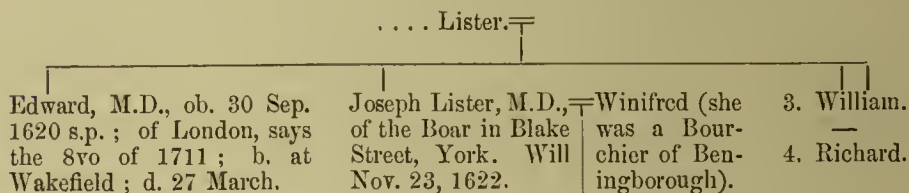
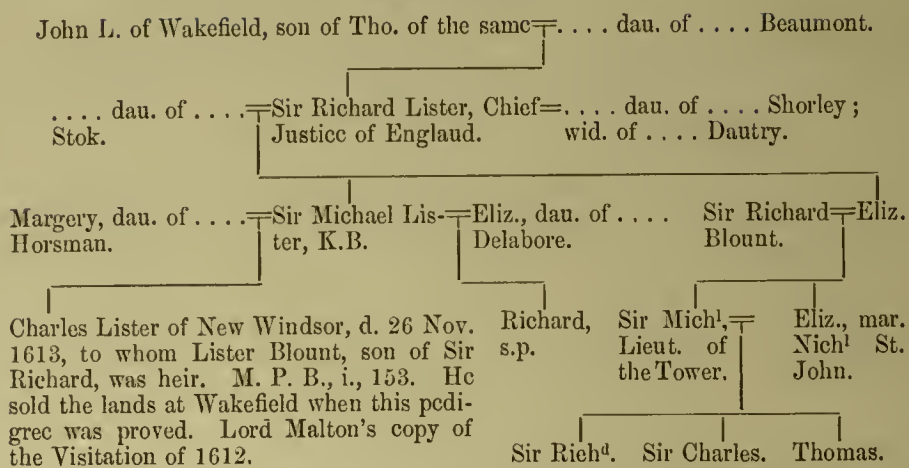
MS. 594

Lister.

This chiefly from Nichols's 'Leicestershire,' ii., 376.

Cole says that in 1725 M^{rs} Lister of Burwell was a candidate for admission into Rustat's Alms Houses, & admitted, xxx., 112.



Lister.

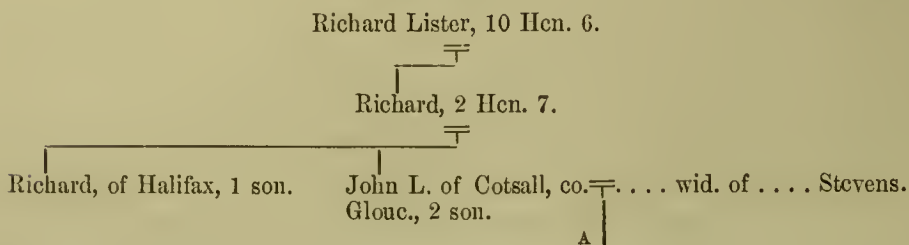
Cole's Esch., ii., 327. Edward, son & heir, æt. 7 yrs & 11 mon^s 10 Jan. 1620.

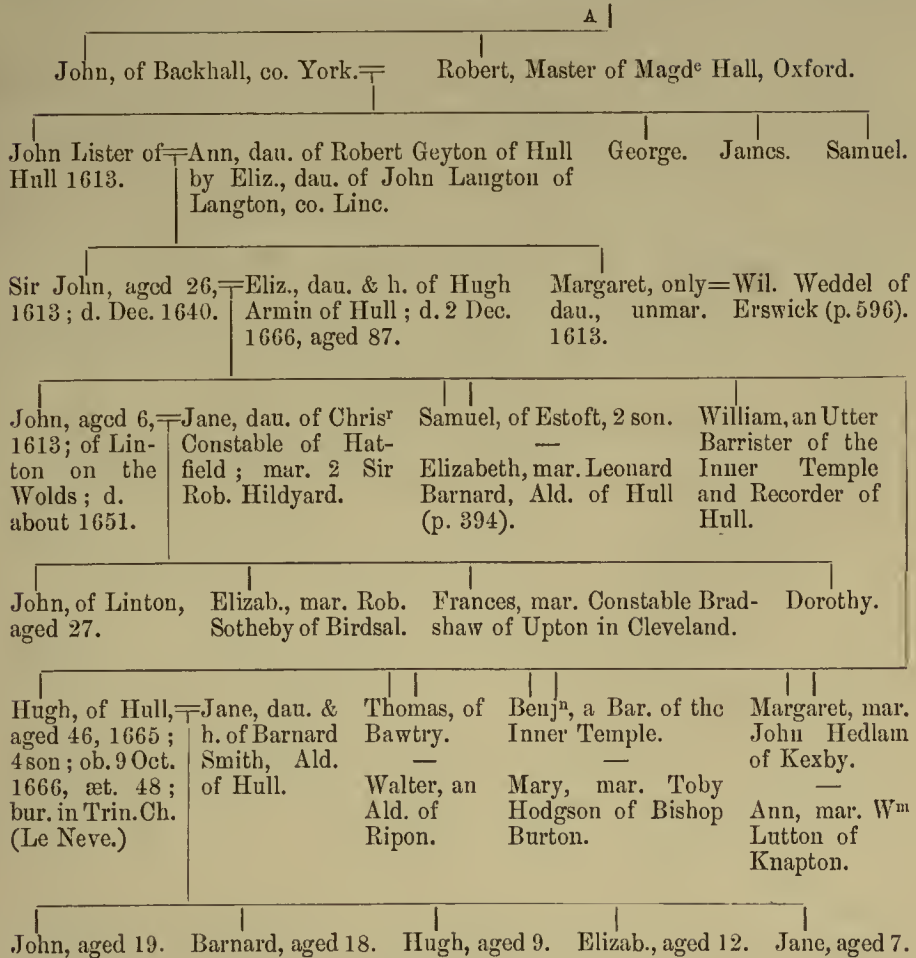
Inquis. post-mortem 22 James I.

Joseph Lister of the City of York, Doctor of Medicine. Will dated 23rd Nov. 1622, bequeathed his house in York & lands in Cawood, after the death of Anne Lister his sister in law, to Sir James Barrington, Knight & Bart., & my good friends Sir W^m Sheffield, Sir Godfrey Rodes, Sir Rich^d Darley, Knights, & my brother in law William Seudamore, Esq., until Edward Lister my eldest son "shall attain 21, in trust to educate him in learning & in the fear of God." Died 25th Nov. 1622. Edward Lister, aged 8 years, next heir.

Lister.

MS. 595

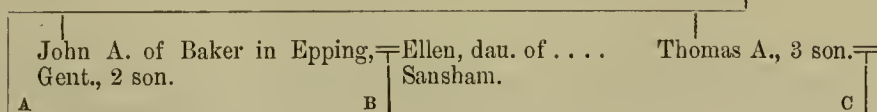


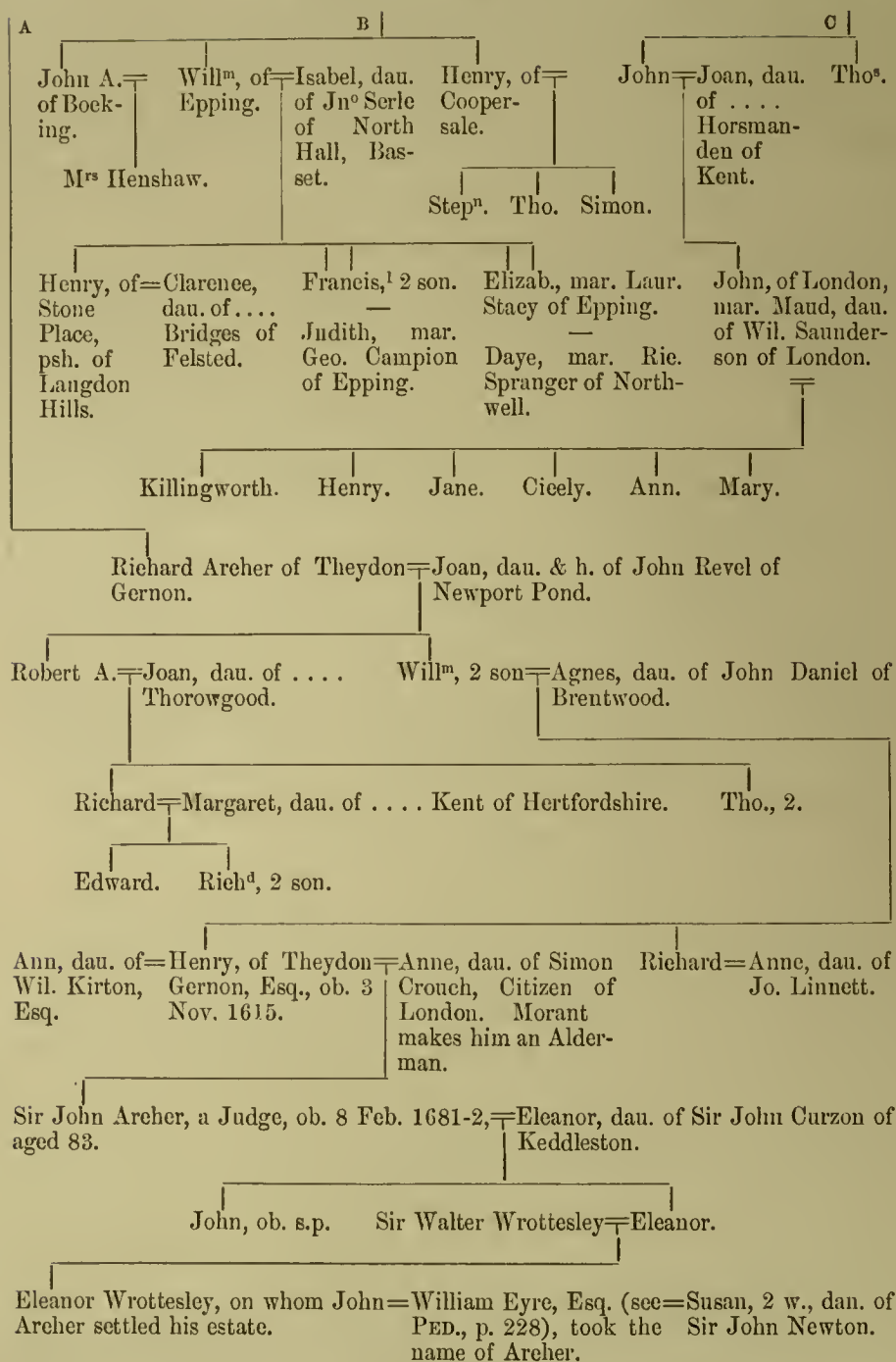


Archer.

This is made up of 2 pedigrees, Harl. 1110, f. 106 b, M. P. B., viii., 181 ; 6065, f. 122, M. P. B., xii., 57. The Henry of Coopersale is added in the 2nd of these MS. by a late hand, & is not in the first state. Continued from Morant.

John de Boys *alias* Archer, son of Simon, son of Ann. =





¹ As this Francis is the son of an Archer of Epping, & the time agrees, I suppose he is the Francis, father of W^m, father of Isaac, whose diary I have.

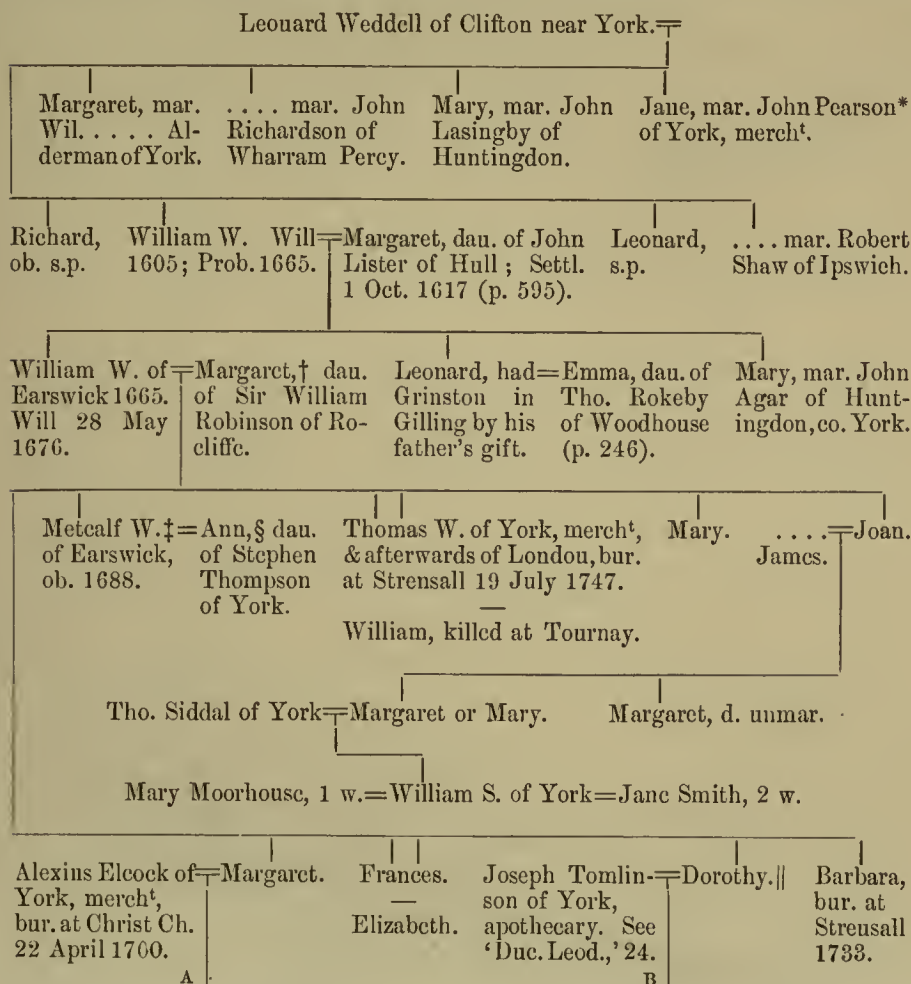
Weddell.

Who was John son of Leonard Weddell, Ald. of York, whose dau. Mary mar. Will. Pickering who was Mayor of Leeds in 1678? 'Duc. Leod.,' 2 ed., p. 211.

It would seem from this that there was a most unusual sweeping off of the whole family.

This Pedigree is compiled from Dugdale, Hopkinson, Leman, & Beckwith's Collections. The Arlushs from Beckwith & the Mon^s at Howden.

The first William Weddell purchased the manor of Grimston in the parish of Gilling of Edward & William Moody. He had also the manor of Wigginton, which he left to his son William. In his will he directs that he shall be bur. in the Church of Strensall. Thomas, the York & London merch^t, much increased the family property. He made many purchases. He left the bulk of his fortune to his nephew Richard Elcock.



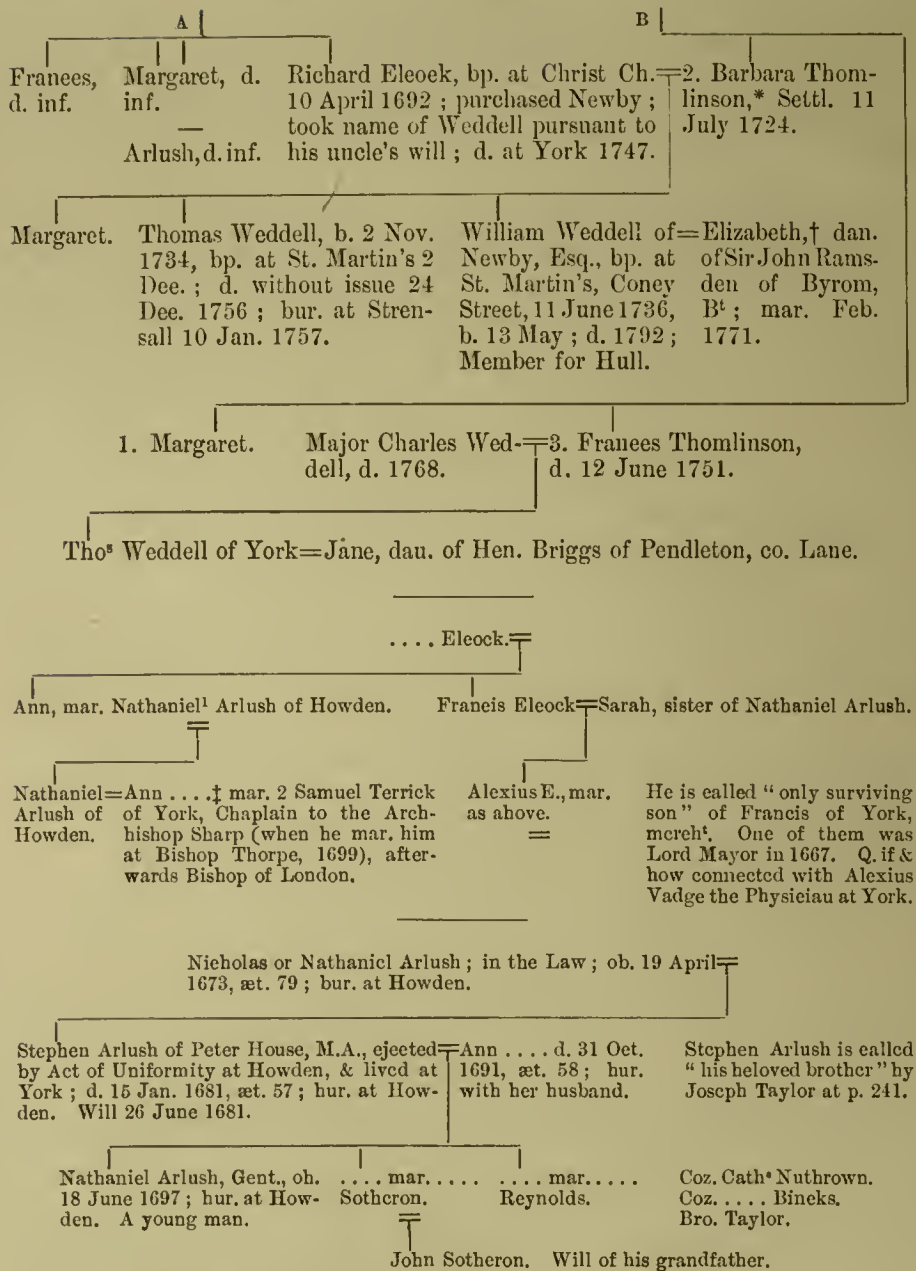
* Mason in Dugdale's Visitation.

† Marriage Settlement 15 Aug. 1653.

‡ ? bur. at Strensall 19 March 1688.

§ ? remar. 1st Toby Wickham of York, and afterwards Dr. Charles Palmer; bur. at York Minster 16 March 1704-5 (Skaife).

|| Mar. at St. Mary's, Castlegate, 3 May 1688.—J. W. C.

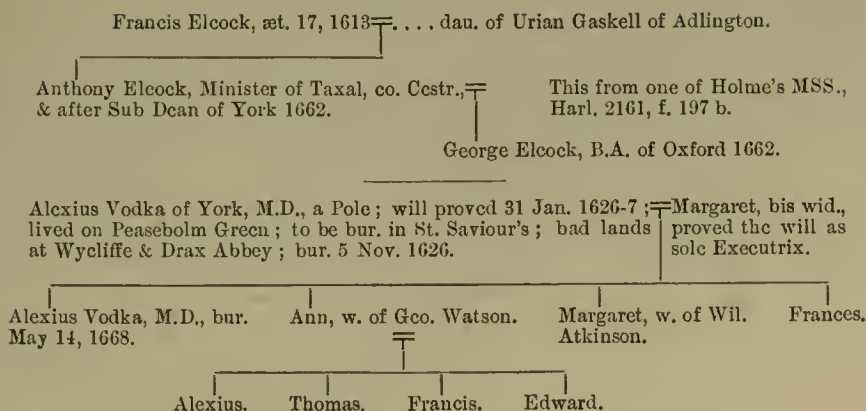


¹ I strongly suspect that this *Nathaniel*, as it is in Beckwith's notices of the family, ought to be *Stephen*.

* Mar. at York Minster 9 Feb. 1724-5.

† D. 12 July 1831, æt. 82 ; hur. with her hnsband in Ripon Minster.

‡ Dau. of John Gibson, Esq., of Welburn (Skaife).—J. W. C.

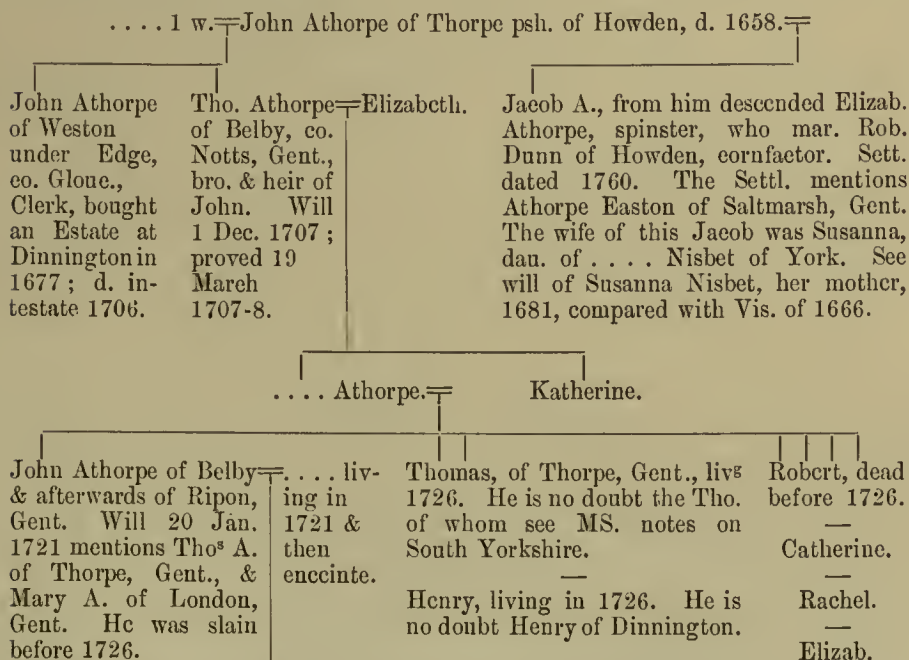


MS. 597

Athorpe.

There is a will of Catherine Hindsleay of Howden, widow, 23 July 1754. She speaks of her dau. Catherine Blanchard of Howden, widow. I think it probable that she was mother to the 4 sons & 3 dan^s, & mar. a second time, & that Catherine Blanchard was the Catherine sister of the 4 brothers & mother of Robert Athorpe Blanchard who took the name of Athorpe; the objection to this is that this Rob. A. B. is called "relation" rather than "nephew" by Henry & Tho^s Athorpe. Mr Swift thinks the original name of Cath^a the testatrix was Westoby.

Will. Fulbeck of Conningham mar. Susanna Athorpe of Owsthorp 1691. See p. 445 for John Athorpe Brown.



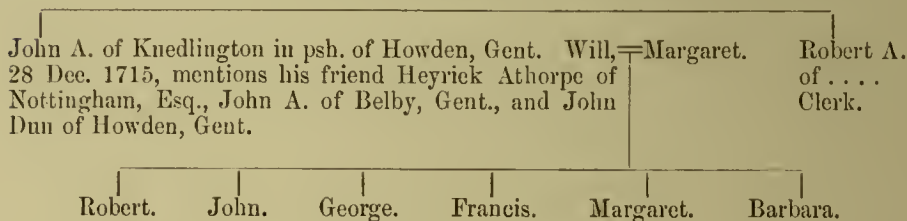
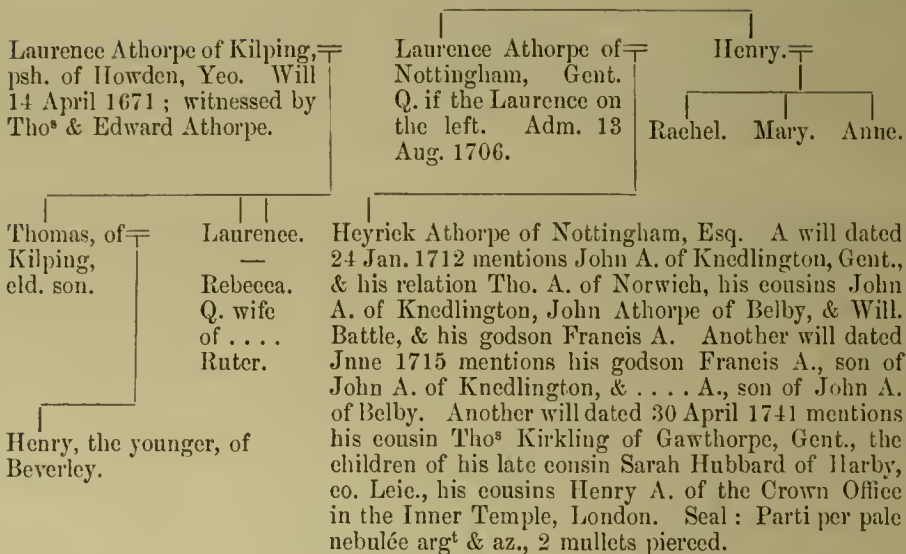
1. Robert.

VOL. IV.

2. Samuel.

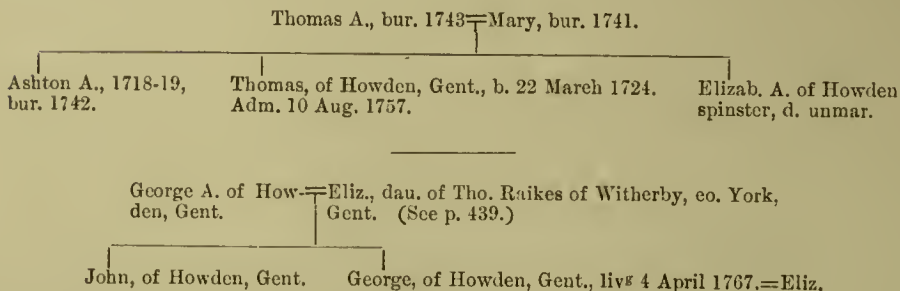
3. Henry, of the Crown Office, Inner Temple.

N



Tho. A., sometime of London, but afterwards of Ousethorpe, psh. of Eastrington, Gent., dead 1752.

Thomas A. of Howden, Gent., living in 1752.



Jackson.

I suppose this Nathaniel Jackson is the Divine of that name who in 1656 was of Barwick in Elmete, an Author. See Cole's Coll. Cantab. Yes, he leaves in his will something to the poor of Barwick. But is he the Nathaniel Jackson of Stonegrave, Clerk, named in the will of Godfrey St. Paul, 1640, as his brother-in-law, Michael Lambe of Felkirk, Clerk, being another? Yes, as appears by benefactions in his will to the poor of Stonegrave, & also of Barwick in Elmete, where also he had been Minister.

Who was Isabel Jackson of Spofford, who is called sister by Tho. Whinecop, preacher, in his will 20 Sep. 20 James?

See will of Hannah Coggan of Doneaster 3 Oct. 1709. York Wills 1549. She must have been a Revel, sister of Anne; or could she be a Jackson in this generation bp. July 5, 1659? Mr Marmaduke Cogin & Mrs Hanuah Bramham were mar. 17 Nov. 1696. See also York Wills 1610.

. . . . Jackson.

Nathaniel Jackson, sometime of Richmond, Clerk, but of York when he made his will 18 Oct. 1662; to be bur. in All Sts in the Pavement; previously of Stonegrave, Barwick in Elmete, etc.; to pious uses.

Ann
living
1662, Ex^r.

. . . . J. Q. if not
Christopher Jackson who was Vicar of Doneaster 1614 to 1642.

Phincas Jackson, in 1647 he took a lease of a house in Tadcaster of the Earl of Northumberland; d. before his father.

Samuel Hallows of Derby, Norton, & Nottingham, Esq. (see p. 180). Some historic books by his father-in-law's will.

Eliz. Jackson, mar. by Mr Rathband 27 May 1658; living 1662.

John Jackson, Vicar of Doncaster & Rector of Rossington, d. in July 1690; called nephew by Nathaniel J. in his will.

John Jackson, to whom & a brother Nath^l Jackson leaves his Library; Rector of Sessy n^r Thirsk, & afterwards Vicar of Doncaster & Rector of Rossington; b. at Doncaster 25 June 1651 (?); d. Aug. 1706; bp. 7 April 1651.

Ann, dau. of Wil. Revel of Oxtun, Esq.; b. 1662.

. . . . Jackson, to whom his uncle leaves half his Library. Q. if Nathaniel bp. 25 Dec. 1654, or Timothy bp. 24 Sep. 1657. An earlier Timothy d. an infant.

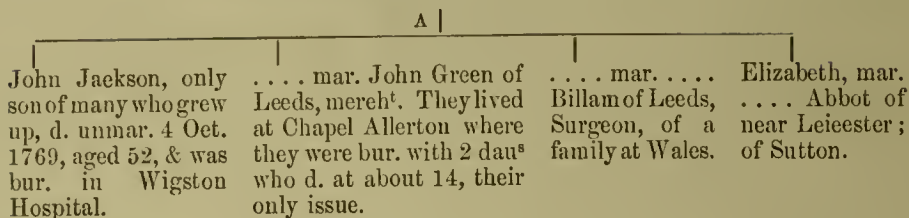
Nathaniel J., aged 8, 1706, when he was admitted of the Grammar School of Doncaster. To be bound apprentice to a trade. Will of Hannah Coggan.

It is suggested in a Doncaster Newspaper, Aug. 1851, that this is a Nath^l Johnson who was executed at Newcastle for highway robbery about 1722. That N. J. is said to be of a respectable family at Doncaster.

John Jackson, D.D., b. at Sessay 4 April 1686; Rector of Rossington as successor to his father; Master of Wigston Hospital, Leicester; d. 1763, May 12.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Cowley of Doncaster, Collector of Excise; mar. 9 Oct. 1712; d. 28 Dec. 1760, aged 73.

William J.
—
Eliz.



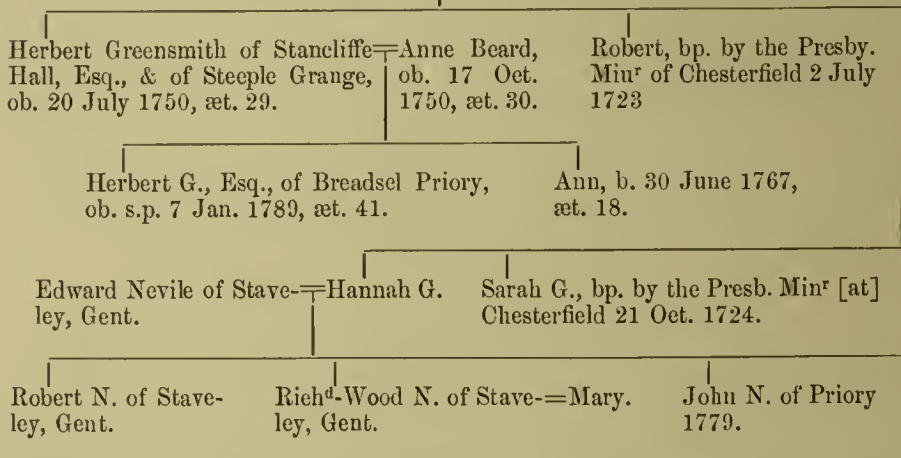
Greensmith—Beard.

MS. 599

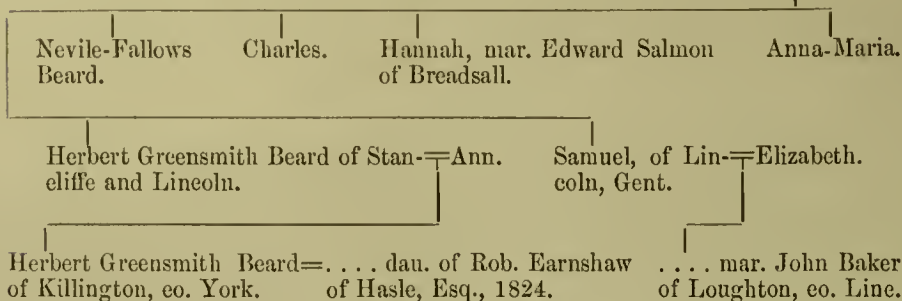
There are Mons. for Greensmith & Beard in the Church of Darley.

N.B.—Tho^s, brother of Samuel Beard, was M.A., & of Kirk Ireton, co. Derb., Clerk, & had a dan. mar. to . . . Simpson of Hill Side, Kirk Ireton, Gent., & after of Derby.

Robert Greensmith of Steeple Grange, = Hannah, dau. of Richard Wood of Ches-
Wirksworth, & Chesterfield, Esq. terfield, apothecary. (See PED., p. .)



James = Lydia. Samuel Beard of Bradwall, bro^r of M^{rs} Greensmith, = Hannah. also of Mary, wife of . . . Wall, & of John, James, Francis, & Tho. Beard.



Hippon.*

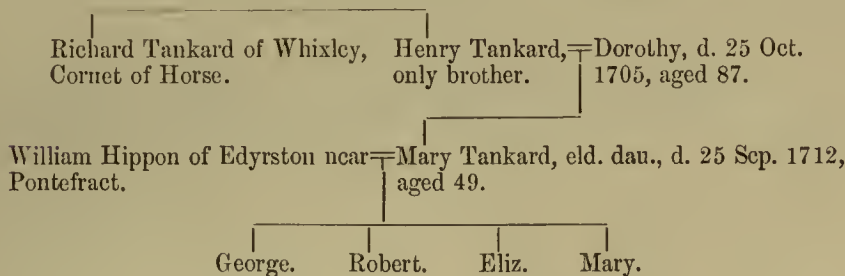
The early generations are from MS. additions to a copy of Thoresby's 'Dueatus,' by Lucas, the later from Wilson's Pedigree at Leeds. I think there is a generation too many in the early part.

Who was the Hippon whom Langdale Sunderland married (p. 264)?

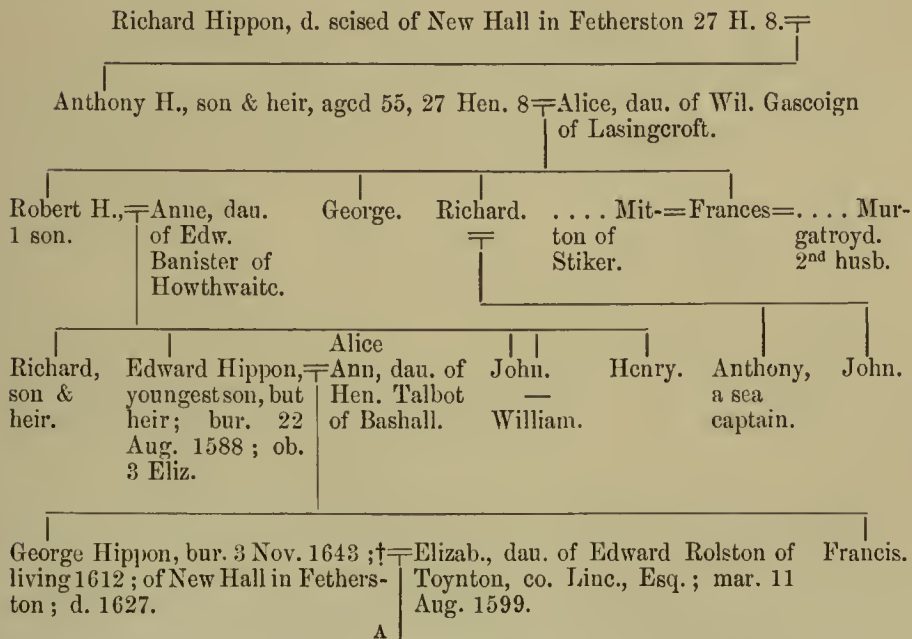
See the curious letter of Francis Corker in the 'Retrospective Review,' & see 'S. Y.,' vol. ii., Nostel.

Altered to Vis. of 1612 & 1665.

In Gent's M.I. at Wakefield is one with this—

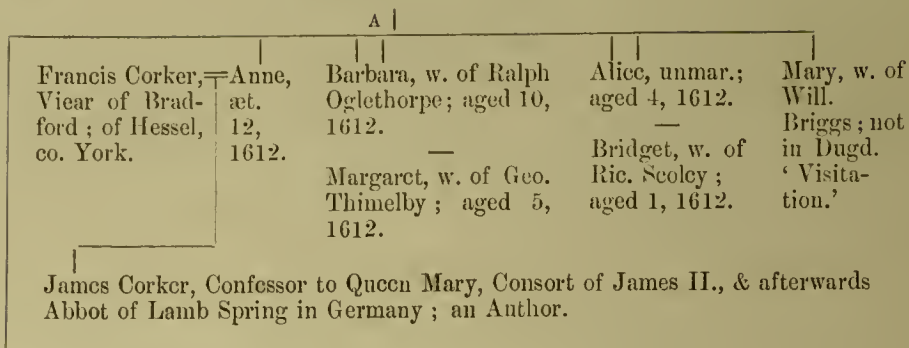


Additions from Hugo's copy of Hopkinson.

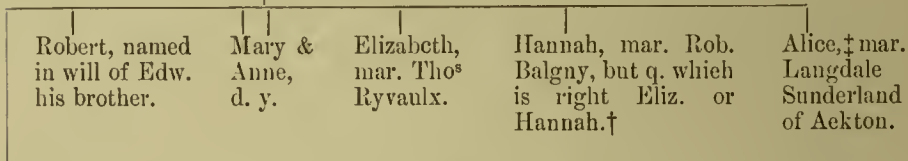


* For a rather more extended pedigree of Hippon see Dugdale's 'Visitation continued' by the Editor.

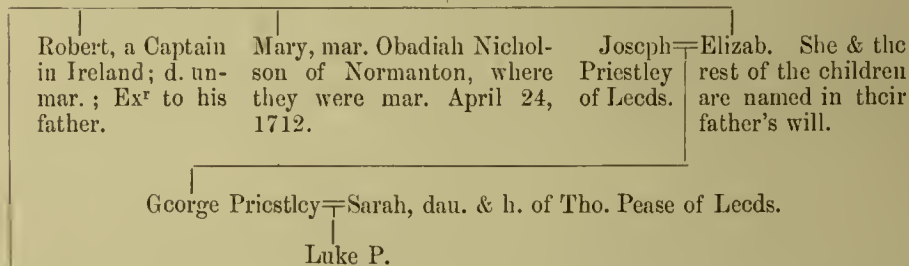
† The date of his wife's burial. He was bur. at Featherstone 8 March 1627-8.—J. W. C.



Thomas H. of Fetherston, b. 18 April 1605; son & heir; aged 52, 1665.	= Ann, dau. & h. of John Horn-castle of Fetherston; mar. at Wragby 25 Oct. 1635, & called Jane in the Reg ^r .	Francis, d. in Ireland unmar.	John, 3 son; named in will of his nephew Edward.
---	--	-------------------------------	--



George, d. y., aged 29, 1665.	Edward, of Fetherston, bur. within the altar rails at Fetherston 1 Feb. 1690. Will 23 Jan. 1689.	= Mary, dau. of Henry Tankred of Whixley; ob. 25 Sep. 1706, aged 50; bur. in St. Peter's, Leeds.	Francis.
-------------------------------	--	--	----------



George Hippon, b. 16 Dec. 1674; "d. melancholy, being a great scholar."	= Mary, dau. of Robert Hoole of Brightside in psh. of Sheffield. M.I. at Fetherston for M ^{rs} Hoole, widow, her aunt, who d. 9 June 1708, aged 76.
---	--

Thomas Hippon, bp. 3 Aug. 1708; while a school-boy at Rotherham about 11 years old.	= Elizabeth. John Vavator = Elizabeth. of Olton near Leeds.
---	---

B |

See Vavator Pedigree.

* ? bp. 25 April 1613.

† Hannah mar. Richard Revel at Featherstone 23 June 1668. Elizabeth was wife of Langdale Sunderland, and was bur. at Featherstone 26 Feb. 1706-7.

‡ ? Alice wife of Rev. Caleb Slater, Vicar of Featherstone; bp. 30 April 1656, and mar. at Featherstone 23 May 1678.—J. W. C.

B |

Edward, George Hip=Mary, dan. & h. of George Crosfield of Whitwood Moor in
d. y. pon of psh. of Fetherston; mar. 6 May 1753; d. 27 Sep. 1787,
Fetherston. aged 55; bur. at Castleford.

The family became reduced & sold their estate at Fetherston to Sir Edmund Winn. They went to live at Dewsbury. Mr Radclyffe continued the pedigree to about 1810, & I believe entered it at the College.

MS. 602

Adwick.

This Pedigree has been compiled by myself but with the assistance of very few wills and incomplete extracts only from the Parish Reg. of Arksey and a few Mon. Ins.

It remains to be added that there is a M.I. in Arksey Church for Richard Adwick of Arksey who d. 1700, aged 77, according to my notes, but I see not how he is to be brought in, & suspect that 77 may be 47, as Dela Pryme speaks of having known a son of Richard who d. in 1671.

A Roger Adwick was bur. 1677, and a John son of Jos. A. of Arksey was bp. 1704.

Edmund Whittell had a nephew Henry W., bur. 1674.

A Sarah Whittell mar. in 1709 Jonathan Twitty, Clerk, schoolmaster at Arksey, & had John b. and d. 1712, Thomas b. 1713, & Elizab. b. 1711. Jonⁿ Twitty d. 1717, & I suspect his widow mar. Samuel Swinden of Arksey, Gent., who was bur. 17 July 1720, and 1 Jan. 1722 John Clarkson, Vicar of Silkston. It is certain that he mar. at Arksey Sarah Swinden, widow. His former wife was Sarah Richardson, a niece of Archbishop Sharp.

Thomas Adwick of Arksey, co. York=Elizabeth Wildbore, mar. 1564.

Richard Adwick of=Dorothy Jennings of Arksey, mar. 19 May 1629.
Arksey, bur. 1635.*

Jane, w. of John
Rusby of Trum-
fete; bur. 23
Feb. 1671.†

Theodosia, mar. at Armthorpe 1669 to Robert Seaton of Blythe,
& after of Barby-Don. He died 1672, and I think it probable
that she is the Theodosia Morehouse who kept a dame-school
at Thorpe in Baln towards the end of the century, when James
Fretwell was one of her scholars.

Elizabeth, 1 w.,=Richard Adwick of=Margaret, 2 w.,=Grace=Edmund Whittell
dau. of John Almholme in Ark- dau. of John of Arksey, Clerk,
Bright of Brin- sey, Gent.; will Laughton of 3 w., 2 husb., mar.
cliffe-Edge in dated 21 Dec. 1671; Eastfield in psh. sur- 1673; § bur. 1689. ||
par. of Sheffield; bur. 9 Jan. 1671-2. of Tickhill, vived.
mar. 2 Aug. Called cousin by Gent.; mar. 6
1655; bur. 22 Frances Rogers of Oct. 1657; bur.
Aug. 1656. Blythe, wid., 1669. 1 Oct. 1663.‡

A

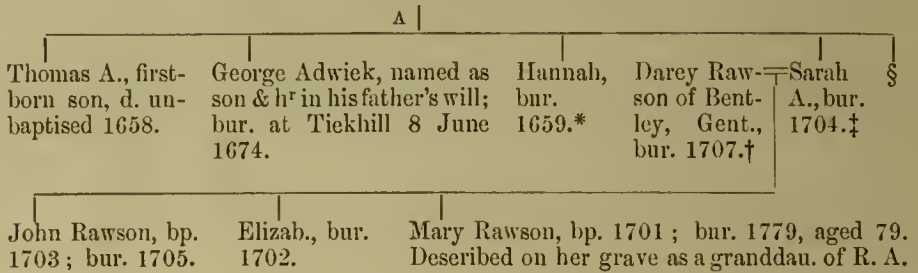
* May 1.

† 1671-2.

‡ 1662.

§ Sep. 11.

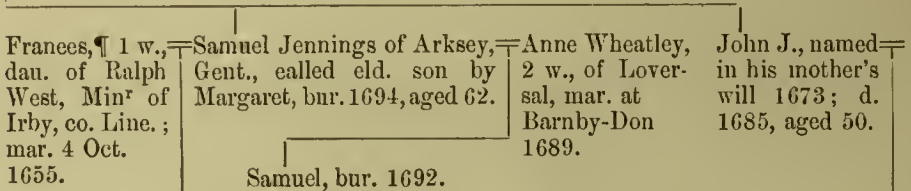
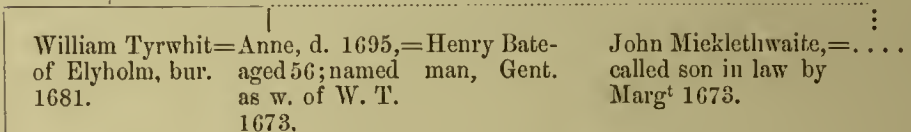
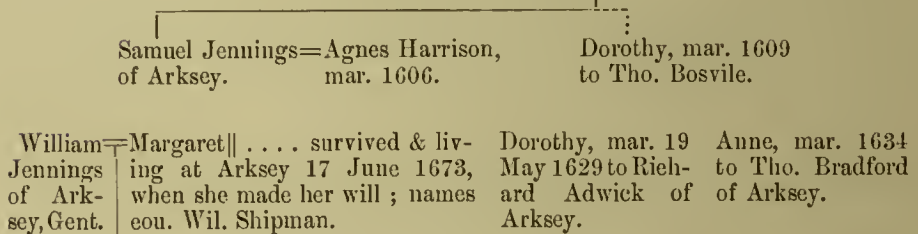
|| Dec. 16,—J. W. C.



Jennings.

MS. 603

. . . . Jennings of Arksey. =



John Jennings, named in his grandmother's will 1673; bur. 1674.	John, named in his grandmother's will 1673.	Susanna Jennings, a grand- daun. of Margaret, uncertain by which son.
---	---	---

* July 7.

† Jan. 13, 1707-8.

‡ Feb. 17.

§ Elizabeth, posthumous, bp. at Arksey 24 March 1671-2.

|| Bur. at Arksey June 20.

¶ Bur. at Arksey 21 July 1663.

Clark.

Joseph Clark of Burton upon Trent. =

Joseph Clark of Burton on Trent, bp. 31 Aug. 1539. =

Isabel, wid. of Sanders; mar. 1 Aug. 1612; d. 2 July 1646.	= Sabbath Clark of Hockenhall & = Jane Croxley, Vicar of Tarvin; ejected 1662; Ex ^r to her will 24 Feb. 15 Car. 2; bur. at husband; bur. Tarvin 30 March 1663; left £4 at Tarvin 19 to the poor of Tarvin. Oct. 1671. Clark, mentioned in her brother's will.
---	--	--

Samuel C., bp. at Tarvin 8 July 1618; father's will.	Josias C., bp. at T. = 1622; probably d. before his father.	Daniel C., bp. at Tarvin 8 June 1623; father's will. w. of Wilson; father's will.
---	---	---	--

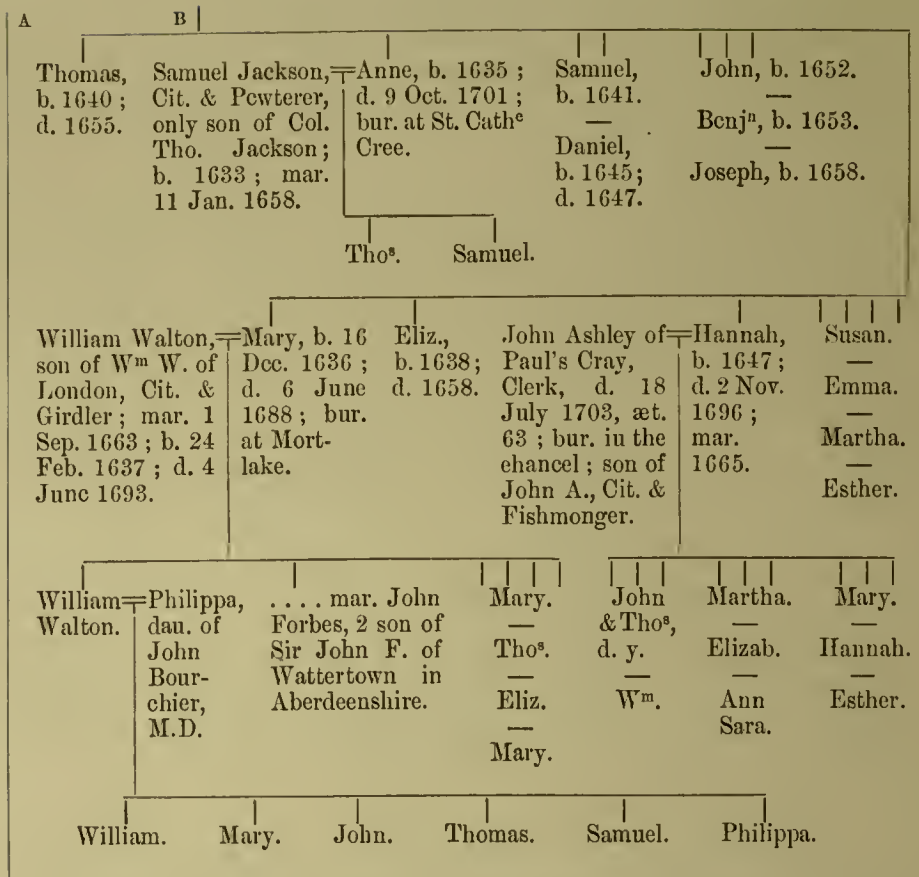
There appear to have been several descendants of these, but the account is confused.

Hugh Clark, Clerk, b. 17 Aug. 1563; bp. at B. 19; of Oxford & Camb.; Curate of Onudle; d. 6 Nov. 1634, aged 71; will 22 Sep. 1634; proved 3 Nov. (?) by Dan ^l Clark, sole Ex ^r , at Lichfield; gave £40 to the poor of Wolston, co. Leic., where he was beneficed; instituted to Wolston 5 Jan ^y 1591.	= Alice, dau. of Tho ^s Wilson of Coventry; b. 9 June 1572; d. 21 March 1608-9.
---	---

Susanah, b. 8 Feb. 1601; d. unmar.	James Sutton, Clerk, = mar. 3 May 1631; 1603-4; d. 23 bur. at Fenny Compton, where he was Pastor.	Mary, b. 6 March 1603-4; d. 23 March 1667-8; bur. by her husband.	Rev. John C. of Hokenhall; mentioned in his father's will; bur. 27 March 1664. Q. son of Hugh or Sabbath.
---	--	--	---

Stafford Clare, Cit. & = Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb. Wax Chandler of 1595; d. 31 Oct. London, d. 20 Sep. 1647; mar. 1 July 1647. Q. if not 1630; mentioned in Vicar of St. Dunstan's in the East.	Thomas Warren, Cit. = Hannah, b. & Grocer, d. 12 26 Oct. March 1673, aged 1597; d. 82; bur. in St. Giles, Sep. 1625; Cripplegate. mar. 26 May 1618.
---	--

2. Thomas C., = Mary, eld. dau. b. March 23, 1605; d. 5 Dec. 1670; mar. 8 April 1634; bur. in St. Cath ^e Cree Church.	= & coh ^r of W ^m Walker, Cit. & Mereh ^t Tailor; b. 18 Feb. 1616; d. 1 March 1681-2.	3. Daniel Clark, M.A. 1634; of = Elizabeth Fenny Compton; b. 12 March 1608-9; mar. at Hoyland 6 Feb. 1636; d. 10 April 1654 at Fenny Compton, co. Warw., where he was Pastor; inherited Rathamorce under his father's will; Vicar of Kirk-Burton & Curate of Denby.	= Burdet, d. 27 Aug. 1679, bur. 28 th .
--	---	--	---



1. Samuel Clark of Emanuel Col., Camb., the Biographer ; named in his father's will 1634 as to inherit Somer Lane in Wolston ; b. at Wolston 10 Oct. 1599 ; d. at Isleworth 25 Dec. . . 82, aged 83 ; mar. Feb. 1625 ; Curate of Shotwick, co. Cestr. ; Vicar of Alcester ; Curate of St. Benet Fink 1661 ; ejected ; Pres. of Sion College.

Cath^e, dan. of Valentine Overton of Bedworth, co. Warw., Clerk ; b. at Bedworth 25 Feb. 1602 ; d. at Isleworth 21 June 1675, aged 73 ; her father was a Preb. in Lichfield.

John Clark, b. 3 Feb. 1629 ; d. 19 Sep. 1669 ; bur. at Barford ; ejected from Cotgrave.

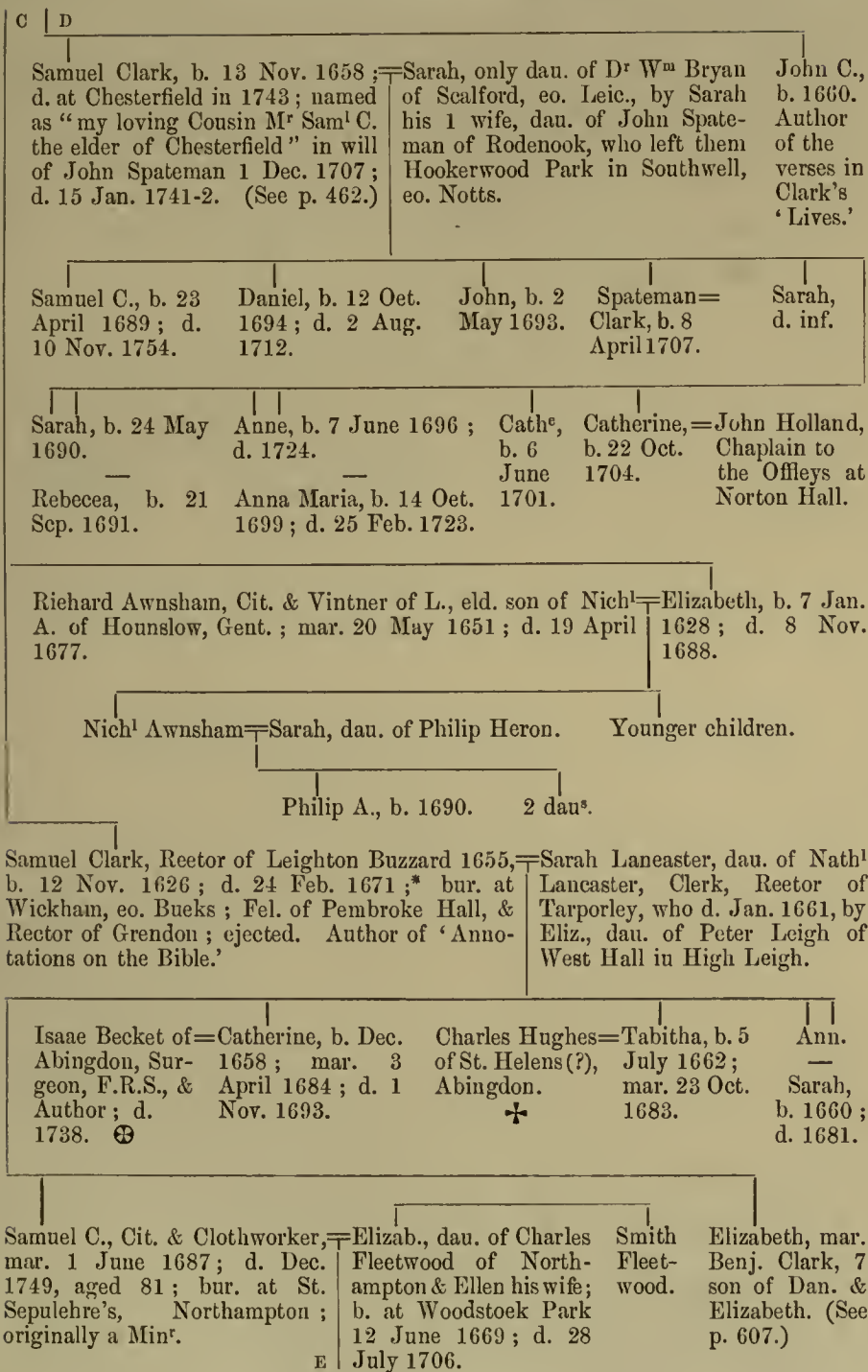
— Anne, dan. of Edw. Calloway of Westford near Wellington, co. Somersct ; mar. 7 July 1657 ; d. 29 Aug. 1694 ; bur. in Tho^s Wheatley's vault, Bawtry.

Daniel, = Elizabeth, dan. of Benj. Joseph, Cit. & Fishmonger ; a hop merchant ; b. 1676.

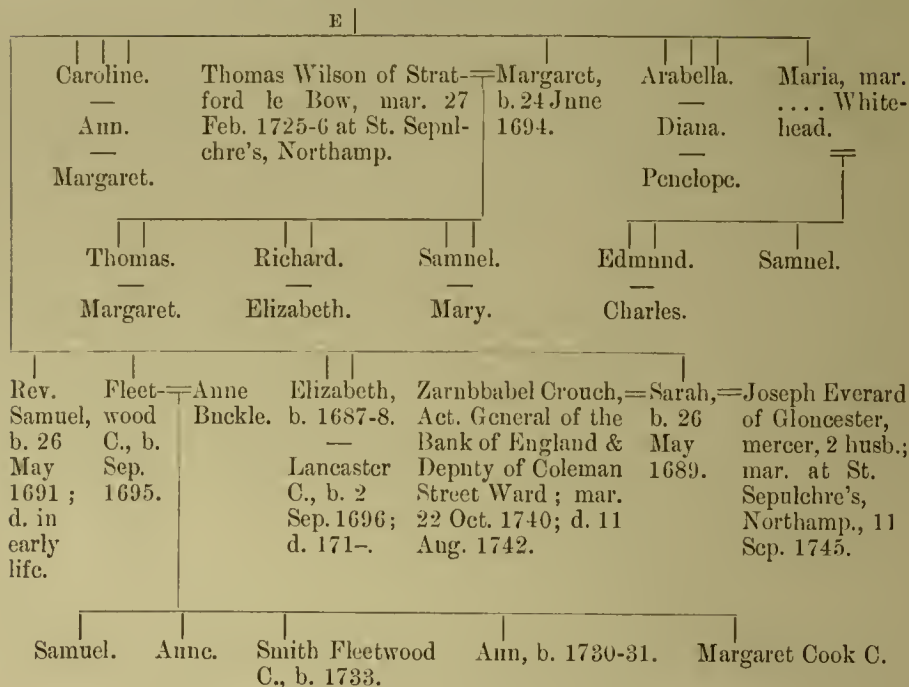
Nathaniel, b. 5 April '67.

Josias, = Elizab. Benion of Shrewsbury ; b. 19 May 1669. d. 17 April 1757, æt. 80.

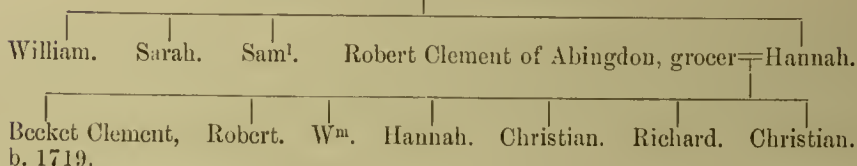
Elizabeth, mar. Rich^d Lloyd, son of Rich^d of Shrewsbury.



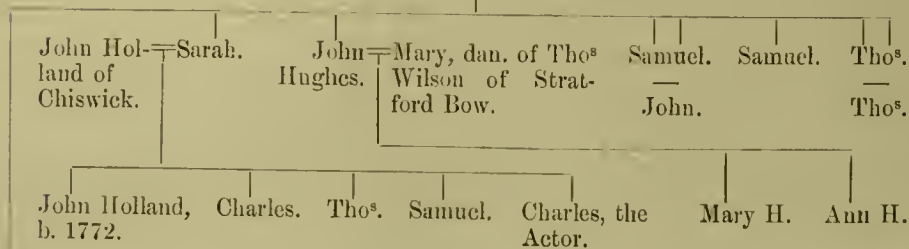
* D. 1701 (Calamy).—J. W. C.

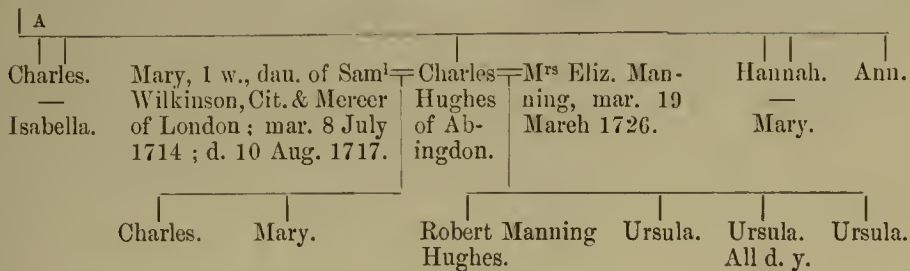


⊗ Isaac Becket = Catherine Clark.



✦ Charles Hughes = Tabitha Clark.

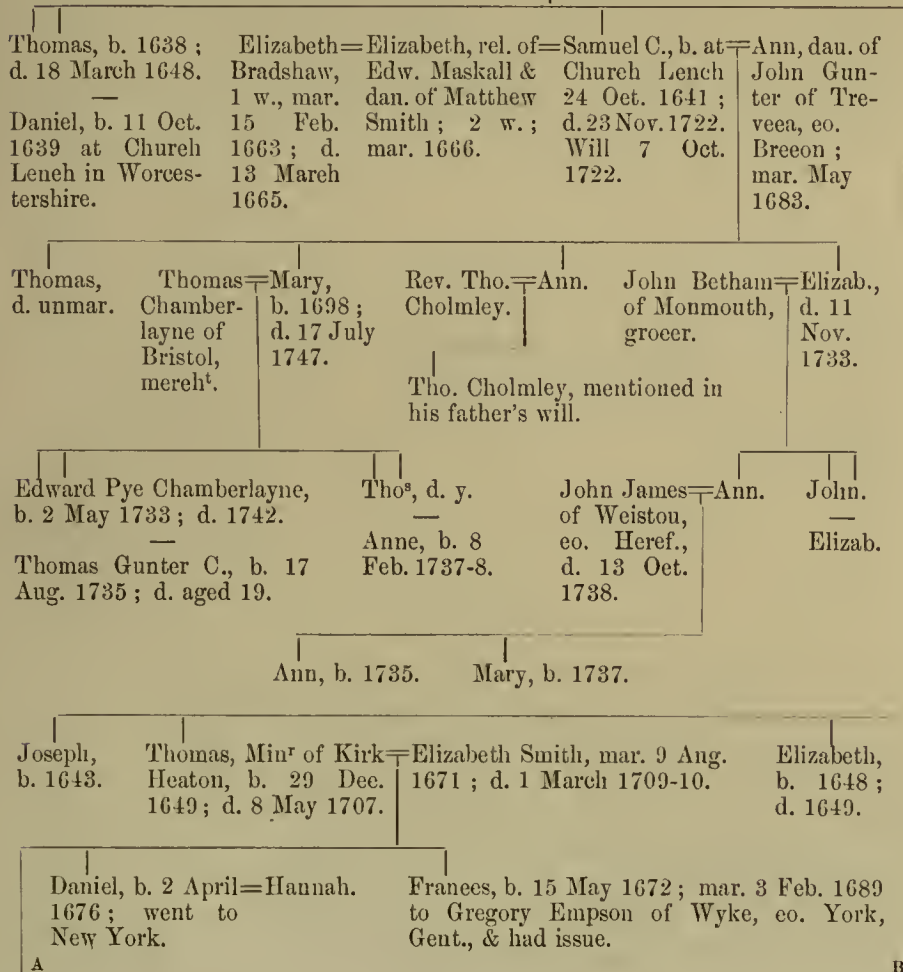


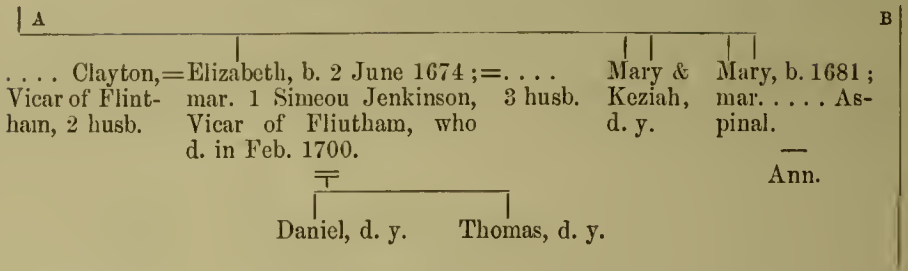


MS. 606 & 607

Clark.

Daniel Clark, M.A., 3rd son of Hugh Clark at p. 604. = Elizabeth Burdet of Denby, eo. York.





<p>Benjamin Clark, = Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel ... 6th & youngest son, b. 1653 ; his wife (see p. 604) ; d. 19 Dec. 1722 mar. 19 Aug. 1682 ; d. at at Mortlake. St. Alban's 27 Sep. 1736.</p>	<p>Joshua Dunn = Mary Clarke, of Halifax, 2 w., b. 16 mercier, & after Jan. 1645 ; of Attercliffe, mar. 7 Aug. where he d. in 1682 ; d. at 1718. Halifax 1729.</p>
---	---

<p>Daniel C., b. 1 June = Elizab. = William Bag- 1686 ; mar. 16 Dec. Dunn, shaw, Esq., 1715 ; d. 11 Nov. d. 23 1 husb. (See 1724 ; Minister at Feb. will of Daniel Attercliffe. Will 13 1722-3, Clarke.) Oct. 1724 (York æt. 56. Wills 1910), Cod. 5 Nov. 1724.</p>	<p>Elizab. & Ann, both living 1747. — Hannah Doddridge. Will 1747. — Hannah & Joseph, d. inf. — None of these named in the will of Daniel.</p>
--	---

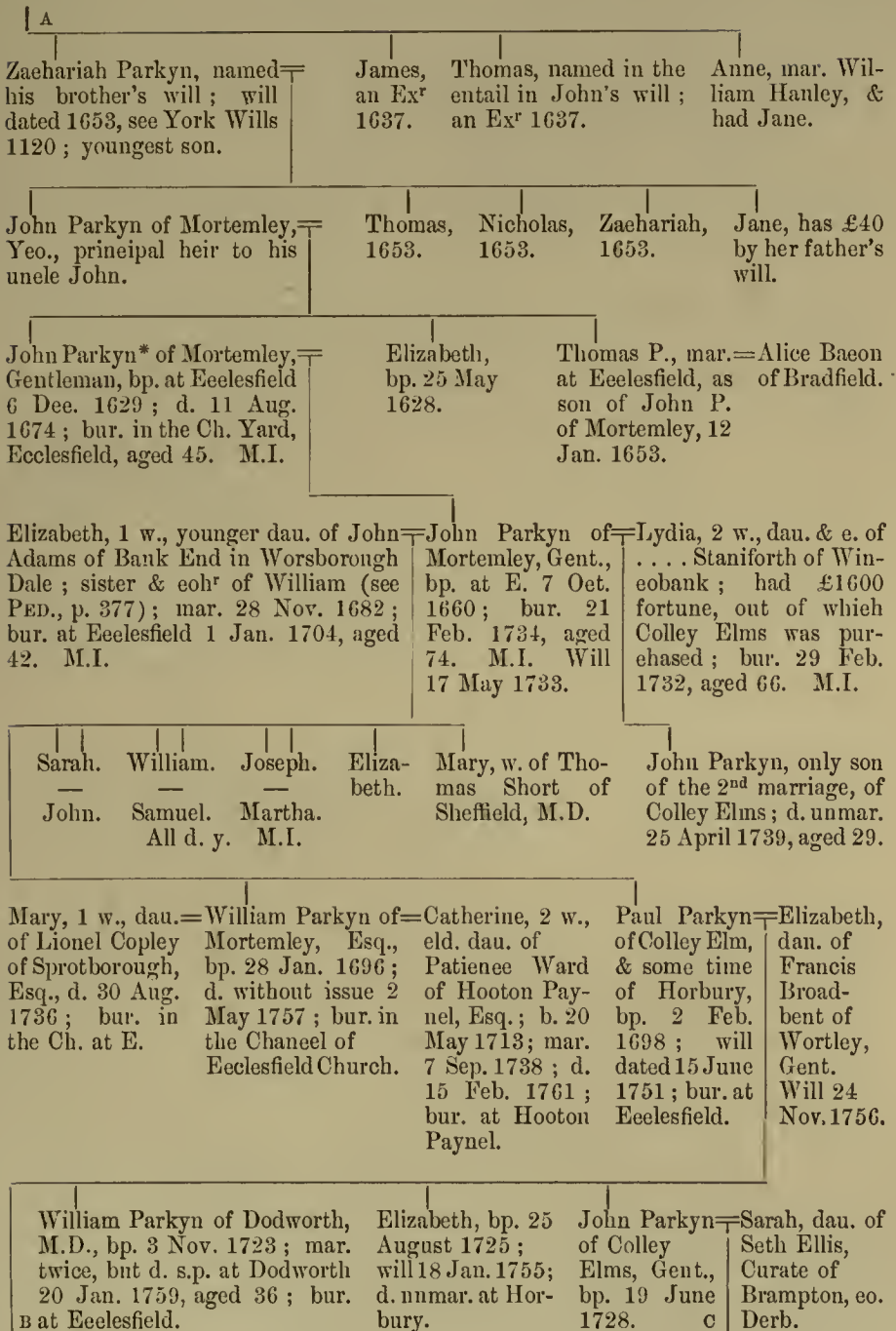
<p>Samuel C. of St. Alban's, D.D., = Sarah Jones of b. 16 Dec. 1684 ; d. 4 Dec. St. Albau's, b. 5 1750, aged 66 ; bur. in St. March 1700-1 ; Peter's Chnreh Yard. Will 14 mar. 17 Sep. March 1747 ; proved 9 Feb. 1723 ; d. 14 1750 or 60. Exceutor to his Feb. 1757. brother Daniel.</p>	<p>Sarah, b. 15 June 1683 ; mar. Rev. Nicholas Warren of Whoresley n^r Cranbrook 2 Aug. 1726 ; she d. 25 March 1731, & was bur. at Cranbrook. Ex^t to her brother Daniel Clark.</p>
---	--

Parkyn.

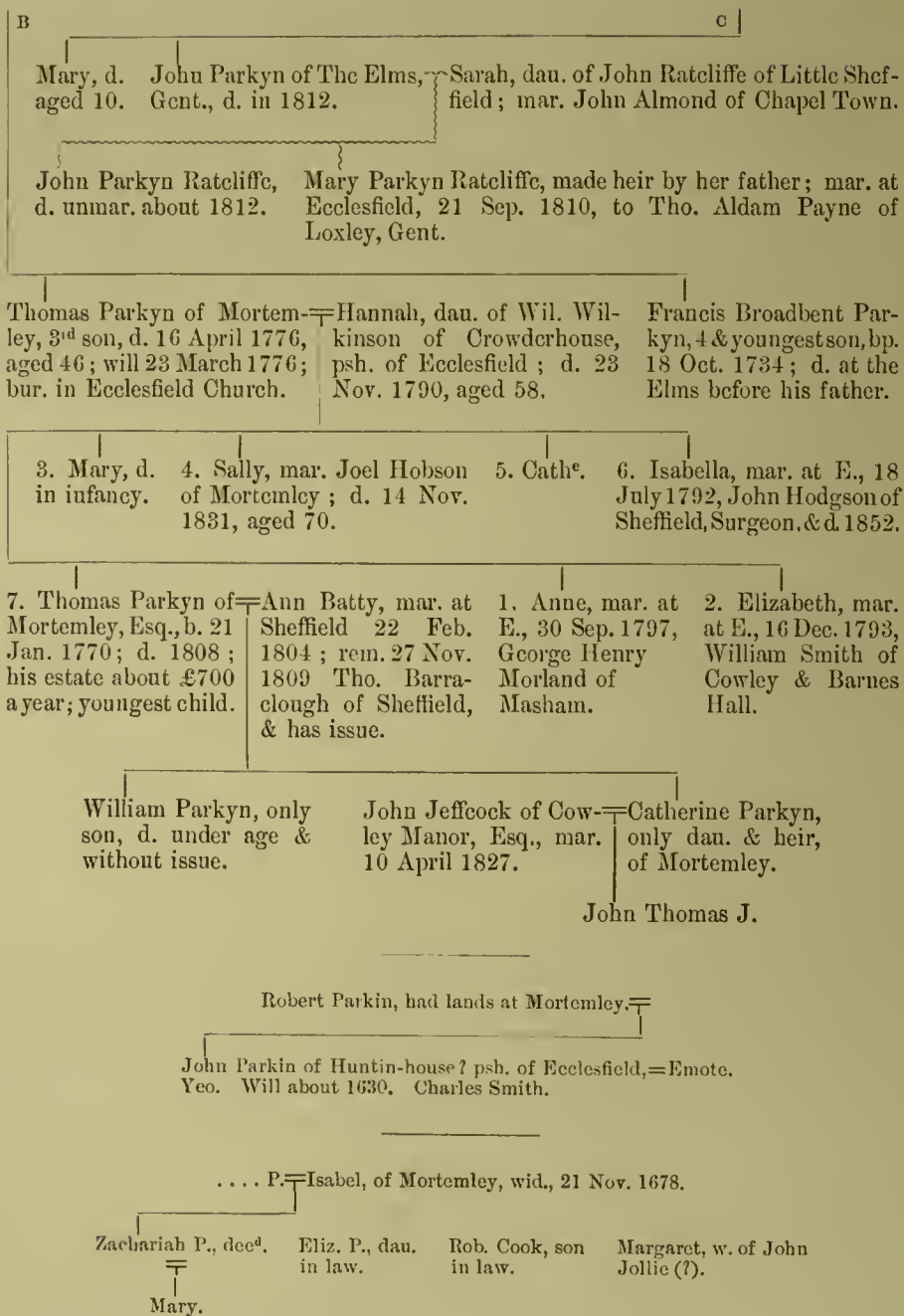
MS. 608

Thomas Parkyn of Mortemley in the psh. of Eeelesfield, aged 62, = Elizabeth.
2 Oct. 22 James I. Acknowledged a debt before the Mayor of
Chesterfield in 4 James I. jointly with John his son & heir app.
and Charles Stringer of Attercliffe, cutler. Will 16 Feb. 1637.

<p>John Parkyn of Mortemley, Yeo., son & heir app. Had lands there & at Hooton Levett & Slade Hooton, part of which were bought of his consin James Stead. Settled his lands on his nephew John, son of Zacharias, by his will 18 April 1634 ; proved at York 13 March 1634-5 ; enjoins that the heir shall live in the chief house at Mortemley.</p>	<p>= Jane ... named in her husband's will. She is sup- posed to be sister of Nicholas & Reginald Stead.</p>
--	--



* In Gatty's 'Ecclesfield Registers' he is called son of Zachariah, and by the dates it would seem that Mr. Hunter has a generation too many. See also Pedigree of Parkyn in Eastwood's 'Ecclesfield.'—J. W. C.

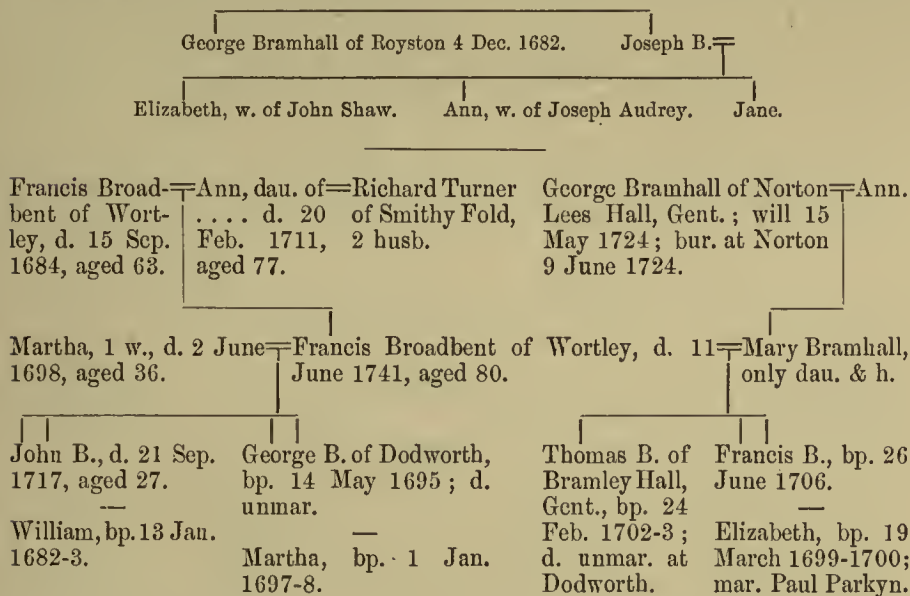


Broadbent.

Thomas Parkyn the first, p. 608, is supposed to be son of John P., son of Peter Parkyn of Mortemley. There was a Robert Parkyn who had lands at Mortemley, father of a John P. who lived at Hunter-house in the parish of Ecclesfield, which he held on lease, & left it by his will 1 March 8 Charles I. to Emote his wife. He seems to have been without children. He directs that a lease shall be made of his lands at Mortemley to Charles Smith. The will of John Parkyn 1634 contains some curious clauses.

There was an Elizabeth Naylor of Mortemley, widow, who made her will 21 Aug. 1669, making Thomas & Richard Parkyn, her sons in law, Executors. Son in law Tho. Savile & his children Eliz., Mary Ann, & John, & dau. Margaret, w. of John Turner.

W^m Parkyn v. Tho. Parkyn had a suit in Chancery respecting Mess. & lands at Mortemley some time the estate of John Parkyn the plaintiff's grandfather. Proceedings in Chancery temp. Eliz.



Edward Bramhall of St. Helen's Well, Royston. =

Joseph. George. Edward. John.

These 4 brothers were made heirs in remainder, on extinction of his own descendants, to George B. of Lees Hall, who left to George B. lands at Greenhill Bramley Hall, the principal estate of said George B. He names his dau. Mary Broadbent & granddau. Eliz. Parkyn. Directs that £5 a year shall be paid out of his estate to the Dissenting Minister at Norton as long as there is any congregation there, which bequest, I suppose, was void by the Statute of Mortmain.

This account of Broadbent & Bramhall I had from M^r Radcliffe the Rouge Croix, who took some pains with the pedigree & saw some of the Evidences at Mortemley, including, I believe, the will of the old George Bramhall of Norton Lees

Hall. But I know not how far it is to be relied upon, nor whether the two entries which follow may not relate to members of this family. The occurrence of Bramhall & Broadbent in such connection is at least remarkable.

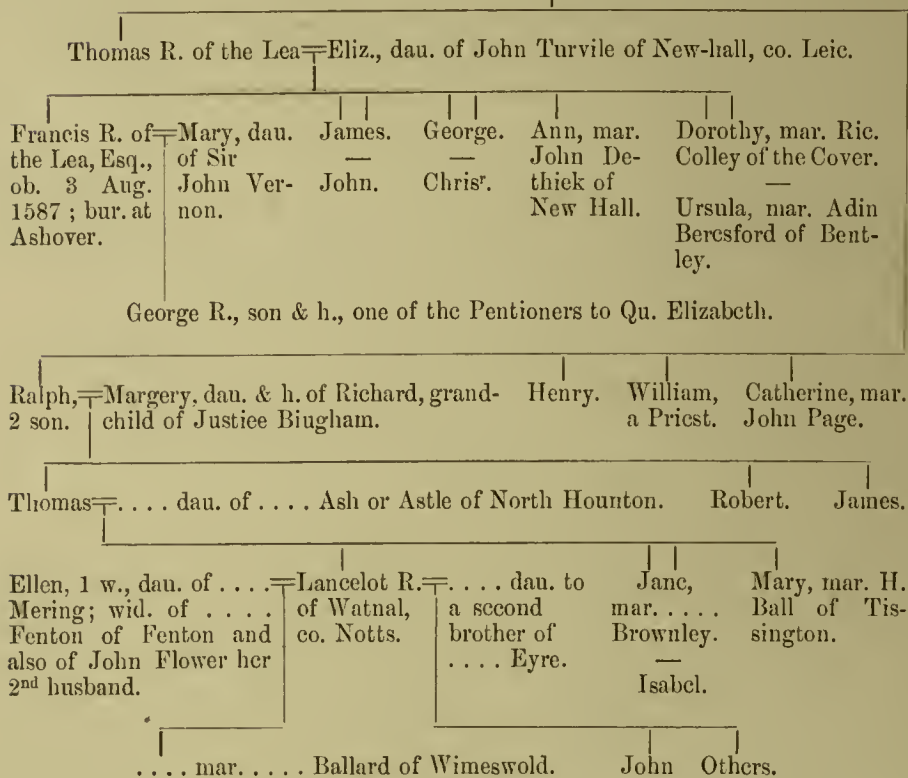
Register of Whiston. 1704, June 14, bp. Humphridus—Georgius fil. spur. Hnmphridi Bramhall de Woolley et Helenæ Brodebent.

Register of Sheffield. 1701, July 21, mar. Humphry Bramhall, tailor, & Elizabeth Broadbent of Woolley.

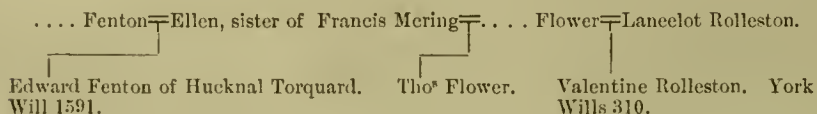
Rolleston.

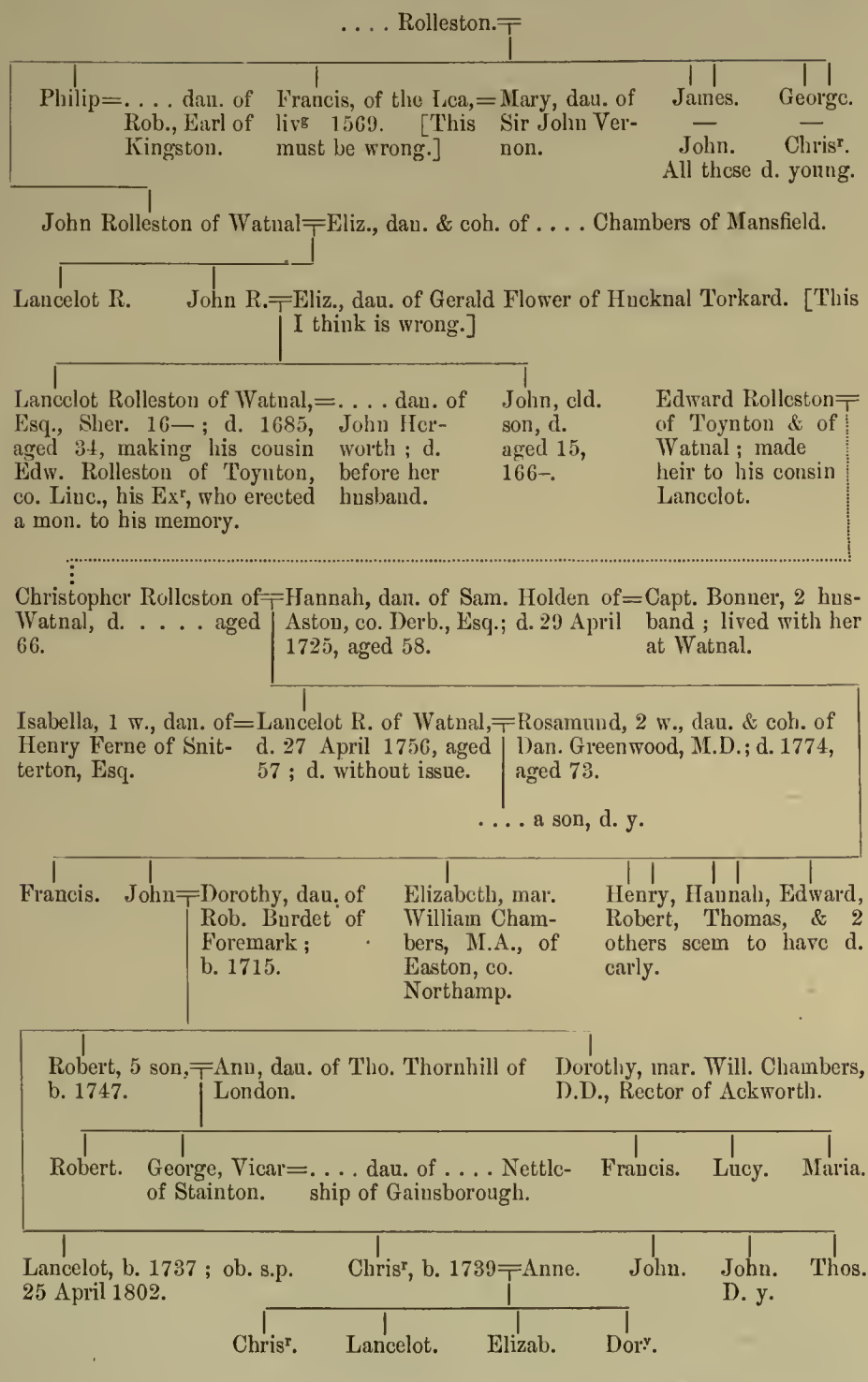
MS. 610

James Rolleston of the Lea, psh. of—Ann, dau. of John
Ashover, & Crich, co. Derb. Babington.



So far from a ped. in Wolley's 'Collections,' M. P. B., xii., 96. What follows is from papers at Mr Chambers of Hodsoken.





There is little or no doubt that these Rollestons are all one family, but much is to be done before the connection is made out. I shall add a few notes of the name.

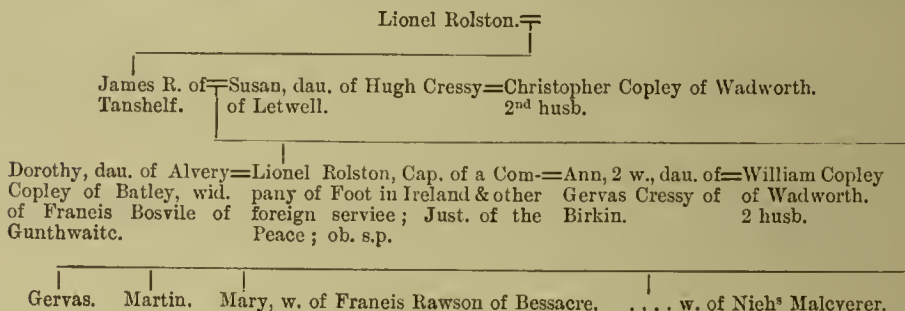
In the Church of Warsop is a marble Mon. to the memory of John Rolleston of Rolleston, co. Staff., Secretary to W^m, Duke of Newcastle, leaving two children, which see in Throsby's 'Thoroton.' He d. 18 Dec. 1681, aged 84. Erected by Eliz. his widow, then residing in that parish. This must be the John Rolleston who wrote a Preface to the Duchess of Newcastle's 'Life of the Duke.' The widow was the 2nd wife of Sir Ralph Knight of Langold. As he is described of Rolleston in Staffordshire perhaps he may not belong to these. See his will in York Wills 1427.

Geo. Pole of Heage [*? High Edge*], Esq., in his will 7 March 1673 speaks of his son in law Lancelot Rolleston, Esq., who had mar. Elizabeth his daughter.

Who was Lionel Rolleston who mar. dau. of . . . Copley of Batley, wid. of . . . Bosville of Gunthwaite, and after a Cressy of Birkin? See also Jane Rolleston of this family; but they seem to be Rollestons of Tanshelf in Pontefract.

Sylvester Rolleston, son in law of Tho. Frankish of Tickhill 1579. York Wills 183. Edward R., son in law of Gabriel, Anne of Cridling Park 1588, & Tho^s & Bridget his children. Anne another dau., & Edward R.'s wife named Mabel. Lionel another son of Edward & the youngest. Also Edw. & Elizab., children of Edw. Rolleston.

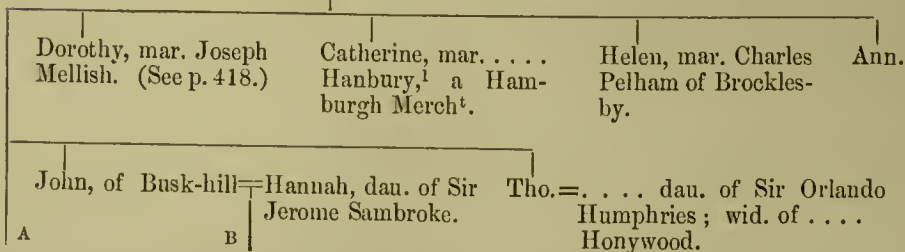
See will of Gamaliel Rolleston 1630. York Wills 659. He makes his brother William Copley of Wadsworth Ex^r, Coz. Chris^r Copley & his wife, Coz. Godfrey Bosville.



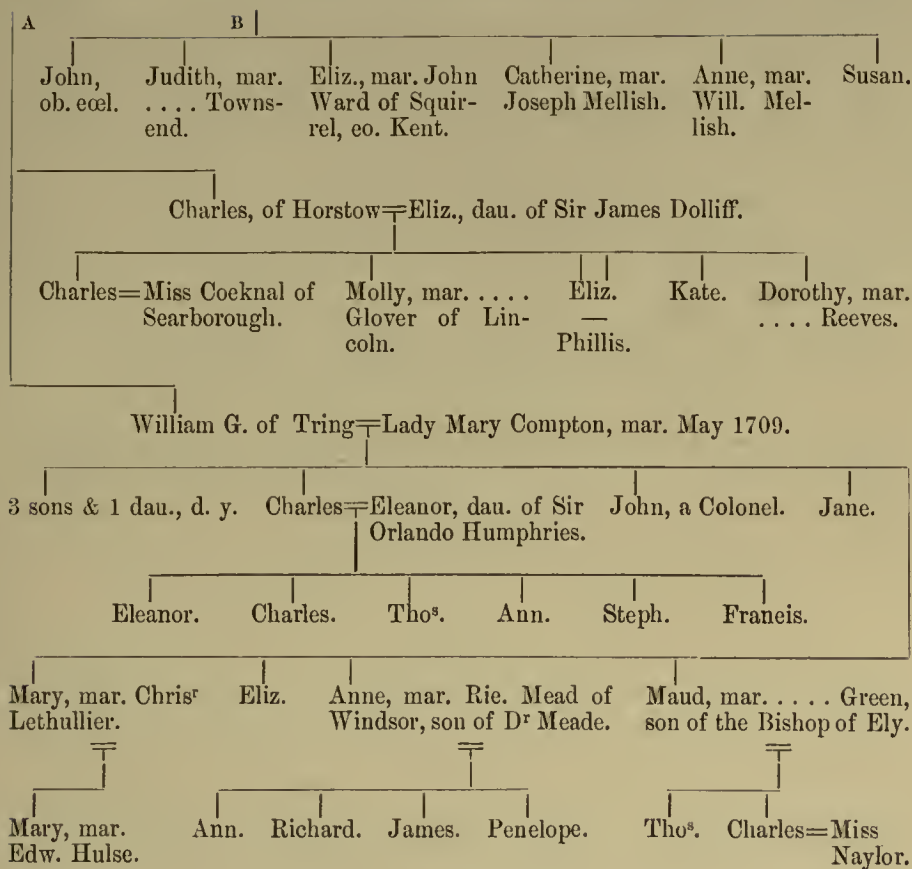
Gore.

MS. 612

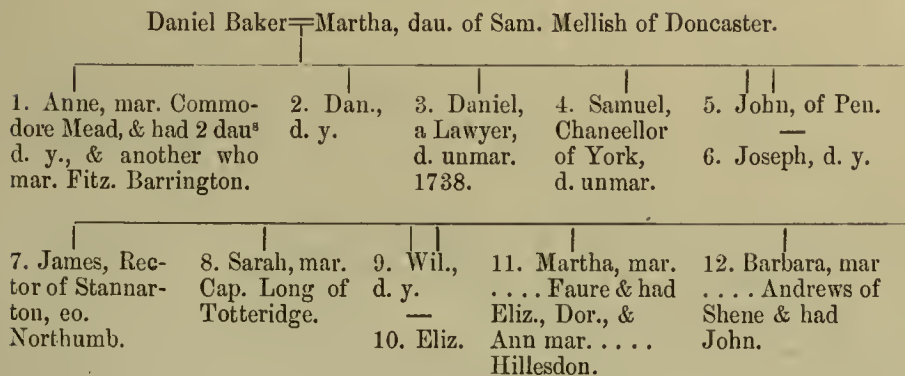
Sir William Gore, Lord Mayor of London. = Eliz., dau. of . . . Hamton by a dau. of . . . Mellish of Standerstead. (See p. 419.)



¹ Hanbury had by Cath^e John, who mar. Miss Lawrence of Greenwich & had Harriot, Charles, & Mary. Mary mar. John Breedon, Esq., of Baracourt, Berks, & had John & Catherine & Eliz. mar. N. Bosanquet, by whom Susan, Jacob, Mary, W^m, Henry, and Tho.



Both these pedigrees are from the Collection of Charles Mellish, Esq., F.S.A.



A				
13. Maria Josepha, mar. Tho. Atkin- son, Esq., of Grove, co. York.	14. Joanna, mar. Carter & had Geo.	15. Dorothy, mar. Isaac Holroyd, Esq., of Ireland, & had John, Sam ^l , Sara, Martha, & Dorothy.	16. Will. Mel- lish, a Lisbon merchant, d. abt 23.	17. Nar- cissus, d. y.

Daniel Baker of Pen, eo. Bucks, = Barbara, d. 3 Aug. He is from 'Mon. Insⁿ'
ob. 20 Aug. 1700 ; bur. at Pen. 1710, æt. 70. in Le Neve, p. 12.

Daniel Baker, Esq. ;
doubtless the Daniel
above.

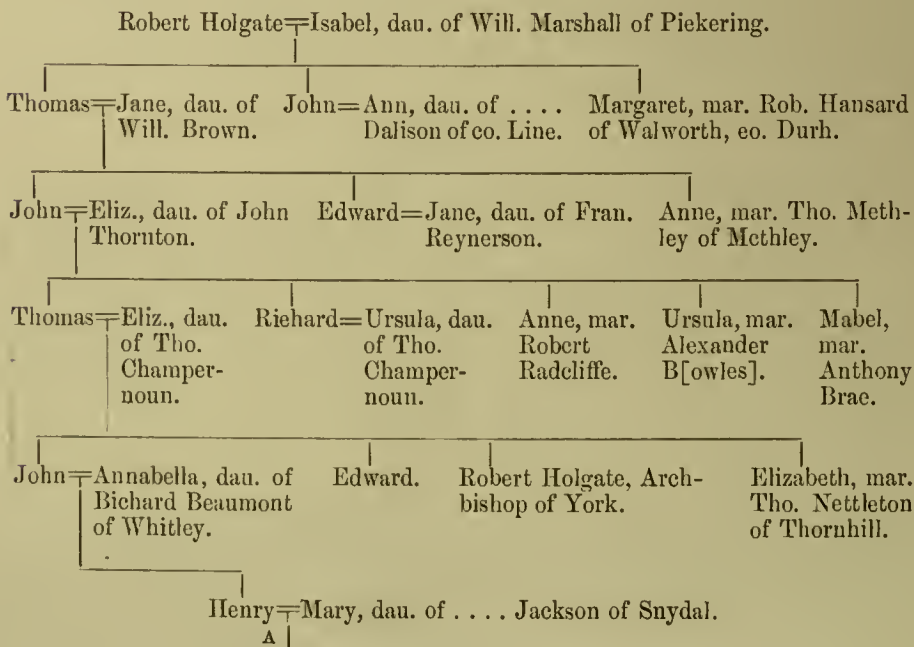
Sarah, w. of Narcissus
Luttrel of Gray's Inn.

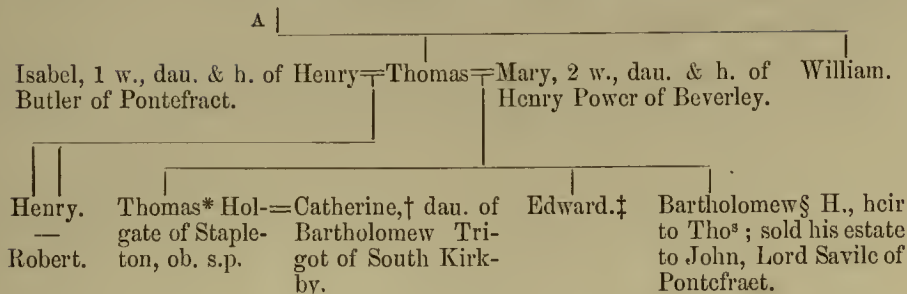
Elizabeth, w. of Sir John Verney
of Claydon, Vis^t Fermanagh.

Holgate.

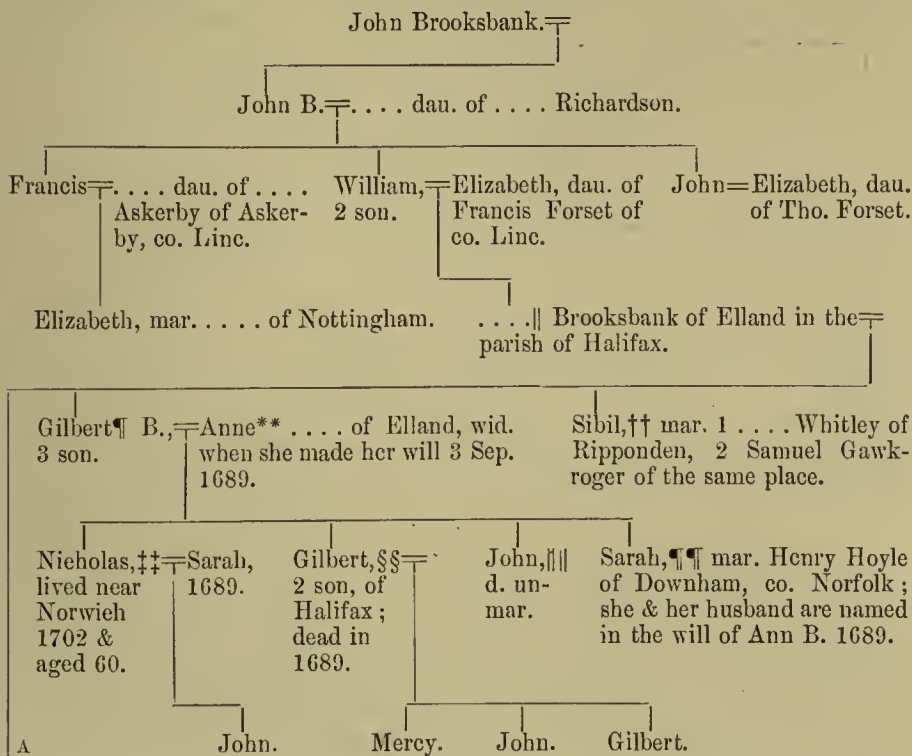
MS. 613

This a mere copy from Wilson of Leeds MSS. I may probably write notes upon
it which will be of a more authentic character.





MS. 614 & 615

Brooksbank.

* Mr. Holmes of Pontefract states it is inaccurate that he died s.p. He was bur. at Darrington 29 April 1601, having had three sons and two daughters. His issue survived for three generations, and there are many entries in the Darrington Registers.

† Bur. at Darrington 7 Feb. 1587-8.

‡ Bur. at Darrington 17 Aug. 1591.

§ Mr. Holmes says this is inaccurate.

|| Gilbert ? bur. 17 Jan. 1613-14.

¶ Bp. at Elland 4 Sep. 1616; bur. 9 March 1670-71.

** Walker, mar. at Elland May 1643; bur. there 5 Sep. 1689.

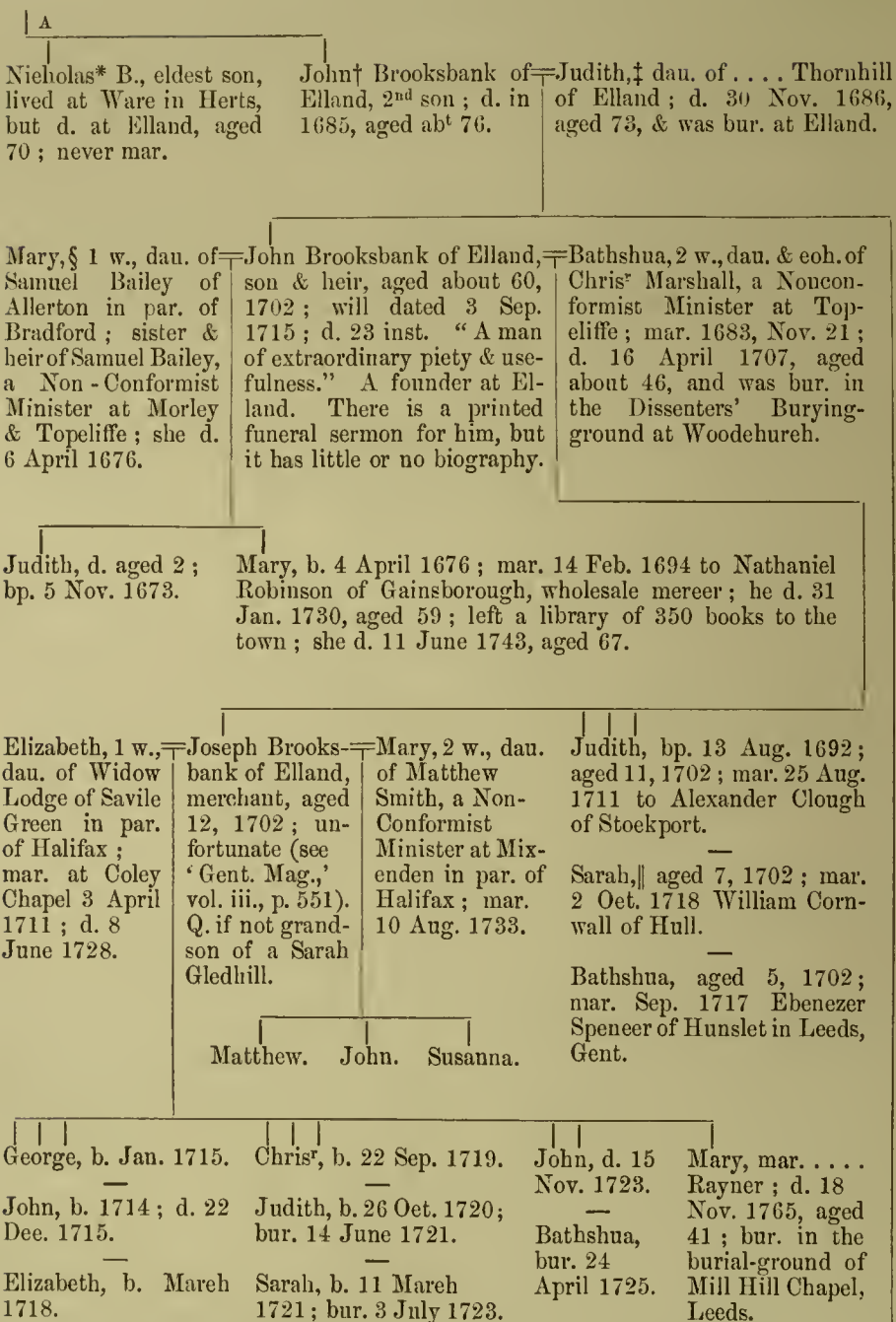
†† Bp. 21 Dec. 1606.

‡‡ Bp. 12 Jan. 1644-5.

§§ Bp. 24 Jan. 1646-7.

||| Bp. 5 Oct. 1649.

¶¶ Bp. 1 Feb. 1651-2.—J. W. C.



* Bp. at Elland 17 July 1604; bur. 25 Jan. 1670-71. Will 18 Jan. 1670-71.

† ? bp. at Elland 15 Sep. 1611; bur. there 22 Dec. 1685.

‡ Dau. of Brian Thornhill; bp. at Elland 4 July 1615; mar. 30 Aug. 1640; bur. there 3 Dec. 1686.

§ Bur. at Elland 14 April 1676.

|| D. 1 Feb. 1732-3 (Northowram Register).—J. W. C.

B

Nicholas, 2 son, A.M. of Christ Coll., Camb.; d. unmar.; bur. 28 July 1690.*
 Gilbert B. of Elland, bur. 16 Feb. 1689, aged 40; "languished long." Will 10 Feb. 1689, John Blakey, bro. in law.
 Sarah, dau. of John Breareliffe of Halifax; mar. 6 March 1679-80.

Nicholas, son & heir 1689.
 —
 Hannah.
 John Brooksbank, presumed to be the person of this name who d. 26 June 1709, aged about 23.
 Dorothy, mar. 22 Aug. 1700 to Joseph Isaackson of Leeds; named as cousin by John Brooksbank.

Judith, bur. in the burial-ground at Topeliff 16 Feb. 1702, aged 42.
 Joseph Brooksbank† of Cateaton Street, warehouseman, Citizen & Haberdasher; Founder of the school at Elland; d. 11 June 1726, aged 71, & was interred in the Dissenters' Burying-ground, Buhill Fields.
 Mary, only dau. & h. of Richard Stamp of Reading, elder bro^r of Sir Thomas Stamp, Alderman of London; mar. at Oakingham 30 Sep. 1679; d. 7 Nov. 1727, aged 65.
 Judith, d. aged 7.

Mary. John. Joseph. Elizabeth. Judith.
 One of these dau^s mar. Richard Rawlins, a Non-Conformist Minister, & d. in February 1749. Q. if Joseph was not Rector of Belthorpe in Notts, & d. in 1773. Mary mar. Poulet Warner of Badmondsfield. M. P. B., xvi., 175.

Stamp Brooksbank, b. 1694, of Hackney; Governor of the Bank of England; Memb. for Colchester in the 7th Parl. since the Union & for Saltash in the 9th & 10th Parl.; bp. at the Independent Chapel, Stepney, 11 July 1694.
 Eliz., dau. of Joseph Thompson of Hackney, Esq.; settl. 17 & 18 Oct. 1722.
 Thomas, bp. at the Ind. Chapel, Stepney, 24 March 1697-8.
 Benjamin. Judith. Ann. Richard.
 Sarah. Ann. Richard.
 All d. y.

Miss Lamborne of Hackney, mar. 16 Aug. 1750.
 Esq. Q. if not the S. B. above.
 Stamp B. of Hackney, Esq. Q. if not the S. B. above.
 Miss Ann Gataker† of Kensington, mar. 19 Dec. 1771. 'G. M.,' 570. There is an engraved portrait of this lady before marriage described in Bromley, p. 432.

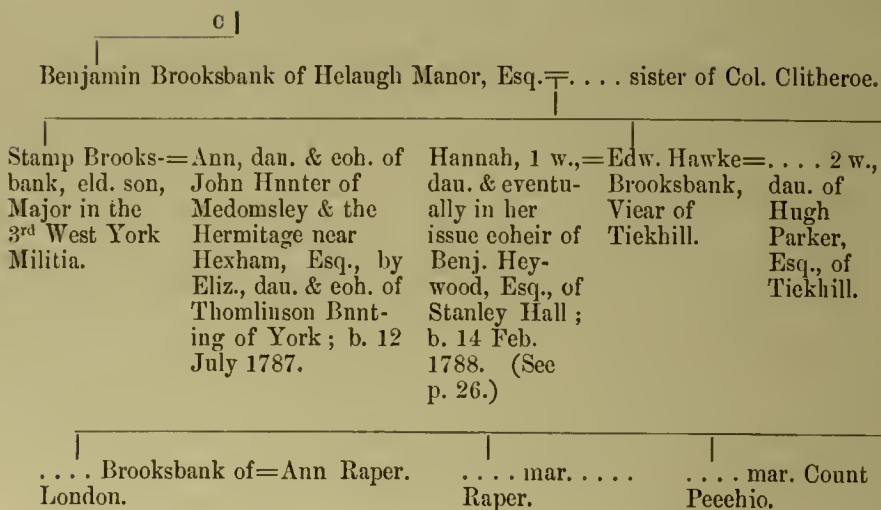
Joseph Brooksbank, & of Helaugh Manor, co. York.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Benj. Bond of London, mereh^t; d. 31 Oct. 1810, aged 82.
 Anne of Benj. Bond Hopkins, Esq. (sic).
 William Snell, Esq., 2 husb., a Director of the Bank & of the E.I. Comp.; d. at Clapham 19 Jan. 1789, aged 69; mar. 11 Feb. 1766.

C

* At Elland.

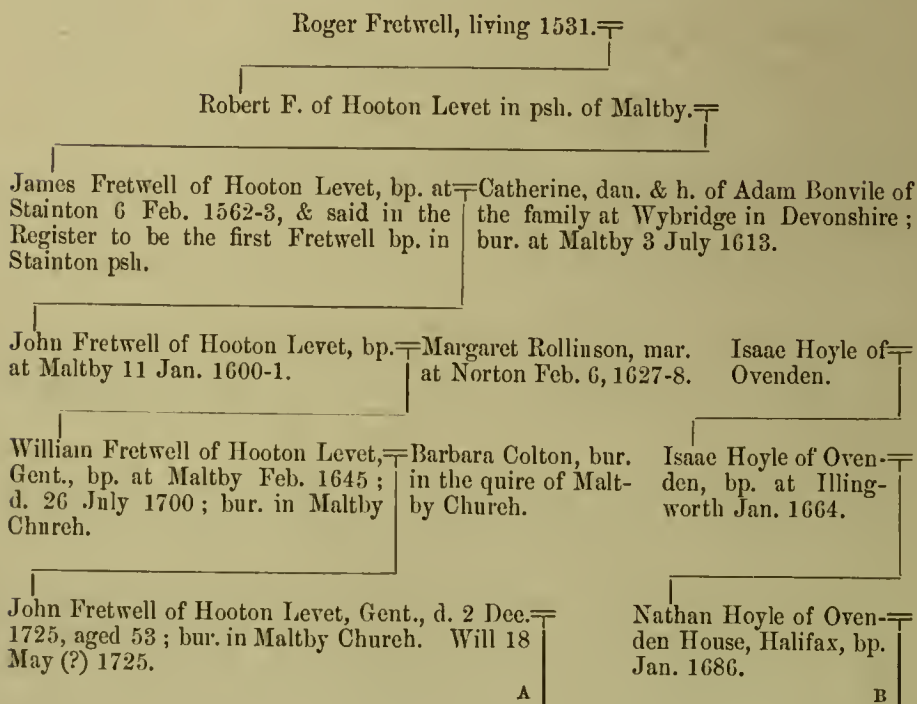
† ? bp. 2 July 1654.

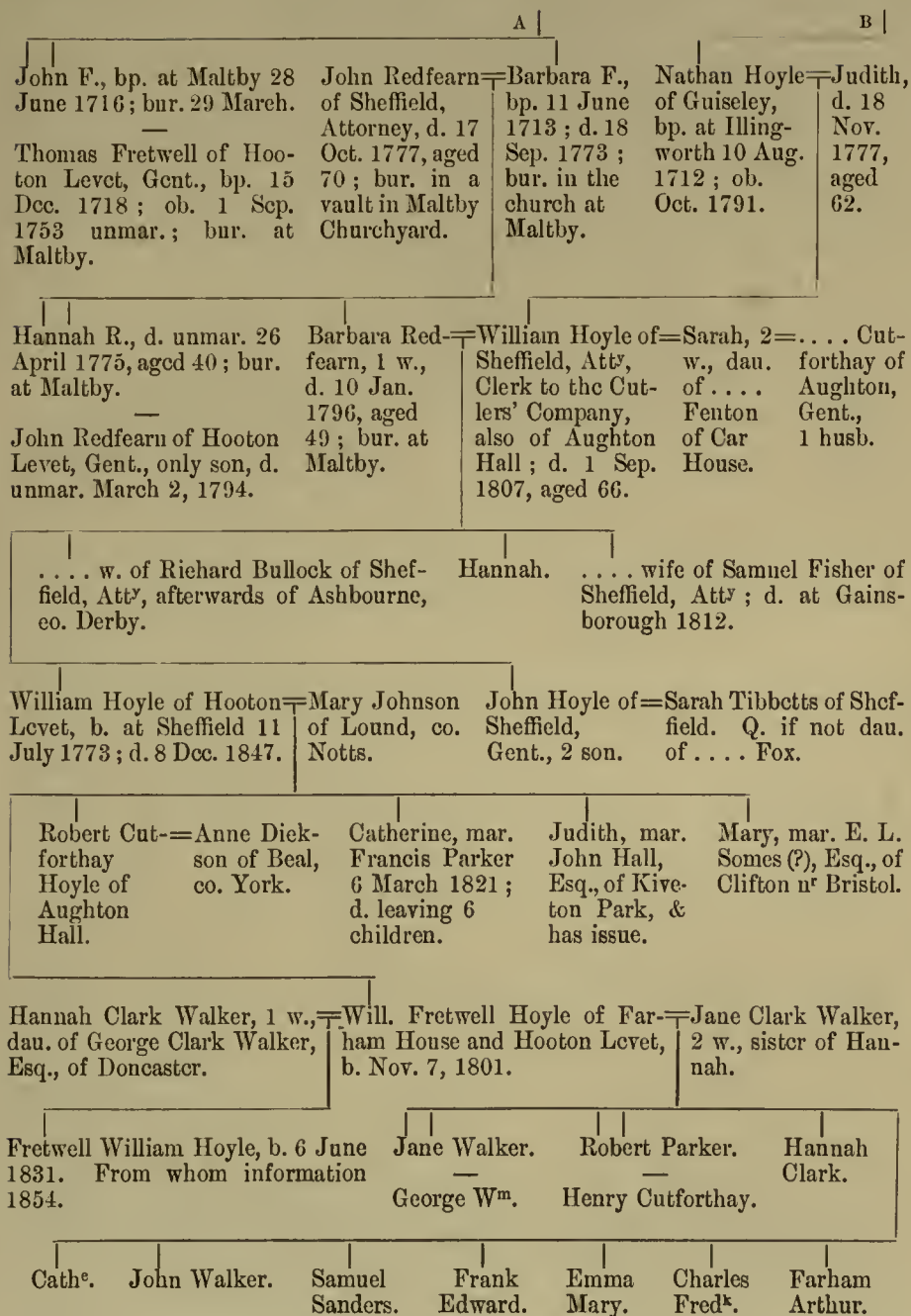
‡ Mar. at St. George's, Hanover Square, 19 Dec. 1771.—J. W. C.



Fretwell—Redfearn—Hoyle.

MS. 616





Phipps—Keresby.

Richard Phipps of = Penelope, dan. of John Cutler, wid. of Richard
Wortley, Gent. Wheatley of Whitcross in Elmley.

Richard Phipps, = . . . dan. of living 1652, . . . Watts when named in & sister of will of Francis Richard of Watts. Barnes hall.	Rob. Kirk of the Whcel, psh. of Rotherham, called bro ^r to Em. Knutton.	Immanuel Knutton, = Ann, Vicar of Ecclesfield; bur. will 18 Jan. 1653; 30 bur. 28 Nov. 1655. Jan ^y 1697.
---	--	--

Grace Phipps.	George Phipps of = Susanna Knutton, High Green, Gent.; b. 1650; bur. 19 bur. 16 Sep. 1726. June 1720.	Love Christ Knutton, Hannah. only son, b. 1654; d. 5 Aug. 1668; bur. at Treeton.
---------------	---	--

Thomas Wilson of Ecclesfield, Yeo. Will 10 May 1679. =

Leonard ¹ Reresby of Eccles- = Emote Wilson, field, Gent., son of George, of mar. 1 Thribergh; bur. 14 Sep. 1678. Hobson.	Mary Wilson, mar. 1 Thomas Shiercliffe & 2 Jessop of Ecclesfield; wid. when she made her will 2 Nov. 1696.
--	---

Francis Reresby of = Alice, dan. of Ecclesfield, bp. 1 Nicholas May 1673; bur. 10 Hacket of June 1722. Anston; bur. 25 Sep. 1726.	Mary Reresby, bp. 21 April 1670; Samuel mar. 21 Sep. 1692 Shiercliffe, to Wil. Sitwell of Clerk, late Shef ^d , Attorney. dec ^d .	Nathaniel — John S.
--	--	---------------------------

. . . . a dan., mother of a M ^{rs} Middle- ton.	George Phipps = of High Green, b. 1686; bur. 23 March 1750-51.	Mary Reresby, b. 27 March 1695; bp. 1 April; mar. 18 April 1715; bur. 12 Sep. 1769.	John Reresby, = bp. 12 Jan. 1698-9; bur. 25 Sep. 1752.	Hannah, dan. of Johnson of Baw- try. dan., mar. . . . Hurt.
---	--	--	---	---	--------------------------------------

Mich ^t , bur. 10 Nov. 1735.	Marg ^t , bur. 11 July 1731.	John R., b. 13 Sep. 1728; supposed to be living in Mary- land 1777.	Wil. R., b. 14 Jan. 1729; d. a minor & unmar.	Francis Hurt Sitwell.
George, bur. 12 July 1730.	Mary, b. 1717; bur. 2 Dec. 1774.		Anne R., aged about 14, 1738; liv ^g un- mar. 1777.	

¹ Was this "the fat man" who lived at Denaby? See 'S. Y.,' vol. i., p. —, MS. note. He was brother to Francis Reresby of Todwick, whose will is dated 1690. See 'S. Y.,' ii., 160.

A			
Richard, b. 1727 ; d. unmar. & bur. 2 March 1794.	William, = Hannah, dau. b. 1722 ; of Joseph d. s.p. ; Parkin of bur. 3 Southall, Yeo. Jan. 1782.	Samuel Phipps of High Green, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister ; d. un- mar.	Edward, bur. 20 May 1728. — Constantine, bur. 17 March 1731-2.

MS. 618

Rudsdell.

.... Rudsdell of York. =

Jeremiah Rudsdell of York, baker, one of the Dissenters of York. Ambrose Rudsdell of Gainsborough, =
V.D.M.; dead in 1754.

.... 1 w., dau. of Tho. = Jeremiah Rudsdell, in = Ann Hill, Sarah, d. 15 March
Minards of Northamp- tended for a Minister, 2 w., d. 1 1762, æt. 38 ; bur.
ton, wool stapler, who sent to the Keudal & the Northampton Aca- March at Castle Hill.
d. 1 April 1756, aged demy, a wool stapler of 1787, æt. —
65, & was bur. in Castle Northampton, & after- 55 ; bur. —
Hill ground, as was also wards Distributor of Susannah, w. of
Ann his wife, who d. Stamps for the Midland Josiah Hollan of
19 Oct. 1744, æt. 52, Counties ; d. 5 Oct. York. (See PED.,
dau. of Tho. Holmes who endowed the Castle 1783, æt. 60 ; bur. at p. 57.)
Hill Meeting, & d. 4 King Street Chapel.
March 1765.

Thomas Rudsdell, Lt Col. =
of the 61 Reg^t ; d. at
Limpfield 11 May 1813.

.... wid. of
Biseoe of liv-
ing at 29 Curzon
Street 1855.

John Rudsdell, Surgeon to =
the Northampton Infirm-
ary ; d. 15 Dec. 1826 ; bur.
at Castle Hill.

T. Dorrian = Mary R., dau.
Magans of & h., living
London, 1855.
Banker.

Son & Dau.

.... Trit- = dau.
ton of & h. No
London, issue.
Banker.

Ann R., dau.
living un-
mar. at
Oundle
1855.

Anne. Jeremiah. Eleanor.
—
Jeremiah. Eleanor.
All d. y. ; bur. at Castle Hill.

Sarah, mar. Joseph Clark,
son of Dr Samuel, of St.
Albans (p. 607).

Jeremiah, drowned in
the Ben 27 or 29 Dec.
1797, aged 42.

Rev. George Clark = Clara Dicey.

G. T. Clark.

Tofields.

The Smiths were Quakers. In the burying-ground at Warmsworth Francis Smith of Balby d. 22 of 7 month 1727, aged 75 years. Ann w. of Tho^s Smith of Balby d. 14 of 1st month 1747, aged 35. The above Tho. Smith d. 2 of 4 month 1767, aged 54. M^r W^m Broadbent of Blythe, gauger, & M^{rs} Hannah Tofield of Conisborough mar. 7 Sep. 1718 by Licence.

John Tofields of Wilsick, Gent., = Hannah, dau. of . . . Box ;
b. 1672 ; d. 4 Dec. 1716. mar. 13 Oct. 1692.

Edward, b. 1700.	Charles, b. 1704.	William, b. 1708.	Mary, b. 1693.	Hannah, b. 1699 ; d. at Eckington.	Jane, b. 1706.
---------------------	----------------------	----------------------	-------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------

Thomas T., b. 1695, Oct. 2 ; mar. 20 July 1719 ; d. 6 Feb. 1747, aged 52.	= Eliz., dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Knotting- ley ; b. 1695 ; d. 23 April 1770.	John, b. 1697 ; = Rebecca Sedgwick, of Wilsiek, mar. at Doncaster Gent. 9 Feb. 1718.
--	--	--

John, b. 9 Feb. 1721 ; d. 3 Oct. 1723.	Wil- liam, b. & d. 1729.	Thomas T., = Ann, dau. of Tho ^s Smith b. 18 Dec. of Balby ; mar. March 12, 1730 ; A.M. ; 1761 ; b. at Balby 1730 ; d. 18 Aug. d. 13 June 1824 ; bur. 1779. in the church porch at Portsmouth.	Elizabeth, b. 1720 ; bur. 1799 at Tick- hill.	— Hannah, d. 1727.
Thomas, b. & d. 1724.				

Thomas, b. 20 May 1762 ; d. 16 Feb. 1840 at Ports- mouth.	John, b. 11 April 1765 ; d. near Newfoundland 29 Oct. 1780 on his M. ship "The Portland." dau. of = William, b. 11 = Eliza- Aug. 1766 ; beth Waste- d. 8 Sep. Machin. neys ; mar. 1842. at Braithwell Feb. 1800.
---	--	---

James, = Eliza b. 25 Pooley. May 1811.	Alfred, = Mary Ann. b. 1815. Green, mar. at Shef- field.	Ann.	Mary, mar. Tho ^s Owen of Sheffield, & d. 2 Jan. 1844.	Charlotte. — Susanna, mar. Benj. Savile of Doncas- ter.
James. — Henry.	Mary. — Ann.	Eliza. — Sarah.	Elizabeth, mar. Henry William Reekler of Shef- field.	

Thomas, b. at Bath 22 June 1803.	= Mary Eaton.	William, b. 19 Feb. 1807 ; d. 31 July 1838.	Francis, b. 16 = Jane March 1809. Wasteneys.
-------------------------------------	------------------	---	---

Thomas.	Sarah Ann.	William.	Susanna.	Frank.	Charlotte.	Ann.	Fanny.
---------	---------------	----------	----------	--------	------------	------	--------

A

George, b. 1769 ; d. 9 July 1831 = Mary Kecton ? mar. 29 May 1809 ; d. 17 Dec. 1856, aged 74.
at Wadworth.

Elizabeth, b. at Braithwell ; mar. Rob. Fretwell of Wroot.

Mary Anne, b. & d. 1814.

Johanna, 1 w., dau. of Leonardus Cortorindit ; mar. at Rotterdam 21 June 1797.

Francis, b. 29 Jan. 1775.

= 2 w., Maria Gertruida, dau. of Ybrande van Enochct, Solicitor, of Hilligondesberg ; mar. 27 June 1827.

Eliz., mar. Corie Zyp, Surgeon.

Edw^d, b. 1830.
W^m Francis, b. 1832.

Maria Gertrude, twin, b. 1832.
Helmina Antonia, b. 1835.

Gertruida Anne Mary (?).

Joanna, Adriana mar.

= Cornelius Adrianus Kop of Rotterdam ; bur. at Hilligondesberg.

Franciscus, b. 16 April 1803.

Henricus, b. 10 Nov. 1809.

= Maria, dau. of Cornelius de Gruyter, at Bliswyk 17 Feb. 1830.

Adrianus Joannes.

Johanna Elizabeth.

John Eliza, b. 1835.

Cornelia, b. 1838.

James, b. 1777. Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug. 1763 at Balby ; mar. at Sheffield 17 Dec. 1792 ; d. at Falmouth 12 Aug. 1806.

= William Lake of Falmouth, merch^t & Consul for the Netherlands.

Ann, b. at Balby 7 April 1770 ; mar. at Rotterdam 12 Sep. 1796 ; d. 8 June 1842 at Portsmouth.

= Joseph Waring of Leeds, merch^t ; living 1824.

Elizabeth, b. 6 June 1797 ; mar. James Cuddy, Esq.

Francis.

John Arthur.

Mary, b. at Wilsick 7 Nov. 1771 ; d. at Tandrewill near Montreal, Canada, 31 March 1818.

= John Platt Bower of Chesterfield, co. Derb. ; mar. at Rotterdam 20 Sep. 1801.

Susanna, b. 17 May 1773 at Wilsick ; bur. July 1776 at Tickhill.

Eliz. Tofield B., b. at Kralisen, Rotterdam, Aug. 1802.

Seaton.

Gervas Seaton of Blythe, eo. Notts, = Jennet, Yeo.; will dated 7 March 24 Charles II., 1672; bur. at Blythe 22 April 1673. Executrix to her husband.

See Continuation in Jackson's 'Hist. of the Church of Doncaster.'

John Seaton of Blyth = . . . dau. of Gamaliel Milner of Burton Grange, Gent.

Gervas Seaton.

Elizabeth.

Helen, mar. in the Quaker manner at Hansworth Woodhouse, 24 July 1701, to Robert Middlebrook, son of Christian Middlebrook of Thorne, merehant.

Robert Seaton of Barnby Don 1672, = Theodosia of Grimesthorpe in psh. of Felkirk, where he made his will; d. at East Hardwick 23 Dec. 1716, aged 78. Will 28 June 1711; codicil 30 Sep. 1715.

Adwiek,* mar. at Armthorpe 1669. (See p. 602.)

Mary, w. of William Lambert of Tiekhill.

Elizabeth, w. of John Wyld of Brampton; bp. at Blythe 20 March 1648-9.

Richard, of Grimesthorpe.

= Sarah Morewood.

Gervase = Jane.

Elizabeth, w. of Rob. Pashley of Stainton.

Anabel.

Elizab. = William.

Jane.

Gervas.

William.

John.

Named in the grandfather's will, but are not in Mr Jackson's pedigree.

John S., eldest son 1711, of Arksey; d. 1743, † aged 73. = Rosamond Bradford.

Robert, Ald. & Mayor of Doneaster.

= Elizabeth Beaumont.

Thomas, of Stapleton, twice mar.

Jonathan, of Aekworth, mar. Hannah Morewood.

William.

John.

Robert.

Francis.

Named in their grandfather's will, and no others in Tho^s Jackson's pedigree.

* Bur. at Arksey 9 March 1713-14.

† April 16.—J. W. C.

Washington.*

... Washington, supposed to have resided in the north of England.

John Washington, emigrated to America about the year 1657, and settled at Bridges Creek on Potomac River, co. Westmorland. The parish was named Washington from him. He was employed as a General against the Indians, & was made a Colonel as a reward for his services. He was bur. in a vault which he constructed at Bridges Creek. His wife was Ann Pope.

Laurence Washington, emigrated with his brother & settled at Bridges Creek.

Laurence Washington, eldest son, d. in June 1697, and was bur. in the family vault at Bridges Creek.

Mildred, dau. of Colonel Augustine Warner of Gloucester County.

John W.

Anne, wife of Major Francis Wright.

John Washington, eldest son, removed to Gloucester Connty, & was bur. there.

Catherine Whiting of Gloucester County.

Henry W.,
2nd son.

... dau. of Colonel Thacker of Middlesex County.

Mildred, twice mar., but had no issue.

Elizabeth, never mar.

Catherine, wife of Fielding Lewis, by whom John & Frances.

Thacker Washington, only son, of Maehodac in Westmorland.

... dau. of Sir John Peyton of Gloucester County.

2 or 3 dau^s.

Elizabeth, 1st wife, dau. of Colonel William Macon of New Kent County.

Warner W., eldest son; after his 2nd mar^e removed from Gloucester and settled in Frederick County, where he d. 1791.

Hannah, 2nd wife, dau. of the Hon. William Fairfax. (See MS. 625.)

Warner W., eldest son; living 1792. ... dan. of ... Whiting of Gloucester.

Fairfax Washington. — Whiting.

Mildred, wife of ... Throgmorton. — Hannah, wife of ... Whiting.

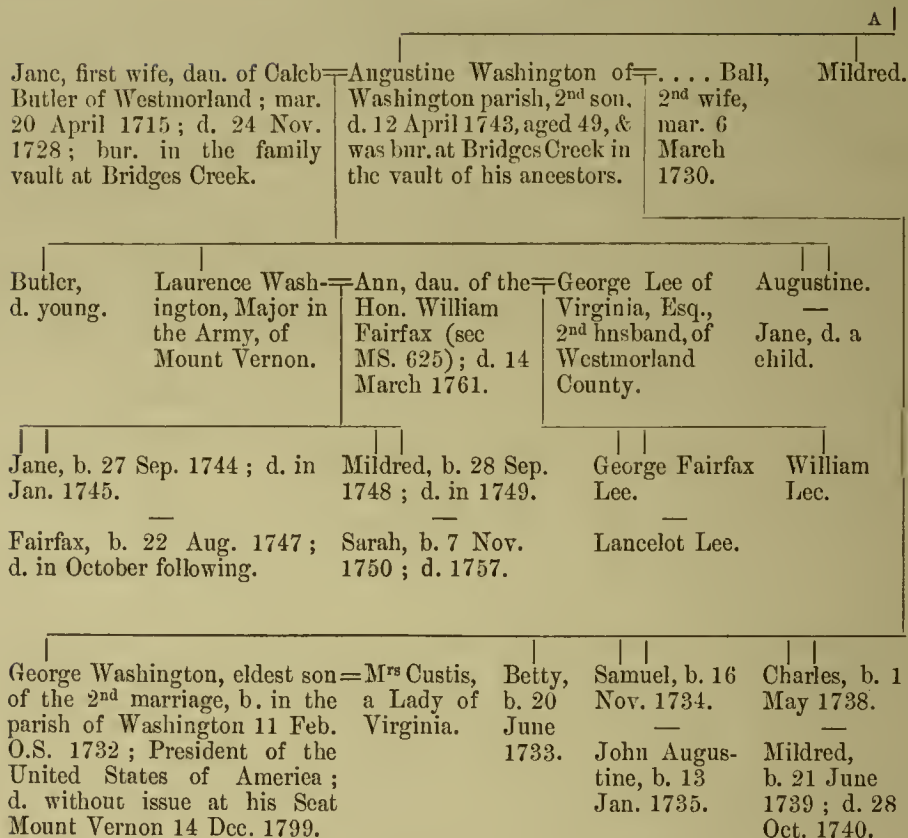
Catherine, wife of ... Nelson. — Elizabeth. — Louisa.

Warner W., aged 20, 1792.

Other sons & dau^s.

A

* This is almost a duplicate pedigree of "Washington" in Vol. II., page 443. Since the former was printed there has been a great deal of correspondence in the newspapers about the early descent of the Washingtons, and it seems clearly established that they sprang from Sulgrave, co. Northampton, but that Mr. Hunter has missed a generation, John, who emigrated to America, not being the son of Laurence and Margaret Butler as by him there stated.—J. W. C.



Bushrod Washington, a Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States, nephew & principal heir to the President, now, 1823, residing at Mount Vernon.

This account of the descent and consanguinity of the illustrious General George Washington was communicated to me by the Hon. Bushrod Washington in a letter dated Mount Vernon, Jan. 25, 1823. My object in soliciting the information was to establish or to refute a rumour (for tradition I think it does not deserve to be called) that the Virginia family were of the Washingtons of Adwick le Street near Doneaster. Laurence was not a name used by that family. Sir Isaac Heard had in 1792 applied to General Washington on the subject, and most of what M^r B. Washington has sent me is a copy of a communication made to Sir Isaac by the General himself. The notice of Lee and the General's marriages are added from another authority.—5 April 1823.

Compare it with another entry at p. 193, where are some additions from Baker's 'History of Northamptonshire.'

Fairfax.

From a paper in the handwriting of one of the Fairfax's found in their copy of the 'Duc. Leod.' which I bought at Bath 1811.

Henry, 4th Lord Fairfax of Cameron = Frances, dau. & h. of Sir Robert Barwick.

Thomas, 5 th Lord Fairfax, ob. 1710.	= Catherine, dau. & h. of Thomas, Lord Colepeper.	Henry Fairfax of Tolstou Lodge, co. York, Esq.	= Ann, dau. & coh. of Richard Harrison of Cave, Esq.	Barwick F., Esq., unmar. in 1712.	Dan.
---	---	--	--	-----------------------------------	------

Thomas, 6 th Lord Fairfax, went to America, d. at Greenway Court in Virginia in March 1782 unmar.	Henry Culpeper, d. unmar.	Robert, 7 th Lord Fairfax of Leeds Castle in Kent, d. without issue 15 July 1793, aged 86.	Margaret. — Catherine.	Frances. — Mary.
--	---------------------------	---	------------------------	------------------

Henry F. of Tolston, Esq., b. 1685; d. unmar. in 1759.	Sarah, first wife, dan. of . . . Walker.	= Hon. William Fairfax, b. 15 Oct. 1691; resided with his cousin Lord F., and was President of the Council of Virginia; d. in 1757.	= Debora, 2 nd wife, dau. of . . . Clarke.	Bryan F. — Dorothy F. — Ann F.
--	--	---	---	--------------------------------

Hannah Fairfax, youngest dau., wife of Warner Washington. (See MS. 624.)	Bryan F., eldest son by 2 nd wife, b. 11 Aug. 1736.	= Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the said Wilson Cary, Esq.	William Henry, b. 9 Oct. 1739; Lieut. in Brag's Regt; d. of his wounds received near Quebec 13 Sep. 1761, aged 22.
--	--	--	--

Thomas Fairfax.	William.	Ferdinando.	Robert.	Henry.	Elizabeth.
-----------------	----------	-------------	---------	--------	------------

George William Fairfax, Esq., d. in Lansdown Place, Bath; eldest son; b. 2 Jan. 1724; no issue. From his MS. this account of himself and brothers & sisters is copied.

= Sarah, eldest dau. of Wilson Cary of Rich Neck, Warwick County, Virginia; d. in Lansdown Place, Bath, 1811.

Thomas Fairfax, 2nd son, slain on board the "Harwich" 26 June 1746, aged 20.

— Ann Fairfax, mar. 1 Laurence Washington, & 2 George Lee, Esq. (See MS. 624.)

Sarah Fairfax, mar. Col. John Carlyle of Alexandria in Virginia, and had Sarah & Ann.

Honeywood.

Robert Honeywood of = Mary, dau. & c. of Robert Atwater of Royton in Lenham,
Charing in Kent, Esq. | co. Kent, Esq. ; mar. Feb. 1543 ; d. 11 May 1620, aged 93.

10. Walter, d. y.	12. Arthur	Elizabeth, dau.	13. Susan.	15. Dorothy. See
—	Honey-	of Rob. Spen-	See below.	below.
11. Elizab ^h . See	wood.	cer.	—	—
below.			14. Bennet.	16. Isaac Honey-
			See below.	wood, s.p.

1. Robert.	3. Mary.	5. Henry.	7. Rachel.	9. John.	11. Margaret.
—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Arthur.	4. Susan.	6. Dorothy.	8. Catherine.	10. Jane.	12. Robert.

2. Catherine.	4. Anthony, mar. the widow	6. Mary. See	8. Grace. See
See below.	of Francis Gibson & d. s.p.	below.	below.
—	—	—	—
3. Priscilla.	5. Mary, d. y.	7. Ann. See	9. Arthur, d. y.
See below.		below.	

Dorothy, 1 w., dau. & h. of = 1. Robert = Elizab., 2 w., dau. of Sir Tho. Brown of
John Crooke, LL.D., by Honey- Beachworth Castle in Surrey, by Mabel
Dorothy Theobald his wife. wood. Fitz-William, a coheir of Sir W^m F.,
Lord Deputy of Ireland.

Lord Deputy of Ireland.

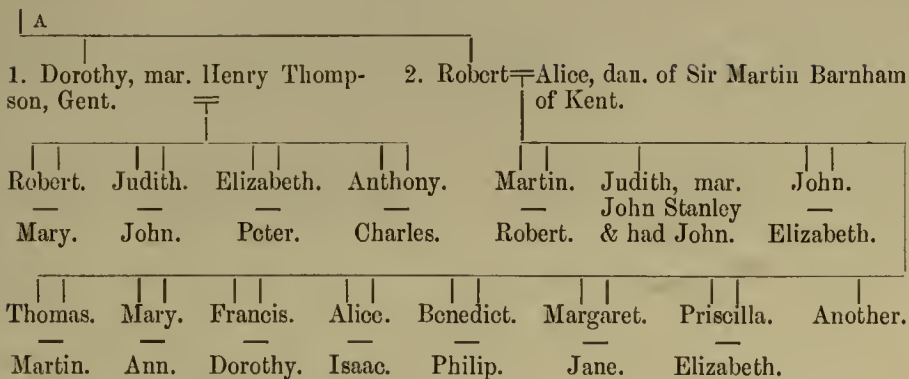
8. Thomas.	11. Ann, mar. Sir John Wylde of Kent.	13. Hester, mar. John Sayer of Bourchier Hall in Essex.	12. Peter.	16. Michael.
9. Thomas.			14. Henry.	17. Isaac.
10. Matthew.			15. Mabel.	

Robert.	John.	Helen.	Dudley.	Dorothy.	Anne.	Elizabeth.	John.
Anne.	Elizabeth.	Francis.	Hester.	George.	Hester.	Hester.	

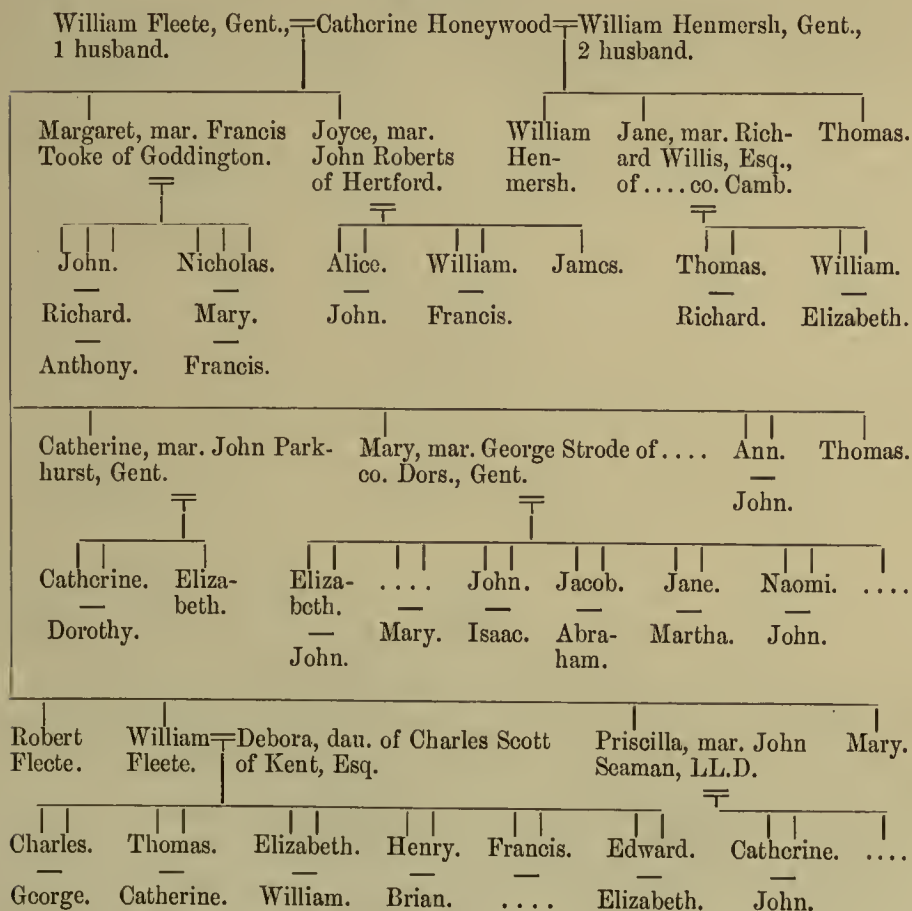
3. Roger.	4. Mary, mar. John Moyle of Buckwell in Kent, Esq.	5. Joyce, mar. Ric. Sad- ler of Sopwell, co. Herts, Esq.	6. Elizabeth.
			7. Susan.

Robert.	Amy.	Dorothy.	Richard.	Robert.	Dorothy.	Blunt.
Dorothy.	John.	Walter.	Anthony.	Mary.	Margaret.	Henry.
Mary.	Thomas.	Martin.		Raphael.	Thomas.	
				Richard.	Edward.	

A

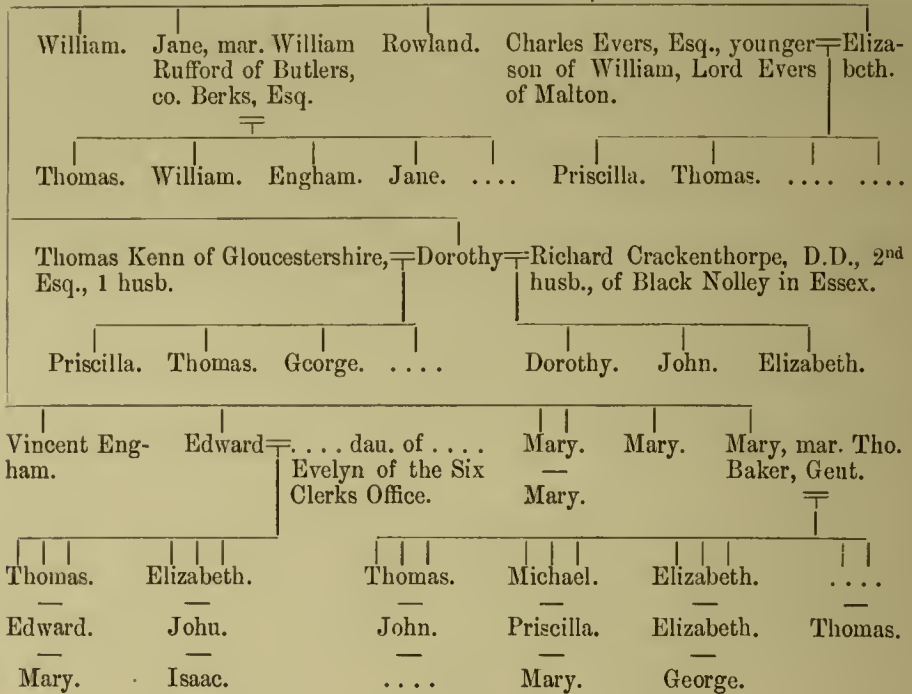


MS. 626

Fleete.

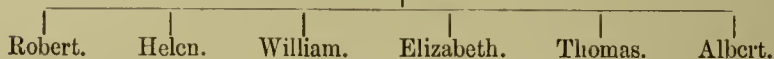
Engham.

Thomas Engham of Goodceston in Kent, Esq. = Priscilla Honeywood.

**Morton.**

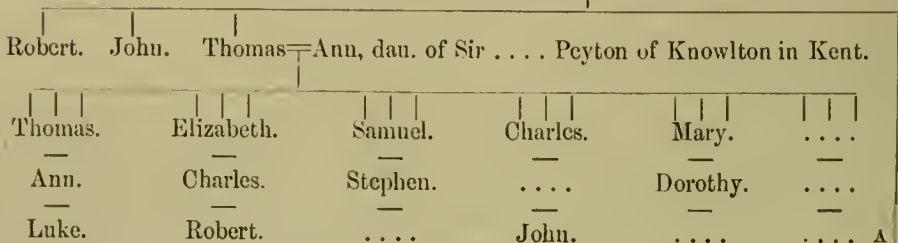
MS. 626

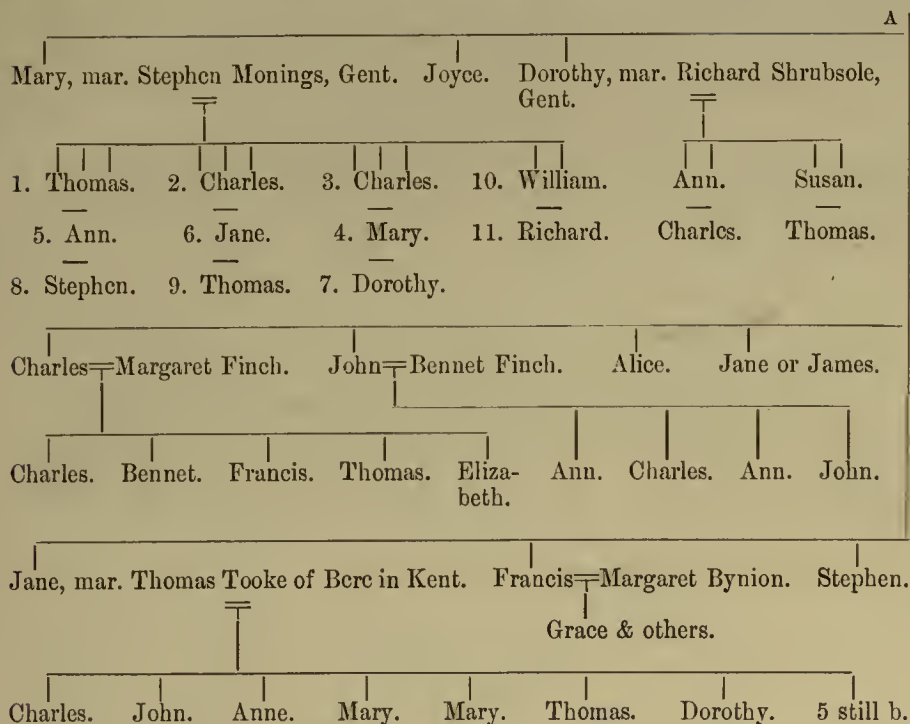
George Morton, Esq. = Mary Honeywood.

**Hales.**

MS. 627

Charles Hales of Tharrington in Kent, Esq. = Anne Honeywood.

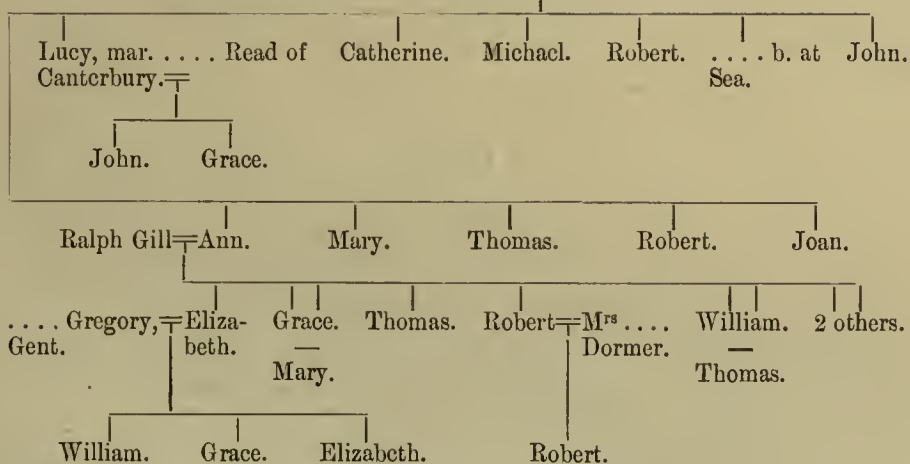




MS. 627

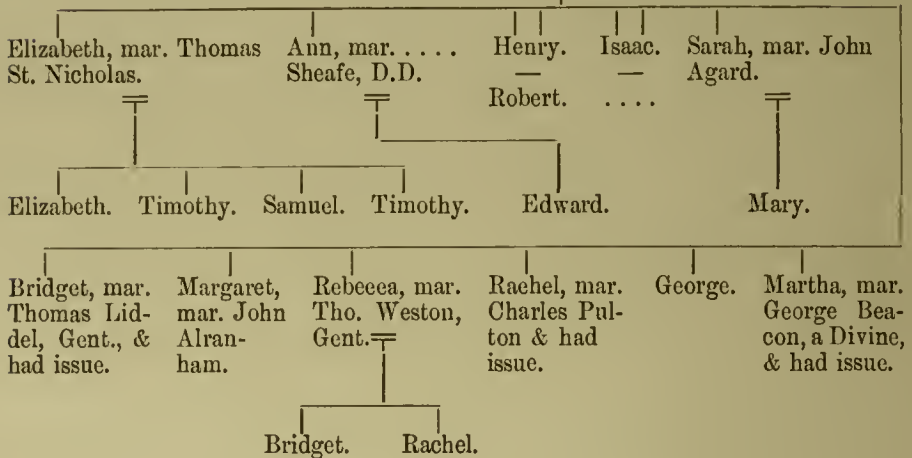
Heneage.

Michael Heneage of London, Esq. = Grace Honeywood.



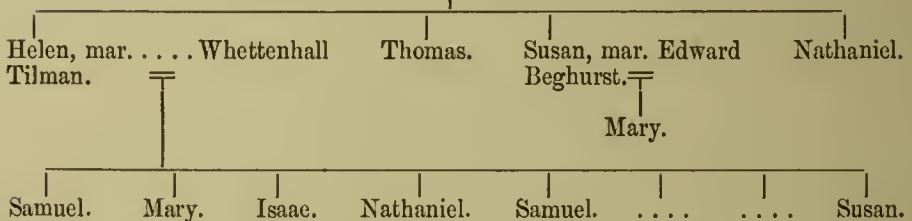
Woodward.

George Woodward of Lee, co. Bucks, Esq. = Elizabeth Honeywood.

**Renching.**

MS. 627

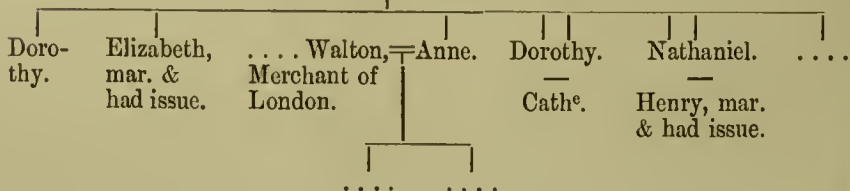
Richard Renching = Susan Honeywood.

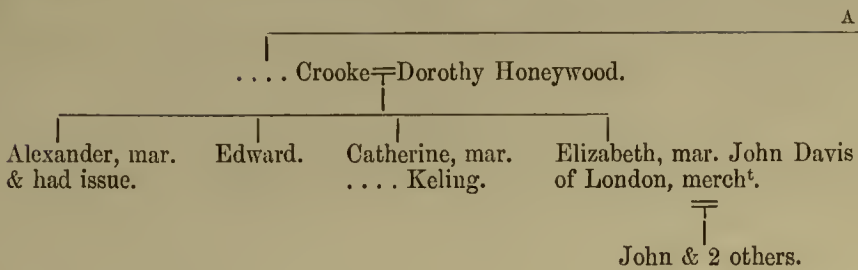
**Crooke.**

MS. 627

John Crooke, Esq., of Oxfordshire.

Henry Crooke = Bennet Honeywood.



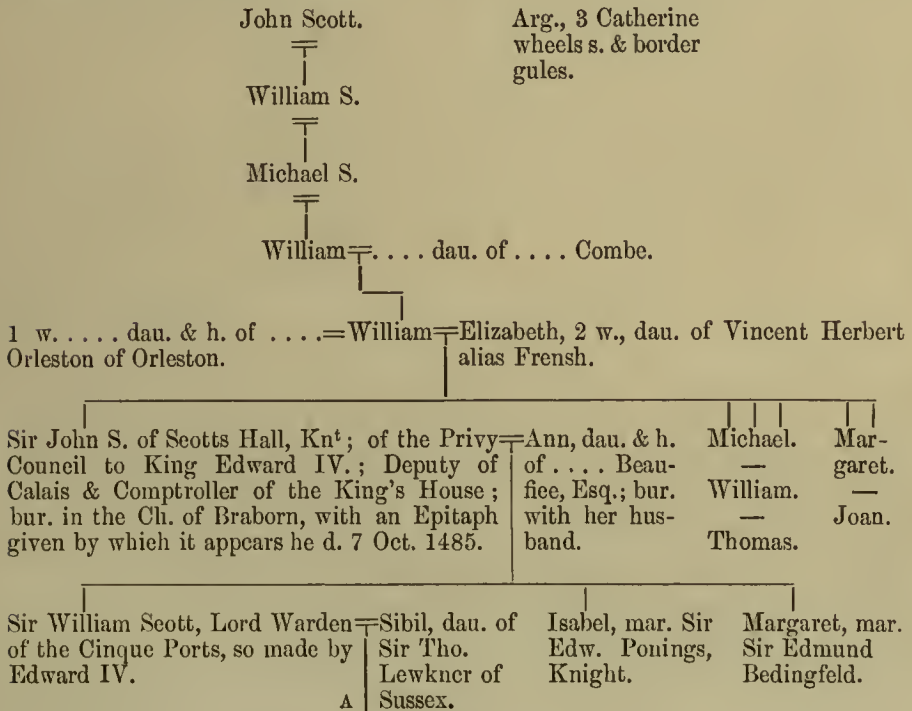


The above pedigrees are intended to shew the 367 children, issue of Rob. & Mary Honynwood, b. before her decease, as mentioned in her Epitaph. See M.I. in Fuller's 'Worthies,' Kent, p. 85. I have copied them from Lansdown MS. 685. Peter Le Neve says he has compared the account there given with a MS. belonging to Mr Sadler of Basinghall Street, London, 7 March 1692. There are here, however, not many more than 300.

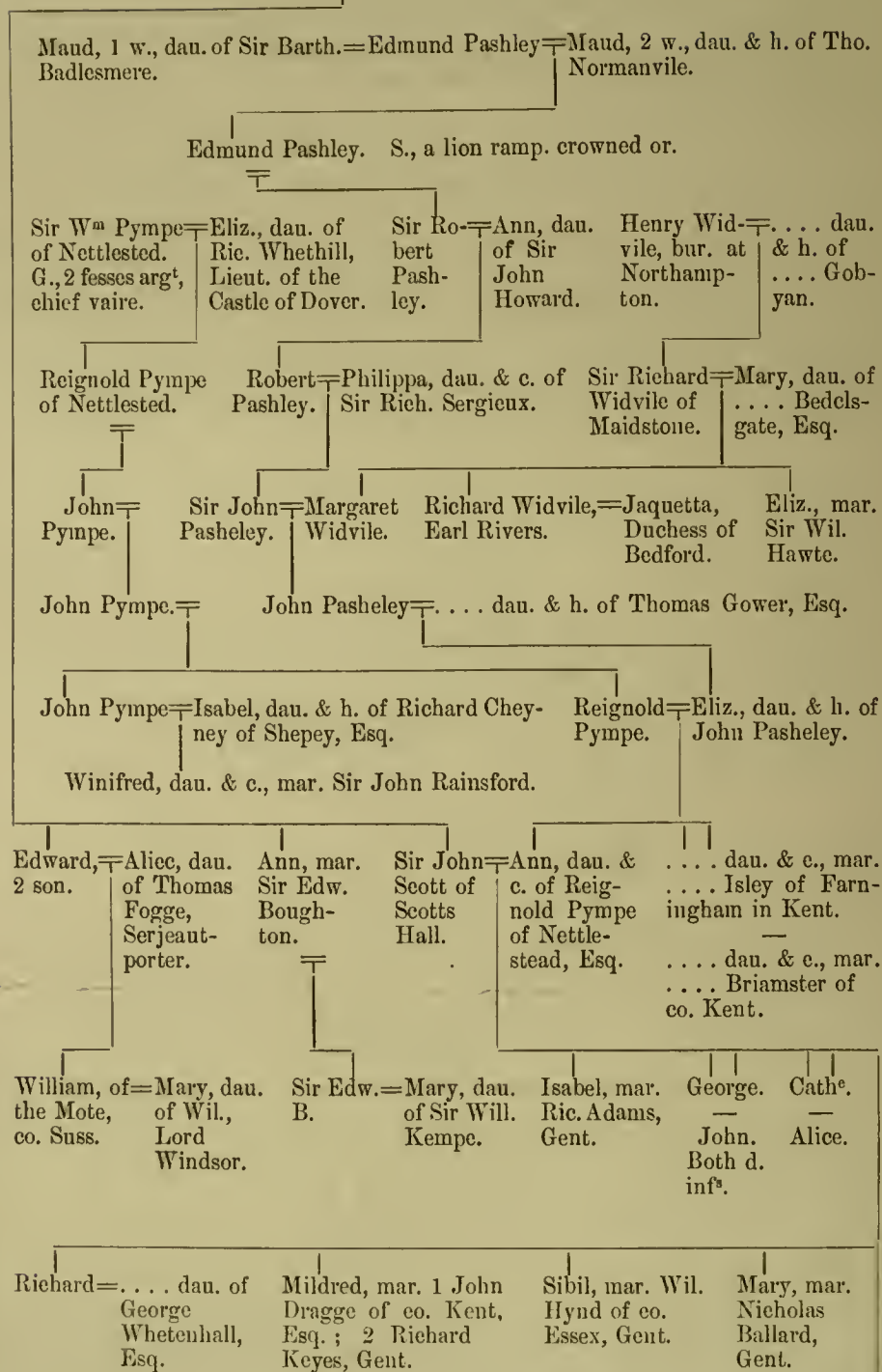
MS. 628

Scott.

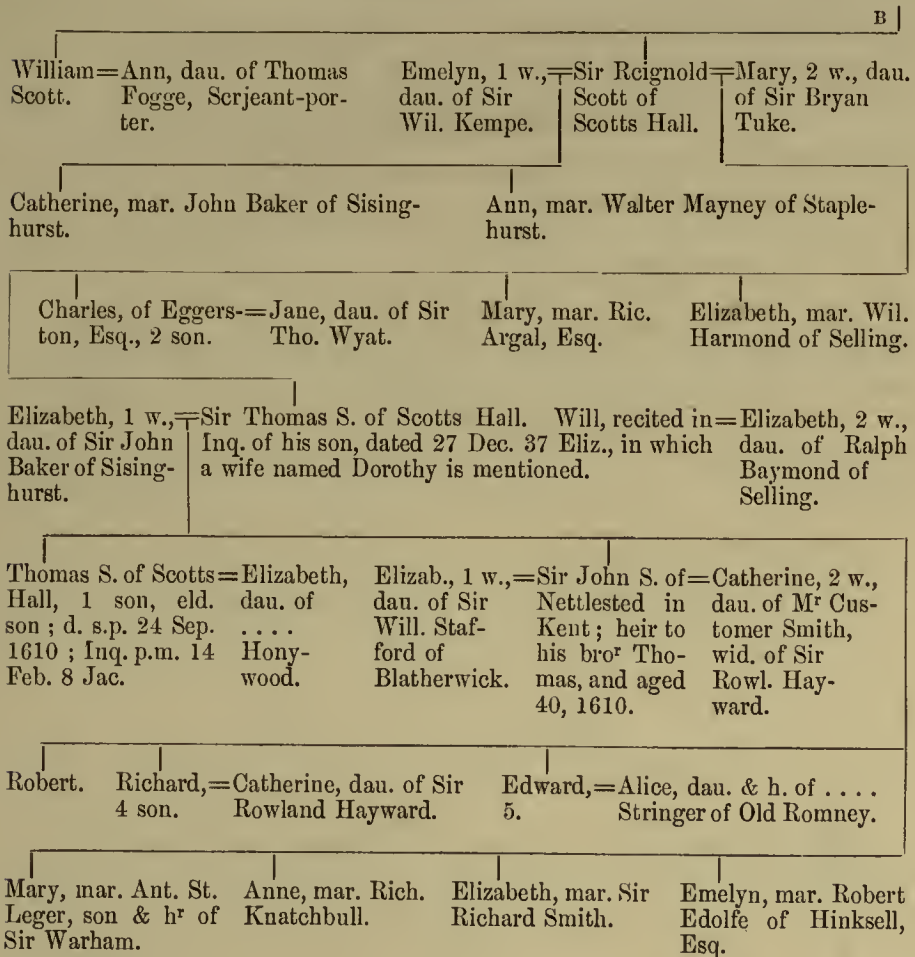
Copy of an emblazoned Pedigree in possession of Edward Scott, Esq., of Gower Street, London, January 9, 1836.



A



B



A Charles Scott, younger son of Sir Tho^s, is named in an entail of his lands made in his will 37 Eliz.

MS. 630 & 631

Fretwell.

Roger Fretwell in his will 1680 speaks of having settled lands at Wickersley on his kinsman Edward Fretwell. Speaks of his kinsman Dr Henry Eyre and Ralph Fretwell, his nephew Tho. Bosvile, Vicar of Braithwell, his niece Hannah Wortley, and his niece Rebecca Howson whom I know not how to place. He speaks also of Aquila Dawson.

John Fretwell of Sowcome, & . . . dau. & h. of . . . Hellaby of Hellaby
of Hellaby in right of his wife. | in psh. of Stainton, co. York.

A |

A

Roger Fretwell of Hellaby.	Margaret, dau. of Jasper Bosvile. Made her will when wid. of Richard Cosin 20 Oct. 1606; to be bur. in the Church of Stainton.	Richard Cosin of New Hall Grange in Laugh-ton en le Morthen.
----------------------------	--	--

William Eyre of Bramley Hall. = Alice F.

Ann, dau. & h., w. of Lewis Waterhouse.

Margery, 1 w., dau. of Richard Boroughs of Rotherham; bur. at Stainton 20 Sep. 1602.	Ralph Fretwell of Hellaby, where he was living on the Visitation of 1612; bp. at Braithwell 21 Sep. 1558; living 20 Jan. Will 12 April 1638.	Dorothy Jus-tis, 2 w., mar. mother of Thomas Dawson. Will 14 Sep. 1632.
--	--	---

Roger Fretwell of Maltby, Gent., named in 1632, 1638, & 1659, & as uncle by Ralph F. in 1677; will dated 24 Nov. 1680; bur. at Maltby 1 Aug. 1681; bp. there Oct. 1612.

Mary, dau. of Nath^l Hunt of Swabey, co. Line.; sister of Abraham Hunt of Stainton; her mother a dau. of Sir John Bolles of Louth.

William Fretwell of Herringthorpe, Gent., bp. at Maltby 2 April 1617. Will dated 27 Feb. 1659; makes his brother Roger Executor.

Dorothy, dau. of John Pashley of Maltby; mar. at Braithwell Sep. 1651.

John Fretwell, b. 1652; d. 1719, & I believe lies bur. in Silkston Church.

Elizabeth, committed to the tuition of her grandfather Pashley; mar. John Hobson of Dodworth in psh. of Silkston.

John Fretwell, has the Rectory of Maltby by his father's will; named also in the will of Ellinor 1632, of Attercliffe in psh. of Sheffield; named in the will of his brother Roger 1680.

Jerome Rollinson, of The Hardings in psh. of Norton, co. Derby. = Dorothy F., bp. at Stainton 1610.

Robert Rollinson, named as nephew in will of his uncle Roger; bp. 1637; of the Hardings; d. 25 March 1686, aged 49; bur. at Bradfield in M. Ins.

Elizabeth, bp. 1639; mar. William Butler of Sheffield in 1663; named in will of her uncle Roger as his niece in 1680.

Sarah, w. of Hoyland; named as his niece by will of Roger in 1680.

Helen, mar. 3 Dec. 1657 to Anthony Chapman of Hawstinbank, cutler; named as a niece by her uncle Roger in 1680.

Nathaniel, bp. 1658.

Robert. Roger.

Thomas.

George C., bp. 1665; apprenticed for 9 years to John Fretwell of Attercliffe.

Eliz. Sarah. Helen.

| B

Edward Fretwell of Micklebring in right of his wife, Gent.; d. before his father. Will dated 17 Dec. 1623; to be bur. in the Church of Braithwell.

Jennet, dan. & h. of John Clarke of Micklebring; mar. at Braithwell 27 Jan. 1706-7.

Thomas Boswell of Braithwell, Gent.

Alice F., mar. at Braithwell 29 Jan. 1610-11; bur. there 23 July 1644.

Tho. Bosville, Vicar of Braithwell 1680.

7. Thomas, bp. June 1622; of Micklebring; bur. at Braithwell 1676.

8. John, bp. June 1622; liv^s at Hellaby 1677, where he is named in his brother's will; bur. 1684 at B.

5. Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 1616; mar. Thomas Bowles, & is named in her brother's will 1677. Q. if she is not the aunt Elizabeth Molineux named in the will of Ralph 1701.

6. Anne, bp. 1619; mar. by Wil. Beckwith, J.P., to John Gilberthorpe of Wickersley, & is named in her brother's will 1677.

4. Mary, bp. 16 June 1614.

1. Ralph Fretwell¹ of Hellaby, Gent., bp. at Braithwell 27 Nov. 1607. Will dated 28 May 1677; proved 29 July 1681.

Margaret, dau. of Wil. Spencer of Bramley Grange, Gent.; mar. at Sheffield 17 May 1630; bur. there 18 May 1639.

2. Richard, of Hellaby, Yco., bp. 7 Nov. 1609.

3. Edward, bp. Dec. 1611.

Thomas F., apprenticed in the Co. of Cutlers of Hallamshire for 8 years 1647, a fee of £6 being paid by Ralph F., Gent.

Sarah Nathaniel, & Ruth, b. 1639; d. inf^s. d. 1661.

Tho. Wortley, a Cap. Burgess of Doncaster.

Hannah, named with 5 children in her father's will 1677.

William, bp. at Stainton 25 March 1632.

James, bp. 16 May 1636; bur. Oct. 1649.

Alice, bp. 1639.

Ralph.

Sarah.

Elizabeth.

Thomas.

Francis.

Margaret.

Francis.

Hannah.

Edward.

D. infants.

Ralph Fretwell of Hellaby, Gent., bp. at Sheffield 23 June 1631; went to Barbadoes, where he was a Justice of the Peace, & became a Quaker; made his will 9 Aug. 1701; proved at York. C

Mabel Saunderson.

Edward Fretwell of Wickersley, Gent., named with his wife in the will of his father 1677. Will dated 26 Feb. 1714. Sold his lands there to Ric. Smith of Carlton in Lindrick for £1295. D

Lucy . . . d. a wid. at Redford, & was bur. at Stainton 24 July 1727.

¹ It is a reasonable subject of conjecture that he is the Ralph Fretwell who mar. at Sheffield 28 Aug. 1639 Faith Taylor, wid., she was bur. 11 Jan. 1642-3, and M^{rs} Anne Burbridge at Chesterfield 4 Sep. 1643, but I have seen nothing which yields a valid support.

C		D	
Dorothy F., coheir, wife of John Pyott of Strathay, co. Staff.	Marage F., 2 dau., bp. at Braithwell 14 Feb. 1689-90; dead before 1701.	Ralph Fretwell=Mary . . . bp. at Brampton, co. Derb., 15 May 1684; has £200 by will of his uncle Ralph 1701.	Roger, d. a widow, bp. at B. 22 May 1677; bur. 6 Oct. 1690.
Mabel F., coheir, wife of Samuel Swinfan of Birmingham, M.D.; mar. 18 Nov. 1710.			
Lucy, bp. at B. 1681; named in her father's will 1714.	Margaret, bp. at B. 7 Jan. 1685-6; has £200 by will of her uncle Ralph 1701; named in her father's will as the wife of . . . Lambe 1714.	Elizabeth, bp. at Wickersley 11 Sep. 1688; named in her father's will 1714.	Sarah, bp. at W. 9 Jan. 1689-90; bur. there 17 Oct. 1690. — Mary, bp. at W. 29 March 1692; bur. there 11 Dec. 1697.

Roger Fretwell of Gringley on the Hill, in 1780, obtained copies from the Register of Stainton of the burial of the two widows, & also of Mrs Helen Fretwell, Spinster, 11 Feb. 1743-4.

1795, Feb. 8, d. at Bantury, Mrs Fretwell, aged 75, & on the 11th, Mr Fretwell, aged 65. They had been mar. upwards of 40 years, & were both interred in one grave at Everton (Magazine). See difference of dates & who they were at p. 572 in pedigree of Gilby.

I conceive that these Fretwells were descendants of the Ralph above named, son of Edward.

Locke.

MS. 632

Compare M. P. B., vi., 6.

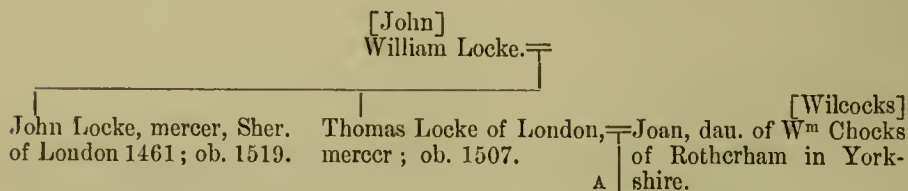
There is a history of the Locke family in one of the vol^s of 'G. M.,' C. V. A., iii., 381.

This Ped. is copied from Mr Herbert Hore's MSS. of London Pedigrees, Once Withies.

Nearly the same is found in Harl. 5810, f. 48.

There are several names connected with our literature.

There is a good ped. of Locke in the 'G. M.' about 1790.



A |

1. Alice, dau. of . . . Spencer of London, fishmonger; bur. in Mercers' Chapel 1522. = Sir William Locke, Ald. of London; ob. 4 Aug. 1554. [King H. 8's merchant & knighted for that with equal courage & hazard he took down the Pope's Bull set up at Antwerp against his Sovereign. (Carew.)]

2. Cath^e, dau. of W^m Cooke of Salisbury; bur. at Morton Abbey in Surrey 14 Oct. 1537. = 3. Eleanor, vid. of Walter March; ob. 1546. = 4. Eliz., wid. of Robert Merdd.

Robert Meredith of London, mercer, son of Philip M. = Jane, b. 29 Aug. 1512.

Mary, mar. Ric. Springham of London, mercer. = W^m M., ob. s.p. = Martha, dau. of Rob. Long of London, mercer. Elizabeth, mar. Matt^w Feild of London, mercer. Ellen, mar. Gefery Duckett of London, mercer.

Richard, b. 1553. = Matthew Springham of London. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . Consterdine of Nottinghamshire. Mary, mar. Ric. Procter of London? mercer. = Martha, mar. . . . Kynvester of Essex. = Margaret, b. in Germany; mar. to . . . Towers. = Mawdlin? mar. Tho. Marsham.

Henry S., s. & h. = Ann, mar. Henry Cutter of London, Gent. Elizabeth, mar. Benjamin Valentine. Mary, mar. . . . Park of London.

1. W^m, ob. 1517. 5. Rich^d, ob. 1516. Edmund, d. for love of Sir Brian Tuke's dau^r. 9. Matthew, = Eliz., dau. of London, of . . . Baker of London. 3. Peter, ob. 1517. 6. W^m, ob. 1519. 21 Feb. 1521. 8. Phil., ob. 1524.

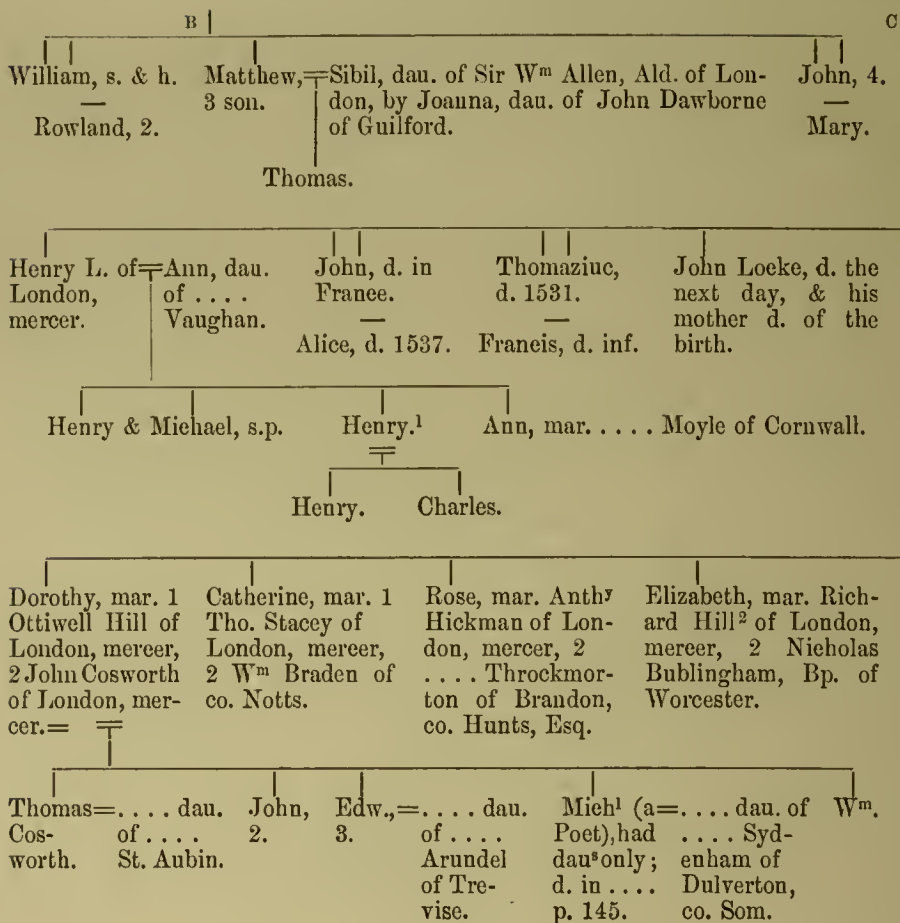
Elizabeth, mar. Rich^d Candler of London, mercer.

Sir Ferdinando Richardson als. Heyborne, Groom of the Privy Chamber to Q. Eliz. 1596. = Elizab. C. Appears to have mar. 2 John Melton.

Thomas Locke, b. 8 Feb. 1514. = Mary, dau. of Simon Long of the Isle of Wight; wid. of Dr Owen; d. 30 Oct. 1578; bur. in Mercers' Chapel. = Sir Wil. Allen, 3 hnsb. (See Hore's MS. 201.)

B |

C |



For the Cosworths see Carver's 'Surrey,' & Harl. 1079, f. 210.

Jane, 1 w., dau. of W ^m Wilkinson of London, mercer, & after Sheriff, by Jane, sister to Roger, Lord North.	D	Michael Locke = Margery = Dr Cosar Alemlare of London, Perin, of Vienna, Physician. 1 st husb.
--	---	---

¹ This I take to be the Henry Locke who wrote the verses to Cusseworth, Harl. 6906.

² Mary Hill, a dau. of this marriage, mar. Tho. Moundeford, M.D., younger son of Sir Edmund Moundeford of Feltwell in Norfolk, by whom Bridget M., mar. to Bramston, father of B., author of the 'Autobiography.' Sir Edmund, the last of the family, was M.P. for Norfolk in the Long Parl., mar. 2 wives, Gandy & Heveningham, but had no issue, gave the best part of his estate to a sister who mar. Simon Smyth. She had no issue, & gave Feltwell to a dau. of her husband's brother when she mar. to Charles Fletewood, the rebel Lieut. Gen^l to Cromwell, who now enjoys it. (Bramston's 'Autobiography.')

D |

8 children,
liv^s 1596.
Harl. 588.

Zachary, will 20 Jan. 1602; prob. 4 April
1603; to be bur. in Mercers' Chapel;
names his father, grandfather, & great-
grandfather, children of sister Ann Locke;
d. when on the point of marrying M^{rs}
Ursula Johnson.

Eleazer, 1603 of Hunt-
ingdon. Will 30 March
1605; to be bur. in All
Hallowes Ch. there;
prob. 2 May 1605.

Benj^a, 1603.

.... mar.
Jenny.

Joan, mar. W^m Samson
of London.

.... mar. Bluet
in Cornwall.

Zachariah Locke, 24 Oct. 1597, caused to be erected a Mon. in the Ch. of Greenwich to the memory of Dorothy, dau. of James Brampton of Brampton, co. Norf., Gent., & by his wife, dau. of Sir Edw. Bullein, by Ann Tempest his wife wife of Locke. She d. 24 Feb. 1596, aged 36, being then 3 years mar. Her son Henry Locke d. before her & is laid near her.

ERRATA ET ADDENDA.

- Page 34, line 8, *for Francis read Frances.*
" 35, line 18, *for 13 June read 18 June.*
" 38, line 13, *for John Rodes of Mattersey read John Nevill.*
" 38, last line but 2, *for 5 Oct. 1651 read 1631.*
" 54, Benjamin Gaskell and Mary Milnes were married at Ackworth 30 Oct. 1744.
" 81, last line but 4, *for Will 28 Sep. 1630 read 1610.*
" 191, line 16, *for Hunsingnore read Hunsingore.*
" 271, line 3, *for Membhard read Nembhard.*
" 444, line 7, *for Curtis read Custis.*
" 586, line 20, *for 1894-5 read 1694-5.*
" 608, line 11, Haister, *query Maister.*
" 629, last line but 7, *for Sendamore read Scudamore.*
" 639, second note, *for bur. 12 Jan. 1612-13 read 10 Jan. 1611-12.*
" 938, line 3, *for Bramham Riggin read Bramham Biggin.*
" 948, line 16, Philip Lutton, b. 2 Oct. 1680, *query 1580.*
" 978, line 26, *for Pagnal read Ragnal.*

INDEX.

References to Arms are given in *Italics*.

A

- Abbot, Barbara, 640; Edmund, 1136, 1137; Elizabeth, 1137, 1264; Frances, 1137; George, 640; James, 1137; Jane, 1157; Martha, 1136, 1137; Mary, 1137; Robert, 1157; Thomas, 1137; —, 1137, 1264.
- Abbott, Jane, 511; Rob., 511.
- Abby, Elizabeth, 674; —, 674.
- Abdy, Frances, 402; Lydia, 1086; Rev. Wil. Jervis, 1086.
- Abercorn, —, 441.
- Abergavenny, —, Lord, 758.
- Abetot, *see* De Abetot.
- Abingdon, Sophia, 376; —, 376.
- Abington, —, 1035.
- Abkis, Elizabeth, 303.
- Abney, Edwd., 744; George, 593; Mary, 593; —, 244, 744.
- Abrahams, —, 165.
- Acklam, Elizabeth, 989; Margaret, 974; Richard, 989; Sir Wil., 974; —, 977.
- Ackland, Alice, 587; Eleanor, 362; Ellen Jane, 30; Hugh Dyke, 30; John, 587.
- Acklom, Jonathan, 578; Milicent, 578.
- Aclam, Elizabeth, 325; Faith, 934; Peter, 325; Tho., 934.
- Acland, Arthur Palmer, 320; Frances, 320; Sir Hugh, 320; Sir John, 320.
- Aeres, Anne, 898; John, 898.
- Acton, Elizabeth, 1172; John, 124, 130; Mary, 131; Rebecca, 124, 131; Samuel, 1172; —, 124, 130, 131.
- Adair, Margaret, 168; Patrick, 167; —, 167.
- Adams, Augusta, 1247; Barbara, 1217, 1219; Charles, 931; Rev. Charles, 931; Charlotte, 1247; Christopher, 780; Chrstr., 780; Clara, 782; Dorothy, 1071; Edward, 902; Elizabeth, 628, 780, 782, 902, 1275; Esther, 1225; Frances Mary, 782; George, 1195; Hannah, 1112; Isabel, 1302; Isabelle, 902; John, 628, 780, 782, 898, 902, 1247, 1275; John Boynton, 782; John Philips, 1247; Martha, 658, 753, 898, 902; Mary, 901; Peter, 931; Rev. Randal, 931; Rebecca, 1195; Ric., 1302; Rev. Richard, 931; Robert, 1071; Sophia, 1247; Susan, 637; Thomas, 901, 1112; Rev. Thomas, 931; William, 898, 902, 1275; Rev. —, 329; —, 364, 637, 780, 902, 931, 977, 1225, 1247.
- Adamson, Ann, 661; Edward, 661; Elizabeth, 661; John, 661; Mary, 661; Richard, 661; Thomas, 661; William, 661.
- Addenbrooke, Jere, 396; John, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, 396; Mary, 396.
- Adderley, Anne, 1012; Rev. Bowyer, 1122; Caroline, 1122; Charles, 577; Felice, 577; Helen, 1012; Lydia, 1012; Ralph, 1012; Sarah, 1012; William, 1012.
- Addison, Grace, 866; Hannah, 615; Henry, 866; Jennet, 170; John, 170; Robert, 615.
- Addy, Mary, 1079; —, 884.
- Addyes, John, 1121; Mary, 1121.
- Adell, Mary, 1102; —, 1102.
- Adiman, Alice, 398.
- Adlam, Ann, 428; John, 428; Susanna, 428.
- Adolphus, Gustavus, 601.
- Adshead, Elizabeth, 394; —, 394.
- Adwick, Dorothy, 1267, 1268; Elizabeth, 672, 1267, 1268; George, 1268; Grace, 1267; Hannah, 1268; Jane, 1267; John, 1267; Jos., 1267; Margaret, 1267; Richard, 672, 1267, 1268; Roger, 1267; Sarah, 1268; Theodosia, 1267, 1292; Thomas, 1267, 1268.
- Ædis, Jane, 1136; Richard, 1136.
- Afarde, Jane, 1255; —, 1255.
- Agar, John, 1259; Mary, 1259; Thomas, 622; —, 622.
- Agard, Felicia, 577; Sir Henry, 577; John, 1300; Mary, 1300; Sarah, 1300.
- Aigsoin, Ann, 65; —, 65.
- Aikin, Anna Letitia, 183; Anne, 183; Arthur, 183; Catherine, 183; Dr. Charles Arthur, 183; Dr. Charles Rochemont, 183; Edmund, 183; Elizabeth, 183; George, 183; Harriet, 183; Jane, 181, 183; John, 183; John, D.D., 183; John, M.D., 181, 183; Letitia, 183; Lucy, 183; Martha, 181, 183; Mary, 183; Mary Ann, 183; Susan, 183; William Orton, 183; —, 183.
- Ailsa, Archibald, Marquis of, 563.
- Ainlie, Richard, 743; Sarah, 743.
- Ainolfeston, Holcroft, 419; Mary, 419; Robert, 419; Thomas, 419.
- Ainsdale, Holcroft, 419; Mary, 419; Robert, 419; Thomas, 419.
- Ainsley, Benjamin, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Frances, 10; Hannah, 14; John, 10, 14; Joseph, 14; Rachael, 14; Rachel, 10; William, 14.
- Ainslie, Sir Robert, 272; —, 272.
- Ainsworth, Ann, 168, 854; Arabella, 891; Thomas, 168; Wil., 891; William Harrison, 168; —, 55.
- Aishe, John, 1047; —, 1047.
- Aiskell, Elizabeth, 160; Frs., 160; Henry, 724; —, 724.

- Aislabie, Anne, 191; Benjamin, 191; Catherine, 191; Eleanor Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 191, 193, 938; Frances, 191, 192; Jane, 191, 193; John, 192; Martha, 191; Mary, 191; Rawson, 191; Robert, 191; Sam., 1218; Samuel, 191; Sarah, 191, 1218; Thomas, 191; William, 190, 191, 193, 938; Rev. William, 191; Rev. William James, 191; —, 190, 191, 192.
- Aisthorp, Sarah, 1244; —, 1244.
- Aistrophe, Sarah, 321; —, 321.
- Akcd, Barbara, 520; —, 520.
- Akehead, Mary, 887.
- Akeroid, Elizabeth, 939; Henry, 939; Jane, 990; John, 990.
- Akeroyd, Alice, 918; Henry, 490; John, 906; Sarah, 490; Sythe, 906.
- Akrode, Ambrose, 1013; Ann, 1013; Anne, 1013; Anthony, 1013; Rev. Anthony, 1013; Edward, 1013; Elizabeth, 1013; Isabel, 1013; John, 1013; Mary, 1013; Theodosia, 1013; William, 1013; —, 1013.
- Albemarle, Augustus Fred., Earl of, 819; Fauny, Countess of, 819.
- Aleock, Elizabeth, 171, 401, 1009; Ellen, 1024; Hannah, 171; Helen, 1012; Isabella, 401; Jane, 171; John, 171, 401; Martha, 1087; Mary, 171, 377; Ralph, 171; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 171; Susan, 171; Thomas, 171, 1012; —, 341, 1009, 1012.
- Alcraft, Apphia, 28.
- Aldam, Alice, 1089; Ann, 722, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1210; Anne, 1089, 1090, 1091; Barbara, 1092; Catherine, 1091, 1092; Christopher, 1093; Dorothy, 1091, 1093; Elizabeth, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093; Frances, 1091; Godfrey Ormiston, 1092; Hannah, 1090; Isabella, 1091, 1092; Jane, 1090, 1091, 1092; Jennet, 1089; Joan, 1089; John, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1209; John Pease, 1092; Joseph, 1090; Katharine, 1092; Margaret, 1089, 1094; Martha, 1092; Mary, 713, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1209, 1211; Mary Sarah, 1092; Mary Stables, 509, 1092; Milicent, 1092; Ralph, 1093; Rebecca, 1090; Robert, 1090; Sarah, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093; Sarah Julia, 1092; Susanna, 1090, 1092; Tabitha, 1090; Tho., 722, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1210; Thomas, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1209, 1211; W., 1089; Wil., 1089; William, 713, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094; William, M.P. for Leeds, 509, 1092; William Pease, 1092; William Wright Warde, 1092; —, 761, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1211.
- Aldburbg, Elizabeth, 151; William, 151.
- Alderoft, Aphthia, 1226; Elizabeth, 1226; Esther, 1226; Hannah, 1226; John, 1226; Mary, 1226; Sarah, 1226; Theodoricus, 1226; —, 1226.
- Alderson, Charlotte Maria, 702, 705; Rev. Chrisr., 215; Christopher, 701; Rev. Christopher, 701, 702; Elizabeth, 701; George, 702; Georgiana, 215, 702; Harriet, 702, 744; Isabella, 702; Jonathan, 702; Rev. Jonathan, 702, 705; Jonn., 411; Mary, 701; William, 702; Rev. William, 744; —, 411, 660, 701, 702.
- Aldington, —, 105.
- Aldinson, Ann, 581; Tho., 581.
- Aldred, Bridget, 20; Ebenezer, 19, 403; Elizabeth, 19, 303, 404; Ellen, 1049; Jane, 1049; Jeremiah, 19, 1049; John, 19, 404, 1049; Rev. John, 19, 117; Rev. John Richard Foster, 19; Mary, 19, 20, 117, 279, 403; Mary Elizabeth, 19; Rob., 1049; Robert, 1049; Sarah, 19; Thomas Wyld, 19; Timothy, 19, 97, 1049; Rev. Timothy, 19; —, 19, 303.
- Alelmare, Dr. Cosar, 1308; Margery, 1308.
- Alexander, Ann, 106, 857; Barbara, 960; Edwd., M.D., 858; Elizabeth, 922; Ellen, 858; Hannah, 960, 1123; Harriet, 523; Rev. John, 1123; Millicent, 960; Rob., 458; William, 857; William, M.D., 523, 922; Dr. —, 922; —, 458, 960; —, M.D., 106.
- Aleyne, Elizabeth, 1144; Jo., 1144.
- Algehr, Ann, 756; Peter Chrisr., 756; —, 756.
- Allanson, Althea, 535; Ann, 937; Barbara, 937; Bridget, 880; Charles, 937, 938; Elizabeth, 938; Frances, 937; Graec, 937; Joseph, 937; Marmaduke, 937; Mary, 937, 938; Phillis, 872; Tho., 872; William, 937, 938; Sir William, Lord Mayor of York, 937; Rev. Dr. —, 880; —, 535, 880, 938.
- Allardyce, Margaret, 432.
- Allen, 208.
- Allen, Alice, 1143; Ann, 208; Arabella, 532; B. H., 208; Benjamin, 208; Benjamin Maigh, 208; Catherine, 453; Sir Edw., 532; Elizabeth, 167, 207, 208, 1170; Frances, 193, 1199; George, 207; Gertrude, 207, 333; Hannah, 207; Helen, 1199; James, 297, 1199; Jo., 1143; Joanua, 1308; John, 102, 207, 208, 209, 243, 788, 1039; Rev. John Taylor, 1161; Joseph, 207, 208; Margaret, 208; Martha, 208; Mary, 207, 208, 243, 297, 684, 1307; Mary Eleanor, 1161; Oswald, 193; Oswald, 193; Ralph, 203, 1184; Rob., 1170; Robert, 207, 208, 1199; Sam., 1199; Samuel, 207, 1199; Sarah, 297, 208, 839; Sibil, 1308; Susan, 208; Susanna, 208; Susannah, 788; Tho., 839; Thomas, 207, 208, 333, 453, 684; Thomasine, 1240; Sir Wil., 1307; William, 207; Sir William, 1308; Capt. —, 1240; Dr. —, 947; —, 102, 167, 193, 207, 208, 209, 297, 947, 997, 1020, 1021, 1039, 1052.
- Alleston, Chrisr., 442; Susanna, 442.
- Allestree, Editha, 216; Elizabeth, 555; George, 216; Graec, 324; Mary, 252; Wil., 324; William, 252; —, 555, 987.
- Allestry, Alice, 1038; George, 1038; James, 1038; John, 1038; Joyce, 1038; Ricardus, 1038; Richard, 1038; Robert, 1038; Roger, 1038; Thomas, 1038; William, 1038; —, 1038.
- Alletson, —, 1095.
- Alleyne, Agnes, 1032; Ann, 1032; Edw., 564; Edward, 1032; Elizabeth, 564; Helen, 712, 1032; John, 1032; Rev. John, 1032; Judith, 252; Mary, 1032; Richard, 1032; Robert, 1032; Thomas, 252, 1032; Thurstan, 1032; Thurston, 712; —, 257, 1032.
- Allin, Betty, 582.
- Allington, 495.
- Allington, Elizabeth, 495; Giles, 1240; Sir John, 495; Nicholas, 495; Susanna, 1240; —, 495.
- Allison, Elizabeth, 380; George, 741; Helen, 713; J., 1107; Margaret, 1107; Mary, 741; Pcnelope, 380; Rebecca, 380; Sarah, 380; —, 380, 713.
- Allot, Ann, 642; Anne, 730; Anthony, 1076; Bartin, 265; Elizabeth, 503; Frances, 192; George, 621; Grace, 265; John, 505, 520, 730; Margaret, 520; Martha, 505; Mary, 505, 621; Rev. Rob., 817; Robert, 192, 505; Sara, 505; Sarah, 817; Will., 502; —, 502, 505, 547.

- Allott*, 505.
Allott, Alice, 498; Allen, 495; Alyson, 499; Ann, 495, 496, 499, 500, 501, 503, 504, 939; Anna Margaretta, 501; Anna Maria, 501; Bartin, 496, 498, 500, 501; Lieut. Bartin, 501; Beatrice, 498; Beatrix, 496, 500, 502, 910; Brian, 494, 501; Rev. Brian, 501; Brian Montgomery, 502; Brice, 496, 498, 500; Bridget, 495; Cathe., 501; Catherine Margaretta Maria, 502; Christian, 495; Dorothy, 496, 498, 499, 501, 505; Dory., 499; Edmund, 495; Edw., 908; Edw., B.M., 502; Edward, 495, 496, 500, 502, 503, 504; Edward, B.M., 502; Elizabeth, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505; Ellen, 500; Esther, 503; Ethelred, 498, 500; Frances, 504, 521; George, 496, 498, 500, 502, 503, 504, 520, 939; Rev. George, 504; Gervas, 496, 502; Giles, 495; Grace, 495, 496, 498, 500, 501; Hannah, 503, 520; Henry, 495; James, 494, 503, 504, 505; Rev. James, 504; Jane, 501, 503; Jenet, 496; Jennet, 496, 498, 499, 505; Joan, 498, 499; John, 494, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505, 599, 910; Capt. John, 504; Rev. John, 504; John, B.D., 496, 502; Judith, 501; Julian, 495; Margaret, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 503; Martha, 505; Mary, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505, 599; Matthew, 500; Ralph, 495; Rebecca, 503, 504, 903; Richard, 495, 496, 502; Rev. Richard, Dean of Raphoe, 501; Robert, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505; Dr. Robert, 494; Rev. Robert, 503, 504, 505, 521; Robert, M.D., 496, 502; Sarah, 196, 503, 504, 521; Susan, 496, 503; Susanua, 502, 503; Thomas, 495, 496, 502, 505; Valentine Henry, 501; Wentworth, 501; William, 496, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505; William, M.D., 502; Rev. —, 502; —, 494, 495, 496, 498, 499, 503, 504, 505.
 Almond, Ann, 1211; John, 1276; Sarah, 1276; —, 723.
 Alote, Adam, 498, 499; Agnes, 499; Joan, 499; Richard, 499; Robert, 499; Thomas, 499.
 Allott, Elizabeth, 498; Joan, 498; John, 498; Robert, 498.
 Alranham, John, 1300; Margaret, 1300.
 Alred, Elizabeth, 105; Peter, 105; —, 105.
 Alsbrook, Elizab., 1199; Elizabeth, 143; Helen, 1199; Robert, 143, 462, 464, 566; Sarah, 462, 464; Susanna, 566; Susannah, 566.
 Alsop, Anthony, 834, 984, 1038; Benjamin, 984; Dorothy, 1038; Durant, 984; Eleanor, 834; Elinor, 1038; Elizabeth, 834, 1038; Ellinor, 984; Frances, 984; George, 1038; John, 834, 984, 1038; Margaret, 1031; Mary, 834, 984; Robert, 984; Sara, 984; Sarah, 1038; Temperance, 1038; Thomas, 984, 1031; Timothy, 1038; —, 834, 984, 1019, 1038.
 Altham, Ursula, Lady, 971; —, Lord, 971.
 Althorpe, George, 1012; John, 1012; John Carver, 208; Thomas, 208; —, 1012.
 Alton, Ann, 1197; Dorothy, 1197; Eleanor, 1006; George, 1197; John, 1006; Sara, 1197.
Alured, 993.
 Alured, Ann, 992, 993; Benjamin, 992, 993; Catherine, 992, 993; Cecilia, 991; Cecily, 991; Chriss., 991, 992; Edward, 993; Eleanor, 992; Everild, 992; Frances, 992, 993, 996; Francis, 993; George, 992; Grace, 922, 991, 992, 993; Henry, 992, 993; John, 922, 992, 994, 996, 1000; Lancelot, 992, 993; Latimer, 992; Lucy, 992, 994, 1000; Mary, 992, 994; Matthew, 992, 993; Roger, 991; Sarah, 992; Thomas, 992; William, 991, 992.
 Alvey, Arthur, 1013; Elizabeth, 1013; Ellen, 453, 1193; Mary, 1193; Richard, 453.
 Alwood, Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 165, 166, 167; Frances, 166; Isabel, 1021, 1249; Jane, 167, 1095; John, 167, 403, 1021; Rev. John, 167; Joseph, 166; Mary, 166, 167, 961; Phoebe, 1021, 1250; Richard, 167, 1249; Robert, 166, 167; Samuel, 167; Sarah, 1022; Theoph., 1250; Theophilus, 1021; Thomas, 167; Tryphone, 167; Wil., 961, 1095; William, 165, 166, 167, 1021; —, 165, 167, 306, 714, 1095.
 Ambler, Elizabeth, 493; Hannah, 493; Richard, 493.
 Amcots, Julian, 1029; Sir Wil., 1029.
 Amcotts, —, 567, 995.
 Aney, —, 1183.
 Amie, Elizabeth, 446; —, 446.
 Amis, Charlotte, 43, 45; Eliza, 43; Elizabeth, 45; —, 43, 45.
 Amler, Frances, 1106; John, 1106.
 Ammonet, Elizabeth, 339; Matthew, 339.
 Amon, Margaret, 1152; Rob., 1152.
 Amphlet, Eliza, 414; John, 414.
 Amyas, Isabel, 635; Percival, 635.
 Anby, George, 609, 798, 1071; Jane, 609, 779; John, 489, 609, 779; Margaret, 609, 798, 1071; Mary, 489.
 Ancester, Robert Bertie, Duke of, 133.
 Anderson, Alice, 1043; Ann, 1043; Anne, 1237; Catherine, 943; Christian, 627; Edmund, 943; Sir Edmund, 258, 533, 779; Edw., 1237; Sir Edward, 995; Elizabeth, 533, 779, 995; Frances, 258; George, 1237; Rev. George William, 943; Jane, 1237; Rev. John, 1043, 1044; Louisa, 941; Lucy, 943; Mary, 172; Tho., 941; Thomas, 627; Sir Wil., 943; —, 97, 435, 549, 1044; —, M.D., 172.
 Anderton, Ann, 703; Edward, 703; Hannah, 110; Isabel, 784; William, 851; —, 110.
 Andrew, Bishop —, 508; *see also* St. Andrew.
 Andrewes, Edm., 537; Mary, 537.
 Andrews, Abigail, 120; Agnes, 241; Ann, 911; Barbara, 1281; Elizabeth, 716, 850; Ellen, 1025; Henry, 118; John, 120, 384, 911, 1281; Martha, 118, 819; Mary, 384, 508; Richard, 498; W., 850; Wil., 819; Sir Wil., 1124; —, 241, 508, 1025, 1124, 1281.
 Anfield, John, 471; Margaret, 471.
 Angel, Alice, 1004; John, 1004; Robert, 477; —, 477.
 Angier, Cathe., 277; Catherine, 277; Elizabeth, 62; John, 62, 1152, 1154; Rebecca, 64; Samuel, M.D., 277; Dr. —, 278; Rev. —, 168; —, 67, 277, 278, 1152, 1154.
 Anglesey, —, Earl of, 180.
 Anlaby, Sarah, 525, 878; Susanna, 1073; Tho., 525, 1073; Thomas, 878.
 Anne, Elizabeth, 1234; Martin, 775, 1234; Mary, 775.
 Anne, Queen of Denmark, 1255.
 Anne, Queen of England, 522, 575.
 Aunesley, Ann, 576; Lady Ann, 180; Lady Anne, 184; Benjamin, 576; Elizabeth, 576; Francis, Viscount Valentia, 575; Judith, 576; Samuel, 576; Rev. Samuel, 576; Sarah, 576; Susanna, 576; —, 575, 576; —, Earl of Anglesey, 180.
 Anson, *see* l'Anson.

- Anstley, Edward, 135; Joan, 135.
 Antrim, — MacDonal, Earl of, 159.
 Appleby, Ann, 948; Joseph Dacre, 1101; Rob., 948; Susan Maria, 1101; William, 1078; —, 749, 1078.
 Appleyard, Alexander, 781; Ann, 538, 608, 637, 781; Boynton, 780, 781; Elizabeth, 780; Frances, 781; Francis, 116; Gilbert, 6, 116; Jane, 781; John, 641, 781; Margery, 1072; Mary, 6, 116, 118, 780; Matthew, 781; Sir Matthew, 637; Rainald, 118; Reginald, 116; Richard, 6, 116, 608; Rob., 538; Susanna, 781; Thomas, 780, 781, 1072; William, 781; —, 641, 713, 781.
 Aprecc, Elizabeth, 435; —, 435.
 Apthorpe, Anne, 536; Frances, 536; Rob. Apthorpe, 1210; Stephen, D.D., 536; —, 1210.
 Apthorpe-Apthorpe, Mary Ann, 207; Mary Anne, 839; Robert, 207, 839.
 Arbuthnot, Dor., 768; Dorothy, 254, 768; Hannah, 115; James, 768; Col. Sir Robert, 115; —, 254.
 Archdale, Alice, 876; Elizabeth, 328, 504; John, 795; Tho., 328, 504; Thomas, 876.
 Archdeacon, Bridget, 140, 141; Catherine, 141; Elizabeth, 140, 141; Hannah, 141; John, 140, 141; Mary, 141; Michael, 141; Piers, 141; William, 140, 141; —, 140.
 Archer, Agnes, 1258; Ann, 554, 1257, 1258; Anne, 1258; Catherine, 554; Charlotte, 554; Cicely, 1258; Clarence, 1258; Daye, 1258; Edward, 1258; Eleanor, 553, 1258; Elizabeth, 1258; Ellen, 1257; Francis, 1258; Henry, 1257, 1258; Isaac, 1258; Isabel, 1258; Jane, 1258; Joan, 1258; John, 553, 554, 1257, 1258; Sir John, 1258; Judith, 1258; Killingworth, 1258; Margaret, 1258; Mary, 554, 1075, 1258; Maud, 1258; Michael Newton, 554; Richard, 1258; Richd., 1258; Robert, 1258; Simon, 1257, 1258; Stepn., 1258; Susan, 553, 554, 1258; Susanna, 554; Tho., 1258; Thomas, 1257, 1258; William, 1258; William Eyre, 553, 1258; Willm., 1258; Dr. —, 990; —, 1075, 1257, 1258.
 Arden, Jane, 950; —, 950.
 Arden, —, 1241.
 Arderne, Jane, 176; John, 176.
 Ardery, Elizabeth, 424; Joseph, 424.
 Ardley, Elizabeth, 843; John, 843.
 Ardron, Edy, 1209; Martha, 1008; Nicholas, 829, 1194; Rebecca, 829, 1194; Sarah, 829; —, 1008, 1049.
 Argal, Mary, 1303; Ric., 1303.
 Argell, Ann, 575; Thomas, 575.
 Argyle and Greenwich, John, Duke of, 540.
 Arkwright, Ann, 471; Anne, 471; Charles, 471; Elizabeth, 471; Frances, 470; John, 471; Joseph, 471; Margaret, 470; Martha Maria, 470; Mary, 470, 471; Mary Ann, 471; Patience, 470; Peter, 471; Richard, 470; Sir Richard, Sheriff of Derby, 470; Robert, 470; —, 470.
 Arlush, Ann, 578, 1260; Anne, 578; Nathaniel, 1260; Nicholas, 1260; Rebecca, 578; Sarah, 1260; Stephen, 578; Rev. Stephen, 1260; —, 578, 1259, 1260.
 Armin, Elizabeth, 1257; Hngh, 1257.
 Armine, Cecilia, 441; Elizabeth, 639; Eure, 441; Margaret, 441; Mary, Lady, 157.
 Armitage, 894.
 Armitage, Alice, 889, 893, 895; Ann, 492, 667, 786, 788, 894, 1189; Anna Maria, 626; Anne, 265, 623, 786, 895, 1068; Anthony, 785, 786, 787, 894, 895; Anthy., 786; Barbara, 786; Benjamin, 786; Catherine, 893, 895; Clement, 895; Dorothy, 159, 894; Edmund, 894; Edward, 894; Elizabeth, 785, 786, 787, 854, 862, 891, 895; Esthr, 1226; Francis, 263, 787, 788, 895; Sir Francis, 581; George, 287, 787, 895; Godfrey, 785; Grace, 786; Henrietta, 788; James, 785, 786; Jane, 786, 895; Jennet, 785; Joan, 894, 895; John, 333, 626, 642, 785, 786, 787, 854, 862, 893, 894, 895, 1189; Joseph, 265, 287, 787, 788; Judith, 786; Margaret, 159; Maria, 787; Martha, 488, 786, 787; Mary, 159, 333, 488, 622, 754, 786, 787, 894, 895, 896; Nicholas, 159; Rebecca, 895; Ric., 622, 891; Richard, 488, 787, 889; Rob., 854, 1068; Robert, 894, 895; Samuel, 1226; Sarah, 287, 786, 787, 895; Susan, 891, 895; Susanna, 787; Thomas, 786, 894; Wilfrid, 492; William, 754, 786, 787, 894, 895, 896; William Dobson, 787; —, 581, 623, 661, 667, 785, 786, 787, 788, 854, 894.
 Armstrong, Avarilla Apra, 438; Mary, 475; Rev. W. A., 438; —, 475.
 Arnytage, Ann, 546; Charlotte, 560; Christopher, 990; Eliza Matilda Mary, 523; Sir George, 523, 560; Sir John, 990; Mary, 193, 896; Rebecca, 990; Sir Samuel, 193; William, 896; —, 546.
 Arnold, Edith, 490; Joseph, 490; Mary, 992; —, 617, 992.
 Arrowsmith, —, 75.
 Arthington, 495.
 Arthington, Ann, 608; Bridget, 495; Cyril, 972; Dorothy, 972; Frances, 868; Richard, 972; Robert, 608; Rosamond, 972; Samuel, M.D., 868; Thomas, 495.
 Arthur, Alice, 1100; Ann, 633; Archibald, 339; Audrey, 632; Boynton, 632; Catherine, 632; Rev. Charles, 632; Daniel, 632; Diana, 632; Elizabeth, 339, 632; Esther, 632; Henry, 632; Jane, 632, 633; John, 626, 632, 633; Mainwaring, 632; Martha, 626, 632; Mary, 633; Robert, 633; Rnth, 632; Sarah, 632; Thomas, 632; William, 632; —, 632, 633, 1100.
 Arton, Elizabeth, 417; John, 417.
 Arundel, —, 1308; —, Lord, 969.
 Arundell, Henry, Lord, 968; Mary Christina, Lady, 968; —, Lord, 969.
 Ascan, John, 595; Mary, 595.
 Ascough, George, 944; John, 973; Judith, 973; Sarah, 944; Sir Wil., 973.
 Ascue, Frances, 983; Francis, 983.
 Ash, Anne, 545; Elizabeth, 1191; John, 545; Mary, 731; Matthew, 1198; Robert, 1191; Sara, 1198; Thomas, 476; William, 95, 731; —, 95, 731, 1278.
 Ashborne, Sarah, 466; —, 466.
 Ashburn, Hugh, 989; Isabella, 989; Talbot, 989; Will., 989; —, 989.
 Ashburner, John, 1110, 1111; Luke, 185, 1110, 1111; Mary, 1111; William, 1111; —, 185, 1110, 1111.
 Ashby, Joseph, 1171; Sarah, 1171; —, 934.
 Ashcroft, Elizabeth, 616; Rev. —, 616; —, 617.
 Ashe, Anne, 1241; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 1014; Francis, 1014; Godfrey, 1241; Helen, 342, 476; Jeremy, 1014; Jerome, 1014; John, 246, 342; Martha, 246; Mary, 1014; Pellatia, 1014; Ruth, 246; Sarah, 246; Sim., 442;

- Simeon, 83, 1014; Susan, 246; Susanna, 442; Thomas, 1014; —, 246.
- Ashenden, Elizabeth, 997; Richard, 997.
- Ashendon, Dr. —, 932; —, 932.
- Ashenhurst, Elizabeth, 690; Joan, 446; Mary, 398; Randal, 398; Randolph, 690, 1085; —, 446.
- Asherhurst, John, 159; —, 159.
- Ashforth, Elizabeth, 693; Mary, 826; —, 693, 826.
- Ashhurst, Judith, 1241; —, 372, 1241.
- Ashley, 495.
- Ashley, Abigail, 98; Ann Sara, 1270; Benjamin, 98; Elizabeth, 1270; Esther, 1270; George, 608; Hannah, 1270; Rev. John, 1270; Martha, 1270; Mary, 1007, 1270; Richard, 98; Robert, 495; Sarah, 608; Thomas, 1270; William, 1270; —, 495, 626, 1007.
- Ashmole, Sarah, 992; —, 553, 992.
- Ashmore, Elizabeth, 673; John, 734; Joseph, 841; Mary, 616, 841; Richard, 616, 673; Sarah, 734.
- Ashton, Alexander, 461, 462, 675; Alice, 460, 462; Alicia Maria, 252, 461; Anu, 163, 461, 462, 728; Anne, 460; Arthur, 999; Beatrice, 498; Beatrix, 500; Benjamin, 252, 461, 462; Betty, 463; Catherine, 360, 462; Charles, 462, 661; Dr. Charles, 464; Charles, D.D., 462; Christiana, 461; Cornelius, 461; Corns., 462; Dorothy, 461, 462, 463, 601; Edward, 635, 1071; Elizabeth, 360, 460, 462, 635, 675, 728, 1078; Ellis, 360; Frances, 460, 1097; George, 460, 462, 728, 1078; Grace, 999, 1183; Henry, 360, 459; Jane, 137, 462, 1038, 1071, 1249; Jeremy, 293; Joan, 460, 463; John, 360, 385, 462, 1038, 1249; Joseph, 360, 461, 462; Margaret, 385, 460, 553; Mary, 92, 360, 459, 460, 462, 464, 568, 1241; Nicholas, 360, 738; Paul, 459; Philip, 461; Rachel, 463, 464; Ralph, 92, 459, 500; Rebecca, 462; Richard, 459, 498, 500; Rob., 568; Robert, 460, 461, 462, 601; Salmon, 462; Samuel, 461; Sarah, 461, 462; Theodora, 459; Tho., 728; Thomas, 360, 460, 462; Wil., 1183; Lieut.-Col. William, 360; —, 257, 360, 460, 462, 463, 547, 661, 728, 1097, 1241.
- Ashtown, — Trench, Lord, 134.
- Ashurst, Agnes, 549; Edmund, 549; Henry, 372, 374; —, 372, 374, 441.
- Ashwelthorpe, Elizabeth, 323; Knevat, 323.
- Ashworth, Abraham, 11; Caleb, 11; Dr. Caleb, 9; Dorothy, 9; Mahatabel, 11; Mary, 9; Phoebe, 9; Rev. —, 9.
- Askerby, —, 1283.
- Askeron, Peggy, 1187; —, 1187.
- Askew, Ann, 639; Mary, 638; Rev. Dr. —, 638; —, 639.
- Askham, Elizabeth, 592, 595; Mary, 595; Tho., 592; Thomas, 595.
- Askwith, Chriss., 519; Elizabeth, 519; —, 519.
- Aslabie, Will., 190.
- Aslaby, Elizabeth, 954; Jannet, 190; Samuel, 190; —, 954.
- Asline, Ann, 719; Barbara, 719; Elizabeth, 719; Isabella Maria, 827; Jane, 719; John, 719; Margaret, 719; Mary, 720; Robert, 720; Sarah, 720; Thomas, 718, 719; Will., 719; William, 720; —, 720, 827.
- Aspinall, Mary, 1274; —, 1274.
- Aspinall, Ann, 282; Betty, 175; William, 282; —, 175.
- Aspinwall, Edward, 460; Susanna, 460.
- Aspland, Rev. Robert, 81; —, 81.
- Asquith, —, 540.
- Assheton, Caroline, 1160; Hannah, 275; John, 275; Ric., 1160.
- Astell, Hannah, 521; Richard, 521.
- Astle, —, 1278.
- Astlee, Priscilla, 920; —, 920.
- Astley, Ann, 63, 1008, 1134; Anne, 172; Catherine, 172; Charles Joseph, 172; Sir Edw., 1134; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 171, 172; Ellen, 172; Francis Duckinfield, 480; Hannah, 171; John, 38, 172, 584, 1233; Joseph, 172; Margaret, 38, 584, 1233; Mary, 172; Mary Anne, 172; Phoebe, 166, 172; Phoebe Ann, 172; Ralph, 171, 172; Rebecca, 172; Richard, 63, 172; Rev. Richard, 172; Samuel, 172; Sarah, 171, 1008; Susan, 480; Thomas, 166, 172; Rev. Thomas, 1008; Wilkinson, 172; —, 170, 171, 172.
- Aston, Alicia, 215; Elizabeth, 981; Jane, 1021; John, 1021, 1038; Margery, 1038; Purefoy, 283; Ric., 215; Sir Willoughby, 283; —, 981; —, Lord Aston, 1038.
- Atcheson, —, 128.
- Atherton, Eleanor, 132; John, 132; —, 171.
- Athol, —, Duke of, 375.
- Athorpe, 1262.
- Athorpe, Anne, 1262; Ashton, 1262; Barbara, 1262; Catherine, 1261; Edward, 1262; Elizabeth, 1261, 1262; Elizabeth, 1261, 1262; Francis, 1262; George, 1262; Henry, 1261, 1262; Heyrick, 1262; Jacob, 1261; John, 1261, 1262; Katherine, 1261; Laurence, 1262; Margaret, 1262; Mary, 1261, 1262; Rachel, 1261, 1262; Rebecca, 1262; Robert, 1261, 1262; Robert Athorpe Blanchard, 1261; Samuel, 1261; Susanna, 1261; Tho., 1261, 1262; Thomas, 1261, 1262; —, 1261, 1262.
- Atkin, Abigail, 1193; Elizabeth, 380; John, 707; Martha, 478; Tho., 478; William, 380; —, 380, 707.
- Atkins, Alice, 825; Samuel, 825.
- Atkinson, Agnes, 537; Alice, 954; Ann, 945; Rev. Chriss., 1160; Elizabeth, 644, 772, 985, 1020, 1197, 1290; Frances, 191; George, 954; Hen., 1020; Henry, 985; Jane, 1160; John, 171, 537; Margaret, 1261; Maria Josepha, 1282; Mary, 948, 954; Mary Margaret, 644; Richard, 954; Robert, 948; Sarah, 171; Susan, 1197; Tho., 750, 772, 1282; Thomas, 191, 644, 1290; Wil., 1261; Capt. —, 701; —, 509, 552, 701, 750, 945, 1197.
- Atkyns, Alice, 1193; Elizabeth, 1193; Godfrey, 1193; Hannah, 1133; Joan, 421; John, 1133; Mary, 1133; Richard, 1193; William, 421.
- Attcroft, Agnes, 232; Nicholas, 232; Thomas, 232.
- Atton, Brigitte, 316; George, M.D., 838; Dr. —, 316; —, 838.
- Atwater, Mary, 1296; Robert, 1296.
- Atwood, Elizabeth, 283; Mary, 717; Tho., M.P. for Birmingham, 717; —, 283, 717.
- Aubin, *see* St. Aubin.
- Aubony, Catherine, 872; William, 872.
- Auchinvole, Robina, 455.
- Andley, —, 497.
- Audrey, Ann, 1277; Joseph, 1277.
- Audsley, Rev. H., 617.
- Augsdel, Holcroft, 419; Mary, 419; Robert, 419; Thomas, 419.

Austen, Ann, 604; Daniel, 604; —, 451.
 Austin, Alice, 767; Catherine, 507, 952; Daniel, 604; Frances, 604; Humphrey, 507; John, 507, 538, 1105; Lucy, 1105; Martha, 538; Sarah, 1105; —, 1234.
 Awdisley, Jennet, 498, 499; John, 499; Margaret, 499; Rev. Roger, 498, 499; William, 499; —, 499.
 Awsham, Elizabeth, 1271; Nichl., 1271; Philip, 1271; Richard, 1271; Sarah, 1271; —, 1271.
 Aye, *see* D'Aye.
 Aylesbury, — Bruce, Earl of, 493.
 Ayloff, Elizabeth, 1231, 1246; Sir Wil., 1246; Will., 1231; —, 1246.
 Ayre, Catherine, 959; Mary, 897, 1022; Thomas, 959; —, 1022.
 Ayrey, Dorothy, 1100; —, 1100.
 Ayrton, Mary, 290; Richard, 290.
 Ayscough, Ann, 453; Anne, 1035; Chriss., 453, 1236; Edith, 379, 1035; George, 379, 1035; Rev. S., 1035; Samuel, 379; Rev. Samuel, 1035; Sarah, 1236; —, 150, 338, 630.

B

Babington, Ann, 1278; Elizabeth, 558; Frances, 156, 966; Sir Henry, 966; John, 558, 1235, 1278; M., 156; Margaret, 567; Mary, 480, 558, 1235; Tho., 480; Thomas, 156, 567; —, 400; —, M.D., 137.
 Babthorp, Jane, 951; Sir Wil., 951.
 Babthorpe, Brian, 775; Mary, 775.
 Bacchus, Jane, 614; William, 614.
 Bache, Elizabeth, 239; Frances, 239; Mary, 240, 306; William, 239, 240, 306.
 Backhouse, Catherine, 1092; William, 1092.
 Bacon, Alice, 797, 1275; Andrew, 797; Ann, 330, 726, 795, 913, 1083; Charlotte, 726; Chriss., 916; Daniel, 797; David, 797; Dorothy, 726; Sir Edmund, 497; Eleanor, 793, 795; Elizabeth, 647, 726, 795; Ellen, 797, 916; Francis, 513, 779, 880, 916; Grace, 788, 797; Hannah, 199, 726, 797; John, 320, 726, 795, 797, 1083; Jonathan, 199, 797; Joseph, 797; Judith, 779; Mary, 726, 797, 819, 874, 1074; Nathaniel, 726; Richard, 647, 793, 795, 797, 799, 1074; Rob., 913; Robert, 795; Rose, 795; Sarah, 497; Susan, 497; Thomas, 726; Rev. William, 795; Rev. Dr. —, 788; —, 423, 513, 726, 795, 797, 880.
 Bacup, Henry, Lord, 542; —, Lord of, 542.
 Badfer, Anne, 837.
 Badlesmere, Sir Barth., 1302; Maud, 1302.
 Badsley, Rebecca, 841.
 Baerle, *see* Van Baerle.
 Baghaw, Margaret, 236.
 Bagnal, Mary, 556; Nic., 556; —, 336.
 Bagnold, Cathe., 1178; —, 1178.
 Bagshaw, Adam, 236, 247, 248; Agnes, 245, 251, 837; Alice, 247, 248, 903; Alicia Maria, 252, 461; Ann, 236, 244, 245, 246, 247, 251, 256, 554, 1165; Anne, 246, 247, 251; Anthony, 251; Rev. Augustus, 250; Barbara, 251; Benjamin, 252, 655; Caroline, 249; Caroline Ann, 249; Caroline Emily, 250; Cathe., 245, 1104; Cathe. Elizabeth, 249; Cathe. Helen, 249; Catherine, 245, 252, 655; Cecily, 251; Charles, 247, 252, 461; Rev. Charles Frederick, 249; Charlotte Helen, 249; Dorothy, 251; Edmund Lloyd, 250; Edw., 837; Edward, 244, 251; Capt. Edward, 251; Edward-Arthur, 249; Rev. Edward Benjamin, 249; Edward Gilpin, 249; Elizab., 1274; Elizab. Ursula, 249; Elizabeth, 244, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 507; Elizabeth Anne, 249; Ellen, 248, 528, 802; Ellen Gertrude, 249; Emily, 250; Florence, 251, 252; Frances, 245; Francis, 251, 252; Capt. Francis Darling, 249; Francis Westby, 249; George, 244; Georgiana Jubilee, 250; Gertrude, 246; Gill, 248; Grace, 42, 246, 247, 679; Hannah, 247; Harriet, 33; Helen, 244, 247, 249; Helen Maria, 249; Henry, 244, 247, 248, 251, 256, 551, 1104; Capt. Henry, 251; Henry Ridgard, 249; Humphry, 251; Isabel, 244; James, 252; Jane, 244, 246, 247, 249; Jedidiah, 247; Joan, 244, 251, 551; John, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 252, 679, 802; John Bernard, 249; Margaret, 227, 236, 247, 251; Mary, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251, 252, 312, 802, 825; Mary Ann, 249; Mary Catherine Ann, 246; Mary Catherine Anne, 1165; Michael, 247; Nathaniel, 245, 247; Nazareth, 244; Nicholas, 244, 251, 252; Osmund, 244; Prudence, 251; Rachel, 252, 959; Ralph, 244, 251; Richard, 245, 248, 507, 903; Richard Chambers, 249; Robert, 244, 247, 252; Rose, 33; Samuel, 245, 247, 554; Col. Samuel, 245; Lieut. Samuel Robinson, 249; Sarah, 245, 247, 249, 333, 802; Sarah Alicia, 249; Sarah Eliza, 249; Septimus, 245; Sophia Amelia, 249; Stephen, 251, 252; Susan, 246, 247, 248; Susanna, 457; Tabitha, 251; Thomas, 227, 239, 244, 247, 251, 252, 457; Ursula, 33, 248; William, 42, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 312, 333, 1165, 1274; Rev. William, 245, 246, 1165; Sir William, 145; William Chambers Darling, M.D., High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 249; William Henry Greaves, 1165; William Henry Gunning, 249; William John, 249; William Leonard Gill, 249; William Perceval, 249; Lady —, 250; —, 33, 121, 145, 244, 251, 456, 457, 528, 802, 935, 959, 1041, 1095.
 Bagshawe, Rev. Will., 718; —, 718.
 Bagster, Lydia, 371; —, 371.
 Baguley, Mary, 431.
 Bagworth, —, 653.
 Baildon, Francis, 535, 972; Jane, 601, 972; John, 601; Mary, 844; Richard, 601; Susan, 601; —, 535, 645, 844.
 Bailey, Doyley, 1043; Jane, 843; John, 488; Mary, 488, 1284; Ric., 698; Samuel, 935; Rev. Samuel, 1284; Selina, 698; —, 935.
 Baillie, Georgiana, 969; Hugh Duncan, M.P., 115; Mary, 115; —, 959, 969; —, M.D., 959.
 Bainbridge, Cathe., 1035; Edward, 512; Frances, 509, 512, 1158; Gervas, 1035; Henry, 509, 512, 1158; John, 512; Margaret, 631; Marmaduke, 512; Philip, 631.
 Bainbrig, Isabel, 244; Robert, 244.
 Bainbrigg, Margaret, 442; Thomas, 442.
 Bainbrigge, Dorothy, 870; William, 870.
 Baines, Swift, 718.
 Bainham, Ann, 303; Sir George, 303; Joan, 303.
 Bains, —, 533.
 Bairstow, Bridget, 852; Grace, 506, 1154; Jeremiah, 600; John, 506, 852, 1154; Louis Samuel, 138; Margaret, 852; Martha, 101, 852; Mary, 852, 863; Michael, 286, 852; Sarah, 138, 600; William, 852; —, 101, 286, 863.

- Baiths, Margaret, 1154; Wil., 1154.
 Baker, Anne, 1281; Barbara, 1281, 1282; Catherine, 1303; Dan., 1281; Daniel, 977, 1281, 1282; Dorothy, 1282; Elizabeth, 920, 1281, 1282, 1298, 1303; Frances, 668; Francis, 668; George, 915, 1298; Hannah, 1147; Isabella, 915; James, 1252, 1281; Rev. James, 1281; Joan, 436; Joanna, 1282; John, 920, 1147, 1264, 1281, 1298, 1303; Sir John, 1303; John Innys, 136; Joseph, 1281; Margaret, 467; Maria Josepha, 1282; Martha, 977, 1281; Mary, 136, 1252, 1298; Mary Ann, 47; Michael, 1298; Narcissus, 1282; Priscilla, 1298; Richard, 467; Samuel, 1281; Sarah, 395, 1252, 1281, 1282; Slade, 136; Tho., 1298; Thomas, 1298; Thomas Alverey, 47; Wil., 1281; Will. Mellish, 1282; William, 436, 978; —, 480, 562, 568, 748, 856, 872, 978, 1028, 1147, 1264, 1294, 1298; —, D.D., 1080.
 Bakewell, Apphia, 29; Edgar, 29; Frederick, 29; Harriet, 29; Henrietta, 29; Henry, 555; Herhert, 29; Robert, 29; Simpson Robert, 29; William Johnstone, 29; —, 29.
 Balam, Balaam, 1; Mary, 1; Patience, 1; Phoebe, 1; —, 4.
 Balcarras, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of, 768.
 Balderson, Elizabeth, 669; —, 669.
 Baldwin, Acton, 235; Alice, 405; Anna, 436; Eleanor, 235; John, 405, 436.
 Balguy, Adam, 564; Ann, 304, 390, 564, 565, 682; 694; Anne, 564, 1064; Bryan Thomas, 566; Catherine, 563, 1084; Charles, 565, 566; Charles, M.D., 565; Charlotte, 566; Chriss., 544; Dorothy, 564, 565, 804; Edw., 566; Elizabeth, 552, 557, 564, 565, 566, 1266; Fanny Martha, 566; Frances, 565; Gervase, 565; Grace, 564; Hannah, 390, 392, 564, 1266; Henry, 239, 557, 564, 565, 566, 682, 694, 804, 1064, 1084; Jane, 564; Joan, 564; John, 564, 565, 566; Mary, 565, 566; Philippa, 565; Phillis, 565; Roh., 1266; Sarah, 564; Tho., 564; Thomas, 304, 390, 392, 552, 564; Ursula, 390; Walburge, 239, 565; William, 564; Dr. —, 508; —, 390, 391, 544, 564.
 Ball, Anne, 701; Benjamin, 1110; Col. Burges, 444; Elizabeth, 702, 1020, 1110; Frances, 444; H., 1278; John, 702; Letitia, 427; Mary, 443, 1278; Papillou, 1110; Samuel, 1110; Sara, 702; Tho., 702; Thomas, 702; William, 701, 702; Col. —, 443; Sir —, 770; —, 427, 701, 770, 1020, 1110, 1294.
 Ballard, Edward, 1136; Elizabeth, 1136; Mary, 1302; Nicholas, 1302; —, 1278.
 Ballidon, Anne, 575; Catherine, 575; Paul, 575.
 Ballington, Ann, 995; Sir John, 995.
 Balliol, Capt. —, 472.
 Baltimore, Jane, Lady, 1037; —, Lord, 1037.
 Bamburgh, Catherine, 36; Mary, 36; Sir William, 36.
 Bamford, Alice, 1063; Ann, 864; John, 735, 1063; Margaret, 107, 735; Martha, 107; Samuel, 107; Wil., 688; William, 864.
 Banforth, Abigail, 687; Alice, 687; Ann, 665, 684, 686, 687; Anne, 688, 811; Dorothy, 684; Elizabeth, 684, 686, 687, 739; Esther, 687; George, 665, 687, 688, 829, 1005; Hannah, 687; John, 588, 662, 684, 686, 687, 688, 713, 739, 811; Margaret, 687, 688, 700, 1005; Martha, 687, 859; Mary, 662, 684, 686, 687, 688; Priscilla, 588, Rebecca, 684, 687; Robert, 687; Ruth, 687; Sara, 686; Sarah, 684, 687; Will., 686; William, 687, 823; Winifred, 687; —, 684, 686, 687, 713, 829, 859.
 Bancroft, —, 289.
 Banister, Anne, 1265; Edw., 1265; Elizabeth, 425; Maj. John, 425; Wilmatha, 425.
 Bankes, Ann, 817; Dorothy, 598; James, 937; Jane, 608; Josh., Chancellor of York, 817; Margaret, 139, 817; Mary, 817, 937; Merey, 889; Rev. Rob., 139; Robert, 608; Rev. Robert, 817; Wil., 889; —, 598.
 Banks, Rev. Joseph, 154; Luey, 58; Mary, 154; Milieent, 38, 584; Rev. Rohert, 584; Robert, Prebendary of York, 38; Samuel, 58; —, 75, 725.
 Bann, —, 1044.
 Bannister, Alex., 608; Isabel, 597; Margaret, 608; —, 597.
 Bantock, Cathie, 1133.
 Baraclough, Martha, 90; Toby, 90.
 Barh, *see* St. Barb.
 Barhault, Anna Letitia, 183; Rochemont, 183.
 Barbe, *see* St. Barbe.
 Barber, Abraham, 486; Alice, 545; Ann, 703, 1079, 1082; Dionysia, 794; Dorothy, 635; Edw., 635; Edward, 41, 564; Elizabeth, 391, 545, 794, 800, 1079; Ellen, 793, 794; Frances, 315; Francis, 166; George, 703; Grace, 564; Henry, 1079; Isabella, 255; Jeremiah, 703; Joan, 794; John, 569, 703, 794, 902; Margaret, 198, 200, 794, 1079; Martha, 902; Mary, 713, 794, 1027, 1079; Roger, 793; Sarah, 486; Stephen, 794; Susan, 246; Sytha, 544; Tho., 1082; Thomas, 391, 544, 545; William, 246; —, 41, 255, 545, 564, 569, 794.
 Barbour, Dorothy, 836; —, 836.
 Barcham, Margetson, 1134; Mary, 1134.
 Barelay, Agatha, 433; Alexander, 433; Alfred, 433; Anna Maria, 433; Anne, 432, 433; Cameron, 433; Caroline, 434; Cathie, 432; Catherine, 432, 434; Charles, 433; Christian, 432; Christiana, 432, 433, 434; D. S., 433; David, 432, 433, 434; Col. David, 432; David Stewart, 433; Elizabeth, 432, 433; Elizabeth Luey, 432; Ewan, 432; Gurney, 433; James, 433; Capt. James, 432; James Allardyce, 432; Jane, 432, 433; Jean, 432; John, 432, 433, 434; Joseph, 433; Luey, 432, 433, 434; Margaret, 432, 433; Maria, 433; Martha, 433; Mary, 433, 434; Mollison, 432; Patience, 432, 433; Priscilla, 433, 434; Priscilla Luey, 434; Rachel, 433; Richenda, 434; Roh., 432; Robert, 432, 433, 434; Capt. Robert, 432; Robert, M.P. for Kincardineshire, 432; Rodney, 433; Sarah, 433; Susanna, 434; —, 432, 434.
 Bardew, Elizabeth, 1196; George, 1196; Helen, 1196; John, 1196; Mary, 1196; William, 1196.
 Barf, Ann, 258, 259; Jaue, 259; John, 259; Samuel, 259; Thomas, 259; Wil., 258; —, 259.
 Barker, Abigail, 848; Agnes, 245, 483; Alexander, 214; Alice, 406, 963; Amy, 214; Andrew, 370; Ann, 214, 244, 246, 257, 407, 469, 667, 673, 963; Anna Maria Magdalene, 963; Anne, 407, 408, 483, 963; Rev. Anthony Auriol, 214; Arundel, 214; Barbara, 963; Bathshua, 370; Caroline, 963; Catherine, 655, 656; Charles, 369; Daniel, 369; Debora, 214, 257; Dinis, 407; Dorothy, 229, 407, 962, 963; Edmund, 536, 962, 963; Edmund, Mayor of Leeds, 963; Edmuud Heury, 963; Edward, 369, 406, 407, 483; Eleanor, 211, 871; Eliza-

- beth, 214, 256, 257, 407, 483, 531, 839, 963; Ellen, 214; Esther, 369, 370; Fanny, 369, 483; Frances, 201, 315, 483, 962; Francis, 407, 408, 673; Dr. Francis, 483; Frederick, 214, 369; George, 214; Georgiana, 369; Grace, 962; Hannah, 408, 483; Helen, 483; Henry, 214, 252, 369, 655; Rev. Henry, 962; Hugh, 546, 553, 962, 963; Immanuel, 214; Isabel, 406; James, 369; Jane, 212, 214, 483, 963; Joan, 405; John, 212, 370, 405, 406, 407, 408, 483, 531, 532, 848; Rev. John, 214; John Layeon, 963; John Raymond, 369, 1111; Louisa, 963; Margaret, 33, 369, 407, 784, 1111; Margery, 544; Martha, 369; Mary, 202, 214, 256, 257, 369, 370, 407, 656, 959, 963, 1027, 1040, 1041, 1084, 1086; Peter, 245; Ralph, 407; Dr. Richard, 483; Dr. Riehd., 656; Rob., 667; Robert, 244, 407, 408, 483, 544, 784; Rev. Robert, 962, 963; Sir Robert, 405, 408, 469; Robert, B.D., 839; Roger, 405; Rosamond, 33; Rose, 483; Ruth, 483; Samuel, 370, 962; Sarah, 214, 483, 1015; Sarah Shepley, 963; Sophia, 369; Tho., 1040; Thomas, 201, 246, 257, 315, 369, 407, 483, 962, 963; Capt. Thomas, 963; Rev. Thomas, 963; Thomas Lacon, 964; Thomas Rawson, 483; Ursula, 33; Valentine, 963; Wil., 1041; Will., 257; William, 214, 256, 369, 407, 963; William, Deau of Raphoe, 211, 214; —, 33, 201, 214, 257, 369, 370, 406, 407, 483, 532, 536, 546, 553, 654, 667, 839, 871, 959, 962, 963, 964; *see also* Raymond-Barker.
- Barkley, Elizabeth, 359; —, 359.
 Barksdale, —, 1114.
- Barley, Agnes, 405; Anu, 552, 775; Elizabeth, 555, 561; Frances, 775; George, 552; Henry, 1079; Isabel, 555; James, 447; Jane, 447; John, 405; Margaret, 552; Robert, 552, 555; Rosamond, 447; Tho., 552, 775; Thomas, 552, 561; —, Lord of, 222; *see also* De Barley.
- Barlow, Anne, 1088; Bartholomew, 188; Cath., 1109; Catherine, 1003; Charles, 1088; Charles Henry, 1088; Charlotte, 1088; Dorothy, 100; Edw., 543; Elizabeth, 544, 1079; Francis, 100; George, 1088; Isabella, 61; James, 1088; John, 100, 1088, 1202; John Greaves, 1088; Margaret, 544; Mary, 1202; Mary Anne, 1088; Reginald, 1088; Rob., 1003; Roger, 61, 544; Ruth, 1088; Samuel, 100; Thomas Greaves, 1088; —, 188, 196, 543, 1079, 1109.
- Barnard, Alfred, 226, 692; Ann, 936, 937, 1096; Bridget, 829; Caroline, 937; Capt. Charles Lewyns, 937; Daniel, 1096; Debora, 1096; Dorothy, 936; Rev. Edw. Wil., 952; Edward, 936; Sir Edward, 936; Edward Charles, 937; Rev. Edward William, 937; Eliza, 1108; Elizabeth, 197, 290, 936, 1096, 1257; Ellen, 784; Frances, 512, 780, 936, 1161; Frances Cath., 692; Francis, 226, 468; George, 936; Hannah, 1096; Henry, 936; Henry, Mayor of Hull, 936; Henry Boldero, 937; Henry Gee, 937; Isabel, 1096; James, 936, 1096; Jane, 936; John, 780, 936, 1096; John, Mayor of Hull, 936; Joseph, 1096; Leonard, 936, 1257; Lewyns, 937; Lewyns Boldero, 937; Margaret, 936; Martha, 1096; Mary, 483, 936, 937, 1096; Mary Ann, 937; Parker, 1096; Philadelphia Frances Esther, 937, 952; Richard, 468; Rob., 197; Robert, 936, 1096; Rosamond, 937; Sarah, 1096; Sarah Eliza-
- beth, 937; Sarah Elliner, 937; Susan, 936; Tho., 512, 1096; Rev. Thomas, 1161; Thomas, 290; William, 829, 936, 1096, 1108; Wilson, 1096; Dr. —, 784; —, 226, 468, 692, 780, 784, 936, 1096.
- Barnardiston, Nathaniel, 369; —, 369.
- Barnby, Beatrice, 498; Beatrix, 500; Isabel, 1070; Mary, 500; Ralph, 1070; Thomas, 498, 500.
- Barnes, Ambrose, 103; Amelia, 814; Ann, 814, 1133; Barthow., 990; Benjamin, 811; Dorothy, 1193, 1194; Edw., 814; Frances, 735; Hannah, 1133; Humphry, 735; John, 814, 1133; Joseph, 359; Maria, 1085; Mary, 359, 703, 814, 1133; Rebecca, 1133; Thomas, 1085; Wil., 1133; —, 703, 990.
- Barnesley, Elizabeth, 1202; —, 1202.
- Barnett, Elizabeth, 969; Elizabeth Cath., 969; John, 969; Will., 969.
- Barnham, Alice, 1297; Sir Martin, 1297.
- Barnley, Jane, 1168.
- Barnsley, Ann, 1181; Bridget, 850; Charles, 1181; Francis, 1181; George, 1181; Jasper, 1181; John, 1181; Sarah, 1181.
- Barnston, Roger, 1142; —, 1142.
- Barnwell, Catherine, 319; Charles, 319, 320; Rev. Charles, 319; Edward, 320; Elizabeth, 319, 320; Rev. Frederick, 320; Rev. Frederick Henry, 320; Rev. Frederick Henry Turnor, 320; Dr. John, 319; Mary, 319, 320; Sarah, 319; Theodosia, 319; Thomas, 320; Rev. William, 319; —, 319, 320.
- Baron, Alice, 1223; Elizab., 1223; Elizabeth, 1223, 1226; Esther, 1223; Grace, 1223; James, 1223; Jane, 1223; Joseph, 1223; Josh., 1226; Mary, 1223; Peter, 1223, 1225; Richmond, 1223; Samuel, 1223; Sarah, 1223; Titus, 1223; William Waller, 1223; —, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1231.
- Baronswell, Anne, 679; —, 679.
- Barr, Anna, 743; Marcus, 743.
- Barraclough, Ann, 1276; Catherine, 638; Tho., 1276; Wil., 638.
- Barret, John, 382; Sarah, 382.
- Barrett, Jane, 738; Joseph, 738; Radcliffe, 738; —, 738.
- Barrington, Fitz, 1281; Sir Francis, 436; Sir James, 1256; Joan, 436; —, 1281; —, Viscount, 317; — Shute, Viscount, 440.
- Barrol, Ann, 245; Frances, 245; —, 245.
- Barron, Edw., 1121; Esther, 1121; —, 1121.
- Barrrough, Margaret, 940; —, 940.
- Barrow, —, 256, 752.
- Barrs, Joseph, 359; Mary, 359.
- Barry, 496.
- Barry, Arabella, 783; Elizabeth, 807, 1003; Jane, 1169; William, 1003; Willoughby, 807; —, 783.
- Barstow, Agnes, 619; Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 37; John, 619; Thomas, 37; —, 37.
- Barten, Ann, 453; Anthony, 453; Christopher, 453.
- Bartin, Elizabeth, 410; Rev. Joshua, 410.
- Bartlet, Benjamin, 890; Elizabeth, 890; Joshua, 890.
- Bartlett, Benjamin, 326, 327; Benjamin Newton, 326; Elizabeth, 327; Hannah, 921; Joshua, 326, 327; Martha, 326; —, 921.
- Bartolomec, Mariano Martin, M.D., 662; Mary, 662.
- Barton, Cathc., 511; Elizabeth, 363; Hannah,

- 1079; Joh., 65; Jos., 511; Mary, 65, 926; Susan, 926; William, 926; —, 96, 219, 363, 416, 764.
- Barwick, Anne, 1192; Bridget, 980; Elizabeth, 1192; Frances, 1192, 1295; Francis, 1192; Francis, Mayor of Doncaster, 1192; Gabriel, 980; Isabel, 1192; Jane, 1192; John, 1191, 1192; Margaret, 1192; Mary, 319, 1192; Matthew, 1192; Ro., 1192; Sir Rob., 1191; Robert, 1191, 1192; Sir Robert, 1192, 1195; Thomas, 1192; Ursula, 1192; William, 319; —, 1191, 1192.
- Base, Ann, 832; Henry, 832; Joan, 1249; Roger, 1249.
- Basil, Francis, 1153.
- Basill, Fr., 1153.
- Baskerville, Ann, 1151; Ranulph, 887; Rebecca, 887; Tho., 1151.
- Baskett, Rev. John, 404; Roger, 404; Sara, 404; Sarah, 404.
- Basnet, Ann, 371; Anne, 373; Charlotte, 373; Edward, 371, 373; Eleanor, 373; Elizabeth, 1114; Frances, 1004; George, 373; Henry, 373; James, 373; John, 371, 373, 1113; Lucy, 373; Lucy Wale, 373; Martha, 371; Mary, 371, 374; Marys, 373; Nathaniel, 371, 373, 1114; Nathaniel Wale, 373; Rebecca, 1113; Samuel, 371; Sarah, 371, 373; Thomas, 371, 1004; Thomas, Mayor of Coventry, 371; —, 371.
- Basnett, Ann, 372; Anne, 373, 1152; Arthur, 373; C. H., 374; Catherine, 1151; Charles Henry, 373; Christopher, 1152; Eliza, 373; Elizabeth, 364, 372, 373, 1113; Elizabeth Seawell, 373; Ellinor, 373; Emma, 373; Esther, 372, 374; Frances, 371; Frances Jane, 373; George, 373; Jane, 373; Jane Elizabeth, 373; John, 372, 373, 374, 376, 1113; Joseph, 373, 1151; Mary, 372, 373, 376; Nathaniel, 372, 374, 1113; Rev. Nathaniel, 372; Phoebe, 373; Rebecca, 372, 373, 374; Samuel, 373; Sarah, 372, 373, 374, 1113; Thomas, 371, 373; Thomas Still, 373; William, 373, 376; —, 883.
- Bason, Joseph, 1170; Sibil, 1170.
- Bassano, Christopher, 227; Dorothy, 227; Nowell, 424; —, 160, 235, 236, 302, 400, 408, 447, 464, 467, 478, 479, 485, 579, 648, 679, 983, 1019, 1021, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1060, 1061.
- Basse, Elizabeth, 639; —, 639.
- Basset, Ann, 1188; Anne, 1188; Catherine, 1188, 1254; Edward, 585, 1188, 1254; Elizabeth, 1188; Frances, 494; Gertrude, 1188; Henry, 1188; John, 494, 585, 1188; Laurence, 1012; Mary, 1188; Sarah, 1188; William, 1012, 1188; William, Mayor of Doncaster, 1188; —, 555, 585, 1232.
- Bassett, Ann, 1188; Edward, 1188; Edward, Mayor of Doncaster, 1188; Elizabeth, 1188; Isabel, 1188; John, 1188; Margaret, 1188; Mary, 1188; Matthew, 1188; Philip, 1188; Thomas, 1188; William, 1188.
- Bassnett, Ann, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Nathaniel, 121.
- Bate, Alice, 409, 1193, 1194; Ann, 1194; Anne, 1193, 1194; Catherine, 1193; Dorothy, 1193, 1194; Doroy., 1193; Elizab., 1193; Elizabeth, 1122, 1193, 1194; Ellen, 1193; Ellinor, 1193; Emote, 1193; Frances, 1193; George, 1194, 1195; Grace, 1194; Henry, D.D., 393; Isabel, 1193; James, 409, 1193, 1194, 1195; Jane, 409, 569, 1193, 1194; Joan, 1194; John, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1202; Joseph, 1194; Margaret, 393; Martha, 1194; Mary, 1193, 1195, 1202; Nathaniel, 305; Philip, 1193, 1194; Prudence, 305; Rebecca, 1194, 1195; Richard, 1193, 1194; Rob., 569; Robert, 1193; Ruth, 1194; Samuel, 1122, 1194, 1195; Sarah, 1194, 1195; Thomas, 1194; William, 409, 1193, 1194; —, 1193.
- Bateman, Ann, 478, 479, 480, 1016; Anna, 479; Anne, 478, 480, 1268; Anne Amelia, 480; Anthony, 477; Sir Anthony, Lord Mayor of London, 477; Catherine, 252, 479; Catherine Juliana, 480; Charnel, 1016; Christina, 477; Dorothy, 478, 479; Dory., 479; Elizabeth, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484; Ellen, 477; Frances, 478, 479, 480; George, 1242; Grace, 408, 478, 1100; Hannah, 478; Helen, 478; Henry, 1268; Honor, 780; Hugh, 408, 477, 478, 479, 480; Capt. Hugh, 479; Sir Hugh, 252, 480; Jane, 477, 479; Joan, 477; John, 478, 479, 480, 640, 1016; Joseph, 780; Madeline, 479; Margaret, 477, 478, 479; Martha, 478; Mary, 478, 479, 480, 640, 1020; Richard, 252, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484; Richard Sacheverel, 480; Richard Thomas, 479; Rob., 478, 1020; Robert, 477, 478, 479, 480; Robert, M.D., 478; Robert, M.P. for London, 477; Sarah, 478; Susan, 477; Temperance, 480; Thomas, 480; Sir Thomas, 477; Wil., 478, 479, 480, 1100; William, 477, 478, 479, 480; Sir William, 477; Lady —, 480; —, 379, 477, 479, 480, 481, 1016, 1035.
- Bates, Agnes, 855; Alex., 641; Alexander, 644; Alice, 453; Charles, 573; Leonard, 1002; Mary, 641, 644, 1041; Richard, 1015; Roger, D.D., 573; Sarah, 1002, 1015; Susan, 641; Susanna, 573; Wil., 1041; William, 453; —, 476.
- Bateson, Bridget, 855; Elizabeth, 284; Thomas, 284; —, 284.
- Bath, Capt.-Lieut. Benjamin, 633; Elizabeth, 633; Lieut. William, 633; —, Marquis of, 969.
- Bathurst, Charles, 925; Jane, 925; —, Earl of, 1026; —, Lord, 380.
- Batley, Richard, 811.
- Batney, Arnold, 524; Mary, 524.
- Batt, Elizabeth, 750, 891; Henrietta Catherine, 934; John, 934; William, 750; Capt. —, 889; —, 891.
- Batte, Henry, 854; Rob., 847; —, 854.
- Batterworth, —, 73.
- Battie, Ann, 224, 225, 644, 650, 662; Benjamin North Rockley, 644; Edward, 644; Elizabeth, 224, 225, 400, 644; Ellen, 644; Isabel, 224, 225; Isabella, 224, 225; John, 224, 225, 400, 977; Margaret, 225, 977; Marguerite, 644; Martha, 644; Mary, 225, 644; Mary Margaret, 644; Robert, 224, 225; Robert Rockley, 644; Susan, 225; Thomas, 225; William, 224, 225, 650, 662; —, 224, 226, 644, 692.
- Battle, Will., 1262; —, 420.
- Batty, Ann, 1276; Augusta Fanny, 644; B. N. R., 644; Rev. B. N. R., 644; Christopher N. R., 644; Elizabeth, 644, 1109; Ellen Beckwith, 644; Frances, 258, 644; Jane, 258; Rob., M.D., 1109; —, 258, 644.
- Baude, Charles, 348; Elizabeth, 348.

- Banme, John, 948; Mary, 948.
 Baverstock, Elizabeth, 1115; Tho., 1115.
 Bawden, Ann, 1182; Edmund, 1182; Mary, 1182; Rev. Will., 1184.
 Bawdwen, Ann, 1184; Edmund, 1183; Grace, 1183; Will., 1184; William, 1183; —, 1184.
 Bawme, Bridget, 551; Thomas, 551.
 Bawtre, Mary, 1107; —, 1107.
 Bawtre, Sarah, 945; Tho., 945.
 Bawtry, Ann, 533; Tho., 533; Thomas, 533; —, 533.
 Baxter, Benjamin, 395; Dorothea, 323; Hannah, 395; John, 395; Mary, 221, 395, 863; Rev. Nat., 333; Nathaniel, 395, 1200; Rebecca, 333, 395, 1200; Samuel, 395, 814; Stephen, 323; Thomas, 395; William, 221; —, 858, 863, 1056, 1057.
 Bayes, Alice, 832; Anne, 833; Elizabeth, 833; Frances, 832; Hannah, 833; Hugh, 832; John, 832, 833; Jonathan, 833; Joseph, 832; Joshua, 832, 833, 1058; Rev. Joshua, 123, 833; Martha, 832, 833, 1058; Mary, 832, 833; Nathaniel, 833; Rebecca, 123, 833; Richard, 832, 1077; Rose, 832; Ruth, 833; Samuel, 833; Rev. Samuel, 832; Sarah, 832, 833, 1077; Sophia, 833; Theodosia, 833; Rev. Thomas, 833.
 Bayldon, Ann, 619; Bridget, 619; Isabel, 619; Robert, 619; Sibil, 941; Wil., 941; William, 619.
 Bayles, Isabella, 288; Mary, 352; Thomas, 352; —, 288.
 Bayley, Amy, 131; Amy Ann, 281; Ann, 275, 280; Anne, 280, 281; Appy, 281; Charles, 280; Cornwall, 280; Daniel, 275, 280, 299, 302; Edward Clive, 280, 290; Eleanora, 280; Elizabeth, 281, 302, 1184; Esther, 270, 279, 281; Frances, 280, 281; Hannah, 169, 280; Henry, Sub-Dean of Lincoln, 169, 280; James, 168, 280, 281; James, Sheriff of Lancashire, 280; Jane, 274, 281; John, 274, 280, 281; Joseph, 1184; Margaret, 131, 280, 281, 290; Martha, 787; Mary, 101, 280, 281, 510; Nathaniel, 1114; Nicholas, 101; Samuel, 270, 279, 281, 510; Sarah, 280, 281; Thomas, 131, 281; Thomas Butterworth, 169, 280; Thomas Duckenfield, 280; W. Doyley, 828; William, 281; William Butterworth, 280; —, 168, 280, 281, 299, 495, 1114, 1126.
 Baylis, Elizabeth, 1163.
 Baymond, Elizabeth, 1303; Ralph, 1303.
 Baynes, Ann, 868; Ann Frances, 313; Sir Christopher, 313; Emma, 943; Frances, 943; Henry, Lord Mayor of York, 943; Jane, 627; John, 627, 628; Martha, 943; Mary, 626, 627, 943; —, 626.
 Bays, Elizabeth, 755; Joshua, 755; Ruth, 755.
 Beach, Anthy., 449; Mary, 449.
 Beachcroft, Margery, 887; Sir Rob., 887.
 Beacon, Rev. George, 1300; Martha, 1300.
 Beak, Ann, 4; Sir John, 4.
 Beale, Amelia, 814; Catherine, 988; Edward, 988; Elizabeth, 351; Emma, 364; Francis, 532; Helen, 998; Henry, 351, 998; Isabel, 532; Samuel, 364; Sarah, 1219; —, 814.
 Bealey, John, 1079; Mary, 1079.
 Bean, Ann, 784; Charlotte, 271; Felix Frederiek, 744; Frances, 744; John, 271; —, 784.
 Beane, Ann, 612; John, 612.
 Beard, Alice, 1184; Anu, 1264; Anna Maria, 1264; Anne, 1264; Charles, 1264; Elizabeth, 705, 1185, 1264; Francis, 1264; Hannah, 1264; Herbert Greensmith, 1264; James, 960, 1264; Jane Elizabeth, 373; John, 1076, 1264; Mary, 1185, 1264; Nevile Fallows, 1264; Samuel, 1264; Sarah, 960, 1076; Tho., 1264; Thomas, 1264; —, 705, 1076, 1185, 1264.
 Beardmore, —, 1084.
 Beardsell, John, 75; Sarah, 75.
 Beardsley, George, 481; Sarah, 481.
 Beare, Elizabeth, 422; Rev. Wilm., 422; Rev. —, 422; —, 422.
 Beatrice, Elizabeth, 486; John, 486; —, 486.
 Beatson, Anne, 817; Edmund, 817; Jane Helena, 255; Susan, 503; William, 503; Maj.-Gen. —, 255; —, 788.
 Beaty, Bridget, 857; Charles, 875; Chr., 857; Elizabeth, 857; —, 875.
 Beauchamp, William, Lord, 485.
 Beaufice, Ann, 1301; —, 1301.
 Beaumont, Abm., 1213; Abra., 889; Abraham, 522; Alice, 1067; Ann, 260, 889; Annabella, 1282; Anne Charlotte, 721; Barbara, 870; Cathe., 1213; Catherine, 1069; Dorothy, 889; Edward, 260; Elizabeth, 339, 785, 821, 1292; Frances, 627; G., 786; George, 246, 330, 339, 721, 755; Gertrude, 246; Harriet, 792; Sir Henry, 870; Isabel, 994; Jane, 205, 483, 760, 762, 1036, 1037, 1213; John, 260, 483, 785, 910; Judith, 974; Martha, 522; Mary, 246, 330, 522, 786, 910; Mary Elizabeth, 751; Richard, 260, 974, 1069, 1282; Sir Richard, 831; Richard Blackett, 205; Rob., 889, 1036, 1037; Ruth, 632; Sarah, 755; Tho., 751, 1067; Thomas, 260, 994, 1213; Sir Thomas, 831; Wil., 762; William, 627, 760; Winifred, 1036; Lady —, 831; —, 632, 792, 973, 994, 1070, 1256.
 Beavor, —, 168.
 Beeche, *see* De la Beeche.
 Becher, Bridget, 1026; Edward, 1026; William, 1026; —, 508.
 Beechevel, Ellen, 1206; Wil., 1206.
 Beck, Catherine Margareta Maria, 502; Elizabeth, 335; John, 502.
 Becke, Judith, 1156.
 Beckett, Barbara, 897; Catharine, 1272; Catherine, 897, 1271; Elizabeth, 897; Frances, 897; Hannah, 1272; Isaac, 1272; Dr. Isaac, 1271; Jane, 897; Jeremiah, 896, 897; John, 897; Joseph, 897; Mary, 897; Samuel, 1272; Sarah, 1272; Thomas, 897; William, 1272; —, 896.
 Beckett, Joseph, 166; —, 166.
 Beekingham, Jemina, 346; Sir Thomas, 346.
 Beekwith, Albany Dodgson, 774; Albany Dodson, 778; Alice, 822; Anne, 1305; Bryan, 991; Dorothy, 488; Edwd., 777; Eleanora, 777; Elizabeth, 526, 893, 942; Ellen, 777; Frances, 897; Jane, 530, 534; Jeremiah, 896; John, 777; Josiah, 883; Judith, 1073; Mary, 942, 944; Capt. Matthew, 1073; Roger, 526, 1073; Sir Roger, 534; Susanna, 1073; Tho., 896; Thomas, 822, 893, 897; Wil., 530, 944, 1305; William, 488, 1073; —, 159, 354, 356, 507, 531, 593, 599, 633, 774, 778, 781, 891, 896, 916, 920, 932, 935, 938, 940, 941, 942, 944, 946, 948, 950, 953, 957, 971, 1259, 1260.
 Beddow, Catherine, 108.
 Bedel, Ann, 955; —, 955.
 Bedelsgate, Mary, 1302; —, 1302.

- Bedford, Ann, 246, 1165; Anne, 489, 1221; Arthur, M.D., 246, 1165; Cathe., 1148; Elizabeth, 645, 1221; Isabel, 41; Isabella, 989, 1221; Jaquetta, Duchess of, 1302; Joanna, 1252; John, 1221; Maj. John, 1221; Margaret, 489; Mary, 989, 1221; R., 1148; Robert, 41, 489, 1221; S., 1252; Sarah, 1221; Thomas, 645, 1221; Wil., 1107; —, 645, 1107, 1148, 1221.
- Bedingfeld, Sir Edmund, 1301; Margaret, 1301.
- Bedingfield, Ann, 782; Edw., 782; Sir Henry, 562; Mary, 562.
- Bee, Jane, 371.
- Beech, John, 274; —, 274.
- Beecher, Betty, 1160; Richard, 1026; —, 1026, 1160.
- Beeston, 495.
- Beeston, Hugh, 495; —, 495.
- Beet, Jane, 572; —, 572.
- Beetson, Anne, 666; John, 666; Mary, 492, 599; William, 492; —, 599.
- Beever, Abigail, 749; Elizabeth, 606; Joseph, 747, 749; Rev. Thomas, 606; —, 747, 750.
- Beavor, Ann, 259; James, 1106; Jane, 1106; Rev. John, 259; Martha, 963; Mary, 1106; Rev. William, 963; —, 884, 956.
- Beghurst, Edward, 1300; Mary, 1300; Susan, 1300.
- Beighton, Ann, 647, 649; Dorothy, 217, 648, 649; Elizabeth, 217, 545, 646, 647, 648, 654; Ellen, 646, 647; Exuperius, 217, 648; Frances, 332, 646; George, 648; Isabel, 330, 646; Jane, 646, 647, 649, 765, 770; Jennet, 646; John, 330, 389, 545, 646, 647, 648, 649, 654, 765; Jonathan, 646, 647; Joseph, 648; Joseth, 646; Laurence, 646; Margaret, 399, 400, 646; Martha, 647; Mary, 217, 647, 648, 649; Ralph, 332, 646, 647, 649, 770; Robert, 332, 399, 646; Sarah, 646, 648; Thomas, 217, 646, 648, 649; William, 646; —, 389, 646.
- Beilby, Barbara, 534; Frances, 533; John, 534; Martha, 201; Mary, 201, 534; Mercy, 201; Susan, 637; William, 533, 637; —, 201.
- Belcher, Mary, 14; —, 14.
- Belcomb, Harriet, 33; Henry Stephen, M.D., 33.
- Beldam, Elizabeth, 1132.
- Beldon, Nicholas, 861; Sibyl, 861.
- Belfield, Alice, 1010; Elizabeth, 1010; Hannah, 1010; Humphry, 1010; James, 1010; Joyce, 1010; Robert, 1010; Rosamond, 1010; William, 1010.
- Belgrave, Margery, 551; Thomas, 551.
- Belk, Elizabeth, 1071; Dr. John, 1071; Thomas, 147; —, 147.
- Bell, Ann, 1006; Archibald, 24; Caroline, 434; Cathe., 434; Catherine, 189, 434, 1227; Charlotte, 434; Christiana, 434; Daniel, 434; Edith, 901; Elizabeth, 24, 381, 434, 629, 700; George, 1227; Isabel, 550; John, 189, 629, 700, 1227; Jonathan, 434; Lucy, 434; Margaret, 189, 882; Maria, 434; Mary Ann, 125, 189; Priscilla, 434; Ralph, 592; Rebecca, 434; Ric., 901; Robert, 188, 189; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 1227; Tristram, 1227; Ursula, 1227; William, 1227; —, 188, 333, 381, 592, 772, 877.
- Bellairs, Abel W., 342; Emilia Susan, 342.
- Bellamy, Abigail, 567; Edw., 1133; Elizabeth, 550; Gervas, 567; John, 550, 1133; Rebecca, 1133; Robert, 550; Sarah, 1133; Thomas, 1133; —, 1133.
- Bellasis, Barbara, 914; Dorothy, 928; Hon. Henry, 914; Sir Henry, 928.
- Bellasye, Lady Mary, 563; Thomas, Earl of Falconbergh, 563.
- Bellingham, Allen, 934; Dorothy, 934; Elizabeth, 849; Frances, 918; Henry, 918; —, 849.
- Belsham, Ann, 184; Anne, 184; Elizabeth, 184, 186; Frances, 184; James, 186; Rev. James, 184; John, 184; Mary, 184; Samuel, 184; Thomas, 184; William, 184; —, 724.
- Belt, Ann, 945; Christopher, 946; Capt. Daniel, 945; Elizabeth, 526, 944, 945, 946; Frances, 944; George, 945; Goodeth, 307, 945; Grace, 944, 945; James, 946; Jane, 945; Jasper, 945, 946; Dr. John, 945; Leonard, 944, 945, 946; Martba, 849, 944; Mary, 944, 945; Peter, 946; Rachael, 944; Richard, 944; Rob., 946; Robert, 307, 944, 945, 946; Sir Robert, Lord Mayor of York, 944; Sarah, 944, 945, 946; Susan, 944, 988; Susanna, 534, 944, 945; Thomasine, 945, 946; Wil., 988; William, 526, 534, 944, 945, 946; Sir William, 849, 944; —, 946; —, M.D., 946.
- Belton, Anne, 866; John, 866; Lydia, 909; —, 909.
- Bence, Joan, 596; Rob., 596.
- Bendlowes, Anne, 922; Catherine, 922; Elizabeth, 922; Hannah, 921, 922; John, 921; Mary, 922; Philip, 922; Thomas, 921; —, 921, 922.
- Bendlows, Catherine, 920, 921; Elizabeth, 922; Hannah, 920; John, 920, 921; Philip, 922; Thomas, 920; —, 920, 921.
- Bendysh, Bridget, 440; Elizabeth, 440; George, 440; Henry, 440; Henry Ireton, 440; Martha, 440; Mary, 440; Thomas, 440.
- Bendyshe, Bridget, 318; Catherine, 318; Ireton, 318; Thomas, 318.
- Benion, Constance, 1166; Elizab., 1270; Grace, 1167; Jo., 413; John, 1031; Lydia, 1166; Margaret, 1167; Mary, 120, 413, 1031; Sam., 1166; Samuel, 1167; Samuel Yate, 1166; Susan, 413; Thomas, 1167; —, 120, 413.
- Bennet, Ann, 486; Anna, 424; Anne, 840; Anthony, 1199; Dorothy, 975; Elizab., 1199; Elizabeth, 299, 485, 1004; Ellen, 1085; George, 492; Grace, 1064; Hannah, 492; Henry, 60; Sir Humph., 975; John, 486, 840, 847; Mary, 60, 334, 534, 1114, 1252; Mary Ann, 486; Rebecca, 1125; Ric., 1252; Col. Richard, 424; Robert, 334; Simon, 1064; Thomas, 485, 1125; Rev. Will., 1114; —, 146, 299, 486, 534, 1064; —, Lord Sherard, 534.
- Bennett, Elizabeth, 74; John, 74.
- Bennison, Margaret, 908; William, 908.
- Benson, 537.
- Benson, Agnes, 537; Ann, 511, 537, 538, 585, 1135, 1136, 1137; Ann Hunt, 1136; Anna Maria, 1136; Anne, 1135; Azariah, 1135; Barbara, 1092; Benjamin, 538; Catherine, 1082, 1092, 1135; Chrisr., 537; Christian, 537; Christopher, 537; Dorothy, 784, 928; Edmund, 537, 538; Rev. Edmund, 1136; Edmund Earle, 1136; Eleanor, 538; Eleazer, 1135; Elizabeth, 537, 538, 585, 1136; Ellen, 1136; Erasmus, 537; Frances, 1136; George, 537, 585; Maj. George, 1136; George Fowles, 1137; George Fowls, 1136; George Lewis, 1136;

- Gervas, 1092; Gervase, 1092; Hannah, 493, 1136; Harriet, 540; Henry Samuel, 1136; Hezekiah, 1136; Hugh, 1082; Isabel, 537; Isabella, 1092; James, 1136; Jane, 537, 538, 1136; Joan, 537, 1135; John, 537, 1135; Joseph, 1136; Judith, 537; Rev. Laurence, 1157; Margaret, 537; Martha, 537, 538, 1136, 1137; Mary, 537, 538, 540, 621, 1136; Nehemiah, 1135; Paulina, 1136; Ric., 784; Richard, 537, 538, 1135; Rob., 540; Robert, 537, 538, 540, 621, 928, 1135, 1136; Rev. Robert, 537; Robert, Lord Bingley, 537, 540; Samuel, 538, 540, 1135, 1136; Sarah, 1136; Sarah Anne, 1136; Septimus, 538; Susanna, 1092, 1135; Thomas, 537, 538, 1092, 1136; William, 537, 1092, 1136; William, Sheriff of Wiltshire, 538; Sir William, Sheriff of London, 538; Capt., —, 493; Dr., —, 36; Rev., —, 511; —, 91, 537, 538, 1135, 1157.
- Bent, Ann, 198; John, 198; Rebecca, 198; Richard, 198; William, 198.
- Benthall, Ann, 700; Cassey, 700; Catherine, 700; Edward, 699, 700; Elizabeth, 700; Laurence, 700; Philip, 700; Richard, 700; —, 700.
- Bentham, Rev. James, Prebendary of Ely, 827; Mary, 308; —, 827; —, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 308.
- Bentinck, Lady Charlotte, 774; Charlotte Frances, 50; Capt. John Albert, 50; —, Duke of Portland, 774.
- Bentley, Ann, 463, 485; Christopher, 485; Dorothy, 1038; Elizabeth, 485, 909; Hannah, 485; Isabel, 506; Joseph, 463; Margaret, 485; Rebecca, 290; Dr. Richard, 909; Rob., 506; Susan, 854; Wil., 1038; —, 485.
- Benton, James, 176, 188, 455; Mary, 188, 189, 455; Mercy, 176, 189; Sarah, 1159; —, 188, 1159.
- Benwell, Harriet, 374; Joseph, 374.
- Benyon, 413.
- Benyon, Alice, 413; Basil, 413; Benjamin, 414; Caroline, 414; Catherine, 413; Constance, 414; Constance Lydia, 414; Eliza, 414; Elizabeth, 413, 414; Emma, 414; George, 413; Sir George, 413; Grace, 413; Henry Bonbonus, 414; Jane Lydia, 414; John, 413; Joseph, 414; Lydia, 414; Margaret, 414; Mary, 413, 414; Mary Ann, 414; Richard, 413; Robert, 413; Samuel, 413, 414; Samuel Yate, 134, 414; Sarah, 413, 414; Thomas, 413, 414; William, 413; —, 134, 360, 413, 414, 1225.
- Berckam, *see* De Berckam.
- Berd, Agnes, 1003.
- Bere, Ann, 922; John, 922.
- Beresford, Adin, 555, 1278; Agnes, 253; Ann, 478, 555, 834; Barbara, 569; Constance, 315; Constantia Frances Anne, 744; Dorothy, 479, 976; Edmund, 569; Elizabeth, 58, 569; Francis, 58; George, 1125; Henry, 447, 574; Hugh, 834; Isabel, 567, 569, 574; Jane, 314; Joan, 141, 1019; John, 314, 478, 574, 1019; Rev. John, 447; John Claudius, 744; Laurence, 1032; Martha Maria, 470; Mary, 447, 1170; Matthew, 569; Mattw., 567; Maud, 574; Richard, 976; Dr. Richard, 1019; Rev. Richd., D.D., 447; Sarah, 447; Tho., 1170; Thomas, 141; Ursula, 1125, 1178; Rev. Wil., 470; Rev. William, 253; —, 234, 315, 470, 479, 903, 1032, 1124, 1125.
- Berger, Jane, 1242.
- Berkeley, Caroline Albinia, 1248; Catherine, 135; George, Earl of, 4; Rev. George Campion, 1248; Joan, 135; Rowland, 135.
- Berkinhout, —, 11.
- Bernard, Amelia, 317, 318; Elizabeth, 151, 869; Frauces, 151, 532; Sir Francis, 168, 317, 318; Henry, 532; John, 150, 151; Sir John, 869; Margaret, 168; Mary, 150, 151; Thomas, 168; Sir Thomas, 168; —, 168.
- Berners, Mary, 440; William, 440.
- Berridge, Basil, 617; Rev. Basil, 618; Rev. Charles, 617; Dorothy, 618; Frances, 617; Rev. John, 617; John, M.D., 962; Leonard, 617; Leonard, D.D., 618; Martha, 617, 962; Mary, 617; Susan, 617; —, 617, 618.
- Berry, Andrew, 385; Elizabeth, 630; John, 576; Martha, 385; Mary, 197, 603; Mary Pennyman, 197; Matthew, 630; William, 197; Rev., —, 576; —, 4, 137, 367, 576, 603.
- Berryman, Christian, 354; —, 354.
- Bert, Mary, 1245.
- Bertie, Emma, 385; Lady Mary, 1030; Robert, Duke of Ancaster, 133; Susan Priscilla, 133; —, 385; —, Earl of Lindsey, 1030.
- Besley, Augusta Fanny, 644; Thomas, 644.
- Best, Anne, 101; Charles, 101; Charles, M.D., 915; Elizabeth, 633, 662; Henry, 880; Rev. Henry, Prebendary of Lincoln, 880; Jane, 101; John, 97, 101, 662; Judith, 513, 880; Martha, 97, 101; Mary, 85, 101, 633, 915; Michael, 101; Richard, 85, 97, 101, 662; Tho., 662; Thomas, 662; William, 633; —, 101, 880, 1186; —, Prebendary of Lincoln, 513.
- Bestwick, Hannah, 704.
- Beswick, Alvery, 555; Ann, 582; Betty, 582; Jane, 582; Margaret, 555; Mary, 582; Ralph, 582; Robert, 582.
- Betenson, Frances, 1029; Richard, 1029.
- Betham, Ann, 1273; Elizab., 1273; John, 1273; —, 56, 57.
- Bethel, Alice, 918; Ann, 916, 917; Anne, 917, 918; Arabella, 917; Bridget, 917; Charlotte, 917; Christ., 916; Dorothy, 916, 917; Elizabeth, 916, 917, 918, 920; Elleu, 916; Frances, 917, 918, 934; Grissel, 916; Henry, 918; Hugh, 916, 917, 918; Hugh, M.P. for Beverley, 917; Hugh, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 917; Sir Hugh, 918; Sir Hugh, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 916; Jane, 916; John, 916, 917; Lucy, 918; Margaret, 916; Matilda, 917; Mary, 916, 917, 918; Nicholas, 916, 917; Priscilla, 917, 918; Richard, 916; Richard, M.P., 917; Robert, 916; Roger, 916; Sarah, 917; Slingsby, 917, 918; Thomas, 916; Ursula, 918; Walter, 917, 918; Sir Walter, 917, 934; Wil., 920; Will., 917; William, 916, 917, 918, 921; William, D.D., 917; Dr., —, 918; —, 282, 916, 917, 918.
- Bethell, Anne, 918; Gwalter, 918.
- Bettridge, Mary, 1133; Thomas, 1133; —, 251.
- Betts, Amos, 1096; Ann, 1096.
- Beurkyn, Anne, 1255.
- Bevan, David, 433; Elizabeth, 433; Martha, 325; Priscilla, 433; Silvanus, 325; Sylvanus, 433; Timothy, 433; —, 433.
- Bever, Abigail, 747; Abraham, 749, 750; Ann, 749; Elizabeth, 747, 749, 750; Ellen, 750; Francis, 750; Hannah, 750; Helen, 750; Jane, 748, 750; John, 748, 749, 750; Rev. John, 750; Joseph, 748, 749; Josh., 771; Joshua, 749; Mary, 748, 749; Richard, 750; Sarah, 750; Thomas, 749, 750; Wil., 750; Will., 797;

- William, 748, 749, 750; —, 378, 748, 749, 750, 788.
- Beveridge, Frs., 476.
- Beverley, Anna, 427; Elizabeth, 425, 427; Isabel, 972; John, 427; Nathaniel, 200, 1216, 1218; Robert, 427; Ursula, 427; Hon. Col. William, 425, 427; —, 972.
- Bewley, Ellinor, 873; Sir Ralph, 873.
- Bickerdike, Elizabeth, 1071; Rob., 1071.
- Bickering, Sir John, 965; Milicent, 965.
- Bickersteth, Catherine, 366; Edw., 1082; Elizabeth Sarah, 1082; —, 366.
- Bickerton, Mary, 180.
- Bicknell, Charles, 1251; Sarah Lanrens, 1251.
- Biddulf, Francis, 485; Margaret, 485, 1254; Richd., 1254.
- Bierley, Elizabeth, 335, 336; Jane, 336; Robert, 335, 336.
- Biggen, Ann, 740; Elizabeth, 739, 740; Ezra, 739, 741; Joseph, 1085; Margaret, 739; Mary, 1085; Nancy, 1085; Ralph, 1253; Rebecca, 739, 740, 741; Susan, 1253; Tho., 1085; Thomas, 736, 739; —, 736, 739.
- Biggens, Margaret, 470.
- Biggs, Bridget, 629.
- Biglaud, Ralph, 486; Ralph, Somerset Herald, 570.
- Bigod, Simon, 420.
- Bigot, Mary, 419; —, 419.
- Bilby, Capt. —, 470; —, 405, 470.
- Bill, John, 1226; Robert, 1226; —, 1226.
- Billam, John, 747; Sarah, 747; Dr. —, 1264.
- Billers, Alice, 1004; Ann, 1004; Anne, 1004; Edward, 1004; Francis, 1004; George, 1004; Isabel, 1004; John, 1004; Joseph, 1004; Susan, 1004; William, 1004; —, 1004.
- Billingsford, —, 416.
- Billingham, —, 1191.
- Billingsley, Rev. John, 348; Mary, 348.
- Billock, Martha, 1172; Tho., 1172.
- Bilton, Phoebe, 288; —, 288.
- Bincks, —, 1260.
- Bindloss, Frances, 881; Rev. James, 881.
- Binge, Elizabeth, 718; John, 718.
- Bingham, A., 367; Catherine, 367; Grace, 414; J., 367; Justice, 1278; Margery, 1278; Richard, 1278.
- Bingley, Grace, 774; John, 521; Capt. John, 603; Mary, 521; Matthew, 774; Rebecca, 603; Richamah, 602; Robert, Lord, 537; Robert Benson, Lord, 540; Rose, 926; Susan, 757; Lady —, 540; —, 602, 757.
- Binkes, Anne, 939.
- Binks, Ann, 819; Benjamin, 711; Mary, 711; Steer, 819; William, 819.
- Binney, Hannah, 841; Thomas, 841.
- Binns, Dorothy, 151; Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 746; Grace, 501; John, 886; Richard, 501; Susan, 886; Susanua, 151; Tho., 501; Thomas, 746; —, 496.
- Birbeck, Anne, 822; Barbara, 822; Edward, 822; Edward, B.D., 822; Elizabeth, 822; Ellen, 344; Henry, 344; Isabel, 822; Jane, 822; John, 822; Judith, 822; Mary, 161, 822; Peter, 161, 822; Rev. Peter, 822; Samuel, 822; Sarah, 822; Thomas, 822; Rev. Thomas, 822; —, 822.
- Birch, Alice, 1140, 1141; Ambrose, 1141; Ann, 483, 1141; Anne, 281; Bridget, 1140; Caroline, 85; Cathe. Frances, 1141; Rev. Charles, 483; Eliezer, 138, 483; Elizabeth, 65, 134, 583, 1140, 1141; Esther, 1140; George, 1140; James, 11; John, 1140, 1141; Col. John, M.P. for Weobly, 1140; John Peploe, 1141; Jonathan, 483; Joseph, 65; Sir Joseph, 134; Letitia, 1141; Lettice, 1141; Mary, 1140, 1141; Phoebe, 134; Richard, 1141; Robert, 483; Samuel, 1140, 1141; Samuel Peploe, 1141; Sara, 11; Sarah, 134, 1141; Scoles, 85; Tho., 583; Thomas, 1140, 1141; Rev. Thomas, 281, 1140; Winifred, 1140; Col. —, 1141; —, 73, 138, 483, 1141.
- Birchet, Catherine, 452; —, 452.
- Bird, Ann, 696, 959; Elizabeth, 570, 843; Hannah, 696; Isabel, 953; Jane, 147, 453; John, 147, 570; Nathaniel, 453; Richard, 696; Rob., 1115; Sarah, 696; Lieut.-Col. —, 725; —, 696, 724, 843, 953, 1115.
- Birds, Ann, 1022; Bridget, 1021; Elizabeth, 1022; George, 1021, 1022; Sarah, 864; Will., 864; William, 1022.
- Birkbeck, 823.
- Birkbeck, Elizabeth Luey, 431; Henry, 431; John Catterick, 556; Margaret, 556; Thomas, 556.
- Birkby, Alice, 942; James, 942; —, 942.
- Birkett, Betty, 264; Dorothy, 264; Frances, 264; John, 264.
- Birkhead, Alice, 800; Nathaniel, 800.
- Birkiushaw, John, 713, 720; Mary, 720; Susanna, 713, 720.
- Birks, Anna, 1082; Anne, 1009; Ebenezer, 669, 1082; Eliza, 1082; Elizabeth, 200; Elizabeth Sarah, 1082; Fletcher, 1082; Gertrude, 1081; Hannah, 1080, 1081, 1082; John, 1009, 1082; Joshua, 669, 1081, 1082; Judith, 1082; Margaret, 1212; Martha, 1080; Mary, 893, 897, 1082; Peter, 1080, 1081, 1082; Sara, 1082; Sarah, 669, 1082, 1173; Thomas, 200, 1082; Rev. Thomas Rawson, 1082; Wil., 897; William, 893; —, 1080, 1081, 1082.
- Birlay, *see* De Birlay.
- Birley, Elizabeth, 657, 658; John, 405; Margaret, 405.
- Biron, Alice, 302; Sir John, 302.
- Birtles, Joseph, 798; Mary, 798.
- Bisby, Amelia, 1089; Margaret, 1089; Thomas, 1089.
- Bischoff, Antonina, 17; Bernard, 17; Charles, 17, 22; Elizabeth, 17, 22; Elizabeth Ann, 17; Ellen, 17; Frances, 17, 22; George, 17, 22, 295; George William, 17; James, 17, 26; Jane, 17; John, 17; Justina, 17; Magdalen, 17; Margaret, 17; Martha, 17, 295; Peggy, 17; Sarah, 17; Thomas, 17; —, 11, 17.
- Bischoffe, Elizabeth, 27; George, 27.
- Biscoe, Harriet, 333; Josh. Seymour, 333; —, 1289.
- Bish, —, 470.
- Bishop, Ann, 1075; Charles, 1116; Jeremiah, 926; John, 926; Mary, 1116; Rebecca, 688; Robert, 926; Sarah, 926; —, 688.
- Bisset, John, 649; Mary, 649.
- Blacco, Elizabeth, 1014; Richard, 1014.
- Black, Martha, 1082; Susan, 926; Thomas, 926; —, 1082.
- Blackbourn, David, 1107; Elizabeth, 1107; J., 1107; John, 1107; Margaret, 1107; Mary, 686; Thomas, 1107; —, 686, 1107.
- Blackburn, Abra., 891; Alice, 769, 770; Ann, 771, 1147; Anthony, 769; Benjamin, 771, 772; Dorothea Frances, 770; Fra., 769;

- Frances, 769; Francis, 769; Rev. Francis, Archdeacon of Cleveland, 769; Giles, 769; Hannah, 769, 770; Jane, 769, 770; John, 643, 769, 956; Margaret, 772; Mary, 344, 613, 682, 772, 891, 956; Rachel Elizabeth, 770; Richard, 641; Rob., 771, 772, 801; Robert, 344, 682, 769; Roger, 769; Sarah, 770; Thomas, 769, 770; Timothy, 769; William, M.D., 770; William Theophilus, 770; —, 683, 769, 770, 801.
 Blackburne, Rev. Francis, 770; —, 770.
 Blacket, Ann, 958.
 Blackett, Sir Thomas, 205.
 Blackhare, Priscilla, 612; Robert, 612.
 Blackmore, Abigail, 299; Chewning, 299; Sir John, 930; Sarah, 176; Rev. William, 930; Rev. —, 930; —, 176.
 Blacksedge, Ann, 843; Benjamin, 843; —, 843.
 Blackstone, Richard, 954; —, 954.
 Blackwall, Cecily, 251; Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 561; Nicholas, 562; Prudence, 562; Richard, 251; Wendesley, 561; William, 251.
 Blackwell, Agnes, 235; Ann, 417, 561, 615; Cathe., 1010; Elizabeth, 561; George, 479; John, 143, 417; Lydia, 1095; Mary, 143, 479; Robert, 1010; Samuel, M.P. for Cirencester, 615; Sara, 1010; Tho., 561; —, 237, 561, 579.
 Blackwett, Lydia, 1095.
 Blackwood, Cecilia, 58; —, 58.
 Bladen, Catherine, 881; Elizabeth, 881; Frances, 879, 881; Isabel, 881; Isabella, 881, 882; Martin, 882; Col. Martin, 879, 881, 882; Nathaniel, 879, 881; William, 881; —, 882.
 Blades, John, 856; Susan, 856.
 Blagg, Elizabeth, 1116; Tho. Ward, 1116.
 Blake, Alice, 89; John Rodolf, 89; Mary, 89; William, 89; William Hodgson, 89; —, 748.
 Blakeden, Johu, 851.
 Blakesley, Anne, 1175; Eleanor, 1175; Hannah, 1175; Thomas, 1175; —, 1175.
 Blakeston, Ann, 531; Hen., 532; Henry, 531; Marm., 887; Mary, 532, 887.
 Blakey, John, 1285.
 Blanchard, Adelina, 416; Catherine, 1261; Jane, 356; John, 416; Margaret, 487; Mary Ann, 1190; Robert Athorpe, 1261; Wilkinson, 487; Will., 1190; William, 356, 416; —, 416.
 Bland, Adam, 421, 423, 583; Adriana, 424; Alice, 422, 476, 583; Ann, 425, 426, 427, 428, 583; Anna, 421, 424, 425, 426, 427; Anne, 422, 426; Arnold, 424; Barbara, 558; Benjamin, 142, 143, 424; Bridget, 980; Caroline Anna, 426; Catherine, 143, 423; Edward, 422, 423, 425, 426; Elizabeth, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427; Emma, 426, 427; Esther, 422; Frances, 422, 423, 425; Lady Frances, 540; Francis, 422; George, 421, 422; Giles, 423; Gregory, 422, 423; Hephzibah, 424; James Timothy, 426; Jane, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 429, 1240; Jasper, 421, 422; Jerome, 980; Joan, 421, 422; John, 422, 423, 425, 426, 427, 428; Joseph, 424, 426, 427, 428; Judith, 421; Lovegrace, 424; Lucy, 425, 427; Margaret, 424, 425, 1235; Martha, 424; Mary, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 583; Nathaniel, 424; Peter, 421, 425; Rachel, 422; Rebecca, 424, 427; Richard, 421, 422, 424, 425, 426, 427, 558, 1240; Robert, 426; Rev. Robert, 423; Roger, 421; Samuel, 421, 424; Sarah, 142, 292, 423, 425, 426, 427, 428; Sophia, 426; Susan, 421, 426; Susanna, 422, 426; Theodorick, 425; Theodorick, 424, 425, 426; Sir Tho., 1235; Thomas, 292, 422, 423, 424, 427, 428; Ensign Thomas Posthumous, 423; Tirza, 424; William, 421, 422, 423, 425, 426; —, 421, 426, 427, 909.
 Blankhorn, Bethia, 296; —, 296.
 Blanksby, Elizabeth, 1004.
 Blathwayt, —, 273.
 Blaxton, Richard, 1196; Susan, 1196.
 Blaydes, Ann, 1000; Benjamin, 699, 1000, 1001; Elizabeth, 699, 1001; Hugh, 699, 1000, 1001; Ilugh, Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 699; James, 1000; Lydia, 1000, 1001; —, 699, 1000, 1001.
 Blayds, Bartholomew, 1001; Benjamin, 1001; Cathe. Anne, 1001; Chris., 1001; Delia Maria, 785, 1001; Esther, 491, 1001; Frances, 1001; Francis, 1001; Harriet Elizabeth, 1001; Ilugh, 785, 1001; Hugh, Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1001; Hugh Marvel, 1001; James, 1001; John, 491, 1001; John Calverley, 694; Kitty, 1001; Mary, 694, 1001; —, 1001.
 Bliss, Dr. —, 686.
 Blithe, Ann, 551; Elizabeth, 843; Gregory, 843; Jane, 398; Jerome, 551; William, 398.
 Blitheman, Elizabeth, 949, 989; Jasper, 848, 1214; Judith, 1214; Wil., 989; William, 949.
 Blocksedge, Ann, 307.
 Blois, Sir Charles, 782, 1066; Clara, 782; Clarc, 1066.
 Blomfield, Barnaby, 1127; Cathe., 1109; Elizabeth, 1127; Sarah, 1109; —, 1109.
 Blonk, Benjamin, 668; George, 668; —, 668.
 Blood, Howel, 15; —, 15.
 Bloodworth, Elizabeth, 616; John, 315; Joseph, 616; Sarah, 315, 1028; Sir Tho., 616; —, 315, 1028.
 Bloom, Ann, 284, 285, 620; Dorothy, 620; Jane, 620; Matthw., 284; William, 620.
 Bloome, Rev. Matthew, 734.
 Bloomer, John, 1254; Mary, 1254.
 Bloomfield, Sarah, 1107; —, 1107.
 Bloomhead, Anne, 308; Nic., 791; Nicholas, 791; Simon, 308.
 Blore, Anne, 483; Dorothy, 46; Isaac, 483; Thomas, 46, 56, 564; Lady —, 497; —, 141, 218, 235, 236, 237, 313, 335, 342, 343, 349, 404, 413, 447, 477, 566, 579, 864, 962, 1032.
 Blount, Charles, 315; Sir Charles, 1256; Elizabeth, 1256; Emmote, 328; Frances, 315; Francis, 328; George, 315, 848, 882; Isabella, 882; John, 1253; Lister, 1256; Sir Michl., 1256; Sir Richard, 1256; Sir Richd., 1256; Susan, 1253; Thomas, 1256; Sir Thomas, 315; —, 549, 1256.
 Blow, Ann, 1114; Ben., 1114.
 Bluck, Elizabeth, 1229; Matthew, 1229.
 Bluebeard, Ann, 990; Thomas, 990.
 Bluet, —, 1309.
 Blundel, Gen. Bryan, 134; Catherine, 554; Jonathan, 134; Philip, 554; S., 184; Sarah, 134; —, 184.
 Blundell, Gertrude, 184; Rev. W., 184.
 Blunt, William, 579; —, 579.
 Blyford, Dorothy, 76; Matthew, 76.
 Blyth, —, 1207.
 Blythe, 451.
 Blythe, Alfred Turner, 455; Rev. Alfred

- Turner, 20; Alice, 409, 453, 454, 456, 1193; Ann, 340, 450, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 671; Anne, 454, 455, 670, 1097; Anthony, 452, 456; Anthy., 452; Arthur, 455; Barbara, 452, 455; Barbara Ellen, 455; Benjamin, 454, 455; Cathie Mary Anna, 455; Catherine, 452, 453; Charles, 448, 450, 452, 453, 455, 456; Constance, 454; Cornelius, 340; Delacourt, 455; Dinah, 452; Dorothy, 451, 456; Edgar, 455; Edward, 453, 455; Edwin Verdon, 455; Effame, 453; Eliza Mary, 455; Elizabeth, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 672; Ellen, 453, 454, 455; Emily, 20; Emma, 455; Frances, 452, 453, 454; Francis, 453; Frederick, 455; Geffery, 451; Geffery, Bishop of Lichfield, 452; Geffery Bright, 451; George, 453, 455; Gertrude, 452, 1068; Haunah, 452; Henry, 452, 453, 455; Hephzibah, 454; Honor, 452, 456; Howard, 455; Hugh, 453; James, 455; Jane, 451, 453; Jerome, 452; Joan, 453, 456; John, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456; John, Archdeacon of Lichfield, 451; John, Bishop of Salisbury, 451; Joseph, 454; Joyce, 456; Jndith, 452, 453; Letitia, 455; Margaret, 456; Margery, 451, 456; Maria, 455; Mary, 452, 454, 455, 456, 458, 1017, 1057; Nathaniel, 454, 455; Neville, 455; Nicholas, 451; Phoebe, 455; Richard, 452, 453, 454; Rob., 456, 471; Robert, 451, 453, 455, 456, 670; Robert Brittain, 455; Robina, 455; Roger, 451; Rosalind, 455; Rosamond, 452; Samuel, 188, 454, 455, 1017; Rev. Samuel, 454; Sara, 456; Sarah, 454, 455; Tho., 456; Thomas, 451, 452, 455; Walter, 452; Wil., 456, 558; Wilkins, 455; Will., 456, 1224; William, 409, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 672, 1017, 1057, 1068, 1193, 1208; William Henry, 455; —, 188, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 1057, 1097, 1224.
- Boardman, Adam, 582; Anne, 582; Charles, 582; George, 582; James, 582; John, 582; Mary, 582; Ralph, 582; Richard, 582; Robert, 582; Susan, 582; Thomas, 582; —, 582.
- Boccace, —, 565.
- Bock, Amica, 1144; Catherine, 1144; Rob., 1144; William, 1144.
- Bocket, Augusta, 375; Benjamin, 375; Charlotte, 375; Daniel, 375; Eliza, 375; Harriet, 374, 375; John, 374, 375; Joseph, 375; Julia, 375; Mary Ann, 375; Rebecca, 375; Sarah, 375; William, 375.
- Bocking, Mary, 1084.
- Boddington, Abia, 1113; Amelia, 1110, 1111; Benjamin, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113; Catherine, 1112; Eleanor, 415, 1113; Elizabeth, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113; Emma, 1111; Frances, 1111; George, 1110, 1112, 1113; George, M.P. for Wilton, 1112; Hannah, 1112, 1113; Harriot, 1111; Harriet, 1111; Isaac, 415, 1111, 1113; J. W., 1113; James, 1112, 1113; John, 1110, 1113; Margaret, 369, 1111; Maria, 1111; Maria Catherine, 1110; Mariana, 1113; Mary, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113; Matilda, 1111; Papillon, 1110; Robert, 1113; Samuel, 1110, 1111; Sarah, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113; Stephen, 1112; Susan, 415; Susanna, 1111, 1113; Thomas, 369, 1110, 1112, 1113; William, 1112; —, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113.
- Bodkin, Mary, 727; —, 727.
- Body, Francis, 897; Jane, 897.
- Bohun, 323.
- Bohun, Audrey, 323; Baxter, 323; Dorothea, 323; Dorothy, 323; Edmund, 323; Elizabeth, 323; Emily, 323; Francis, 323; George, 323; Hannah, 323; Humphry, 317, 323; Jane, 323; John, F. B., 323; Le Gryce, 323; Le Gryce Brown, 323; Louisa, 323; Lydia, 323; Margaret, 323; Maria, 323; Mary, 317, 323; Nicholas, 323; Prudence, 323; William, 323; William, M.D., 323; —, 323.
- Bold, Anne, 177; Ralph, 177.
- Boldero, Ann, 937; Anne, 937; Charles, 937; Edw. Gale, 937; Edward Gale, 936, 937; Elizabeth, 937; Esther, 937; Henry, 937; John, 270, 937; Lewyns, 937; Mary, 936; Sophia, 270; William, 937; —, 181, 937.
- Bolinbroke, Horatio, 378; —, 378.
- Bolland, Alice, 1215; Henry, 725; John, M.P. for Bletchingley, 725; Mary, 374, 725; Lt.-Col. —, 374.
- Bolles, Elizabeth, 1208; John, 1208; Sir John, 1304; Martha, 468; Samuel, 468; —, 1304.
- Bolsover, Margaret, 335; Richard, 335; —, 513.
- Bolt, Ann, 563; Rosamond, 984; Tho., 563.
- Bolton, Charles, Duke of, 929; Clara, 630; Hannah, 493; Harry, Duke of, 723; Henrietta, Duchess of, 723; Josh., 1222; Tho., 493; Rev. Tho. Ambler, 493; —, 215, 630, 1144.
- Bond, Ann, 268; Benjamin, 1139, 1285; Elizabeth, 4, 1139, 1285; Frances, 522; John, 522; Richard, 4; Thomas, 268.
- Bonfay, Hugh, 252; Martha, 252; Thomas, 252.
- Bonner, Ann, 528; Gabriel, 528; Hannah, 1279; Mary, 849, 850; Capt. —, 1279.
- Bonnor, John, 528.
- Bonville, Adam, 1286; Catherine, 1286.
- Boodie, —, 134.
- Booker, Azubah, 198; Elizabeth, 198; Henrietta, 676; Rev. John, 281; Samuel, 676; William, 198; —, 105, 279, 579.
- Boore, Elizabeth, 229; —, 229.
- Boote, Mary, 826; Rosamond, 457; —, 826.
- Booth, Abm., 1079; Adele, 466; Alice, 506; Ann, 282, 393, 689, 746, 901, 1007, 1077; Anne, 745, 1169, 1209; Beatrix, 514; Caroline, 1085; Catherine, 689, 901; Charles, 514, 746, 901; Rev. Charles, 514; Charles Swaine, 514; Chriss., 1085; Christopher, 506; Daniel, 369; Elizabeth, 83, 586, 615, 647, 654, 745, 746, 901; Elizabeth Mary, 746; Esther, 517; Fanny, 369; Francis, 615; George, 599, 746, 886, 1214; Gilbert, 901; Hannah, 514; Harriot, 746; Maj. Henry, 746; Homfray, 396; Hugh, 853; John, 83, 137, 282, 393, 396, 514, 689, 745, 746, 901, 1077, 1209; John Kay, M.D., 746; Judith, 853; Margaret, 746; Maria, 746; Martha, 369, 833, 1058; Mary, 137, 599, 745; Mary Anne, 746; Rev. Matthew, 647; Rev. Mattw., 654; Milicent, 230; Nicholas, 901; Oliver, 901; Ottiwell, 901; Rachel, 396; Rebecca, 1214; Rob., 689; Robert, 506; Rev. Robert, 83; Sarah, 514, 744, 745, 746, 1058, 1078; Tho., 586, 1214; Thomas, 744, 745, 746, 833, 901, 1058; Timothy, 517; Wil., 230; William, 746, 1078; Maj. William, 746; —, 55, 105, 642, 745, 746, 1007, 1079, 1169, 1214.
- Boothby, Elizabeth, 469; Frances, 577; Mary, 235; Thomas, 235; Sir Wil., 577; —, 469.
- Bootle, Caryl, 145; Francisca Alicia, 560; Richard Wilbraham, 560; Thomas, 145; —, 145.
- Bordman, Hannah, 743; John, 743.
- Borel, Charlotte, 623; Henry, 623.
- Bork, Judith, 1156.

- Borough, Anna Honora, 161; Anne, 394; Anne Sarah, 161; Edw., 1255; Elizabeth, 528; Frances, 528; Francis, 527; Jaue, 161; John, 394; John Charles Burton, 161; Margaret, 394; Muriel, 1255; Ric., 394; Richard, 528; Rob., 394; Sarah, 394; Thomas, 161, 393.
- Boroughs, Alice, 1205, 1206, 1207; Ann, 1205; Anne, 1206; Elizabeth, 1205, 1206; Ellen, 1205, 1206; Frances, 1206; Jane, 1205; Jennet, 1205; John, 1205, 1206, 1207; Margaret, 894, 1205, 1206; Margery, 1206, 1304; Mary, 1206; Nicholas, 1205; Rio., 1206, 1207; Richard, 894, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1304; Richd., 1206; Rob., 1205, 1206, 1207; Robert, 1205; Sarah, 1206; Thomas, 1206; Will., 1207; William, 1205, 1206; —, 1205.
- Borrodale, Isabella Mary, 269; William, 269.
- Borwick, John, 715; —, 715.
- Bosanquet, Elizabeth, 1280; Henry, 1280; Jacob, 1280; Mary, 1280; N., 1280; Susan, 1280; Tho., 1280; William, 1280.
- Boseley, Dorothy, 257; Margaret, 257; Richard, 257; Roger, 257; —, 257.
- Bosier, Robert, 360.
- Bosley, Alexander, 214; Barker, 48, 214; Debora, 214; Deborah, 24; George, 24; Rev. George, 24, 214; James, 214; Mary, 48, 214; William, 214; —, 214, 256.
- Bosom, Catherine, 965; Sir H., 965.
- Bossley, Alexander, 214, 257; Barker, 214, 257; Debora, 257; Elizabeth, 257; George, 214; Rev. George, 257; James, 214, 257; Mary, 214, 257; Thomas, 257; William, 214, 257; —, 214, 257.
- Bostock, Ann, 557; Elizabeth, 976, 1037; Nathaniel, M.D., 557, 1037.
- Bosville, Alice, 1234, 1305; Ann, 1095; Bridget, 597; Dor., 1018; Dorothy, 1095, 1268; Elizabeth, 500, 1095, 1234; Ellen, 733, 1208; Gervas, 590, 1068, 1095; Godf., 1018; Godfrey, 1280; Hugh, 597, 831; Isabel, 448; Jane, 846; Jasper, 1304; John, 817; Margaret, 1304; Mary, 610, 1017, 1068, 1236; Sarah, 817; Susan, 590; Tho., 733, 1208, 1234, 1236, 1268; Rev. Tho., 1303, 1305; Thomas, 448, 831, 846, 1017, 1305; Wil., 597, 610, 1234; William, 500, 540, 603; —, 230, 420, 610, 832, 1280.
- Bosville, Alice, 34; Mary, 34; Rev. Tho., 34.
- Boswell, Dorothy, 456.
- Bothamsal, Joan, 964; Sir Nicholas, 964.
- Bottomley, Sarah, 1214; Tho., 1214.
- Bouch, —, 1148.
- Boucher, Alice, 892; Elizabeth, 850; Tho., 597; Thomasine, 597; Rev. —, 892.
- Bouhey, Constance, 983; Sampson, 983.
- Boughton, Ann, 1302; Sir Edw., 1302; Elizabeth, 196, 825; Sir George Braithwaite, 313; Jane, 196; John, 196; Judith, 1220; Martha, 196; Mary, 1302; Richard, 196, 825; Robert, 196; Sir Rouse, 313; Tho., 1220; —, 196, 313.
- Boulcot, Sibil, 494.
- Boul, Ann, 364; Charles, 364; Edward, 364; Frances, 364; Francis, 364; Joseph, 364; Mary, 364; Peter, 113; Sarah, 113; Swintou, 364; —, 1225.
- Boulbee, Joseph, 308; Mary, 308; Rev. Richard Moore, 308.
- Boulton, Alice, 852; Caroline, 591; Elizabeth, 235; Frances, 351; Francis, 852; Rev. G., 891; Rob., 235; —, 351.
- Boun, George, 336; Susanna, 336.
- Bourchier, Abigail, 590; Sir Barrington, 913; Bridget, 917; Elizabeth, 437, 590, 850; Sir James, 437; John, 781, 1270; John, M.D., 1270; Sir John, 590, 917; Mildred, 781; Philippa, 1270; Tho., 590; Ursula, 913; Winifred, 1256.
- Bourn, Ann, 155; Rev. John, 155; Joseph, 300; Rev. Obed., 48; Sarah, 48; —, 300.
- Bourne, Dr. Abraham, 300; Ann, 307, 346, 843; Anna Catherine, 307; Anne, 155, 346, 347, 414; Benjamin, 300, 308; Cathe., 346; Charlotte, 348; Daniel, 300; Dorothy, 346; Dory., 347; Elisha, 347; Rev. Elisha, 346; Elizabeth, 307, 346, 347, 348, 482, 484, 774; Ellen, 1109; Rev. Emanuel, 1058; Harry, 348; Helen, 301; Henry, 307, 348, 614; Henry, M.D., 307; Rev. Henry, 346; Rev. Henry, M.D., 347; Rev. Immanuel, 346; Isaac, 346; James, 774; Jane, 218, 307, 346, 617; Jemima, 346, 690, 1058; Jemina, 346; John, 155, 300, 347; Rev. John, 307, 347, 843; Joseph, 300, 301; Rev. Laur., 690; Laurence, 218, 617; Rev. Laurence, 346; Dr. Lawrence, 346; Lydia, 346; Martha, 307, 346, 347; Mary, 175, 308, 346, 347, 348; Miles, 300; Nathaniel, 346; Rev. Nicholas, 347; Maj. Obad., 347; Obadiah, 224; Rev. Obadiah, 346, 347; Rev. Obed., 1058; Paul, 348; Rebecca, 347; Samuel, 300, 301; Rev. Samuel, 346, 347; Sarah, 347, 348, 614; T., 778; Thomas, 347; Capt. Thomas, 482; William, 346, 347; —, 21, 174, 175, 224, 300, 301, 346, 347, 414, 484, 776, 1109.
- Bovil, Elizabeth, 734; Thomas, 734.
- Bovile, Elizabeth, 735; Rev. Francis, 735.
- Bowcock, —, 540.
- Bowden, Anne, 251; Barnby, 500; Elizabeth, 500; George, 500; James, 1021; Mary, 500, 1021; Nicholas, 500; Robert, 500; Thomas, 251, 500.
- Bowdon, Barbara, 1039; Caroline, 1039; Fanny Willoughby, 1039; Helena, 1039; Henry, 1039; James, 1039; Jemima, 1039; John, 1039; John Bruno, 1039; Mary, 1039; Mary Martha, 1039; —, 1039.
- Bower, Alice, 895; Amelia, 1047; Ann, 492, 842; Anne, 1041; Benjamin, 519; Catherine, 946, 947; Christopher, 1047; Dorothy, 1047; Edward, 946, 947; Eliza, 947; Elizabeth, 947, 1047, 1094, 1185; Elizabeth Tofield, 1291; Frances, 275, 341, 1047; Frances Mary, 947; Francis, 1047, 1094; Freeman, 947; Freeman Rayney, 947; George, 947; Henrietta Priscilla, 947; Henry, 947; Jane, 463, 947, 1047, 1095; Jasper, 947; John, 275, 895, 946, 947, 1019, 1185; Sir John, 1041; John Platt, 1291; Joseph, 842; Leonard, 947; Margaret, 895; Mary, 947, 1291; Priscilla, 946, 952; Prudence, 946; Rebecca, 285, 1148; Robert, 947; Samuel, 463; Sarah, 945, 946, 1185; Susanna, 519; Tabitha, 947; Thomas, 946; Thomasine, 945, 946, 947; Wil., 945, 1041; Wilhelmina Elizabeth, 947; William, 946, 947, 1148; —, 182, 341, 403, 946, 947, 1019, 1047, 1095.
- Bowes, Ann, 503, 504, 938, 939; Anne, 939; Bartholomew, 939; Cordelia, 503, 939; Dorothy, 629; Elizabeth, 939; Ellinor, 939; Frances, 939; George, 503, 629, 939; James, 939; John, 938, 939; Mary, 158; Muriel, 417, 1072; Sir Ralph, 417, 702; Richard, 417,

1072; Robert, 939; Thomas, 939; Walter, 939; William, 503, 939; —, 158, 872, 933.
 Bowker, Henrietta, 348; Jobb, 348; John, 76; Samuel, 348; Sarah, 348.
 Bowler, Catherine, 142; —, 142.
 Bowles, Alexander, 1282; Anna Maria, 64; Sir Chs., 525; Rev. Edward, 628; Elizabeth, 525, 628, 970, 1305; Sir George, 1229; John, 628; Mary, 628; Oldfield, 970; Richard, 1229; Samuel, 628; Thomas, 628, 1305; Ursula, 1282; Gen. —, 64; —, 134, 367.
 Bowling, Col. Drury, 425; Frances, 425; John, 87; Mary, 87, 518; —, 519.
 Bowman, Catherine, 111, 112; Eddowes, 111, 112; Eliza, 111, 112, 186; Elizabeth, 111, 450; Harriet, 111; Henry, 111; J. E., 186; John, 111; John Eddowes, 108, 111, 112; Mary, 111; R., 450; Sarah, 111; Susanna, 111; Dr. William, 111; —, 111.
 Bowmer, Harriet, 678; Tho., 678.
 Bowring, Charles, 186; John, M.P., 723; Margaret, 186; Maria, 723; —, 723.
 Bowser, Francis, 1079; Michael, 1079; Samuel, 1079; —, 1079.
 Bowyer, Ann, 242; Lady Anne, 1028; Edw., 242; Rachel, 396, 542; Sarah, 883.
 Box, Edward, 1089; Hannah, 1290; Martha, 201; Mary, 1089; —, 201, 826, 1290.
 Boyce, Mary, 907; —, 907.
 Boycott, Jane, 133; John, 133; Thomas, 133.
 Boyd, Catherine, Lady, 951; James, Lord, 951; —, 481.
 Boyle, Ann, 1138; Elizabeth, 783; James, 1138; Nic., 783.
 Boylle, Catherine, 996; James, 996.
 Boylston, Rhoda, 593; —, 593.
 Boyne, Elizabeth, 1187; Thomas, 1187.
 Boynton, Adriana, 152; Ann, 781, 993; Anne, 781; Boynton, 628, 780, 781, 924, 980; Boynton Langley, 980; Charlotte, 608; Sir Christopher, 779; Constance, 950; Constantia, 156; Elizabeth, 151, 628, 779, 780, 936, 980, 1007; Frances, 151, 779, 780, 936; Francis, 608, 780; Sir Francis, 608, 936, 950; Sir George, 151; Sir Griffith, 152, 156; Henry, 629; Sir Henry, 779; Jane, 779, 781; John, 779; Sir John, 779, 780, 781, 936; John Wood, 785; Judith, 780, 924; Leonard, 779; Lucy, 779; Margaret, 629; Mary, 779, 780; Matthew, 779, 780; Matthew Langley, 980; Richard, 780; Stephen, 779, 780; Susan, 779, 781; Thomas, 779; Sir Thomas, 993; Wil., 780, 936; William, 151, 156; —, 780, 785, 1007.
 Boys, Ann, 861; Anne, 355; John, 861; Thomas, 355; —, 1147; *see also* De Boys.
 Boyse, James, 532; Rev. Joseph, 77; Sarah, 532; —, 160.
 Brabazon, Lady Catherine, 469; Chambre, Earl of Meath, 469; Juliana, 469.
 Brack, Ann, 955; Sarah, 953, 955; William, 633, 953, 955.
 Bradborn, Hannah, 109, 361; Mary, 361; Rebecca, 361; —, 109, 361.
 Bradborne, Beatrix, 237; John, 237.
 Bradburn, —, 134.
 Bradbury, Lydia, 1027, 1040; —, 1040.
 Braddock, Ann, 113; —, 113.
 Braddon, Martha, 1115; —, 1115.
 Braden, Catherine, 1308; William, 1308.
 Bradfield, Charles, 814.

Bradford, Alice, 160; Anne, 1268; Anthony, 412; Chrisr., 1070; Elizabeth, 1025; Sir Henry Hollis, 1025; Isabel, 1070; James, 1136; Mary, 412; Philadelphia, 604; Richard, 412; Rosamond, 1292; Sarah, 1136; Tho., 1268; Thomas, 1025; Sir Thomas, 1025; William, 160; Rev. William, 1025.
 Bradley, 543.
 Bradley, Alice, 63, 71, 1168; Anne, 541; Antonina, 37; Elizabeth, 71, 541, 750, 990, 1168; Esther, 71; Frances, 541, 750; Henry, 750; James, 750; Jane, 1168; John, 71, 541, 990, 1168; John Ingram, 750; Joseph, 1168; Joseph, M.D., 287; Margaret, 71; Martha, 1168; Mary, 71, 287, 615, 750, 1168; Peter, 71, 990; Samuel, 63, 71; Sarah, 750; Thomas, 71, 615, 1168; Will., 1168; —, 37, 71, 431, 642, 1168.
 Bradney, Ann, 374; Benjamin, 371, 374; Caroline, 375, 376; Dorothy, 374; Eli., 375; Elizabeth, 371, 374, 375; Harriet, 374; John, 374; John Hopkins, 375; Joseph, 372, 374, 375, 956; Martha, 374; Mary, 375; Nathaniel, 375; Rebecca, 374, 375; Sarah, 372, 374, 375; William, 375; —, 154, 773.
 Braddock, Daniel, 361; Grace, 1223; Tho., 1223.
 Bradock, —, 1040.
 Bradsby, Jane, 484; —, 484.
 Bradshaw, Ann, 1037; Anthony, 142; Anthy., 1037; Constable, 1257; Dorothy, 559; Elizabeth, 281, 544, 631, 1208, 1273; Frances, 900, 1047, 1257; Francis, 1208; George, 1074; Henry, 544, 553; James, 631, 900; Jane, 465; Jo., 1055; John, 281, 559, 631; Joseph Baggeley, 1047; Margaret, 525; Martha, 1066; Mary, 142, 553, 1074; Rev. Nathaniel, 932; Richard, 860; Rob., 525; Rog., 525; Roger, 631; Samnel, 1066; Strangways, 631; Thomas, 932; Rev. —, 72; —, 465, 631, 932, 1066.
 Bradstock, Penelope, 1252; Rev. Rowland, 1252.
 Bradsworth, Margaret, 901; Wil., 901.
 Bradwell, Mary, 1086, 1087.
 Brae, Anthony, 1282; Mabel, 1282.
 Brag, —, 1295.
 Bragge, Rob., 1110; —, 182, 1110.
 Brailsford, 1246.
 Brailsford, Abigail, 1247; Alicc, 1021, 1249; Ann, 1021, 1022, 1249; Anua, 1250; Anne, 1021; Archelaw, 1023; Barbara, 1246; Bridget, 1246, 1249; Catherine, 1246; Constance, 1249, 1250; Daniel, 1021, 1022, 1249, 1250; David, 1022; Dorothy, 1250; Elizabeth, 1022, 1023, 1239, 1246, 1247, 1250; Frances, 1022, 1249, 1250; Gamaliel, 1249; George, 1249; Helen, 1249; Henry, 1021, 1022, 1246, 1249, 1250; Hercules, 616, 1023, 1249; Hierome, 1246; Rev. Humphrey, 1246; Humphry, 1249; Isabel, 44, 1021, 1023, 1249; Jacob, 1023; James, 44; Jane, 616, 1021, 1023, 1038, 1247, 1249; Jeremiah, 1246; Jeremy, 1246; Jerome, 1249; Joan, 1249; Job, 1022, 1023; John, 1021, 1022, 1038, 1246, 1249, 1250; Jonathan, 1249; Joseph, 1249; Luke, 1249; Margaret, 1021, 1022, 1249, 1250; Mary, 567, 616, 675, 1022, 1023, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1250; Nathaniel, 1239, 1249; Penelope, 1021, 1022, 1239, 1249, 1250; Peter, 1246, 1250; Phæbe, 1021, 1250; Ralph, 1249; Rayney, 1022; Ric., 1021; Richard, 1021, 1247, 1249; Robert, 1249; Roger, 1249; Sarah, 1022, 1247;

- Sophia, 1022; Theophilus, 1249; Tho., 567, 1022, 1023; Thomas, 616, 701, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1239, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1250; Lieut. Thomas, 1246; Timothy, 1249, 1250; William, 1021, 1246, 1247, 1250; Maj. William, 1249; —, 167, 170, 218, 223, 244, 302, 303, 304, 305, 335, 409, 447, 464, 701, 1022, 1023, 1246, 1249.
- Braim, Christopher, 113; Elizabeth, 113; William, 113.
- Braine, Elizabeth, 432; John, 432.
- Braithwaite, Barbara, 1100; Elizabeth, 580, 581, 585; Frances, 973; John, 581; Martha, 581; Mary, 424, 581; Rob., 585; Tho., D.D., Archdeacon of Richmond, 581; Thomas, 580, 581; —, 1100; —, D.D., 973.
- Bralsford, George, 476.
- Brame, Amy, 1128; John, 1128.
- Bramhall, Ann, 796, 1277; Edward, 796, 1277; Eliza, 392, 796; Elizabeth, 1277, 1278; Ellen, 796; George, 1277; Georgius, 1278; Humphridus, 1278; Humphry, 1278; James, 796, 903; Jane, 1277; John, 847, 1277; John Sykes, 392, 796; Joseph, 796, 1277; Mary, 796, 1277; Mary Ann, 796; Patrick, 796; Peter, 796; Richard, 796; Sarah, 796; —, 796, 903, 1277.
- Bramham, Hannah, 1263.
- Brammal, Ann, 795; Catherine, 796; Daniel, 449; Edward, 795, 796; Elizabeth, 793, 795, 810; Ellen, 796; Humphry, 795; Margaret, 795; Martha, 796; Nicholas, 795, 796; Reginald, 796; Rowland, 796; Sarah, 796; Tho., 793; Thomas, 795, 796, 810; —, 795, 796.
- Brammall, Ann, 790; Edward, 657, 658; Elizabeth, 796; Rowland, 790; Sarah, 657; Thomas, 657, 796.
- Brampton, Dorothy, 1309; James, 1309; Mary, 323; William, 323; —, 1309.
- Bramston, Bridget, 1308; —, 1308.
- Bramwall, Mary, 703; —, 705.
- Brand, Grace, 496; Isabel, 1192; Johu, 496.
- Brande, Rob., 603.
- Brandlesholme, *see* De Brandlesholme.
- Brandreth, John, 982; Joseph, M.D., 56; Mary, 56, 982; Michael, 982.
- Branson, Frances, 623; John, 623; Maria Anna, 623.
- Branth, Caroline, 1169.
- Branthurst, Isabel, 418; Thomas, 418.
- Branthwait, Isabel, 418; Thomas, 418.
- Brass, —, 937.
- Brassy, Sarah, 1113.
- Brassieur, *see* Le Brassieur.
- Bray, Cecily, 964; Frances, 1084; John, 964; Sam., 1084; Sarah, 724; Thomas, 1204; —, 724.
- Braylesford, John, 1249; Margaret, 1249.
- Brazelay, Ann, 458; Visct. Anthony, 458.
- Brearcliffe, Barbara, 908; Jane, 86, 93; John, 86, 93, 1285; Sarah, 93, 1285; —, 908.
- Brearcy, Elizabeth, 533, 781, 939; Ellen, 939; Rev. Henry, 781; James, 939; Wil., D.D., 533; —, 919.
- Breary, Frances, 532; Wil., Lord Mayor of York, 532.
- Breck, Mary, 1151; —, 1151.
- Brockon, Francis, 426; Mary, 426.
- Bree, —, 691.
- Bredon, Catherine, 1280; John, 1280; Mary, 1280.
- Brelsford, Amy, 214; —, 214.
- Brelsforth, John, 568; Lydia, 568.
- Brenley, Robert, 414; Susanna, 414.
- Breres, Elizabeth, 628; Laurence, 628.
- Brereton, Andrew, 1041; Ann, 251, 256; Edw., 1028; Edward, 251, 256; Elizabeth, 256; Ellen, 256; Helen, 256; Jane, 256, 1028, 1041; Margaret, 61; Martha, 256; Mary, 256, 828, 1236; Percival, 828; Rev. Thomas, 1236; William, 256, 476; Capt. William, 828.
- Bretland, Dorothy, 809, 1203; Elizabeth, 1203; Ellen, 1203; Frances, 1006; George, 1203; Hannah, 1203; Helen, 1012; Joan, 1203; John, 1203; Mary, 284, 1203; Nathan, 1203; Ruth, 1056, 1203; Samuel, 1203; Sara, 1203; Tho., 284, 1203; Thomas, 309, 1056, 1203; Thoms., 1203; Tobias, 1012, 1203; —, 394, 1056.
- Breton, *see* Le Breton.
- Bretridge, —, 1063.
- Brett, Ann, 1133; Bailey, 359; George, 186; Mary, 359; Sarah, 359, 365; William, 359, 365; —, 186, 1133.
- Bretton, Dorothy, 546, 874; John, 546; Capt. John, 874.
- Breuel, *see* Van Breuel.
- Brewer, Elizabeth, 726; John, 726; Richard, 321, 1242; —, 726.
- Brewin, Eliza, 295; Elizabeth, 28; Frances, 295; Henry, 295; Jane, 295; John, 295, 318; Mary Anne, 295; Robert, 295; Samuel, 295; Simeon, 28, 295; William, 295; —, 318.
- Brewster, Castilina, 521; Frances, 1128; Henry, 995; Humph., 1128; Jane, 995; John, 995; —, 1186.
- Brice, Ann, 1117; Eleanor, 322, 691; Elionora, 166; Elizabeth, 104; Richard, 104; Maj. —, 166, 322, 691.
- Bridden, Ann, 1015; Elizabeth, 1015; John, 1015; Rob., 1015; —, 1015.
- Briddon, Elizabeth Sarah, 721; John, 721.
- Bridge, Janet, 853.
- Bridger, Alice, 413; —, 413.
- Bridges, Ann, 4, 200, 1057; Anthy., 561; Clarence, 1258; Daniel, 1057; Elizabeth, 1050, 1057, 1063; Hannah, 1057; Jane, 561; John, 821; Joshua, 1057; Margaret, 1235; Mary, 561, 1057; Rebecca, 693; Richard, 4; Robert, 1057; Sarah, 314, 693, 821; Tho., 1050; Thomas, 561, 1057; Timothy, 693, 1057; Walter, 1057, 1235; —, 4, 314, 413, 561, 1057, 1232, 1258.
- Bridgewater, —, Duke of, 1046.
- Bridgland, —, 286.
- Briget, Helen, 1079; John, 1079; Stephen, 1079.
- Brigg, Frances, 654; Hester, 83; John, 83.
- Brigge, Agnes, 1155.
- Briggs, 297.
- Briggs, Abigail, 866; Ann, 297; Anne, 297; Archibald, 297; Benjamin, 866; Catherine, 297; Charlotte, 90, 297; Christopher, 297; Elizabeth, 83; Ellen, 297; Grace, 845; Hannah, 83, 93; Hen., 1260; Henry, 125, 297; Henry Curren, 297; Jane, 1260; John, 83, 93, 296, 297, 850, 1212; Marianna, 297; Mary, 296, 297, 1212, 1266; Mary Ann, 125; Matilda, 297; Prudence, 850; Rawdon, 90, 297; Rawdon, M.P. for Halifax, 297; Richard, 845, 1212; Wil., 1266; William, 296, 297; —, 297.
- Brigham, Ann, 1248; Tho. Jones, 1248.
- Bright, 135.

- Bright, Abigail, 676, 680; Alice, 135, 671, 672; Allen, 136; Ensign Allen, 136; Ann, 136, 407, 409, 673, 675, 676, 678, 679, 680, 681, 836, 895, 1194; Anna, 136; Anne, 466, 673, 676, 679, 1212; Anth., 679; Anthony, 338, 657, 668, 671, 672, 673, 676, 679, 765, 794; Anthy., 764, 794; Barbara, 33, 228, 394, 446, 466, 528, 673, 674, 675, 676, 679, 680; Benjamin, 137, 677, 679; Benjamin Heywood, 65, 137; Brailsford, 676; Caroline, 137; Catherine, 135, 674, 692; Charles, 674; Charlotte, 674; Christiana, 675; Constance, 672; Cordelia, 487; Cornelius, 679; Dionysia, 409; Dorothy, 136, 463, 678; Dory., 136; Edward, 135, 136; Edward C., 676; Eleanor, 673; Eliza, 137; Elizabeth, 65, 135, 136, 137, 316, 393, 454, 462, 614, 616, 657, 668, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 679, 680, 765, 1077, 1079, 1267; Ellen, 671, 672, 680, 764, 794; Emote, 330, 794; Frances, 135; Francis, 136, 673; George, 135; Gertrude, 671, 679, 680, 801; Godf., 466, 1023; Godfrey, 464, 671, 679, 680; Gracc, 136, 246, 672, 679; Hannah, 674, 676, 680; Helen, 338, 672, 679; Hen., 801; Henrietta, 348, 676; Henrietta T. W., 676; Henry, 135, 136, 246, 316, 463, 671, 672, 673, 676, 677, 678, 679, 836; Henry, Mayor of Bristol, 136; Henry, M.P. for Bristol, 137; Henry S., 676; Honora, 135, 136; Isabel, 671, 679; Isabella, 674; James, 135, 674, 676, 677, 678, 823; Rev. James, 674; Jane, 340, 466, 676, 678, 679; Joan, 135, 453, 456, 528, 671, 677, 679, 865; John, 34, 135, 228, 393, 407, 409, 454, 462, 464, 466, 487, 585, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 711, 761, 798, 1077, 1079, 1267; John, M.D., 676; Rev. John, 329, 674, 865; Sir John, 677, 865, 972; John Hatfield, 675; Joseph, 674, 680, 690; Joshua, 674; Joyce, 135, 136; Judith, 674, 823; Lowbridge, 135, 136; Margaret, 135, 674; Maria Anna, 623; Martha, 673; Mary, 135, 136, 137, 446, 464, 481, 482, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 680, 690, 691, 714, 718, 735, 798, 1023, 1247; Mary H., 676; More, 680; Nathaniel, 135; Nicholas, 482; Paul, 348, 676; Peggy, 675; Phoebe, 137; Priscilla, 585, 675; Rachel, 674; Rebecca, 136; Richard, 65, 136, 677; Richard, M.D., 137; Robert, 135, 136, 137, 671, 675, 676, 678, 679, 680, 794; Lieut. Robert, 680; Robert S., 676; Ruth, 677; Samuel, 167, 674, 675, 678; Sarah, 65, 135, 136, 137, 673, 675, 676, 679, 680; Steph., 528; Stephen, 33, 329, 409, 456, 528, 672, 673, 675, 677, 678, 679, 735, 865, 1208; Susan E., 676; Susanna, 34, 675; T. F., 671; Tho., 453, 456, 673, 681, 718, 1247; Thomas, 135, 136, 409, 446, 671, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681; Cornet Thomas, 680; Lieut. Thomas, 676; Rev. Thomas, 674; Thomas Fenton, 674; Thomas Henry, 676; Ursula, 135; Wil., 340; Will, 678; Will., 623, 680, 895; William, 136, 672, 674, 676, 678, 679; —, 30, 135, 136, 137, 138, 225, 297, 461, 561, 671, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680.
- Brightmore, Jane, 1179; Robert, 1179.
- Brighton, Sarah, 142; Thomas, 142.
- Brigs, Ann, 282.
- Brine, Anne, 1137; Rev. John, 1137.
- Bringlass, Elizabeth, 319; —, 319.
- Brinsley, Beatrix, 1234; Francis, 1234.
- Brinsworth, Ellen, 672; Margaret, 708; —, 672, 708.
- Brisco, Susan, 1100; Wil., 1100.
- Briscoe, Charlotte Isabella, 291; Edward Dync, 291; Jane, 766; Richard Horton, 766.
- Brist, Ann, 895; Wil., 895.
- Bristow, Francis, 771; Sir James, 481; Mary, 771; —, 481.
- Bristowe, Isaac, 1237; John, 1237; Sarah, 1237; —, 1237.
- Britain, Anne, 455, 670; Charlotte, 670; Ellen, 670; Frances, 670; Frederick, 670; George, 455, 670; Hellen, 670; James, 670; Jonathan, 670; Mary, 670; Mary Ann, 670; Verdon, 670; William, 670; —, 669.
- Brittain, Ann, 671; Charlotte, 670, 707; Fanny Maria, 671; Frances, 670; Frederick, 670; Frederick William, 671; George, 668, 670, 671, 707; George Alfred, 671; George Henry, 670; Helen, 670, 671; James, 670; James Winter, 671; John, 671; Jonathan, 671; Mary, 670, 671; Mary Ann, 670; Mary Anne, 705; Matilda, 671; Nathaniel, 668; Robert, 671; Susanna Charlotte, 671; Thomas, 671; Verdon, 670, 705; William, 670.
- Brittlebank, Francis, 1199; Mary, 1199; —, 711, 712.
- Britton, Dorothy, 389; —, 389.
- Broadbent, Alice, 430; Ann, 427, 428, 705, 1277; Edward, 428; Eliza, 428; Elizabeth, 1079, 1275, 1277, 1278; Francis, 1275, 1277; George, 1277; Hanna, 430; Hannah, 1290; John, 1277; Joseph, 427, 428, 430, 1079; Joshua, 430; Martha, 1277; Mary, 428, 430, 1277; Nicholas, 430; Rebecca, 428, 430, 740; Robert, 430; Sarah, 427, 428, 430; Susanna, 428; Tho., 705; Thomas, 428, 1277; Thomas Biggen, 740; Rev. W., 727; Will., 430; William, 740, 1277, 1290; —, 428, 727, 1057.
- Broadfoot, John, 113; Susanna, 113.
- Broadhead, Benjamin, 1067; Catherine, 1081; Elizabeth, 892, 1067; Jane, 601; Jonn., 601; Rev. Josiah, 892; Martha, 1245; Mary, 791; Nathan, 1245; Sarah, 1179; Thomas, 1179; —, 791, 892, 1080, 1081.
- Broadhurst, Ann, 617; Anne, 377; Catherine, 377, 378; Charlotte, 377; David, 732; Edward, 301; Eliza, 378; Elizabeth, 1014; Ellen, 732; Emily, 301; Esther, 378, 379; Frances, 301; Francis, 377; Dr. Frederick, 301; Harriet, 378; Henry, 378; John, 377; John Edward, 378; Jonathan, 1014; Mary, 377, 378; Mary Ann, 301; Selina, 301; Susan, 301; Thomas, 301; Thomas Alfred, 301; William, 377, 378, 379; —, 378, 617.
- Broadley, Ann, 859, 900; Elizabeth, 512; Grace, 507, 1155, 1157; Isaac, 1091; Jane, 1091; John, 81, 1156; Mark, 512; Mary, 81, 1156; Rev. Nicholas, 900; William, 859; —, 507, 513, 1155.
- Broadwood, Cecilia, 570; —, 570.
- Brockhurst, Eleanor, 1253; John, 1253.
- Brocklebank, Anne, 788; Ralph, 788.
- Brocklehurst, —, 1057.
- Brocksop, Ann, 1095; Edward, 1095; Elizabeth, 1095; Emily, 1095; John, 1095; Lydia, 1059; —, 1023, 1095.
- Brodebent, Helena, 1277.
- Brodie, Alex., 959; Alexander, Lord Lyon King of Arms, 1020; Elizabeth, 382, 959; Emilia, 1020; Hugh, 382; John, 382; Margaret, 95, 382; Mary, 382, 1020; Rebecca, 95, 381, 382; Sarah, 382; William, 95, 381, 382.
- Brogden, Edw., 290; Elizabeth, 290.

- Brograve, Ann, 923; Emma Louisa, 50; Sir George Berny, 50; Thomas, 923.
 Brokelbank, Mary, 927.
 Brokhurst, —, 1125.
 Brome, Alice, 619; Brian, 619; Richard, 281; —, 281.
 Bromeley, Elizabeth, 805; Ellen, 656; Jeremiah, 805; John, 656; Robert, 656.
 Bromhead, Agnes, 791; Ann, 331, 334, 557, 791, 792, 793, 794, 1015; Anne, 334, 793, 794; Beatrice, 793; Benjamin, 334, 1015; Catherine, 794; Cecilia, 793; Charles, 793; Chriss., 449, 508; Edmund, 793, 1015; Edw., 793; Edward, 793; Eleanor, 793, 795; Elizabeth, 508, 793, 794, 1015; Ellen, 793, 794; Emote, 793; Gertrude, 793; Hanna, 683; Hannah, 1015; Henry, 793; James, 793, 794; Jane, 557, 793, 1015; Jennet, 794; Joan, 1015; John, 557, 683, 793, 794, 1015, 1094; Joseph, 1015; Joshua, 1015; Margaret, 449; Mary, 334, 793, 1015; Nicholas, 794; Rebecca, 793; Richard, 334, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795; Roh., 1015; Robert, 793, 1015; Sarah, 1015; Simon, 1015; Tho., 793; Thomas, 334, 793, 794; Troth, 1015; Will., 794; William, 794; —, 683, 793, 794, 1015; *see also* De Bromhead.
 Bromley, Elizabeth, 436; George, 762; Mary, 613, 762; Sir Thomas, 436; —, 613, 842, 1285.
 Broodhurst, Mary, 381; William, 381.
 Brook, Alice, 626; Ann, 156; Castilina, 521; Catherine, 941; Christopher, 84, 919; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 118, 917, 918, 1162, 1214; Ellinor, 854; Esther, 1001; Frances, 773, 1253; Rev. James, 1253; John, 1001; Sir John, 917, 918; Judith, 510; Mary, 84; Percival, 919; Col. Ric., 1162; Sir Rob., 773; Robert, 919; Samuel, D.D., 156; Thomas, 1214; William, 510, 626, 854; Col. —, 941; —, 35, 919.
 Brooke, Abm., 641; Abraham, 643; Alice, 71, 766, 787, 1097; Ann, 261, 287, 700, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 1097, 1220; Anne, 766, 787, 1097, 1204; Betty, 764; Cal., 525; Calisthenes, 1097; Cathe., 1213; Catherine, 763, 879, 1097, 1098, 1213; Charlotte, 60; Christiana, 765; Christopher, 1204; Dorcas, 519; Dorothy, 763; Edmund, 763; Elizabeth, 514, 605, 673, 749, 763, 765, 766, 767, 1025, 1097, 1098, 1204; Ellen, 764; Esther, 71, 491; Faith, 1097, 1098; Frances, 60, 274, 525, 765, 879, 1097, 1098; Francis, 1204; Gabriel, 879, 1097, 1098; Godfrey, 1204; Harriet, 60; Helen, 672, 764, 765; Henry, 1097; Humphry, 1097, 1098; J. C., 159, 368, 494, 520, 624, 632, 636, 641, 646, 749, 760, 770, 783, 904, 907, 1220, 1221; J. C., Somerset Herald, 102, 197; James, 71; Jane, 647, 765, 766, 767; Jane Marcella, 512; Janet, 763; Jennet, 764, 1215; Joan, 763; John, 71, 260, 331, 491, 672, 763, 764, 765, 854, 861, 913, 1204, 1213, 1220; Rev. John, 261, 765; John Charles, 331, 766; John Charles, Somerset Herald, 260; Jonathan, 764; Josh., 700; Joshua, 764, 765, 766; Judith, 764; Louise, 60; Margaret, 60, 274, 763, 764, 766, 767, 783, 1204, 1214; Maria Cathe., 1097; Mary, 60, 210, 260, 261, 286, 491, 516, 764, 765, 766, 768, 787, 1097, 1098, 1127, 1234; Mary Catherine, 879; Michael, 763, 854; Milicent, 468; Nichl., 1215; Richard, 274, 468, 1204; Col. Richard, 512; Sir Richard, 60, 240, 274; Rob., 286; Robert, 60; Sir Robert, 60; Ruth, 759, 765; Sarah, 208, 491, 764, 767, 787; Sarah Elizabeth, 1097; Sibil, 763; Somerset, 286; Susan, 263, 763, 764; Theodosia, 1098; Theophana, 913; Tho., 514, 759, 1213, 1214; Rev. Tho., 768; Thomas, 60, 605, 647, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767; Rev. Thomas, 287, 766; Timothy, 519, 764; Walter, 879, 1097; Wil., 768; William, 208, 209, 260, 261, 263, 519, 673, 764, 765, 766, 767, 783, 787, 1025, 1215; William, Mayor of Doncaster, 765; Wilm., Mayor of Doncaster, 1025; —, 159, 209, 259, 324, 491, 605, 627, 643, 645, 649, 677, 742, 749, 765, 788, 876, 908, 1017, 1025.
 Brookes, Ann, 12, 31; Anne, 919; Benjamin, 919; Bridget, 920; Christopher, 919; Damaris, 920; Debora, 919, 920; Ehenr., 719; Elizabeth, 919, 920; Francis, 919; Henry, 920, 921; Honora Gatland, 920; Honoretta, 919; James, Lord Mayor of York, 919; Sir James, 920, 921; Jane, 35, 919; Sir Job, 920; John, 9, 920; Sir John, 919, 920, 921; Joseph, 12; Leonard, 919; Mary, 9, 919, 920; Montague, 920; Percival, 919; Priscilla, 919, 920, 921; Sarah, 919; Thomas, 35, 919, 920, 921; William, 919; —, 31, 504, 719, 919.
 Brookesbank, Mercy, 857.
 Brookfield, Chs., 663; Louisa, 663.
 Brooking, Tho., 1052.
 Brookman, Lora, 1230; Thomas, 1230.
 Brooks, Catherine, 362; Lucy, 362; Mary, 1129; Nanny, 362; Richard, 362; Thomas, 1072; —, 362, 476, 1072.
 Brooksbank, Abraham, 1220; Ann, 1283, 1285, 1286; Anne, 1283; Bathshua, 1284; Benjamin, 1285, 1286; Chriss., 1284; Dorothy, 77, 1285; Rev. Edw. Hawke, 1286; Rev. Edward, 411; Rev. Edward Hawke, 66; Elizabeth, 1139, 1283, 1284, 1285; Francis, 1283; George, 1284; Gilbert, 93, 1283, 1285; Hannah, 66, 1285, 1286; John, 1283, 1284, 1285; Joseph, 1139, 1284, 1285; Rev. Joseph, 910; Judith, 1284, 1285; Margaret, 1220; Mary, 1284, 1285; Matthew, 1284; Mercy, 1283; Nicholas, 1283, 1284, 1285; Richard, 1285; Sarah, 93, 1283, 1284, 1285; Sibil, 1283; Stamp, M.P. for Colchester, 1285; Maj. Stamp, 1286; Susanna, 1284; Thomas, 1285; W., 131; William, 131, 1283; —, 101, 131, 411, 622, 1283, 1285, 1286.
 Brookshaw, Ann, 838; John, 838; —, 1036.
 Broome, Rebecca, 136; Thomas, 136.
 Broomhead, Ann, 333, 390, 392, 683; Aune, 333, 392; Arabella, 719; Barbara, 718; Benjamin, 333, 718, 719; Chriss., 1160; Eliza, 392, 796; Elizabeth, 392, 683, 719, 1087, 1160; Emote, 330; Gertrude, 333; Hannah, 718, 719; Helen, 720; Henry, 675, 718; James, 718; Jane, 683; John, 683, 718; Joseph, 719, 1087; Lewis, 719; Mary, 333, 392, 675, 718, 720; Mary Anne, 392; Nicholas, 802; Revel, 392; Richard, 332, 333, 387, 390, 392, 796; Rev. Rowland, 392; Samuel, 720; Sarah, 392, 719; Theresa, 392; Tho., 330; Thomas, 333, 718; —, 392, 683, 718, 719, 802.
 Brough, Agnes, 1227; Ann, 982; Charles, 457; Edmund, 803; Elizabeth, 803, 982; Emma, 982; Esther, 982; Fraucos, 982; Francis, 982; George, 982; George Stanton, 982; Hannah, 457; Job, 982; Job Hamilton, 982; John, 457; Rebecca, 457; Richard, 982; Robert, 1227; —, 456, 803.

- Broughton, Ann, 843, 981, 1089; Sir Brian, 981; Sir Bryan, 274; Catherine, 494; Chrisr., 971; Christopher, 971; Eleanor, 843; Elizabeth, 843, 1009; Frances, 494, 843, 971; Jane, 274, 843; Jennet, 1089; Joan, 1089; John, 971; Jonathan, 1089; Laming, 843; Mary, 843, 1089; Peter, 843, 981; Richard, 494; Robert, 843; Thomas, 1089; William, 1089.
- Brown, Abigail, 676; Ann, 597, 627, 697, 1023; Beatrix, 977, 979; Cuthbert, 1023; Dennis, 876; Dorothy, 398, 997; E., 414; Edith, 722; Edmund, 221; Edward, 663, 720, 722; Effame, 453; Elizabeth, 1296; Elizabethb, 29, 69, 221, 368, 550, 569, 835, 1031, 1095, 1103, 1111, 1183; Ellen, 319; Emily, 722; Emma, 720; Esther, 55; Ferd., 518; Fran., 997; Frances, 962, 997; Francis Charles, 720; George, 453, 1102; Sir George, 368; Grace, 1221; Helen, 720; Henry Francis, 722; Isaac Hawkins, M.P. for Bridgenorth, 1111; Jane, 104, 368, 1206, 1282; Jemima, 1102; John, 319, 323, 423, 597, 663, 676, 695, 720, 722, 729, 748, 835, 1016; John Apthorpe, 1023; John Atborpe, 1261; John Henry, 720, 722; Lydia, 319, 729; Mabel, 1296; Margaret, 962; Martha, 484, 729; Mary, 158, 392, 423, 626, 627, 686, 1016, 1023, 1149; Mary Helen, 722; Rev. Obadiah, 398; Peter, 55; Prudence, 323, 1023; Ralph, 722; Richard, 627, 997, 1221; Dr. Richard, 484; Robert, 686; Robert William, 686; Rupert, 1016; Samuel, 962; Samuel James, 523; Sarah, 663, 720, 722, 876, 1115; Sarah Serjeantson, 876; Sophia, 523; Rev. Tatton, 1023; Theoph., 962; Rev. Tho., Archdeacon of Derby, 569; Sir Tho., 1296; Thomas, 807, 1016, 1115; Walter, 720; Walter Rudstone, 722; Wil., 999, 1282; Rev. Wil., 697; Will., 1031; William, 69, 997; William Edw. Courtenay, 722; William Ward, 720; William Williams, 523; —, 104, 158, 244, 323, 392, 518, 550, 626, 720, 748, 796, 1023, 1095; *see also* Gore-Brown.
- Brownall, Hen., 563; Joan, 563.
- Browne, Anne, 281; Dennis, 771; Fanny, 771; Frances, 583; Rev. Henry, 583; Jane, 771; John, 605, 771; Mary, 648; Susan, 605; Tho., 1153; Rev. Tbo., Archdeacon of Derby, 648; Thomas, 1153; Sir Thomas, 281; —, 771.
- Browne-Cave-Browne, Harriot, 746; Sir William, 746.
- Brownel, Elizabeth, 813; Robert, 813.
- Brownell, Charles, 669; Elizabeth, 661, 669; George, 669; Helen Charlotte, 669; Horatio, 669; James, 449; John, 349; Mariann, 669; Martha, 669; Mary, 349, 449; Matilda, 669; Nicholas, 797; Peter, 449, 669; Robert, 669; Robert Robinson, 669; Sarah, 669; Susanna, 669; Tho., 661; William, 669; —, 449, 669.
- Brownhill, George, 1083; Hannah, 1083; Jane, 1083; Joanna, 1083; Mary, 1083.
- Browning, Ann, 1133; Sophia, 415; —, 415.
- Brownley, Jane, 1278; —, 1278.
- Brownlow, Alice, 972; Sir Wil., 972.
- Brownrigg, Amy, 1128; John, 1128; Mary, 1128; Robert, 1128.
- Bruarton, Helen, 960; —, 960.
- Bruce, Bridget, 583; Lady Frances Elizabeth Brudenel, 493; —, 583; —, Earl of Aylesbury, 493.
- Brnen, Ann, 305; John, 305.
- Bruges, Sarah, Viscountess, 977; —, Viscount, 977.
- Bruin, Jane, 1152; —, 1152.
- Brumby, Sarah, 1083; Wil., 1083.
- Brunstow, Frances, 384; John, 384.
- Brunnt, William, 579; —, 173, 579.
- Brunts, Charles, 1003; Elizabeth, 1003; Gabriel, 1003; Gervas, 1003; Griffith, 1003; Isabel, 1003; Jane, 1003; Mary, 1003; Robert, 1003; William, 1003.
- Brunyea, Herman, 1171; Lucy, 1171.
- Bruse, —, 1099.
- Bryan, Sarah, 1058, 1271; Dr. William, 1271; Dr. —, 1058.
- Bryarley, —, 896.
- Brydges, John, 135; Joyce, 135; Ursula, 135.
- Brydon, Ambrose, 497; —, 497.
- Bublingham, Elizabeth, 1308; Nicholas, 1308.
- Buck, Alethea, 352, 354; Alice, 194; Ann, 194, 195, 196, 426, 428, 599; Anne, 194, 197, 428; Catherine, 193, 194, 195, 199; Catherine Esther, 194; Dorothy, 430; Edw., 430; Edward, 428; Elizabeth, 191, 192, 193, 195, 428, 958, 1168; Frances, 193; Grace, 637; Hannah, 192, 193; Isaac, 428; James, 1089; Jane, 191, 193, 195; John, 194, 195, 196, 428; Laur., 637; Margaret, 194; Mary, 195, 428, 637, 1089; Matthew, 192, 193, 194, 195; Richard, 637; Robert, 194; Ruth, 428; Samuel, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197; Sarah, 194, 427, 428; Susan, 195; Susanna, 428, 1090; Theodosia, 192, 351, 354; Tho., 196, 352, 1090; Thomas, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 351, 354, 426, 428; Tom, 352; William, 192, 193, 194, 195, 637, 1168; Rev. William, 196; —, 192, 193, 194, 196, 301, 354, 357, 430, 431, 599.
- Buckle, Ann, 258; Anne, 258, 1272; Barbara, 622; Chrisr., 622; Lydia, 16, 622; Mary, 595; Stephen, 258, 807; Tho., 595.
- Buckler, —, 258.
- Buckley, Abel, 998, 999; Alice, 447; Ann, 999; Beatrix, 999; Catherine, 999; Dorothy, 999; Edward, 999; Elizabeth, 412, 999; Francis, 999; Grace, 999; James, 999; John, 999; Jonas, 999; Joshua, 999; Judith, 999; Margaret, 999; Margery, 999; Mary, 925, 998, 999; Morris, 999; Patience, 999; Priscilla, 999; Robert, 999; Samuel, 999; Thomas, 447, 999; Rev. Thomas, 999; William, 412, 999; Capt. —, 925; —, 169, 282.
- Bucknall, Elizabeth, 407, 1140; Sir John, 407; Mary, 407; Ralph, 1140; Sir William, 407.
- Bucks, —, Duke of, 1031.
- Buckton, Alice, 953; Simon, 953.
- Bugge, John, 497; —, 497.
- Buisby, *see* Du Buisby.
- Bulcock, Ellen, 617; —, 617.
- Bulkley, Alice, 447; Ann, 463; Anne, 359; Arthur, 446, 447, 463, 1010; Catherine, 463; Rev. Charles, 359; Elizabethb, 447, 463, 1010; Esther, 359; F. A., 464; Henry, 463, 464; Jane, 447, 463; Joan, 446; John, 446, 447, 463; Rob., 464; Sarah, 446, 447; Thomas, 359, 446, 447; Thomas Ashton, 463; —, 360, 446, 464.
- Bull, Charles, 971; Elizabeth, 971; Leonard, 971; Mary, 828, 971; Matilda, 574; Orange, 971; Randolfe, 683; Robert, 828; Thomas, 574; —, 63.
- Bullar, Benjamin, 658; Robert, 309; Sarah, 658.

- Bullas, Mary, 749.
 Bullein, Ann, 1309; Sir Edw., 1309; —, 1309.
 Bullen, —, 72.
 Buller, —, 15.
 Bullers, Judge, 1226.
 Bullhouse, Hannah, 34.
 Bullingham, Elizabeth, 860; Rev. Thomas, 860.
 Bullock, Abigail, 220, 450, 1006; Agnes, 448;
 Alice, 445, 448, 456; Ann, 445, 450, 451, 453;
 Anne, 445, 1063; Barbara, 445, 450, 465,
 1217, 1218; Cathe., 448; Catherine, 447, 448;
 Constance, 450; Dorothy, 447, 448, 1016,
 1041; Edward, 450; Elizabeth, 445, 446, 447,
 448, 1063; Ellen, 445; Frances, 446, 450;
 Francis, 448, 450, 465; George, 220, 221, 450,
 1006; Gilbert, 450; Grace, 450; Henry, 447,
 448; Isabel, 448; James, 445, 447, 1016, 1041,
 1063; Jane, 445, 450; Jeffery, 450; Joan,
 445, 555; John, 256, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450,
 451, 452, 453, 555, 1063; Judith, 445; Mary,
 256, 450; Philip, 445, 450; Priscilla, 445;
 Ralph, 450, 1218; Richard, 448, 450, 1287;
 Robert, 445; Rosamond, 447; Rosamund,
 447; Rowland, 446; Sarah, 447, 448, 450;
 Susan, 450; Thomas, 448, 450; William, 450;
 William, M.D., 256; Capt. William, 448; —,
 221, 445, 450, 456, 1287.
 Bullough, Laurence, 290; Rachel, 290.
 Bulmer, Elizabeth, 587; Wil., 587.
 Bulster, Elizabeth, 1230.
 Bulstrode, Edw., 1125; Elizabeth, 1125.
 Bulwar, —, 449.
 Bulwer, Abigail, 140; Martha, 140; Sibil, 140;
 Thomas, 140; —, 140.
 Bunes, *see* De Bunes.
 Bunford, Ann, 224; —, 224.
 Bunnel, Elizabeth, 362; Hannah, 362; Mary,
 362; Peter, 362; Sarah, 362; Zachariah, 362.
 Bunney, Ann, 608; Bridget, 608, 609; Eliza-
 beth, 608, 1107; George, 608; Jane, 81, 608;
 John, 608; Joseph, 1107; Margaret, 608;
 Nicholas, 608; Peter, 608; Restwold, 608;
 Richard, 608, 609; Rose, 608; Thomas, 608;
 William, 608; Dr. —, 81; —, 82, 608.
 Bunny, Ann, 609, 610; Bosville, 610; Bridget,
 610; Dorothy, 609, 611; Edmund, 610, 611;
 Edmund, B.D., Prebendary of York, etc., 609;
 Elizabeth, 609, 610, 611, 635, 640, 1071;
 Frances, 611; Francis, 609, 610, 611, 635, 1071;
 Rev. Francis, Prebendary of Durham, 609;
 George, 609, 611; Henry, 609, 611, 640; Jane,
 609, 610, 611; John, 611; Margaret, 640;
 Margery, 609, 611; Marriot, 1108; Mary, 609,
 610, 611; Mattw., 611; Molineux, 610;
 Palmer, 610; Priscilla, 609, 611; Ralph, 611;
 Restwold, 609, 611; Richard, 609, 610, 611,
 640, 1241; Rose, 610; Theodosia, 610, 611;
 William, 611; —, 608, 609, 1108.
 Buntin, Ann, 807; Charles, 807; Mary, 807.
 Bunting, Alice, 1205, 1207; Dorothy, 1047;
 Elizabeth, 1286; Francis, 1047; John, 1022,
 1205, 1207; Margaret, 1208; Margery, 1207;
 Ric., 1208; Richard, 1205, 1207, 1208; Rob.,
 1207; Robert, 1207; Sara, 1207; Sarah, 1022,
 1207; Thomlinson, 1286; —, 1047, 1207.
 Bunyan, John, 182.
 Bur, Elizabeth, 648; Col. —, 648.
 Burbeary, Benjamin, 1170; Elizabeth, 1170;
 Elizabeth Pashley, 1170; James Pashley, 1170;
 Sarah Susanna, 1170.
 Burbitch, Alice, 242; William, 242.
 Burbridge, Anne, 1305.
 Burdckin, —, 392.
 Burden, Elizabeth, 965; Miliceut, 965; Nic.,
 965; Sir Nicholas, 965.
 Burder, Amos, 430; John, 430; Mary, 430.
 Burdet, Ann, 653; Barbara, 751; Beatrix, 900;
 Dorothy, 1279; Elizabeth, 577, 1269, 1273;
 Francis, 328; Idonea Cecil, 923; Mary, 751;
 Rachel, 328, 329; Richard, 751, 923; Rob.,
 577, 1279; Tabitha, 947; Valentine, 900; —,
 653, 831, 900, 947, 965, 1206.
 Burdett, Dorothy, 597; Elizabeth, 328, 349;
 Esther, 115; Frances, 328; Francis, 328;
 Richard, 597; Sir Robert, 349; Samuel, 328;
 Sir W. B., 115; Capt. —, 1123; —, 1123.
 Burdon, —, 493, 494, 497.
 Burg, *see* De Burg.
 Burge, *see* De Burge.
 Burgess, Anne, 350, 1091; Cathe., 1147; Eliza-
 beth, 655; Francis, 1091; Gervase, 1091;
 John, 1091; Mary, 138, 471, 1091; Rebecca,
 1050; Richard, 350; Sarah, 655; Thomas,
 1091; —, 471, 655, 1050, 1089.
 Burgh, Sir Ulysses, 65; Dr. —, 65; —, 65, 996.
 Burgoine, Ann, 628; Sir Roger, 628.
 Burgoyne, Anna Maria, 540; John, 540.
 Burgun, Frances, 747.
 Burke, Maj. Edm., 481; Mary Alicia, 481; —,
 11, 26, 58, 108, 146, 182, 204, 205, 288, 351, 352,
 366, 379, 400, 519, 619, 621, 629, 775, 776, 820,
 887, 940, 941, 1108, 1121, 1123, 1140, 1163, 1236.
 Burkhead, Alice, 846; Martin, 846.
 Burkit, John, 1091; Mary, 1093; Sarah, 1091.
 Burkitt, Martha, 184; Mary, 713; Thomas, 184;
 —, 713.
 Burleigh, Elizabeth, 59; Theophilus, 59; Col.
 —, 59.
 Burley, Anne, 657; Barbara, 409; Catherine,
 658; Christopher, 657; Diones, 657, 658;
 Edward, 657, 658, 815; Elizabeth, 446, 544,
 606, 657, 658, 672, 864; Ellen, 657; Hannah,
 663; Henry, 544, 564, 657; John, 658, 832,
 859, 864; Margarett, 564, 657; Margery, 657;
 Martha, 832; Mary, 657, 658, 859; Nicholas,
 606, 657, 658, 672; S., 859; Sarah, 658, 927;
 Thomas, 446, 657, 658, 663, 927; W., 445;
 William, 658; —, 409, 657, 658, 815, 859.
 Burnby, Ann, 860; Thomas, 860.
 Burnell, Mary, 46; Peter Pegge, 46, 334; —,
 334.
 Burnet, 1062.
 Burnet, Acton, 1062; Ann, 490, 491; Darcy,
 1062; Edith, 490; Elizabeth, 490, 1062; Ger-
 trude, 8, 77; Grace, 490; Hannah, 8, 77, 490;
 Henry, 490; John, 490; Jonas, 490; Judith,
 490; Margaret, 490; Mary, 490; Mary, 490,
 1062; Robert, 490; Sarah, 490; Thomas,
 490; William, 1062; Rev. —, 121; —, 8, 77,
 489, 490, 491, 990.
 Burnister, Mary, 626; —, 626.
 Burnley, Mary Susanna, 761; Thomas, 761;
 Thomas William, 761.
 Burns, —, 529.
 Burroughs, Mary, 1182.
 Burrel, Elizabeth, 440, 1165, 1192; Francis,
 1192; John, 440; Mary, 918; Peter, 1165;
 Willm., 1192; —, 918, 1165, 1192.
 Burrell, Jane, 404; Redmayne, 404.
 Burroughes, —, 1182.
 Burroughs, Alice, 1006; Elizabeth, 775, 1107;
 Elizabeth Maria, 775, 776; Jane, 440; Randal,

- 776; Richard, 1006; William, 1107; —, 219, 440, 775.
- Burrow, Benjamin, 308; Rev. Benjamin, 348; Elizabeth, 348, 1042; Isaac, 1042; Mary, 308, 348; Rev. William, 308.
- Burrowc, Charlotte, 377.
- Burrowes, Alice, 1068; Maria, 776; Peggy, 1083; Randal, 776; Richard, 1068, 1206.
- Burrows, Ann, 393; Rev. Benjamin, 400; Elizabeth, 400, 831; John, 393; Richard, 831.
- Burslam, Mary, 286; —, 286.
- Burslem, Catherine, 191; Rev. William, 191.
- Burton, Alice, 388, 767, 960; Andrew, 895, 1022, 1250; Ann, 195, 237, 339, 340, 341, 378, 671, 699, 823; Anna, 340; Anne, 338, 339, 341; Betty, 1025; Bryan, 767; Buno Francis, 339; Cassibelan, 341, 343; Cathe., 1163; Catherine, 199, 384; Sir Charles, 1252; Constantine, 341; David, 384, 933; David Conyers, 933; Dorothy, 338, 339, 340; Edw., 257; Edward, 342, 378; Elizabeth, 192, 272, 338, 329, 340, 341, 378, 389, 895, 1009, 1024, 1025; Ellen, 340; Esther, 339, 503, 687; Frances, 340, 341, 1022, 1250; Frances Barbara, 933; Francis, 227, 340, 341, 679; Francis, High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 341; Sir Francis Cavendish, 152; Godfrey, 340, 342; Ilannah, 340; Helen, 338, 340, 341, 446, 657, 672; Henry, 340; James, 337, 338; Sir James, 343; Jane, 340, 627, 664, 933; John, 44, 195, 196, 199, 272, 338, 339, 340, 341, 378, 389, 627, 664, 699, 933, 1163; John, D.D., Canon of York, 526; Joyce, 767; Katherine, 338; Margaret, 688, 700; Martha, 152; Mary, 44, 272, 316, 338, 339, 340, 341, 767, 933, 1024, 1059, 1252; Maud, 338; Michael, 44, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 556, 1059; Michael, High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 338; Rev. Michael, 340; Michl., 671; Milicent, 306; Nicholas, 526; Oliver, 338; Prudence, 339, 1036; Ralph, 306, 337, 338, 341, 343, 346; Ralph, Lord of Dronfield, 343; Richard, 338, 831, 933, 1206; Sir Rob., 932; Robert, 338, 341, 1025; Sir Robert, M.P., 933; Sarah, 195, 196, 341, 526, 1025; Susanna, 272, 340; Susanna Joan, 272; Thomas, 44, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 556, 672, 767, 1036; Thomas, High Sheriff of Derby, 338; Capt. Thomas, 339; Timothy, 339, 1009, 1012; Wil., 823; Will., 44; William, 44, 338, 339, 341, 342, 687, 688, 700, 733, 1024, 1170; William, Abbot of Roucester, 338; Rev. William, 734; Dr. —, 526; —, 195, 257, 338, 339, 417, 679, 831, 860, 933, 1012, 1024, 1025, 1206; *see also* De Burton.
- Burvis, Frances, 769; —, 769.
- Burward, Margaret, 1100; Rev. Nat., 1100.
- Bury, Ann, 422, 1146; Anne, 469; Anthony, 1145; Anthy., 1146; Augustus Fred., Viscount, 819; Catherine, 560; Diana, 1147; Dianah, 1145; Dinah, 1146; Docwra, 1145, 1146, 1147; Dorothy, 1145, 1146, 1147; Dory., 1145, 1146, 1147; Edith, 1144; Edward, 422; Elizabeth, 422, 469, 590, 1144, 1145, 1146; Emma, 592, 1144, 1146, 1147; Enima, 1145; Fanny, Viscountess, 819; Frances, 469; Gibb., 1145; Gilbert, 1144, 1145, 1146; Jane, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147; Joan, 422; John, 469, 560, 1145, 1146; Judith Latitia, 560; Julia, 1169; Margaret, 422, 1145, 1146, 1147; Mary, 285, 1145, 1146, 1147; Rob., 1146; Robert, 1144, 1146; Rose, 1144; Sarah, 1145; Tho., 1145; Sir Tho., 592, 1146; Thomas, 1145, 1146, 1147; Sir Thomas, 1145, 1147; Thomas Irwyn, 1146; Wil., 590; Rev. Wil., 1169; Sir Wil., 1144; Will., 1144, 1145, 1146; William, 422, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147; Sir William, 1146, 1147; Sir William, M.P. for Grantham, 1146; —, 285, 590, 592, 596, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147.
- Busfield, John Atkinson, D.D., 85; Mary Susanna, 85.
- Bush, George, 136; Mary, 136; William, 136.
- Bushby, Mary, 217; —, 217.
- Bushell, Thomas, 847; —, 936.
- Busick, John, 67; —, 67.
- Busk, Alice, 11; Ann, 10; Barbara, 10, 40; Caroline, 11; Edward, 11; Edward Thomas, 11; H., 11; Hans, 10, 54; Hans Hansson, 40; Henry William, 11; Jacob, 10; Jacob Hans, 10, 11; Jacob Hansson, 40; John, 10; Maria, 11; Martha, 10, 11; Mary, 11; Mary Ann, 11, 54; Phoebe, 10; Rachael, 10, 11; Rachel, 10; Sara, 11; Sarah Alice, 11; Sarah Thomasie, 11; Thomas, 10; Sir Wadsworth, 2, 11; William, 11; —, 11.
- Buske, Ann, 390; Barbara, 10; Hans, 23, 29, 43, 52, 585; Hans Hansson, 10; Martha, 23, 39, 43, 585; Mary Ann, 43; Rachael, 52; Rachel, 39, 43; Rachel Ann, 11; —, 56.
- Bussy, Elizabeth, 981; Francis, 573; Margaret, 573; —, 981.
- Bustard, Cathere., 717; Catherine, 935; Jane, 717; Richard, 717, 935; —, 717, 935.
- Butcher, Ann, 382, 1118; Anna Maria, 364; Edmund, 363, 364; Eliza, 363, 364; Emma, 364; John, 382; Joseph, 382; Mary, 382; Matthew, 381, 382; Sarah, 381, 382; William, 382; —, 360.
- Bute, John, Earl of, 1248; — Stuart, Earl of, 59.
- Butler, Ann, 1196, 1197, 1254; Anne, 1196, 1197; Bethia, 285; Caleb, 443, 1294; Cassandra, 1196; Cathe., 1196; Catherine, 1196; Cecilia, 1196; Dorothy, 1197; Elizabeth, 154, 426, 774, 787, 1197, 1304; Faith, 1196, 1197; Frances, 316; George, 1197; Sir George, 916; Gilbert, 1197; Henry, 1196, 1283; Isabel, 1196, 1283; Jane, 443, 460, 916, 1294; John, 1196; Lucy, 85; Margaret, 443, 1197, 1293; Mary, 63, 1196, 1197; Peregrine, 1197; Richard, 285, 426, 1231; Richd., 1198; Rob., 1231; Robert, 316, 866, 1197, 1198, 1231; Sarah, 285; Susan, 1195, 1196, 1197; Sir Tho., 1254; Thomas, 85, 1198; Whalley, 1231; Whally, 1197; Wil., 787, 1195; William, 443, 1196, 1304; —, 63, 154, 285, 774, 968, 1196, 1197, 1254.
- Butt, Rev. J. Martin, 1190; Lucy, 1190.
- Buttar, Rev. Chs., 287; Elizabeth, 287.
- Butter, —, 896.
- Butterfield, I., 776; Mary, 10; —, 776.
- Butterworth, Alex., 1183; Alexander, 1183; Ann, 275, 280, 727, 1183; Dorothy, 727; Edward, 1183; Elizabeth, 727, 999, 1183; Frances, 275; Grace, 94, 1183; Helen, 1183; Jane, 275, 302, 1183; John, 727; Jonas, 727; Jonathan, 727, 1183; Joseph, 727; Joshua, 727; Matthew, 727; Michael, 999; Peggy, 727; Sarah, 727, 1183; Susanna, 275; Theophilus, 1183; Tho., 302; Thomas, 275, 280; William, 1183; —, 275, 727.
- Buttivant, Elizabeth, 476; —, 476.
- Button, Griseld, 602; Grizella, 602; Rev. John, 602.

Burton, 961.

Buxton, Agnes, 957; Alice, 476, 958, 959, 960, 961, 1027, 1041; Amy, 961; Ann, 939, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962; Anne, 939, 962, 1059; Anthony, 936, 957, 958, 959; Barbara, 958, 960; Benjamin, 959; Betty, 959; Bridget, 957; Catherine, 959; Charles, 1139; Dorothy, 958; Ebenezer, 958, 960; Edw., 476; Edward, 249, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961; Edwd., 307; Elizabeth, 165, 591, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 1128; Ellen, 256, 960; George, 306, 957, 959, 961, 962; Germ., 1041; German, 256, 960, 961, 1036; Hannah, 482, 958, 959, 960, 961; Helen, 958, 960, 962; Henry, 482, 957, 960, 961, 962, 1059; James, 957; Jane, 958, 959, 960, 961; Jedidiah, 960; John, 133, 165, 167, 217, 252, 591, 939, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961; Rev. John, 960; Joseph, 959, 960, 961; Margaret, 961, 962, 1128; Martha, 80, 117, 617, 958, 959, 962; Mary, 167, 217, 252, 306, 307, 958, 959, 960, 961, 1139; Michael, 958; Milicent, 960; Nathaniel, 482; Phoebe, 133, 939, 958; Rachel, 959; Richard, 80, 117, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961; Robert, 958; Ruth, 689, 958, 959; S., 961; Sammel, 939, 958, 959; Sarah, 249, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962; Rev. Tho., 1128; Thomas, 591, 957, 959, 960, 961, 962; Ursula, 591, 959; William, 167; —, 165, 289, 617, 689, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 1036; —, M.P. for Norfolk, 1128.

Byam, —, 577.

Byard, Enima, 1145; George, 1145; Capt. George, 590, 1144; Jane, 587; Rob., 587; —, 590, 827, 1144.

Bye, Maj. —, 369; —, 369.

Byerley, Ann, 102, 104; Anne, 102; Anthony, 102; Christopher, 102; Elizabeth, 102, 104, 117; George, 104; Grace, 102; John, 98, 102, 104; Joseph, 104; Margaret, 102; Martha, 98, 104; Mary, 102; Nicholas, 102; Richard, 102; Col. Rob., 102; Robert, 102; Thomas, 102; Col. —, 102; —, 102.

Byng, Cecilia, 58; Hon. Cecilia, 1142; John, Viscount Torrington, 1142; Hon. John, 58.

Bynion, Margaret, 1299.

Bynnes, Arthur, 786; Elizabeth, 786; John, 786; Mary, 786.

Byrde, Francis, 1239; Mary, 1239.

Byreham, Catherine, 583; Francis, 583.

Byrne, Henry Augustus, 271; Letitia Sophia, 271.

Byrom, Anne, 1150; —, 114, 1150.

Byron, Elizabeth, 190, 303; Sir John, 1030; Lucy Ann, 535; Mary, 1030; Sir Richard Byron, Lord, 303; Col. —, 535; Lord —, 349, 572.

Bytheway, Elizabeth, 571; Richard, 571.

Bywater, Mary, 491; Matthew, 491.

Sarah, 707, 709, 712; Solomon, 712; Tho., 712; Thomas Watson, 712; William, 664, 712; —, 664, 707, 711, 712.

Cadogan, Bridget, Lady, 919, 921; Henry, Lord, 919; —, 921.

Cadwell, Anne, 1004.

Cæsar, —, 881.

Cairncross, Jane, 1121.

Caister, John, 1189; Mary, 1189.

Calamy, —, 3, 103, 157, 243, 327, 735, 930, 985, 1142, 1152, 1271.

Calbecks, John, 518; Sarah, 518.

Calcot, Ann, 976; —, 976.

Caldwell, Andrew Charles, 66; Catherine, 245; Charles, 66; Elizabeth, 66; James, 23, 179; Sir James, 245; Margaret Emma, 179; Maj. Matw., 243; Winifred, 243; —, 23.

Caley, Amy, 1128; Jacob, 1128; Mary, 1128.

Callice, Elizabeth, 1008; Godfrey, 1008; Hannah, 1008; Joan, 1008; John, 1008; Mary, 1008; Rebecca, 1008; Sammel, 1008; Sarah, 1008; Thomas, 1008; Rev. Thomas, 1008.

Calloway, Anne, 1270; Edw., 1270.

Calow, Ann, 1180; Anne, 209; Charles, 209, 1180; Chs., 209; Martha, 209; Snsan, 209.

Calthorpe, Frances, Lady, 1190; —, Lord, 1190.

Calton, Ann, 842; Anne, 227, 843; Debora, 843; Elizabeth, 380, 840, 842, 843; Ellen, 840; Francis, 842; George, 842, 843; Godfrey, 380; Grace, 843; Hannah, 843; Helen, 616, 842; John, 842, 843; Margaret, 399, 842; Martha, 843; Mary, 380, 842, 843; Matilda, 380; Penelope, 485; Philip, 843; Ralph, 399, 842; Ric., 616; Richard, 616, 840, 842, 843; Robert, 842; Sarah, 380, 843; Thomas, 380, 842, 843; Rev. Thomas, 485; —, 147, 218, 227, 380, 616, 842, 843.

Calva, Ann, 639; —, 639.

Calver, Jane, 1106; —, 1106.

Calverley, Ann, 775; Anne, 963, 1221; Bridget, 973; Sir Henry, 534; John, 694; Sir John, 1240; Mary, 534, 694, 1240; Walter, 775, 973; William, Mayor of Leeds, 963; —, 1221.

Calvert, Ann, 882; Dorothy, 309; Edith, 882; Elizabeth, 171, 227, 482, 882; Francis, 882; John, 227, 482; Mary, 227; Thomas, 750; —, 171, 309, 482, 750, 1047.

Cam, Ann, 731, 981; George, 981; John, 155; Joseph, 731; Mary, 155.

Cambden, Edward Noel, Viscount, 356.

Cambell, Catherine, 971; Sir Henry, 971.

Camden, —, 81; —, Clarencieux, 96.

Cameron, Anne, 432; Sir Ewan, 432; Jane, 432.

Camm, James, 1082; Lonisa, 1082; Margery, 456; Wil., 456.

Campbell, Elizabeth, 173, 997; Sir John, 997; Capt. —, 173.

Campion, George, 1258; Jndith, 1258.

Campsal, —, 1185.

Candler, Edward, 302; Elizab., 1307; Elizabeth, 1307; Maria Janet, 302; Richd., 1307.

Cane, Elizabeth, 508, 1160; Rev. R., 508; Rev. Robert, 1160; —, 1160.

Cannah, Mary, 1085; Wil., 1085.

Cannon, John, 140; Jndith, 140; Rev. Patrick, 297; —, 297.

Cans, *see* De Cans.

Cantrell, Ellen, 1239; Samuel, 1239.

Cantril, Ann, 711; Ellen, 143; —, 143, 711.

C

Cade, Ann, 407; John, 407; Margaret, 1030; —, 697, 1030.

Cadet, —, 223.

Cadman, Alice, 712; Ann, 712; David, 712; Edw., 712; Edward, 712; Hannah, 712; Harriet, 712; Henry, 712; John, 712; Lettice, 712; Luke, 712; Margaret, 712; Mary, 709, 712; Peter, 706, 707, 709, 711, 712, 1032; Rebecca, 712, 1032; S., 706; Sampson, 712;

- Capes, Richard, 74; —, 74.
 Cappe, Anne, 189; Catherine, 189; Joseph, 188; Joseph, M.D., 189; Mary, 74, 188, 189; Rev. Newcome, 188; Robert, M.D., 189; Sarah, 189; William, 74, 189; —, 188.
 Capper, Chrissr., 1202; Elizabeth, 1202.
 Capworth, Dorothy, 550.
 Care, Elizabeth, 406; John, 406.
 Carelyll, Anne, 350; Catherine, 350; Grace, 350; Jane, 350; John, 350, 353; Margaret, 350; Mary, 350; Thomas, 353; Tristram, 350; —, 350.
 Carelill, Priscilla, 353; Thomas, 353.
 Carew, —, 1307.
 Carey, Dorothy, 571; Sir Ph., 1071; Valentine, D.D., Bishop of Exeter, 571.
 Carill, Blaze, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 115; Richard, 115; Thomas, 115.
 Carkerk, Ann, 447; William, 447.
 Carleele, John, 353.
 Carleil, Alice, 351; Ann, 952; Catherine, 353; Dorothy, 350, 351; Elizabeth, 352; Henry, 352; Jane, 351; John, 351; Margaret, 351; Mary, 350, 1055; Randal, 350; Randolph, 352, 952, 1055; Robert, 350, 351, 352; —, 353.
 Carleile, Elizabeth, 34, 353; James, 34; Michael, 353; Salveyn, 353; William, 353.
 Carleill, 353.
 Carleill, Alethea, 352, 354; Alioia Maria, 352; Ann, 354; Anne, 350, 351, 352; Catherine, 350, 351, 352; Christian, 193, 352; Christopher, 352; Dorothy, 193, 195, 351, 354; Eleanor, 352; Elizabeth, 193, 350, 352, 353; Frances, 351, 353; Francis, 353; Jane, 350, 351; John, 350, 352, 353, 354; Maria, 352; Martha, 352; Mary, 352, 353; Randolph, 352; Capt. Randolph, 352; Richard, 354; Rob., 195; Robert, 192, 350, 351, 354; Ruth, 351; Theodosia, 351, 354; Thomas, 352; Timothy, 351, 352; Tristram, 353; William, 351; Capt. William, 352; Dr. William, 352; —, 351, 353.
 Carleol, *see* De Carleol.
 Carleton, —, 1125.
 Carliell, Alice, 351; Anne, 351; Annie, 351; Dorothy, 351; Elizabeth, 351; Frances, 351; Hannah, 351; Jane, 351, 972; John, 351; Margaret, 351; Mary, 351; Randolph, 351; Robert, 351; Ruth, 351; Susanna, 351; Thomas, 351; Tristram, 972.
 Carlil, John, 353; Margaret, 353.
 Carlile, Frances, 476.
 Carlill, Frances, 353; Francis, 353; John, 353; Randal, 353; Thomas, 353; William, 353.
 Carlisle, Nicholas, 353; Theodosia, 192; —, 778; —, Earl of, 614; — Howard, Earl of, 58.
 Carlyle, Ann, 1295; Jane, 351; John, 351, 1295; Randolphus, 351; Sarah, 1295; —, 437.
 Carne, Caroline, 1044.
 Carons, —, 1099.
 Carpenter, Alice, 417; Anne, 833; Benjamin, 1190; Bridget, 417; Charlotte, 1252; Elizabeth, 417; Frances, 1190; Capt. John, 417; Mary, 1190; Michael, 417; Robert, 417; Tho., 833; Wil., 1252; —, 14, 417.
 Carr, Agnes, 791; Andrew, 140; Ann, 634, 791, 792; Anne, 794; Anthony, 144; Rev. Anth., 144; Barbara, 675; Bridget, 141; Carleton, 922; Catherine, 50, 141; Charles, 712; Daniel, 140; Douglas, 759, 760, 792; Edmund, 144; Edw., 1080; Sir Edw., 436; Edward, 50, 140; Elizabeth, 140, 634, 791, 792, 922, 1080; Ellen, 791; Emote, 791; Frances, 371, 1004; Gama-liel, 371, 1004; George, 144, 791, 794, 847; Grace, 797; Hannah, 140, 141, 144; Harriet, 712; Helen, 791, 792; James, 513; Jane, 333, 792; Joan, 726; John, 140, 144, 511, 791; Rev. John, 634; Joseph, 333, 792, 1080; Josiah, 792; Judith, 140; Margaret, 157, 745, 751; Maria, 623; Mary, 141, 322, 511, 522, 634, 664, 792, 825, 1080, 1163, 1190, 1243; Mary Care., 722; Michael, 141; Nicholas, 791, 794; Patrick, 140, 141; Paul, 1004; Ralph, 791, 792, 794; Richard, 634, 675, 791, 792, 794; Rev. Richard, 634; Rob., 922; Robert, 794; Samuel, 792; Sarah, 144, 792; Susanna, 1190; Thomas, 513, 722, 791, 1163; Thoms., 144; Col. Timothy, 1190; William, 140, 513, 751, 791; Rev. William, 634, 1056; —, 140, 141, 157, 513, 623, 634, 718, 745, 759, 791, 792, 825, 1056, 1078.
 Carrick, Chrissr., 896; Sarah, 896.
 Carril, Blase, 137; Hannah, 137; John, 137.
 Carrington, Ann, 251, 256, 959; Ann, Lady, 937; Catherine, 959; Hen., 251; Henry, 221; Joseph, 959; Robert, Lord, 937; Wil., 251; —, 221, 256; —, Lord, 562.
 Carroll, —, 856.
 Carroll, Coote Alexander, 517; Dorothea Frances, 517; Frances, 517; George, 517; Richard Sterne, 517; *see also* O'Carroll.
 Cart, Ann, 284; Bethia, 285; Catherine, 284; Charles, 285; Elizabeth, 283, 284, 285, 1145; Emote, 285, 332; Francis, 284; Rev. George, 284; John, 576; John, M.B., 285; John, M.D., 283; Rev. John, 285, 332; Mary, 284, 285, 1203; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 284, 285; Rev. Will., 1203; William, 284, 285; Rev. William, 284; —, 284.
 Carte, John, M.D., 1065; Sarah, 1065.
 Carter, Ann, 143, 145; Bridget, 356; Dorothy, 940; Eleutheria, 1073; Elizabeth, 913, 1073; Ellinor, 111; Emma, 183; Everard, 356; George, 489, 1282; James, 183; Joanna, 1282; John, 143, 489; Margaret, 60, 852; Mary, 553; Mercy, 541; Nathan, 541; Nic., 940; Rebecca, 841; Ric., 841; Robert, 60; Sarah, 1183; Tho., 145; Thomas, 553, 913, 1073; William, 111; Rev. —, 329, 1183; —, 440, 489, 852, 1073, 1282.
 Cartlege, Ann, 1023; David, 984; Elizabeth, 207, 984; John, 1023; John, M.D., 984; Dr. John, 1023; Mary, 1083; Thomas, 207, 984; William, 984; —, 984, 1023.
 Cartwright, Alice, 466, 494; Armina, 648; Benedicta, 219; Charles, 516, 1006; Rev. Edmund, 494; Elizabeth, 516; Frances, 516; Francis, 452; Judith, 452; Margery, 516, 1006; Mary, 588, 609, 611, 887; Peter, 887; Susan, 589; Thomas, 648; Wil., 466, 516, 588, 589, 609; William, 611; —, 219.
 Carver, Abigail, 838; Ann, 838, 839; Anne, 838, 839; Bridget, 838; Charles, 838; Rev. Charles, 838; Edward, 838; Rev. Edward, 838; Elizabeth, 837, 838, 839; Ethelred, 459, 838; George, 839; Rev. John, 207, 839; Marm., 839; Marmaduke, 459, 838, 839; Rev. Marmaduke, 838; Marmaduke Middleton, 839; Marmaduke Middleton, High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 207, 839; Martha, 207, 839; Mary, 838; Mary Ann, 207; Mary Anne, 839; Merrey, 838; Sarah, 207, 838, 839; Thomas, 838; —, 838, 1308.

- Carville, John, 949; Margaret, 949.
 Carville, Francis, 1244; Susanna, 1244; —, 321.
 Cary, Catherine, 439; Elizabeth, 1295; Hon. George, 439; Isabella, 439; Sarah, 1295; Wilson, 1295.
 Casburn, —, 409.
 Case, Helen, 1066; Rev. Henry, 1066; —, 72, 839.
 Cass, Catherine, 1071; Rob., 1071.
 Casse, Mary, 153; —, 153.
 Cassels, Andrew, M.D., 1225; Rev. Andrew, 1225; Elizabeth, 952; Capt. —, 952; —, 1225.
 Cassey, Catherine, 700; Tho., 700.
 Cassilis, Archihald, Earl of, 563; —, Earl of, 502; —, Lord, 501.
 Castle, Elizabeth, 786; Thomas, 786.
 Castleford, Catherine, 901; Edith, 901; Elizabeth, 901, 1227; Francis, 901; Isabella, 902; John, 902; Margaret, 901; Mary, 901; Robert, 901; Roger, 901; Tho., 1227; William, 901.
 Castline, Dorothy, 406; John, 406.
 Castlyne, —, 1030.
 Catcher, John, 422; Mary, 422.
 Catelin, Dorothy, 526; Rev. John, 526.
 Cater, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213.
 Cathcart, Hon. Rev. Archihald, 24; Isabella Sophia, 24; —, Earl, 24.
 Catherine, Queen of England, 392, 405.
 Catley, —, 678.
 Catlow, Grace, 522; —, 522.
 Catt, Emma, 1129.
 Catteral, Frances, 532; Grace, 1071; Rohert, 1071; Thomas, 532.
 Catterick, Isabella, 556; John, 556; Margaret, 556; Mary, 556.
 Cauntton, Sir John, 964; —, 964.
 Caux, *see* De Caux.
 Cavan, Richard, Earl of, 904.
 Cave, Ann, 407, 673; Elizabeth, 996; John, 407, 673; Richard, 996; *see also* Browne-Cave-Browne.
 Cavendish, Ann, 1037; Sir Charles, 1032; Dorothy, 448; Elizabeth, 448; Francis, 448; Henry, 1037; William, 448; William, Lord, 477; —, 343, 446, 448.
 Caverswell, —, 397.
 Cawood, Anthy., 753, 754; John, 753; Martha, 753; Mary, 259, 753, 754; —, 259, 753.
 Cawthorn, Ann, 722; Elizabeth, 747, 899; James, 747; Mary, 899; Thomas, 747, 899.
 Cawthorne, Elizabeth, 716; Rev. James, 716; Thomas, 716.
 Cay, Dorothy, 1101; Hannah, 1100; Jabez, M.D., 1101; Rob., 1100.
 Cayley, Arthur, 356; Rev. Arthur, 629; Catherine, 980; Rev. Digby, 629, 952; Dolly, 952; Dorothy, 629; Edward, 288; Elizabeth, 629; Frances Elizabeth, 629; Sir George, 294; Jessy, 288; John, 980; Lucy, 629; Rev. William, 356; Sir William, 356; —, 294, 356, 980.
 Cecil, Edwin, 704; Eliza, 704; —, 1064.
 Chaddertou, Edmund, 238; Frances, 238; William, 238.
 Chaddisden, Frances, 237; —, 237.
 Chadwick, Ann, 274, 791; Anne Isabella, 970; Chs., M.D., 707; Elias, 721; Elizabeth, 406, 467, 674; El en, 721; Ellen Britain, 707; Evelyn, 535; James, 274, 406, 467, 970; Jeffery, 674; John, 791; Lucy, 707; Lydia, 791; Margery, 1040; Mary, 86, 306, 1027; Tho., 1040; —, 535.
 Chaever, —, 1006.
 Chalmers, Mary, 1168; —, 1168.
 Chalner, Elizabeth, 410, 685; Hugh, 685; Philip, 410.
 Chalnor, Edmund, 560; Elizabeth, 560.
 Chaloner, Ann, 685; Anthony, 685; Elizabeth, 685; Ellen, 685; Emma, 40; George, 685; Hugh, 685; John, 685, 686; Joseph, 685; Margaret, 685; Martha, 685; Mary, 685, 686; Robert, 40, 685; Sarah, 1030; Thomas, 685; William, 21, 684, 685, 686; —, 21, 684, 685, 1035.
 Chamherlaine, Abraham, 644; Ann, 447, 644; Mary, 503; Sir Thomas, 447; —, 503.
 Chamherlayne, Anne, 1273; Edward Pye, 1273; Mary, 1273; Thomas, 1273; Thomas Gunter, 1273.
 Chamherline, John, 1119; Mary, 1119.
 Chambers, Alice, 248; Ann, 620, 978; Anne, 74, 248; Arthur, 620; Charlotte Amelia, 700; Dorothy, 620, 1279; Elizabeth, 248, 559, 1279; Ellen, 248; George, 878; Hannah, 153; James, 248; Jane, 620; John, 620, 700; Mary, 878; Richard, 248; Robert, 620; Sarah, 475; Ursula, 248; Will., 559; Will., D.D., 1279; William, 153, 248, 1279; William Cecil, 978; —, 74, 830, 1278, 1279.
 Chamey, —, 1229.
 Chamneys, Martha, 1115; Rev. Weldon, 1115.
 Champernonn, Elizabeth, 379.
 Champernoun, 495.
 Champernoun, Elizabeth, 1282; Ralph, 495; Tho., 1282; Ursula, 1282; —, 495.
 Champion, Abraham, 186, 187; Alice, 797; Elizabeth, 1084; John, 797; Mary, 797, 1179; Mary Ann, 187; Mary Ann Elizabeth, 186; —, 300, 1084, 1179.
 Champneys, Penelope, 1137; Richard, 1137.
 Champoly, —, 366.
 Chance, Barbara, 127; Elizabeth, 127; John, 127; Lætitia, 127; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127; William, 127; —, 123, 127, 833.
 Chandler, Mary, 106; Richard, 106; —, 106, 121.
 Chantrey, Anne, 836; Francis, 836; —, 30.
 Chapel, Bridget, 1237; Elizabeth, 30, 793; John, 30; Oliver, 793; Renald, 793.
 Chaplin, Charles, 58; Sarah, 1132; Sophia, 58.
 Chapman, Ahel, 434; Adriana, 424; Alice, 832; Ann, 631, 1199; Anthony, 1304; Elizabeth, 78, 695, 875, 1304; Esther, 687; George, 1304; Hannah, 78; Helen, 1304; Joan, 908; John, 424, 875, 1199; Margaret, 158; Mary, 875; Rebecca, 434; Richard, 78; Robert, 687, 1304; Roger, 1304; Sarah, 78, 1304; Tho., 695; Thomas, 1304; William, 631; —, 178, 908.
 Chappel, Dorothy, 550; John, 550; Lydia, 1212; Tho., 1212.
 Chappell, Adriana, 424; Rev. John, 424.
 Charge, Elizabeth, 307; John, 307, 379; Roh., 379; Sarah, 379.
 Charles, Cleere, 314; Rev. Samuel, 314; *see also* Fitz Charles.
 Charles I., King of England, 153, 393, 421, 548, 558, 573, 896, 928, 1007, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1114.
 Charles II., King of England, 392, 575, 735, 1031.
 Charlesworth, Jane, 259; Jennet, 499; Joan,

- 499; Josa., 259; Margaret, 488; Richard, 488, 499; Sarah, 708; —, 708.
- Charlewood, Mary Anne, 274; —, 274.
- Charlsworth*, 496.
- Charlsworth, Andrew, 811; Ann, 812; Benjamin, M.D., 841; Elizabeth, 841; Henry, 811, 812; Jenet, 496; Joan, 498; John, 812; Rev. John, 841; Joseph, 812; Maria, 841; Richard, 496, 498; —, 811.
- Charlton, Ann, 982, 1138; Anne, 982; Elizabeth, 262, 348, 350, 583, 982; Emma, 982; Francis, 583; Gilbert, 982; Rev. Gilbert, 982; Sir Job, 982; Job Staunton, M.P. for Newark, 982; John, 682; Lettice, 982; Mary, 379, 583, 913, 982; Nicholas, 348, 1138; Nichos., 350; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 1138; Wil., 913; —, 111, 379, 913.
- Charnel, John, 1016; Mary, 1016; —, 1016.
- Charnell, Susanna, 467.
- Charnelles, Susanna, 468; Thomas, 468.
- Charnley, George, 304; Jane, 304.
- Charnock, Frances, 623; Jane, 1036; William, 623; —, 289, 1030.
- Chase, Catherine, 28; Elizabeth, 30; —, 30.
- Chateham, *see* De Chateham.
- Chatham, —, Earl of, 252.
- Chator, Eleanor, 871; Piers, 871.
- Chatterton, Edmund, 238; Frances, 238; William, 238.
- Chauncy, Elizabeth, 757; Mary, 757; W. H., 757; William Henry, 757.
- Chawmette, *see* De la Chawmette.
- Chawworth, Ann, 349; Betty, 898, 899; Cathe., 1196; Charles, 349; Dorothy, 398; Elizabeth, 349; Faith, 555; Frances, 349; George, 349, 468, 1196; German, 349; Henry, 237, 398; John, 406, 467, 468, 899; Sir John, 555; Josiah, 899; Juliana, Viscountess, 469; Margaret, 343; Martha, 899; Mary, 407, 467, 468, 555, 1059; Patrick, 349; Pole, 349; William, 349; —, 349, 468, 1059; —, Lord, 349; —, Viscount, 469.
- Checkley, Esther, 168; George, 168, 178; Mary, 178; Phoebe, 168.
- Chedlow, Judith, 242; —, 242.
- Cheetham, Anne, 143; Humphry, 119; Margaret, 119; Ralph, 119.
- Cheke, Sir Thomas, 208.
- Cheney, Agnes, 609; Ann, 697; Anne, 697; Bridget, 697; Cathe., 697; Edw., 693; Edward, 697; Elizabeth, 697; Hugh, 697; Hugh, M.D., 698; Dr. Hugh, 697; Joan, 697; John, 697; Mary, 697; Robert, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 697; Lieut.-Gen. Robert, 697; Selina, 698; Sidney, 697; Thomas, 697; Dr. —, 697; —, 697, 698.
- Cheneys, B., 614.
- Chennicourt, —, 562.
- Cheselden, Edward, 26; Phoebe, 26; —, 481.
- Cheshire, Rebecca, 1093; —, 697.
- Cheslin, Elizabeth, 477; Robert, 477.
- Cheslyn, Dorothy, 649; Gilbert, 649.
- Chesnil, Ann, 1011; Dorothy, 1011; John, 1011; Mary, 1011; Michael, 1011; Thomas, 1011.
- Chester, Sir A., 775; Sir Anthony, 465; Sir Arthur, 525; Elizabeth, 465, 525; Mary, 775; Penelope, 828; Thomas, 465; Sir Wil., 828.
- Chesterfield, Philip Stanhope, Earl of, 336, 570, 880; —, Earl of, 1086; — Stanhope, Earl of, 880; *see also* De Chesterfield.
- Chetham, Abigail, 580; Alice, 582, 583; Ann, 580, 582; Catherine, 583; Edward, 579, 580, 583; Elizabeth, 580, 581, 583; Ellis, 583; Francis, 583; George, 579, 580, 581; Gervase, 580; H., 580, 581, 582; Henry, 579, 580; Humphry, 580, 583; Humphry, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 579; Isabel, 580; James, 579, 580, 583; Rev. James, 580; Jane, 580, 583; John, 583; Judith, 580; Margaret, 579, 580, 581; Mary, 448, 580, 581, 583; Ralph, 581, 583; Samuel, 448, 580; Thomas, 583; —, 579, 583, 1020.
- Chettill, Ann, 242; John, 242.
- Cheyne, Anne, 820; John, 820.
- Cheyney, Anne, 1152; Isabel, 1302; John, 1152; Richard, 1302.
- Child, Arabella, 949; Sir Caesar, 415; Faith, 145, 245; Rowland, 949; Samuel, 145, 245; Sarah, 245; Susan, 491; —, 415, 491, 645.
- Childers, Elizabeth, 533, 625; Leonard, 625; Mary, 625; —, 533, 984.
- Chilsworth, Agnes, 241; —, 241.
- Chilton, Dorothy, 1100; John, 1100.
- Chocks, Joan, 1306; William, 1306.
- Cholley, Elizabeth, 366.
- Cholmley, Ann, 1273; Annabella, 928; Elizabeth, 567; Frances, 782; Henrietta, 779; Sir Henry, 928, 951; Hugh, 951; Margaret, 631, 924, 951; Montague, 567; Nathaniel, 567; Richard, 631; Tho., 1273; Rev. Tho., 1273; Sir William, 924; Lord Chief Justice —, 782; —, 782.
- Cholmondely, Caroline Elizabeth, 271; Charles, 271; —, Lord Delamere, 271.
- Chorley*, 172.
- Chorley, Adam, 170; Anne, 170; Daniel, 171; Elizabeth, 170, 171, 173; Ellen, 170, 171; Hannah, 171, 175; Henry, 170, 171; Isabel, 170; James, 171; Jane, 170; Jennet, 170; John, 170, 171, 175; Joseph, 171; Josiah, 171; Mary, 170, 171, 174; Matthew, 171; Richard, 170, 171; Roger, 170; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 170; William, 170; —, 170, 171.
- Chorlton, Elizabeth, 105.
- Chown, —, 694.
- Christian, Elizabeth, 386; John, 386.
- Christie, Ann, 1104; John, 1104.
- Chulmley, Susan, 524; —, 524.
- Church, Eleanor, 843.
- Churchill, Sir John, 1229; —, 1229.
- Cibber, Theophilus, 776; —, 776.
- Clagget, Elizabeth, 1100; Tho., 1100.
- Clapham, Ann, 37; Anne, 80, 1235; Barmanisia, 419; Catherine, 37; Charles, 37; Elizabeth, 37, 80, 491; Hannah, 79, 80; John, 37, 79, 80, 491; Martha, 80; Mary, 80; Richard, 78; Samuel, 80; Thomas, 37; William, 80; —, 80, 419, 778, 994, 1235.
- Clare, Elizabeth, 1269; Everild, 992; John Holles, Earl of, 573; Stafford, 1269; —, D.D., 992.
- Clark, Agnes, 860; Alice, 1269; Ann, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274; Anna Maria, 1271; Anna Maria Catherine Price, 337; Anne, 1270, 1271, 1272; Arabella, 1272; Barbara, 614; Benjamin, 1271, 1274; Benjn., 1270; Bridget, 1235; Caroline, 1272; Catharine, 1272; Cathe., 1270, 1271; Catherine, 1271; Clara, 1289; Dan., 1271; Daniel, 247, 1270, 1271, 1273; Rev. Daniel, 1269, 1273, 1274; Diana, 1272; Elizab., 1270, 1271, 1273, 1274; Elizabeth, 247, 983, 1143, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272,

- 1273, 1274; Emma, 1270; Esther, 1270; Fleetwood, 1272; Frances, 900, 1273; G. T., 1289; Rev. George, 1289; Gilbert, 238; Grace, 238; Hannah, 1269, 1270, 1273, 1274; Hugh, 1273; Rev. Hugh, 1269; Isahel, 1269; Jane, 1269; John, 1270, 1271; Rev. John, 1269, 1270; Joseph, 1269, 1270, 1273, 1274, 1289; Josias, 1269, 1270; Judith, 1210; Keziah, 1274; Lancaster, 1272; Margaret, 1272; Margaret Cook, 1272; Maria, 1272; Martha, 1270; Mary, 1116, 1269, 1270, 1273, 1274; Nathaniel, 1270; Penelope, 1272; Ralph, 476; Rebecca, 1271; Rev. Roh., 925; Rev. Sabbath, 1269; Samuel, 247, 1235, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274; Dr. Samuel, 1289; Rev. Samuel, 1270, 1271, 1272; Sarah, 925, 1133, 1271, 1272, 1274, 1289; Smith Fleetwood, 1272; Spateman, 1271; Susan, 1270; Susannah, 1269; Tabitha, 1271, 1272; Sir Talbot, 614; Tho., 1133; Rev. Tho., 925; Thomas, 1269, 1270, 1273; Rev. Thomas, 1273; Wil., 1116, 1143; Wil., Mayor of Doncaster, 900; William, 165; —, 511, 883, 1269, 1271.
- Clarke, Agnes, 308; Alice, 308; Ann, 250, 308, 309, 310, 321, 335, 336, 999, 1011; Ann Dory., 1107; Anna Maria Catherine Price, 337; Anne, 307, 308, 1117, 1149, 1242; Barbara, 336; Benjamin, 250, 307, 308, 309, 311; Bridget, 316; Brigitte, 316; Catherine, 316, 336, 337, 913, 978, 999, 1011; Lady Catherine, 336; Sir Clement, 614; Constance, 315; Corn., 316, 448; Cornelius, 325, 1236; Cornelius, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 316; Daniel, 250, 1274; Deborah, 1295; Dorothy, 309, 1032; Drinkwater, 932; Eleanor, 419, 1003; Elizabeth, 250, 309, 316, 335, 336, 616, 1076, 1149; Ellen, 335; Faith, 316; Ferdinando, 309; Frances, 315, 316, 336, 779, 925, 1162; Francis, 336, 337; Sir Francis, 337; Garthred, 603; George, 48, 336, 616; Gertrude, 603; Gilbert, 335, 336, 337; Sir Gilbert, 336; Godfrey, 315, 335, 336, 1061; Godfrey Bagnall, 337; Grace, 335; Hannah, 250, 309; Helen, 325; Henry, M.P. for Rochester, 337; Hope, 308, 659; Isaac, 310; Isahel, 998; Dr. James, 913; Jane, 335, 336; Jennet, 1305; Jervoise, 310; Joan, 321, 1242; Job Hart Price, 337; John, 48, 307, 308, 309, 335, 419, 779, 1149, 1305; Rev. John, 347, 932; Jonas, 999; Joseph, 250, 310, 706; Joshua, 250; Juliana, 309, 394; Kitty, 310; Lydia, 316, 324, 325; Margaret, 308, 309, 335, 1003; Martha, 308; Mary, 308, 310, 311, 336, 419, 454, 616, 617, 923, 1274; Mary Elizabeth, 310, 336; Messenger, 1011; Michl., 1003; Nicholas, 335, 336; Priscilla, 308, 311; Ralph, 309, 315, 335, 679, 1236; Rebecca, 316, 1236; Richard, 309, 310, 311, 394, 978; Rob., 659, 925; Sir Rob., 616; Robert, 308, 335, 337, 706; Roger, 419; Rosamond, 1061; Rosamund, 335; Samuel, 250, 310, 316, 336, 1011; Rev. Samuel, 932; Sir Samuel, 310; Sarah, 48, 250, 337, 347, 706; Spateman, 1010; Stanley, 309; Susanna, 336; Talbot, 614; Sir Talbot, 614; Tho., 48, 347, 998; Tho. Pickering, 676; Thomas, 48, 308, 315, 335; Timothy, 1093; Ursula, 316; Will., 1076; William, 48, 603; Rev. William, 347; Wingfield, 309; Winifred, 335; Dr. —, 575, 1010; —, 48, 250, 308, 309, 310, 329, 335, 337, 347, 381, 454, 595, 614, 616, 676, 677, 679, 932, 998, 1011, 1107, 1149, 1295.
- Clarkson, Anne, 306; Catherine, 194; John, 578, 1267; Jude, 601; Mary, 479, 1058; Sarah, 530, 1267; Susanna, 601; Tho., 194; Thomas, 194; Lieut. —, 194; —, 194, 306, 479, 530, 769, 1058, 1233.
- Cloughton, Elizabeth, 1022; Josiah, 1022.
- Clavering, Anne, 103; Sir —, 103.
- Claxton, Elizabeth, 912; —, 942.
- Clay, Alice, 481, 837; Ann, 568, 837, 1017, 1171; Anne, 837; Barbara, 1246; Cathe., 1010; Dor., 431; Edward, 1018; Elizabeth, 14, 252, 684, 763, 837, 1018; Ellen, 717; Fran., 478; Hannah, 210; Hercules, 431, 837; Hercules, Mayor of Chesterfield, 481, 837; Joan, 862; John, 380, 431, 568, 717, 837, 842, 1021, 1249; John Hall, 568; Joseph, 717, 1171; Josh., 905; Mary, 14, 380, 478, 503; Penelope, 1021, 1239, 1249; Rebecca, 1033; Richard, 837; Robert, 210, 431, 503, 684, 837; Rowley, 1095; Sarah, 837, 905; Slater, 210; Thomas, 252, 837, 1033; William, 14, 837, 1017, 1246; —, 167, 763, 837, 842, 1009, 1095.
- Claypole, Elizabeth, 439; John, 439.
- Clayton, Abigail, 120; Andrew, 1074; Ann, 256, 896, 1033, 1074; Anna, 1074; Anne, 132; Edw., 256; Eleanor, 132, 1033; Elizabeth, 132, 276, 415, 1074, 1274; Ellen, 256; James, 256, 415, 1200; John, 415, 598, 735, 1074; Luke, 1200; Mary, 115, 797, 1074; Nicholas, 415; Ralph, 256; Rebecca, 1074; Robert, 132, 735, 1074; Samuel, 415; Sarah, 522; Seth, 115; Thomas, 120; V., 1075; Vanham, 1074, 1075; Wil., 797; William, 132, 276, 1074; Rev. —, 1274; —, 115, 896, 1033, 1075.
- Cleasby, James, 934.
- Cleaver, Elizabeth, 291; Rev. —, 291.
- Clegg, Alice, 1223; Ann, 490, 491, 1224; Anne, 1224; Bridget, 403; Elizabeth, 134; Francis, 490; James, 134, 1223; John, 403; Joseph, 1224; Maria, 134; Samuel, 134, 1224; Sarah, 134, 1224; —, 134, 491, 1224.
- Cleggatt, Martha, 493; —, 493.
- Clegge, Elizabeth, 309; Rev. —, 308; —, 308, 309.
- Clement, Becket, 1272; Christian, 1272; Edward, 417; Hannah, 1272; John, 417; Mary, 417; Richard, 1272; Robert, 1272; William, 1272; —, 417.
- Clench, Mary, 1001; —, M.D., 1001.
- Clerk, Anthony, 343; Cecily, 343.
- Clerkson, Margaret, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Cleveland, Anne, 131; William, M.P., Mayor of Liverpool, 131.
- Clicvland, —, 511.
- Cliff, Joice, 571; William, 571.
- Cliffe, Catherine, 135; Debora, 137; Henry, 136; John, 137; Joyce, 136; Mary, 136; William, 135.
- Clifford, Lady Frances, 586; Francis, Earl of Cumberland, 586; *see also* De Clifford.
- Clifton, Ann, 376, 493, 586; Anne, 492; Elizabeth, 376, 493; Frances, 558; Lady Frances, 586; Frances Egerton, 969; Sir George, 558; Sir Gerv., 558; Sir Gervas, 586, 969; Hannah, 493; Hezekiah, 992; Jane, 558; Joan, 992; John, 376, 492; John, M.D., 493; Lettice, 586; Martha, 493; Mary, 376; Richard, 493; Sir Robert, 1135; Susan, 493; Susanna, 493; William, 493; —, 376, 493, 992, 1135.
- Clinton, Barbara, 1070; Roh., 1070; —, 996, 997.

- Clitheroe, Col. —, 1286; —, 1286.
 Clitheroe, James, 769; Jane, 769.
 Clive, Rebecca, 54; Richard, 54; Robert, Lord, 302; —, 971.
 Clopton, Elizabeth, 995; Ursula, 967; Wil., 967; Sir Wil., 995.
 Clotworthy, —, 329.
 Cloudsley, Benjamin, 294; Frances, 866; Francis, 866; Grace, 16, 77, 79, 866; Thomas, 77, 79.
 Clough, Alexander, 1284; Edmund, 798; Edw., 991; Elizabeth, 982, 991; Harriet, 991; Henry, 991; Hugh, 991; Jane, 818; John, 991; Judith, 1284; Margaret, 798; Rebecca, 991; Wil., 991; —, 818, 991.
 Clowes, Ann, 1141; Anne, 583; Edward, 583; Frances, 583; Mary, 583; Rachel, 583; Samuel, 583; Capt. Samuel, 583; Wil., 1141; William, 583; —, 583.
 Clows, Eleanor, 119; Thomas, 119.
 Clutterbuck, Hannah, 921; John, 920, 921; Priscilla, 920, 921; —, 1042.
 Clyve, Anne, 302; Rebecca, 299, 302; Richard, 299, 302; Robert, Lord, 299, 302; Sarah, 302; —, 302.
 Coape, Elizabeth, 22; Henry, 22, 25; Mary, 1138; Sarah, 268; Wil., 1138; William, 268.
 Coates, Ann, 478, 484; Anna, 369; Elizabeth, 512, 638, 1183; Frances, 1061; George, 512; Grace, 1172; Margaret, 612; Mary Anne, 1183; Peter, 484, 770; Rev. Peter, 478; Roger, 612, 1061; Roger, M.P. for Yorkshire, 1183; Rosamund, 1183; Sarah, 770; Wil., 1172; William, 369; —, 1168, 1183; —, M.D., 638.
 Cobb, Edw., 724; Octavia, 724; —, 188.
 Cock, Helen, 1021; Henry, 1021; Mary, 1021.
 Cockayne, Emily, 1178; Florence, 251; Judith, 999; Mary, 1125; Thomas, 251, 1125; Wil., Sheriff of London, 1125; Wil., 1178; —, 999.
 Cockburn, Anne, 571; Wil. Sarsfield Rossiter, 571; Sir William, 571.
 Cockcroft, Ann, 540, 543; Ellen, 542; Henry, 543; John, 542, 543; Mary, 543; Susan, 542, 543; Will., 543; William, 543; —, 540, 542, 543.
 Cockel, Anne, 162; Elizabeth, 867; Joseph, 867; Stephen, 162.
 Cockin, John, 653, 884; Mary, 653, 884; Thomas, 653; William, 653.
 Cocknal, —, 1281.
 Coeks, Sir Edward, 782; —, 782.
 Cockshott, Edward, 268; Margaret, 268.
 Cockshutt, Anne, 429, 431; Edward, 429, 788; Elizabeth, 431; James, 429; Jane, 426, 429; John, 426, 429, 431; Josiah, 473; Rev. Josiah, 924; Josias, 430; Rev. Josias, 431; Mary, 429, 430, 431, 924; Susan, 431; Susanna, 431; Tho., 430; Thomas, 431, 924; Rev. Thomas, 429, 431; Rev. Thomas, Prebendary of Southwell, 429, 430; —, 429, 430, 473.
 Codd, Anna, 424; St. Leger, 424; Col. St. Leger, 424.
 Coddington, Elizabeth, 918; Sir William, 918.
 Cuddy, Elizabeth, 1291; James, 1291.
 Coffyn, Alice, 552; Thomas, 552.
 Coggan, Frances, 422; Hannah, 1263; John, 422.
 Cogin, Hannah, 1263; Marmaduke, 1263.
 Coke, 570.
 Coke, Agnes, 448, 570; Alice, 574; Ann, 571, 573, 574, 575; Anne, 571, 573, 574, 575; Anthony, 570; Arthur, 570; Audrey, 323; Ballidou, 572; Bridget, 572; Cathe., 573, 575; Catherine, 316, 572, 574, 575; Catherine Cassandra Isabella, 575; Cecilia, 570; Charles, 572, 573; Charles, M.D., 573; Charlotte, 575; Clemt., 448; Daniel Parker, M.P. for Nottingham, 574; Debora, 572; Dewes, 570, 572, 575; Rev. Dewes, 572; Dews, 58; Dorothy, 570, 571, 573, 574, 575; Edward, 570, 575; Sir Edward, 316, 448; Sir Edward, Lord Chief Justice, 323; Edward Thomas, 572; Eleanor, 571, 573; Elizabeth, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 827; Elizabeth Anne, 572; Emma, 575; Emma Isabella, 572; Emma Matilda, 574; Frances, 572, 573, 575; Frances Lillyman Dewes, 572; Francis, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575; Rev. Francis, 570, 571; Rev. Francis, Archdeacon of Staffordshire, 573; Sir Francis, 573; George, 571, 827; Col. George, 572; Rev. George, Bishop of Bristol, 571; George Lewis, 575; Gilbert, 573, 575; Capt. Gilbert, 573; Hannah, 572; Harriet, 58, 572; Harriet Frances, 572; Heigham, 572; Henry, 574; Hugh, 570; Isabel, 570, 571, 574, 575; Jane, 571, 572, 575; Joan, 570, 573; John, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 590; John, M.D., 574; Rev. John, 570, 571; Sir John, 573; John Henry, 572; Joice, 571; Lucy, 571; Margaret, 571, 573, 590; Margery, 570; Mary, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575; Lady Mary, 570; Mary Agnes, 572; Matilda, 574; Maud, 574; Philip, 573; Priscilla, 572; Richard, 571, 572, 573, 574; Rev. Richard, 571, 574; Richard George, 572; Robert, 323, 570, 571, 575; Rose, 571; Sarah, 314, 574; Sarah Sophia, 572; Susanna, 572, 573, 574, 575; Thomas, 570, 573, 574, 575; Thomas, B.D., 574; Timothy, 574; Wil., 572; William, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575; Rev. William, 571; Judge Sir William, 572; William Sacheverell, 572; —, 570, 575, 834.
 Colborne, Anna, 175; Hannah, 137; Humphry, 175; Capt. Peter, 137.
 Colclough, Beatrix, 1253; Catherine, 45; Christopher, 45; Ric., 1253; Sarah, 45.
 Coldham, Ann, 1131; Caroline Humphry, 1131; Dorothy, 1131; Emily Temple, 1131; Fanny Fleming, 1131; George, 1131; Maria Mather, 1131; Mary Ann, 1131; Sarah Eliza, 1131; Wright, 1131.
 Coldhill, —, 41.
 Coldingham, Christiana, Lady, 878; Steward, Lord, 878.
 Coldwell, Elizabeth, 116; Emote, 116; Francis, 116; Gilbert, 116; John, 116, 791, 803; Lydia, 791; Margaret, 900; Mary, 116, 802; Nicholas, 116; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 116, 802; Wil., 900; William, 116; —, 116.
 Cole, Benjamin, 819; Britannia, 370; Ebenr., 1149; Elizabeth, 875, 1142; Gerv., 597; Harriet, 819; Mary, 597, 1045; Tho., 370; Rev. William, 1045; —, 234, 904, 953, 1007, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1070, 1160, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1255, 1256, 1263.
 Coleby, John, 906; —, 906.
 Coleman, Mary, 1118; Richard, 1118; Sarah, 1118.
 Colepeper, Ellen, 775; Robert, 775; Thomas, Lord, 1295; Col. —, 445.
 Colepepper, —, 712.

- Coleraine, Elizabeth Hanger, Lady, 4; Gabriel Hanger, Lord, 4; Henry, Lord, 4; —, Lord, 4.
 Coles, Catherine, 1115; Hannah, 1133; Joseph, 1133; Mary, 1133; Mary Barnes, 1133; Rebecca Barnes, 1133; —, 1115.
 Coleshull, Anne, 987; Susan, 987; Thomas, 987.
 Coll, Simon, 735.
 Collet, John, 443; Maria, 1133; Matthew, 443; Philippa, 443; Rebecca, 1133; Samuel, 1133; Sarah, 1133; —, 443.
 Collett, Debora, 577; Elizabeth, 415; James, 415; Sir James, 415; Mary, 415; Peter, 577; Robert, 415; Sophia, 415; Susan, 415; —, 415, 577.
 Colley, Dorothy, 1278; Capt. Jams. Eekley, 706; Margaret, 706; Ric., 1278.
 Collier, Charles Louis David, 720; Eben., 1113; Eliza Anne, 720; Fred., 301; Henrietta, 301; Sarah, 1113; —, 382, 589.
 Collin, Mary, 46, 554; —, 46, 554.
 Colling, Mary, 149; Robert, 149.
 Collingwood, Alexander, 313; Ann, 1248; Isabella, 313; James Wilkie, 1248; Mary, 64; Sarah, 990; Admiral Thomas, 64; Wil., 990; Dr. Wilkie, 1248; —, 173.
 Collins, Elizabeth, 154, 630; Esther, 582; Hannah, 949; James, 630; John, 1113; Mary, 1237; Ninian, 630; Sithe, 630; Tho., 949; William, 154.
 Collison, Anne, 433; Dinah, 940; James, 433; —, 940.
 Collyer, Ben, 1167; Benjamin, 1165, 1167; Catherine, 1165; Constance, 1166, 1167; Elizabeth, 1166, 1167; Hannah, 1166; Jemima, 1166; Jonathan, 1165; Joseph, 1165; Lydia, 1166; Mary, 1166; Nathaniel, 180; Nehemiah, 1166; Sarah, 1166; Susanna, 1166; —, 180, 619, 1165.
 Colpeper, Col. —, 929.
 Colquitt, Fanny, 215; Sarah, 169; Seroop, 215; —, 169.
 Colston, Mary, 974; Robert, 974.
 Colt, Dorothy, 871; Margaret, 1207; Wil. Dutton, 871.
 Colte, Chriss., 1125; Elizabeth, 1125; John, 1124, 1125; Mary, 1125; Robert, 1124; Thomas, 1125; Ursula, 1124; —, 1124, 1125.
 Colthurst, Alice, 266; Elizabeth, 23, 180, 266, 924; Isabel, 972; James, 266; James Conway, 266; Sir James Conway, 266; James Wallis, 266; John, 179, 180, 266; Sir John Conway, 266; Mahitabel, 266; Mary, 178, 180; Nicholas, 266; Peter, 178; Peter, M.D., 180; Robert, 924; Samuel, 180; Thomas, 23, 180; —, 180, 972.
 Coltman, Hannah, 1125; Sir —, 1125.
 Colton, Barbara, 1286.
 Columb, Dorothy, 44, 398, 550; Elizabeth, 551; George, 44, 550; Goodeth, 1239; Henry, 551, 577; Humph., 1239; Joyce, 577; Peter, 44, 398; Roger, 398; —, 398.
 Columbell, Agnes, 237; Ann, 239; Beatrix, 237; Bennet, 238; Catherine, 239; Dorothy, 238; Edith, 237, 238; Eleanor, 238; Elizabeth, 237, 238, 239; Frances, 237, 238, 239; Francis, 238; George, 238, 239, 1239; Godfrey, 237, 238, 1034; Grace, 238, 335; Henry, 237, 238; Jane, 238; John, 237, 238, 239; Lucy, 238; Margaret, 238, 1034; Mary, 239; Peter, 238, 335; Roger, 237, 238, 239; Rosamund, 238, 239; Thomas, 237, 238, 239; Troth, 239; Walburge, 239, 1239; —, 237, 238, 240.
 Columbine, Amelia, 1109; Anne, 1109; David, 1109; Francis, 1109; Mary, 1109; Mary Ann, 1107, 1109; Paul, D.D., 1109; Peter, 1107, 1109; —, 240, 1107, 1109.
 Colville, Eleanor, 484.
 Colwall, Arnold, 1073; Susanna, 1073.
 Combe, —, 1301.
 Comber, Alice, 768, 769; Andrew, 768; Ann, 767, 768; Brooke, 768; Charlotte, 768; Dorothy, 254, 768; Duncombe, 768; Elizabeth, 768; Francis, 767; George John, 768; Hannah, 767; Harriet, 768; Henry George Wandesford, 768; Henry Gordon, 768; James, 767; Jane Harriet, 768; John, 767; Mary, 766, 767, 768; Tho. Denison, 768; Thomas, 254, 767, 768; Thomas, D.D., Dean of Durham, 766, 768; Rev. Thomas, 768; Wil. Menzel, 768; William, 768; Rev. William, 254, 768; William Turner, 768; —, 767, 768.
 Comberford, Mary, 399; —, 399.
 Combers, —, 892.
 Combes, Ann, 690; James, 690.
 Coming, William, 499.
 Compter, Edward, 613; Jane, 613.
 Compton, Lady Mary, 1281.
 Comyn, Prior, 499.
 Condam, Sarah, 868; Thomas, 868.
 Conder, Christopher, 9, 13; Eliza, 14; Elizabeth, 8, 13, 14; Hannah, 9, 14; John, 14; Joseph, 8, 9, 13, 14; Mary, 9, 13, 14; Mercy, 13, 14; Phoebe, 14; Rachael, 14; Rachel, 10; Samuel, 14; Susanna, 13; William, 14; —, 13, 14.
 Condon, Charles, 976; Diana, 976; Elizabeth, 976; Tho., 976; Col. Tho., 976.
 Coney, Benjamin, 740; Jane, 740.
 Coniers, Sir Richard, 587.
 Connel, Elizabeth, 311; Ellen, 311; Leonora, 385; Margaret, 311; Thomas, 311.
 Conney, Elizabeth, 311; Ellen, 311; Margaret, 311; Thomas, 311.
 Conolly, John, 141; Mary, 141; Capt. —, 141.
 Conquest, Benedict, 968; Mary, 968; Mary Christina, 968.
 Const, Catherine, 1115; Francis, 1115; Henry, 1115; —, 1115.
Constable, 543.
 Constable, Ann, 934, 992; Anne, 407; Catherine, 36, 967, 979; Chriss., 1257; Eleanor, 992; Elizabeth, 577, 912; Everingham, 525; Frauees, 585; Gabriel, 992; Sir Henry, 36; Sir Henry, Lord Dunbar, 987; Jane, 588, 992, 1257; Joan, 992; John, 934, 979; Mabel, 525; Margaret, 36, 923, 951; Marm., 525, 585, 923; Marmaduke, 407, 588; Michael, 992; Miel., 923; Phil., 767; Sir Philip, 923; Ralph, 912, 992; Robert, 577, 588; Sibyl, 992; Sir Wil., 951; —, 541, 893, 987, 992.
 Consterdine, Elizabeth, 1307; —, 1307.
 Conventant, Andrew, M.D., 971; Frances, 971.
 Conway, —, Earl, 59.
 Conwell, Elizabeth, 311; Ellen, 311; Margaret, 311; Thomas, 311.
 Cony, —, 1110.
 Conyers, Alice, 631; Ann, 631; Anne, 932; Chriss., 631; Darcy, 957, 985; Dorothy, 932; Elizabeth, 957, 985; Frances, 933; Francis, 932; Grace, 588; James, 932, 933; Jane, 933; Joan, 418; John, 933; John, Lord, 418;

- Magdalene, 932; Mary, 932, 933; Sir Rich., 587; Richard, 932, 933; Richard, M.D., 933; Robert, 631; Thomas, 933; —, 932, 1134; —, Lord Darcy, 588.
- Conyngnam, Elizabeth, Marchioness of, 774; Henry, Marquis of, 154, 774.
- Cook, Abigail, 1167; Alice, 728; Ann, 728; Baptista, 157; Benjamin, 157; Bridget, 129; Catherine, 728, 1025; Dorothy, 1003; Edmund, 728; Elizabeth, 171, 173, 472, 728, 803; George, 173; Hannah, 157, 173, 728; James, 157; Jane, 157; John, 157, 173, 633, 728, 1003; Capt. John, 633; Lydia, 1167; M., 1089; Margaret, 157, 728; Margery, 633; Mary, 173, 1167; Nicholas, 728; Prudence, 728; Richard, 157, 633; Rob., 803, 1276; Robert, 728; Roger, 1167; Sarah, 157; Susan, 173; Tho., 1167; Thomas, 728; William, 728; —, 129, 171, 173, 728, 1030, 1034, 1089.
- Cook-Yarborough, George, 194.
- Cooke, Rev. Alexander, 194; Alice, 895; Ann, 581, 849, 883; Anne, 1150; Anthony, 559; Baptista, 49; Bold, 581; Brian, 1236; Bridget, 213; Bryan, 201; Cath., 1307; Catherine, 559, 637; Catherine Esther, 194; Charles, 213; Dorothy, 475; Edward, 213; Eliza, 978; Elizabeth, 143, 201, 365, 580, 581, 600, 839, 942, 1237; Elley, 802; Ephelinda, 213; Frances, 698; George, 977; Sir George, 560, 637, 978; George Augustus, 978; Georgiana, 560; Henry, 148, 213, 581, 1150; Sir Henry, 559; Rev. Henry Bowen, 40, 877; Hester, 148; James, 213, 581; Rev. James, 475; John, 516, 581, 698, 849, 1105, 1237; Rev. John, 1081; Juliana Mary, 40, 877; Louisa, 1104; Lucy, 777, 778; Margaret, 977, 1189; Maria, 213, 1104; Martba, 516, 581; Mary, 559, 581, 582, 1078, 1081; Otho, 580; Lieut. Otho, 581; Rev. Peter, 777; Priscilla, 148; R. L., 1104; Richard, 49, 942; Robert, 581, 984; Sarah, 581, 1206, 1236; Susan, 213; Susanna, 1105; Tho., 582, 1206; Rev. Wil., 600; William, 143, 213, 1307; Rev. —, 839; —, 148, 802, 895, 1105.
- Cooke-Yarborough, Diana, 411; George, 411.
- Cookney, Charles, 656; Margaret, 656.
- Cookson, Ann, 753; Elizabeth, 772; Hannah, 197; Isaac, 1100; Isabel, 634; John, 197, 772; Susan, 868; Susanna, 1100; Thomas, 634, 868; Wil., 758; William, Mayor of Leeds, 868.
- Coombs, Anna, 1117; John, 1117.
- Cooper, Alice, 582; Ann, 582, 868, 869; Anne, 582, 869; Annetta, 869; Rev. Anthony, 486; Barbara, 455; Benjamin, 582; Betty, 582; Catherine, 733, 869, 870; Cecil, 869, 1230; Ceciley, 868; Charles, 487, 868; David, 1105; Dor., 869; Dorothy, 868, 870; Drury, 869; Elizabeth, 484, 487, 582, 870, 1114, 1191, 1246; Ellen, 582; Ellinor, 868; Esther, 582; Francis, 869; George, 869, 1246; Gilbert, 1028; Lieut.-Col. Henry, 870; James, 582; Jane, 869; Joan, 869; John, 582, 705, 868, 869, 1105; Rev. John, 168; Sir John, 870; John Gilbert, 870, 1041; Margaret, 582, 933; Mary, 486, 582, 705, 1105; Olivia, 868; Ralph, 119, 579, 582; Richard, 486, 582, 868; Robert, 487, 582; Roger, 868, 869; Sir Roger, 869; Sarah, 869; Susan, 582, 870; Tho., 578, 868; Rev. Tho., 1191; Thomas, 868, 869; Wil., 933; William, 868, 869; —, 126, 168, 376, 455, 458, 484, 487, 582, 859, 869, 956, 1104, 1114, 1230; Sir — Grey, 430.
- Coote, Sir Charles, 904.
- Cope, Ann, 917; Catherine, 199; Elizabeth, 25; Hannah, 1112; Henry, 25; John, 1112; Sir John, 917; Margaret, 25; Sir Richard, 199; Sarah, 504; Thomas, 504; —, 504, 984.
- Copes, —, 1078.
- Copestack, —, 705.
- Copley, Alice, 611; Alvery, 1280; Ann, 525, 1280; Cath., 279; Chrisr., 1280; Christopher, 525, 1280; Dorothy, 577, 1280; Elizabeth, 393, 400, 984; Ellen, 279; Fra., 1070; Godfrey, 500; Sir Godfrey, 556; John, 279, 393, 984, 1236; Lionel, 611, 1275; Mary, 500, 525, 555, 556, 1070, 1275; Revcl, 984; Rob., 400; Sarah, 1236; Susan, 525, 1280; William, 525, 577, 1280; Winifred, 494; —, 494, 1001, 1070, 1280.
- Coppinson, Christian, 354; Grisel, 354; Michael, 354.
- Coppock, Abigail, 178, 179, 180; Catherine, 178, 180; Eliza, 180; James, 180; Mary, 180; Matilda, 180; William, 178, 179, 180; —, 178, 180.
- Coppy, Barbara, 719.
- Corbet, Agnes, 1248; Andrew, 1248; Ann, 807, 1248; Augusta, 1248; Caroline Albinia, 1248; Charlotte, 1247; Eleanor, 1247; Elizabeth, 1247; Elizabeth Mary Wortley, 1248; Erasmus, 1247, 1248; Frances, 1248; Georgiana Frances, 1248; James Wortley, 1248; Rev. James Wortley, 1248; Jane, 1248; John Stuart, 1248; Louisa, 1248; Margaret, 1248; Mary, 1247; Rowland, 989; Sarah, 1247, 1248; Maj. Stuart, 1248; Rev. Stuart, Archdeacon of Yorkshire, 1248; Susan, 1248; Thomas, 1247; Vincent, 1247, 1248; Wil., 807; Will., 1247, 1248; William, 1247; —, 99, 989, 1247, 1248.
- Corbley, Ann, 807; Will., 807.
- Corder, Hannah, 863; John, 863.
- Cordingley, Joan, 615; Joshua, 77; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 615.
- Core, Rev. Edw., 1086; Edward, 1086; Mary, 1086.
- Corker, Anne, 1266; Francis, 1265; Rev. Francis, 1266; Rev. James, 1266; John, 111; Sarah, 111.
- Corles, Anne, 131; Henry, Mayor of Liverpool, 131; Margaret, 131.
- Cornwall, Cathe. Frances, 1141; Dorothy, 887; Elizabeth, 290; Sir George, 1141; John, 65, 181; Martha, 181; Sarah, 1284; Susanna, 65; William, 1284; —, 181, 280.
- Cornwallis, Bevercotes, 916, 917; Eleanor, 620; Mary, 916, 917; —, 620, 918.
- Corrance, Margaret, 928; —, 928.
- Corrector, Edward, 613; Jane, 613.
- Corrie, Anne, 362.
- Corry, —, 538.
- Corsbie, Ann, 191; John, 191; Sarah, 191; —, 194.
- Corston, John, 581.
- Cortorindit, Johanna, 1291; Leonardus, 1291.
- Corwall, Margery, 477.
- Cosby, Alexander, 496; Dorcas, 496.
- Cosens, Elizabeth, 741; John, 741; Joseph, 741; William, 741; —, 741.
- Cosin, Ann, 1304; Margaret, 1304; Richard, 1304.

- Cossy, Mary, 890; —, 890.
 Costa Real, *see* Da Costa Real.
 Costa Villa, *see* Da Costa Villa.
 Costabadie, Akeroid, 431; Ann, 431; Charlotte, 431; Elizabeth Anne, 431; Fanny, 431; Rev. Jacob, 431; Mary, 431.
 Costabadie, —, 629.
 Cosworth, Dorothy, 1308; Edw., 1308; John, 1308; Michl., 1308; Thomas, 1308; William, 1308; —, 1308.
 Cosyn, Ann, 849; Richard, 849.
 Cotes, Alice, 1033; Caroline, 255; Dor., 255; Elizabeth, 246, 537, 1161; George, 1161; Gertrude, 1033; Humphry, 255; James, 537; John, 255; Margaret, 1033; Mary, 1033; Richard, 1033; Robert, D.D., 255; Roger, 1033; Rev. Samuel, 246; Tho., 848; —, 1033.
 Cotgreave, Margaret, 113; Thomas, 113.
 Coton, Elizabeth, 573; Ralph, 573.
 Cottam, Elizabeth, 150; Laurence, 150; M., 150.
 Cotterel, Charles, 897; Frances, 897.
 Cotteril, Alice, 1170; George, 1170.
 Cottier, Charles Louis David, 720; Eliza Anne, 720.
 Cottingham, Alice, 1038; —, 1038, 1144.
 Cotton, Alicia, 123; Ann, 123, 126, 529; Anna, 122, 124, 1207; Anne, 123, 128; Barbara, 124, 126; Bayes, 123, 127, 833; Bayles, 123; Benedicta, 122, 125, 126, 129; Bridget, 123; Catherine, 126; Charles, 987; Daniel, 124, 126; Decima, 123; Edward, 123; Eleanor, 123, 124; Elizabeth, 50, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 173, 338; Elizabeth Emma, 320, 1245; Elizabetha, 216; Ellinor, 124, 130; Frances, 125, 127, 623; George, 50, 122, 123, 125; Isabella, 987; Jane, 126; Joanna, 124, 126; John, 124, 126, 173, 1053, 1150; Rev. John, 173; Joshua, 123, 124, 126, 129, 833; Lætitia, 123; Laura, 123; Leonard, 123; Maria, 123; Maria Rebecca, 320, 1245; Martha, 126; Mary, 123, 124, 397; Oliver, 216; Olivia, 987; Sir R., 122; Rebecca, 123, 124, 131, 833; Richard, 123; Robert, 125; Rowland, 173, 559; Samuel, 123, 126; Sarah, 123, 124, 173, 695; Susan, 123, 1150; Susanna, 124; T., 126; Tho., 338; Thomas, 123, 124, 126, 131, 397, 833; Rev. Thomas, 123; Wil., 529; Will., 1207, 1245; William, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130; William Westby, 124; Col. —, 123; Rev. —, 173; —, 122, 123, 124, 126, 130, 173, 174, 320, 559, 833, 1053, 1208, 1245.
 Couch, Lucy, 571; Thomas, 571.
 Coulbourn, Elizabeth, 72; Henry, 72.
 Couldwell, Dorothy, 1200; William, 1200.
 Coulson, Ellen, 813; Francis, 813; Henry, 813.
 Coult, Margaret, 1207.
 Coundon, Catherine, 979; Thomas, 979.
 Coupland, Ann, 741; Eleanor, 258; Mary, 896; Tamar, 741; Thomas, 741; —, 896.
 Courtenay, Ann, 59; Clements, 59; Col. Clements Stafford, 60; Capt. Couway, 59; Dorothy, 59; Edward, 59; Eliza, 60; Elizabeth, 59, 60; Emma, 60; Frances, 59; Francis, 59; Capt. Francis, 59; George, 59; Hercules, 59; Isabella, 60; Jane, 59; Lady Jane, 59; John, 59; Mary, 59; Lady Mary, 59; Montague, 59; Richard, 59; Susanna, 59; William, 59; Col. —, 59; —, 59.
 Couse, Amey, 308; Kenton, 308.
 Cousens, Isabel, 629; James, 629.
 Cousins, Elizabeth, 540; Peter, 540; —, 1206.
 Coventry, Lady Ann Margaret, 58; Dorothy, 558; George Will., Earl of, 58; Tho., Lord, 558.
 Coward, Mary, 1166; Sarah, 1166; —, 1166.
 Cowdry, —, 1124.
 Cowell, Alice, 795; Elizabeth, 795; John, 795; Rose, 795; —, 795.
 Cowhalegh, John, 795; —, 795.
 Cowley, Alice, 826; Ann, 825; Christopher, 825, 826; Elizabeth, 198, 200, 824, 825, 826, 1263; Giles, 616; Helen, 616; John, 824, 825, 826, 1263; Margaret, 198, 200; Penelope, 826; Rebecca, 306; Ric., 826; Richard, 198, 200; Sarah, 1149; Susan, 842; Wil., 842; —, 306, 826, 827.
 Cowling, Anne, 292; Jane, 1104; Joshua, 292.
 Cowlt, Elizabeth, 31, 1208; —, 31.
 Cowlte, Tho., 1208.
 Cowper, Allanson, 938; Ann, 219; Anne, 938; Charles, 938; Rev. Charles, Canon Residentiary of York, 938; Elizabeth, 938; George, 219; Grace, 856; Jane, 938; John, 856; Lancelot, 938; Martha, 938; Mary, 938; Rebecca, 938; Thomas, 209, 219; William, 938; Dr. —, 938; —, 938, 1100.
 Cowthorn, Robert, 1208; —, 1208.
 Cowton, Elizabeth, 947; Henry, 947.
 Cox, Ann, 497; Barbara, 614; Carpenter, 1252; Charlotte, 1252; Eliza, 255; Elizabeth, 497; George, 817; Grace, 496, 962; John, 255, 497; Rev. John, 496, 497; Joseph, 497; Martha, 614; Mary, 918; Rev. Richard, Bishop of Ely, 496; Sir Richard, 918; Samuel, 962; Susan, 496, 497; William, M.D., 614; Dr. —, 614; —, 245, 497, 614.
 Coyney, Margery, 550; Robert, 550.
 Coyte, Esther, 1114; —, M.D., 1114.
 Crabb, Denny, 1132; Sarah, 1132.
 Crabtree, Elizabeth, 514, 765; John, 514, 765; Mary, 514; Sarah, 162, 514; Thomas, 514; —, 858.
 Crackenthorp, —, 758.
 Crackenthorpe, Benjamin, 15; Dorothy, 1298; Elizabeth, 15, 1298; John, 1298; Mercy, 15; Nathaniel, 15; Richard, D.D., 1298; Samuel, 15.
 Cracroft, Elizabeth, 680; Margaret, 1021; Robert, 680, 1021.
 Cradock, —, 381.
 Crage, Dr. —, 926; —, 926.
 Craine, Elizabeth, 846; Thomas, 846.
 Crake, Alexander, 950; Alice, 631; Jane, 950; John, 950; Margaret, 593, 767; Ralph, 631, 767; Thomas, 950; —, 593, 594, 950.
 Crampton, Bridget, 1246, 1249.
 Crane, Hester, 850; —, 968, 1251.
 Cranmer, Mary, 21.
 Cranwell, Elizabeth, 895.
 Crapper, —, 190.
 Crashaw, James, 1188; Joanna, 1188; Joseph, 500; Margaret, 500.
 Cratborn, Jane, 631; Ralph, 631.
 Crathorne, Catherine, 951; Margaret, 767; Ralph, 767, 951; Tho., 951.
 Craven, Ann, 866; Hon. Charles, 369; Dorothy, 894; Elizabeth, 369; George, 518; Isabel, 518; John, 894; Rev. John, 369; Mary, 288; Thomas, 288; Wil., 866; William, Lord, 369; —, 369, 710.

- Crawford, Frances, 470; Louisa Anne, 267; Rev. Samuel, 267.
- Crawkitt, Elizabeth, 372; Thomas, 372.
- Crawshaw, Ann, 657; Charles, 646; David, 742; Elizabeth, 1083; Gertrude, 659; Grace, 906; Jane, 646; John, 657; Margaret, 889; Mary, 742; Will, 906; —, 659, 889.
- Crawthorn, Margaret, 889; —, 889.
- Craycroft, Margaret, 1250; Rob., 1250.
- Creed, Hannah, 959; Maj. —, 959.
- Cressam, Thomas, 544; —, 544.
- Cressie, Sir Henry, 965; Sir Hugh, 965; Margaret, 965.
- Cressy, Alice, 526; Ann, 524, 525, 526, 527, 1280; Bridget, 526; Cathc., 526; Catherine, 526; Christopher, 524; Dinah, 526; Dorothy, 526; Eleanor, 526; Elizabeth, 524, 525, 526, 527; Ellen, 525; Ellinor, 525; Everingham, 525, 526; Frances, 525; Francis, 524, 525, 526, 527, 735; George, 525, 527; Gervas, 524, 525, 527, 878, 1280; Henry, 525, 526; Hugh, 524, 526, 527, 1280; Justice Hugh, 525, 527; Hugh Paulin, 527; Hugh Paulinus, 525; Jane, 524, 526; Joan, 524, 527; John, 524, 526, 527; Joseph, 524; Rev. Joseph, 526; Leonard, 526; Levi, 524; Mabel, 525; Margaret, 524, 525, 526, 527; Martha, 526; Mary, 524, 525, 526, 1238; Nathaniel, 525, 526; Nicholas, 524, 527; Parke, 524, 527; Peter, 524, 527; Rob., 527; Robert, 524, 526, 527; Roger, 524, 526; Sarah, 525, 526, 878; Slingsby, 526; Snsan, 524, 525, 526, 527, 1280; Thomas, 526; Timothy, 526; Wil., 526; William, 524, 525, 526, 527, 1238; —, 524, 525, 526, 527, 735, 1280.
- Creswell, Cathc., 1034; Edw., 1041; Elizabeth, 1083; John, 1041; Nicholas, 1034; Phœbe, 1188; Ric., 1083; Sithe, 1041; —, 1188.
- Creswick, Ann, 1178, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219; Anne, 1216, 1218; Charles, 1178; Elizabeth, 333, 523, 669, 670, 1178, 1218; Elizabeth Ann, 333; Ellen, 670, 685; Faith, 1216, 1218; Frederick, 1178; Helen, 670; James, 822; James Edward, 814; John, 669, 670, 814, 1079, 1178; Margery, 657; Maria, 1178; Mary, 657, 807, 1178, 1179; Richard, 523, 1178, 1179; Sarah, 822, 1079; Tho., 1219; Thomas, 333, 1178, 1216, 1218; William, 685, 1178; —, 657, 806.
- Crew, Alice, 189; Jane, 189; Margaret, 189; Mary, 189; Randle, 189; Samuel, 189; Susanna, 189; Thomas, 189; William, 189.
- Crewe, Emma, 60; —, Lord, 60.
- Crewker, Mary, 338; Wil., 338.
- Crey, Francis, 628.
- Creyke, 950.
- Creyke, Agnes, 950, 951, 952; Alexander, 951; Alice, 950; Ann, 950, 951, 952; Anne, 351; Annie, 351; Bridget, 951, 952; Catherine, 950, 951, 952; Charles, 952; Christopher, 952; Cornelius, 952; Dorcas, 951; Edmund, 951; Edward, 951, 952; Elizabeth, 950, 951, 952; Everild, 951; Frances, 773, 951, 952; George, 951; Grace, 950; Gregory, 351, 951, 952; Henry, 952; Hugh, 950; Isabel, 950, 951; James, 951; Jane, 951, 952, 980; John, 952; Margaret, 951; Marm., 951; Priscilla, 946, 951, 952; R., 951; Ralph, 773, 946, 950, 951, 952, 980; Richard, 951, 952; Robert, 950, 951; Thomas, 950, 951, 952; Ursula, 951; Walter, 950; William, 950, 951, 952; —, 950, 952.
- Cribb, Montague, 59; Maj. Richd., 59.
- Crich, Adam, 1170; Alice, 1170, 1171; C., 1170, 1171; Elizabeth, 1170; Frances, 1170, 1171; Francis, 1170; George, 1171; Hannah, 1170, 1171; James, 1171; Jane, 1146; Jemima, 1170; John, 1170, 1171; Joseph, 1170, 1171; Lucy, 1171; Martha, 1170; Mary, 1170, 1171; Ralph, 1170; Sarah, 1171; Sibil, 1170; William, 1170, 1171; —, 1170.
- Crichley, Anne, 1038; Cathc., 1038; Elizabeth, 1038; James, 1038; Jane, 1021, 1038; John, 1021, 1038; Margery, 1038; Robert, 1038; William, 1038.
- Crichton, Sarah, 1166; —, 1166.
- Criplin, 495.
- Criplin, John, 495; —, 495.
- Cripps, 194.
- Cripps, Catherine, 194, 199; Emma, 194; Frances, 656; Francis, 194, 656; Jane, 194; Mary Ann, 194; Thomas, 194; Rev. Thomas, 199; William, 194.
- Crisp, Ann, 533; Francis, 533.
- Crissett, Edw., 135; Mary, 135.
- Critchlaw, Alice, 61, 67; Francis, 67; Hugh, 67; Joseph, 67; Mary, 67; Ralph, 67; Rebecca, 67; William, 67; —, 61, 67.
- Critchlow, Dory., 982; George, 982.
- Crocker, —, 174.
- Crockett, Jas., 745; —, 745.
- Croft, 778.
- Croft, Cecily, 997; Charles, 820; Chrisr., 778, 779; Sir Chrisr., 778, 997; Elizabeth, 533, 778, 779; Frances, 779; Francis, 779; Harriet, 779; Henrietta, 779; Isabel, 913; Jane, 686; John, 513, 778, 779, 880; Sir John, 778; Judith, 779; Lucy, 779; Mary, 758, 913; Olive, 778; Phillis, 820; Sir Richard, 959; Rev. Robert, 779; Roger, 913; Stephen, 533, 779; Tho., 533; Thomas, 778, 779; William, 779; —, 513, 533, 778, 779, 785, 880, 959, 1226.
- Crofte, Anna, 216; Simon, 216.
- Crofton, Jeremy, 850; John, 850; Sarah, 850.
- Crofts, Anthy., 1036; Ed., 936; Edward, 780; Elizabeth, 780, 1036; Frances, 780, 936; Hannah, 602, 1010; Isabel, 1232, 1233; John, 1232; —, 602.
- Crois, —, 67.
- Crome, Mary, 316; Samuel, 316.
- Crompton, Abigail, 62, 69; Abraham, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 70, 1048; Adam, 70, 73; Alice, 20, 62, 69; Ann, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 39, 72, 585; Anna Maria, 24, 39; Antonina, 24, 27; Benjamin, 25; Caroline, 20; Caroline Rachael, 25; Catherine, 22, 23, 25; Charles, 22; Charles William, 24; Charlotte, 923; Clara, 25; Debora, 24; Deborah Sarah, 24; Dickinson, 22; Dorothea, 22; Dorothy, 21, 22; Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 72, 180; Elizabeth Jane, 25; Elizabeth Mary, 24; Elkana, 23, 42; Emma, 25; Esther, 69, 70; Frances, 17, 22; George, 24; Capt. George, 25; Gilbert, 24, 25, 28; Gilbert Samuel, 25; Grace, 21, 70, 1224; Hanna, 72; Hannah, 21, 22, 23, 26, 61, 68; Henrietta Matilda, 25; Henry, 20; Isabella, 25; Isabella Mary, 24; Isabella Sophia, 24; James, 25, 62, 69, 72; Jane, 24; Jessie, 1048; John, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 38, 70, 72, 105, 923, 1224; John, Archdeacon of Tuam, 923; Dr. John, 69; Rev. John, 20, 21, 69, 70; John Bell, 24; John Gilbert, 24; John Wil-

- liam, 22; Joseph, 22; Rev. Joseph, 25, 70; Joshua, 21, 23, 24, 25, 38, 39, 70, 115, 180, 1106; Rev. Joshua, 70; Joshua Charles, 25; Laur., 25; Lawrence, 69; Lucy, 22; Margaret, 23; Margaret Sarah, 25; Margery, 25; Maria Ann, 25; Martha, 22, 23, 39, 42, 585; Mary, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 69, 70, 71; Mary Ann, 24; Mary Frances, 25; Peter, M.D., 23; Dr. Peter, 38; Phoebe, 70; Rebecca, 20, 23, 70, 1106; Richard, 70; Rob., 62; Robert, 25; Robert Edward, 25; Sam., 38; Samuel, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 39, 42, 70, 585; Samuel, M.P. for Derby, 24; Sarah, 22, 24, 70, 115; Sarah Elizabeth, 24; Sarah Marie, 24; Stansfield, 25; Susan, 22; Susanna, 70; Thomas, 23, 61, 68, 1224; Rev. Thomas, 70; W., 26; William, 23, 25, 68; Rev. William, 70; William Henry Crompton Stansfield, 25; William Morgan, 22; William Rookes, M.P. for Huddersfield, 25; Woodhouse, 17, 22; Dr. —, 20; —, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 32, 68, 69, 70, 105, 510, 597, 957, 1106, 1142, 1159, 1224.
- Cromwell, Abigail, 436; Ann, 435, 436, 438, 516, 1120; Anna, 435, 436, 437; Anne, 437; Barbara, 435, 529; Battina, 436; Benjamin, 438; Brabazon, 470; Bridget, 439, 969; Carina, 436; Cathee, 436; Catherine, 35, 437, 470; Chambre, 470; Dorothy, 436, 437, 441; Eleanor, 438; Elizabeth, 415, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439; Elizabeth Oliveria, 438; Eluzai, 435; Frances, 435, 436, 438, 439, 1230; Francis, 438; Francis, M.P. for Huntingdonshire, 435; Lieut. George, 470; Giles, 436; Hannah, 438; Hannah Hawling, 438; Hannah Hewling, 415; Henry, 435, 436, 438; Henry, M.P. for Cambridge, 437; Henry, M.P. for Huntingdonshire, 435, 436; Sir Henry, 1230; Sir Henry, M.P. for Huntingdonshire, 435; Hephzibah, 1202; James, 436, 437; Jane, 436, 437; Joan, 435, 436, 437; Lady Joan, 435; John, 35, 436, 470, 1202; Dr. John, 470; Rev. John, 529; Letitia, 438; Lionel, 470; Lucy, 436; Margaret, 435, 437; Mary, 28, 415, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 529; O., 584, 948; Oliver, 318, 415, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 923; Oliver, Protector, M.P. for Huntingdonshire and Cambridge, 437; Sir Oliver, M.P. for Huntingdonshire, 436; Oliver Benjamin James, 28; Pembroke, 436; Philip, 435; Sir Philip, 435; Rachel, 734; Ralph, 436; Richard, 415, 435, 436, 438; Richard, M.P. for Lostwithiel, 436; Richard, Protector, 441; Richard, Protector, M.P. for Monmouth, Huntingdonshire, and Cambridge, 437; Sir Richard, M.P. for Huntingdonshire, 435; Robert, 435, 437, 438, 734; Robert, M.P. for Huntingdonshire, 436; Robina, 437; Samuel, 470; Sarah, 438, 1018; Susanna, 415, 438; Thomas, 415, 435, 436, 438, 1120; Thomas, Lord, 435; Wil., 529; Will., 435; William, 436, 437, 438; Capt. —, 1230; Dr. —, 28, 470, 1018; —, 318, 415, 434, 435, 470, 628, 648, 1308.
- Crook, Alice, 68, 71; Elizabeth, 68; Hester, 68; Ichabod, 71; John, 71; Joseph, 68; Joshua, 71; Mary, 675; Richard, 120; Roger, 68; Thomas, 675; William, 68; —, 294.
- Crooke, Abigail, 119; Alexander, 1301; Anne, 1300; Bennet, 1300; Cathe., 1300; Catherine, 1301; Dorothy, 1296, 1300, 1301; Edward, 1301; Elizabeth, 1300, 1301; George, 1057; Henry, 1300; Jane, 8, 755; John, 755, 821, 889, 1296, 1300; Rev. John, 8, 821; Margaret, 119; Mary, 889, 890; Nathaniel, 1300; Robert, 821; Samuel, 821; Sarah, 821; Tabitha, 821; Thomas, 119; —, 821, 1057, 1300, 1301.
- Crookes, Ann, 761; Catherine, 761; Frances, 761; John, 605, 761; Richard, 605; —, 761.
- Crooks, —, 821.
- Cropley, Daniel, M.D., 1043; Rev. Dr. —, 1043; —, 1043.
- Crosby, Jane, 945; Thomas, 945; —, 192.
- Crossfield, George, 1267; Mary, 1267.
- Crosland, Alice, 114; Ann, 653; Edw., 889; Elizabeth, 653, 660, 787, 889; Godfrey, 653, 660; Henry, 647; James, 644; John, 787; John Cockin, 653; Martha, 644; Mary, 653, 660, 884; Susanna, 653; Thomas, 653, 660, 884; —, 114, 644, 647, 650, 653.
- Crosley, Ann, 540, 858; Anthony, 540; Betty, 540; Caleb, 847; Charlotte, 858; George, 858; Henry, 858; James, 858; John, 540; Mary, 786; —, 78, 519, 858.
- Cross, Anne, 1179; Catherine, 190; Grace, 542; Rev. John, 542; Mary, 676; Rachel, 542; Robert, 676; Tho., 542; Thomas Bright, M.P. for Wigan, 676; —, 190, 377, 1179.
- Crosse, Ann, 583; Anne, 583; Catherine, 105; Thomas, 583.
- Crossland, Dorothy, 1100; Rob., 1100.
- Crossland, Dorothy, 763; Tho., 763.
- Crossley, Abraham, 538; Alice, 539; Ann, 538, 539; Anne, 538, 539; Anthony, 538, 539; Dorothy, 538; Elizabeth, 539; Ellen, 539; Grace, 538, 539; John, 538, 539; Judith, 539; Lockwood, 539; Luke, 538, 539; Mary, 538, 539; Matilda, 539; Miranda, 539; Samuel, 538; Sarah, 539; Susan, 538, 539; Tamar, 539; —, 538, 539, 543.
- Croston, Edw., 581; Edward, 581; Elizabeth, 581; John, 581; Margaret, 581.
- Crouch, Anne, 1258; John, 95; Martha, 95; Sarah, 1272; Simon, 1258; Zarubabel, 1272.
- Crowder, Catherine Maria, 263; Eliza, 262; Eliza Francis, 262; Elizabeth, 259, 262, 263; Frances Anne, 263; Harriet, 263; Joan, 859; John, 259, 262, 263, 859, 889; Maj. John, 262; John Hutton, 262; Julia, 263; Susan, 889; Susanna, 262; Thomas, 259, 263; William, 262, 263; Capt. William, 262; —, 881.
- Crowell, Frances, 316; —, 316.
- Crowfoot, Elizabeth, 323; —, 323.
- Crowter, Mary, 1118.
- Crowther*, 260.
- Crowther, Azubah, 198; Elizabeth, 350; Esther, 97; Gilbert, 350; John, 97, 275, 855; Dr. Joseph, Chantor of St. Paul's, 83; Dr. Joseph, Prebendary of Worcester, 83; Joshua, 97; Mary, 275, 855; Nathaniel, 97; Phoebe, 97; Ralph, 789; Susan, 789; Dr. —, 83; —, 72, 97, 198, 275.
- Croxley, Jane, 1269.
- Croydon, Dorothy, 645, 659; Mary, 645, 659; Susanna, 645; —, 645, 659.
- Cruc, Catherine, 190; Mary, 189; Susan, 190; Susanna, 109, 189; William, 190; —, 189.
- Crumwell, Elissabeath, 437; Henry, 437.
- Crusco, Catherine, 458; Elizabeth, 458; Francis, 458; Henry, 458; John, 458; Mary Anne, 458; Michael, 458.

Crutchlow, Jane, 371; John, 371; Mary, 371.
 Cryer, Ann, 64; Martha, 652; —, 64.
 Cuhey, George, 216; Margeria, 216; Margery, 218.
 Cudworth, Alice, 597; Ann, 398, 597, 927; Grace, 229, 757; Ralph, 398; Ric., 927; Richard, 229, 757; Thomas, 597; —, 229.
 Cullen, —, 1255.
 Cumherland, Francis Clifford, Earl of, 586; George, Earl of, 908; —, Duke of, 863, 1184.
 Cumming, M., 290.
 Cumyn, —, 495.
 Cundall, Ann, 896; Thomas, 896.
 Cundy, Isaac, 463; Jane, 463.
 Cunliffe, Anu, 312; Anne, 60; Brooke, 60; Charlotte, 60; Elizabeth, 60, 518; Ellis, 518; Ellis, B.D., 60; Sir Ellis, 312; Sir Ellis, M.P. for Liverpool, 60; Ellis Watkin, 60; Emma, 60; Foster, 60, 312; Sir Foster, 60; George, 60; Harriet, 60, 1047; Henry, 60, 581; Henry Owen, 582; John, 60, 581, 958; Margaret, 60; Mary, 60, 581, 958; Nicholas, 60, 581; Roh. Ellis, 1047; Robert, 60; Sir Robert, 60; Thomas, 60; —, 60, 579, 581.
 Cunningham, Frances, 34; James, 34, 769; Sarah, 769; Susan, 1107; —, 1107.
 Curdix, Elizabeth, 1072; —, 1072.
 Cure, Capl., 272; Caroline, 272.
 Curling, Alice, 1114; —, 1114.
 Currer, Ann, 297; Dorcas, 951; Haworth, 977; Henry, 1182; Mary, 1182; Sarah, 977; —, 877, 951, 1182.
 Currie, Catherine, 141.
 Curry, Ann, 427; Anna, 425, 427; George, 425, 427; Rev. H. T., 671; Helen, 671; Margaret, 427.
 Curteis, James, 989; Maud, 338; Susan, 989; Thomas, 338; Will., 338.
 Curtis, Daniel, 444; Elizabeth, 644; Isahel, 866; Luke, 497; Martha, 444; Mary, 497; Lieut. —, 644; —, 1, 831, 866, 988.
 Curwen, Barbara, 124; Thomas, 124; —, 758.
 Curzon, Agnes, 337; Assheton Curzon, Viscount, 577; Elcanor, 1258; Elizabeth, 561, 573; Esther, 577; George, 573; John, 337, 834; Sir John, 1258; Milicent, 834; Sir Nathaniel, 218; Richard, 561; Stephen, Lord of Falde, 337.
 Cusseworth, —, 1308.
 Custabodie, Benjamin, 991; Edmund, 991; Henry, 991; Jacob, 991; John, 991; Joseph, 991; Mary, 991; Rebecca, 991; Capt. —, 991; —, 991.
 Custis, —, 1294.
 Cusworth, Catherine, 762; Robert, 762.
 Cntforthay, Jane, 817; Dr. John, 817; Robert, 291, 817; Sarah, 291, 817, 1287; —, 1287.
 Cuthbertson, George, 947; —, 536, 947.
 Cutler, Arthur, 1255; John, 1288; Margaret, 1255; Martha, 96; Penelope, 599, 1288; Thomas, 599; William, 96.
 Cutt, Edward, 712; Elizabeth, 820; Helen, 712, 1032; John, 681; Mary, 712, 1032; Rebecca, 712, 1032; Sarah, 681; —, 712.
 Cutter, Ann, 1307; Henry, 1307.
 Cuttle, Ellen, 1237; Wil., 1237.
 Cutts, Anne, 478; Edw., 1031; Mary, 1031; —, 478.

D

D'Aye, Elizabeth, 437; Rob., 437.
 Da Costa Real, Catherine, 978; Josh., 978.
 Da Costa Villa, Catherine, 978; Joseph, 978.
 Dade, Elizabeth, 975; John, 975; Rev. William, 950.
 Daile, Rob., 1170.
 Daintry, Catherine, 458; Charles, 464; Michael, 458; —, 257, 464.
 Dakeyn, D., 484; —, 1018.
 Dakeyne, Arthur, 1007; Daniel, 236, 548, 1017; Digby, 617; Dorothy, 478; John, 478, 617; Mary, 617; Milicent, 1027; Richard, 1170; —, 1170.
 Dakin, Arthur, 1018; Catherine, 1017; Charles, 1018; Digby, 1018; Dorothy, 1017, 1018; Elizabeth, 863, 1018; Frances, 1018; George, 546; Gregory, 1018; Henry, 1018; Rev. Henry, 1018; John, 1017, 1018; Mary, 1018; Milicent, 1041; Phoebe, 863; Richard, 1017, 1018; Robert, 1017, 1041; Sarah, 1018; Trigot, 1018; William, Norroy King of Arms, 1017; —, 546, 863, 1017, 1018.
 Dakins, Elizabeth, 1007; Margaret, 948; Rob., 948; —, 1007.
 Dakeyne, Sarah, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Dalbiac, Maj. James Charles, 915; Susanna Isabella, 915.
 Dalhy, Sarah, 396; Tho., 396; Thomasine, 719; —, 719.
 Daldy, Cathe., 1133; Sam., 1133.
 Dale, Alice, 960, 1026, 1027, 1039, 1041; Ann, 461, 678, 842, 911, 1026, 1027, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042; Anne, 1027, 1028, 1040, 1041; Catherine, 1042; Catherine Norris, 1175; Charles, 1042; Cornelius, 1027, 1039, 1040; Dorothy, 447, 1016, 1027, 1041, 1042; Elizabeth, 426, 461, 1027, 1028, 1040, 1041, 1042; Ellen, 1040; Ephraim, 1027, 1040; George, 328, 476, 870, 1027, 1028, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042; George Tertius, 1175; Grace, 1194; Hannah, 1042; Helen, 1027; Isabel, 203; Jane, 256, 870, 1028, 1041; Joan, 693, 822, 1027, 1041; John, 447, 701, 738, 911, 1016, 1027, 1028, 1040, 1042, 1175; Lydia, 1027, 1040; Margaret, 960, 1027, 1040, 1041, 1175; Margery, 1040; Martin, 1043; Mary, 730, 960, 1027, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042; Milicent, 1027, 1028, 1041; Nathan, 1027, 1041; Nathaniel, 1027, 1041; Richard, 426, 671, 1026, 1027, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042; Roh., 256, 447; Robert, 960, 1016, 1027, 1028, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042; Capt. Robert, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1042; Ruth, 328, 730, 1027, 1040; S., 961; Sarah, 1028; Sithe, 1027, 1041; Sithe Crowell, 1027; Tho., 461, 678; Thomas, 426, 671, 1027, 1041; Thurstan, 960, 1016, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1039, 1041, 1042; Capt. Thurstan, 1042; Rev. Thurstan, 1016; Thurston, 447; Troth, 1027, 1041; Tryphena, 1042; —, 203, 421, 678, 701, 873, 997, 1026, 1027, 1032, 1039, 1040, 1042.
 Dales, Hugh, 1097; —, 1097.
 Dalison, Ann, 1282; Maud, 242; Wil., 242; —, 1282.
 Dallas, Justice, 163.
 Dallison, 495.
 Dallison, Julian, 495; Justice, 495.
 Dalliwater, John, 1134; Sarah, 1134; —, 1134.
 Dalrymple, Sir John, 1002.
 Dalston, Ann, 622, 623; Sir Charles, 622, 623; Mary, 556; William, 556.

- Dalton, Alhinia, 915; Ambrose, 913; Ann, 912, 913, 914, 915; Barbara, 913, 914; Catherine, 913; Cecil, 915; Charles, 914, 915; Sir Charles, 914; Charles James, 915; Charlotte, 915; Chrisr., 914; Darcy, 914; Rev. Darcy, 512, 1162; Rev. Darcy, Prebendary of York, 914; Dorothy, 913, 914; Dulcihella, 912; Edward, 913; Elizabeth, 478, 512, 912, 913, 914, 915, 1162; Emily, 915; Esther Jane, 915; Frances Elizabeth, 915; Francis, 914; George, 915; Grace, 914; Henry, 913; Isahel, 913; Isahella, 914, 915; James, 913; Capt. James, 914; Rev. James, 915; James Robert, 915; Jane, 914; John, 478, 912, 913, 914, 915; Maj. John, 915; Madeleine Agnes, 915; Maria, 915; Maria Catherine, 915; Marm., 913; Sir Marmaduke, 914; Martha, 718; Mary, 913, 914, 915; Mary Anne, 915; Meroy, 14; Michl., 913; Norcliffe, 915; Philip, 913; Ralph, 913; Robert, 912, 913; Susan, 915; Susanna, 912; Susanna Isahella, 915; Theophana, 913; Tho., 912; Thomas, 912, 913, 914, 915; Ursula, 913, 914; William, 913, 914, 915; Sir William, 913; —, 14, 912, 914, 915.
- Damhouger, Mary, 971; —, 971.
- Dammeron, —, 1127.
- Danhy, Agnes, 587; Alice, 587; Ann, 631; Catherine, 355; Dorothy, 587; Francis, 355; Grace, 928; James, 355, 592; Sir James, 587; Margaret, 587; Milcah, 355, 591; Ralph, 631; Roh., 587; Thomas, 587; Ursula, 355, 591, 592; Wil., 928.
- Dance, Ann, 1116; William, M.D., 1116.
- Dancy, —, 72.
- Dand, Abigail, 450, 1006; Agnes, 1003; Alice, 1004, 1005; Ann, 1004; Anne, 1004; Barbara, 1005; Bernard, 1004; Catherine, 1003; Dorothy, 1003, 1005; Eleanor, 1003; Elizabeth, 1003, 1004, 1005; Ellen, 1003; Frances, 371, 1004, 1005, 1006; Francis, 371, 1003, 1005; Ger., 1006; Henry, 1003, 1004, 1005; Isahel, 1003, 1004; James, 1005; Jane, 1004; Joan, 1004, 1005; John, 450, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006; Margaret, 335, 687, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006; Margery, 1003, 1006; Mary, 1005; Oliver, 335, 1003, 1004, 1005; Rev. Oliver, 1004; Ottwel, 1003; Otwell, 1003; R., 1006; Rebecca, 1005; Roh., 1005; Robert, 1003; Rosamond, 1004, 1005; Rowland, 1003, 1004, 1005; Rev. Tho., 1005; Thomas, 1003, 1005; Timothy, 1003; William, 1003, 1004, 1005; —, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006.
- Dandridge, Martha, 444; Col. —, 444.
- Dandy, Cathe., 953.
- Danebits, Catherine, 1125.
- Daniel, Agnes, 1258; Elizabeth, 87; John, 87, 1258; Mary, 87; Sarah, 87; Tho., 1170; —, 911.
- Danser, Jacob, 329; John, 329; Joshua, 329; Lenox, 329.
- Danvers, Ann, 468; Anne, 573; Charles, 1139, 1140; Daniel, 1139; Capt. Daniel, 1139; Elizabeth, 1139; Henry, 573; Isahel, 571; John, 571, 1139, 1140; Mary, 1139; Sarah, 1139; William, 573; —, 468.
- Danyell, Mary, 626; —, 626.
- Darhishire, Abigail, 120; Ann, 120; Harriet, 29; Henrietta, 301; Henry Astley, 301; James, 29, 301; Mary, 292, 301; Rachel, 292; Samuel Jones, 301; Stanley George, 301; —, 292, 301.
- Darhy, Debora, 1096; Isahel, 977; Rev. —, 977; —, 1096, 1192.
- Darcie, —, Lord, 856.
- Darcy, Charlotte, 529; Conyers, Earl of Holderness, 529; Conyers, Lord, 913, 934, 985; Grace Conyers, Lady, 588; John, 529; Sir John, 995; John, Lord, 822, 1004; Robert, Earl of Holderness, 529; —, 72, 995; —, Lord, 631; — Conyers, Lord, 588.
- Dareh, Sarah, 144.
- Darker, George, 1197; Lea, 1197.
- Darley, Alice, 994; Ann, 994, 995; Benedicta, 994; Benjamin, 994; Catherine, 995; Charles, 994; Dorothy, 995; Edith, 994, 1000; Elizabeth, 767, 994, 995, 996; Francis, 992, 994, 1000; Harriet, 995; Henry, 995; Henry Brewster, 995; Henry Wilks, 995; Isahel, 994; James, 995; Jane, 995; John, 994, 995; Joshua, 994; Lucy, 992, 994, 1000; Margaret, 994; Mary, 992, 994; Ric., 992; Sir Ric., 996; Richard, 994, 995; Sir Richard, 767, 994; Sir Richd., 1256; Ruth, 352; Samuel, 994; Thomas, 994; Ursula, 994; William, 994, 995; —, 934, 994, 995; *see also* De Darley.
- Darling, Ann, 441, 442; Anne, 249; Daniel, 441, 442; Elizabeth, 17, 18, 248, 249; Helen, 249; John, 17, 18, 21; Mary, 18, 21; Ralph, 248, 250; T., 442; William Chambers, M.D., High Sheriff of Derby, 249; —, 440.
- Darns, Martha, 898; —, 898.
- Darrel, Lady Anne, 1235; Mary, 1037; —, 1037.
- Darrell, Anne, 1235; Sir Marmaduke, 1235.
- Dartmouth, —, Earl of, 540; — Legge, Earl of, 540.
- Darwent, Anne, 742; Charles, 814, 1206; Henry, 814; Isaac, 814; Robert, 814; William, 742.
- Darwin, Elizabeth, 201; Erasmus, M.D., 201; Dr. —, 102, 480; —, 102, 480.
- Dashwood, Sir S., 1020; —, 414, 1020.
- Dassell, John, 1231; —, 1231.
- Dassett, John, 1231; Judith, 1231.
- Datton, —, 334.
- Dauheny, Sir Giles, 965; Jane, 965; —, 965; —, Lord, 965.
- Dauntry, Alice, 25; Ann, 25; Catherine, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 25; Sarah, 25; William, 25.
- Dautry, —, 1256.
- Davenport, Blanche, 552; Caroline, 706; Catherine, 398; Chrisr., 543; Elizabeth, 1202; Joseph, 706; Joyce, 543; Ralph, 113; Sara, 113; Will., 1202; William, 398, 552; —, 976.
- Davey, Levina, 404.
- Davie, Frances, 27.
- Davies, Maria Isabella, 591; Rowland, 517; Somerset, 591.
- Davile, Grace, 993; Sir Roger, 993.
- Davis, Catherine, 736; David Daniel, M.D., 736; Elizabeth, 1301; Hannah, 1118; John, 1301; Rev. John, 1118; —, 73, 472, 736, 1301.
- Davison, Mary, 986; Theophila, 925; Tho., 925, 986.
- Davy, Dand, 1091; David, 723; Isaac, 370; Mary, 723, 1091; —, 963.
- Davyes, John, 484; Milcent, 484.
- Davys, John, 1036; Sophia, 1036.
- Dawbarne, Mary, 1132; Ric., 1132.
- Dawbekin, John, 895; Susan, 895.

- Dawborne, Joanna, 1308; John, 1308.
 Dawes, Ann, 167; Sir Darcy, 534; Edward, 167; Sarah, 534; —, 167.
 Dawkins, Elizabeth, 40, 877; Hen., 877; Henry, 40; Juliana, 40, 877.
 Dawnay, Dorothy, 916; Sir John, 916; Margaret, 916; Hon. —, 980.
 Dawney, Catherine, 781; Hon. Chriss., 781.
 Daws, Ann, 218; Edward, 218; —, 218.
 Dawson, Abigail, 98; Abraham, 97, 98, 99, 100; Rev. Abraham, 98; Alice, 97, 98, 100, 892; Anderson, 97; Ann, 97, 850; Ann Catherine, 202; Anne, 98, 99, 106; Anthony, 207, 228, 839; Aquila, 1303; Barbara, 520; Benjamin, 100; Rev. Benjamin, 93; Benjamin Kennet, 521, 818; Bernard, 97; Betty Ann, 97; Bowes, 228; Catherine, 520, 521, 818, 892; Edeazer, 98; Edith, 358, 777; Edward, 521; Eli, 100; Rev. Eli, 98, 99; Elizabeth, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 114, 522, 646, 805, 892, 893, 936, 1016, 1168, 1202; Elizabeth Maria, 774; Ellen, 521; Ellinor, 1304; Esther, 97, 288; George, 1072; Grace, 99; Hannah, 503, 520, 724, 893; Harriet, 779; Isabel, 225; Isabella, 401; James, 521, 892; John, 97, 99, 520, 671, 805, 892, 1202, 1214; John, Mayor of Leeds, 868; Rev. John, 503, 519; Joseph, 11, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 114, 893, 1130; Rev. Joseph, 97, 98; Josh., 101; Joshua, 99, 100; Letitia, 1131; Lydia, 97, 98, 99; Margaret, 357, 503, 520, 999; Martha, 11, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 207, 357, 520, 839, 1131, 1168; Mary, 358, 521, 671, 890, 892, 1168, 1214; Mary Anne, 521; Mary Stead, 99; Michael, 99; Obadiah, 98, 99; Phoebe, 97, 98, 99; Priscilla, 1072; Rebecca, 99, 868; Richard, 503, 520, 521, 1016; Richard Kennet, 521; Rob., Bishop of Clonfert, 999; Robert, 401, 892; Ruth Leadbeater, 99; Samuel, 98, 225, 357, 358; Rev. Samuel, 98; Sarah, 98, 357, 358, 1130, 1131; Thomas, 97, 98, 99, 288, 893, 1304; Rev. Thomas, M.D., 99; Timothy, 99; Walker, 520; Wil., 890; William, 99, 520, 774, 893, 1168; Dr. —, 99; —, 76, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 114, 225, 357, 520, 521, 642, 724, 779, 850, 958, 1168.
 Day, Benjamin, 58; David, 749; Esther, 53, 749; Harriet, 58; Jane, 1030; John, 1231; Mahatabel, 11; Matthew, 1030; Meriel, 876; Thomas, 53; —, 58, 876, 1231.
 Dayrell, Elizabeth, 142; Nich., 142; Paul, 850.
 De Abetot, Jordan, 223; Robert, 223.
 De Barley, Robert, 223; William, 223; —, 222.
 De Berckam, Susan, 123; —, 123.
 De Birlay, William, 808.
 De Boys, Ann, 1257; John, 1257; Simon, 1257; —, 1257.
 De Brandesholme, Gilbertus, 387.
 De Bromhead, John, 793.
 De Bunes, Josephine, 269; —, 269.
 De Burg, —, 596.
 De Burge, Adam, 386, 387.
 De Burton, Adam, 337; Agnes, 337; Oliver, 337; Richard, 337; Robert, Lord de Franc-ton, 343.
 De Cans, —, 223.
 De Carleol, Cecily, 353; Thomas, 353.
 De Caux, —, 1107.
 De Chateham, Galfridus, 387.
 De Chesterfield, Roger, 223; Sir Roger, 223.
 De Clifford, —, 5.
 De Darley, Agnes, 237; Ralph, 237.
 De Dubleer, Marie, 422.
 De Dwariden, Richard, 808.
 De Eywood, Peter, 386.
 De Furnival, Tho., 808; Thomas, 232.
 De Garside, Margaret, 384; Roger, 384.
 De Gruyter, Cornelius, 1291; Maria, 1291.
 De Haslam, Adam, 387.
 De Hertforth, Matilda, 418; William, 418.
 De Heslarton, Agnes, 950; John, 950.
 De Kerliolo, Laurence, 353.
 De la Beche, Agnes, 1124; Rob., 1124.
 De la Chawmette, Frances, 191; Henry, 191.
 De la Hay, Elizabeth, 567; —, 567.
 De la Pole, —, 1144.
 De la Pryme, Abraham, 698; Rev. Abraham, 698; Emelia, 698; James, 698; Mary, 698; —, 698.
 De la Rose, Elizabeth, 755, 833; John, 755, 833.
 De la Serrie, Joseph Caire, 776; Maria, 776.
 De la Stede, John, 331; —, 331.
 De Lees, Jordan, 223.
 De Leheme, Marjory, 223.
 De Lexington, Cecily, 964; Henry, 964; Isabel, 964; John, 964.
 De Marriott, Adam, 5; Augustine, 5; Rudolph, 5; Thomas, 5; William, 5.
 De Medalle, Lydia, 516; —, 516.
 De Meshard, Sarah, 134; —, Comte, 134.
 De Middleton, Roger, 387.
 De Mis, —, 1107.
 De Moldiclif, Adam, 808; Alice, 808; Bettrice, 808; Isabel, 808; Joan, 808; John, 808; Richard, 808; Thomas, 808; Wil., 808; William, 808; —, 808.
 De Moldiclife, Adam, 808; —, 808.
 De Mora, Joan, 218, 223; John, 223; Robert, 218; Roger, 223; William, 223; —, 218.
 De More, John, 223; William, 223; —, 222.
 De Morton, Adam, 232, 808; Agnes, 232; Amicia, 232; Cecilia, 232; Isabella, 232; John, 232; Thomas, 232; Wil., 808; William, 232, 808; —, 808.
 De Nothoe, Ricardus, 387.
 De Padley, Joan, 549, 554, 560; Robert, 549.
 De Parc, Francis, 1073.
 De Pedley, Joan, 555.
 De Penketh, Ashton, 387; —, 387.
 De Pilkington, Alexander, 387.
 De Ponthieu, John, 155; Mary, 155.
 De Prestwich, Thomas, 387.
 De Radclivo, Galfridus, 387; Williclmus, 387.
 De Revel, Godfrid, 400; Ludebritte, 400.
 De Riggeway, John, 223.
 De Rodes, William Hatfield, 35; William Hatfield Gossip, 326.
 De St. Jaques, Catherine, 1009; James Saint Sieur, 1009.
 De Sancta Cruce, Agnes, 964; William, 964.
 De Snitterton, Jordan, 964; Sarah, 964.
 De Somery, Pulcoria, 557; —, Marg., 557.
 De Stede, Peter, 331.
 De Tincliffe, Margaret, 383; Rob., 383.
 De Wheatley, Ann, 596; John, 596.
 Deacle, Delicia, 4; John, M.P. for Evvesham, 4.
 Deacon, Bridget, 979; Daniel, 1017; Elizabeth, 1113; Ellen, 761; John, 761; Wil., 979.
 Dealtry, Benjamin, 907; Catherine, 907; Dinah, 907; Elizabeth, 980; Henrietta, 536; John, 980; Peregrine, 980; Rev. William, 536; —, 414, 980; —, M.D., 980.

- Dean, Agnes, 636; Alice, 453; Ann, 82; Frances, 1199; John, 82, 1175, 1199; Mary, 90; Rob., 90; Robert, 636; Susanna, 93; Ths., 453; —, 93, 1175.
- Deane, Alice, 1140; Edwd., 231; Isabel, 1150; Mary, 146, 231, 1150; Ralph, 1150; Sir Robert, 919; Tho., 1140; Wil., 1150; William, 1150; —, 146, 231, 919, 1150.
- Deanes, Rev. James, 147; Penelope, 147.
- Dearman, Mary, 201; Nathan, 201; Rebecca, 1090; —, 1090.
- Death, Elizabeth, 1198.
- Deering, Sir Anthy., 917; Frances, 917.
- Degge, Alice, 983; Catherine, 982; Constance, 983; Dorothy, 981; Dory., 982; Elizabeth, 983; Harvey, 981; Helena, 981; Isaac, 982; Jane, 981, 983; John, 981, 982; Margaret, 983; Mary, 982; Robert, 982; Rose, 982; Simon, 981, 982, 983; Justice Sir Simon, 983; Simon Bonghey, 983; Rev. Staunton, 981; Thomas, 982, 983; Whitehall, 983; William, 981, 983; —, 982.
- Degunis, —, 850.
- Deighton, Joseph, 292; Mary, 292; Robert, 292.
- Deisney, Bridget, 1233; Thomas, 1233.
- Delabore, Elizabeth, 1256; —, 1256.
- Delamere, — Cholmondely, Lord, 271.
- Delawar, Sir George West, Lord, 242; —, Lord, 640.
- Delayne, George, 241; Warborough, 241.
- Dell, Hannah, 27; Jacob, 27.
- Delpratt, Samuel, 937; Sarah Elliner, 937.
- Delves, Henrietta, 277; Sir Thomas, 277.
- Demont, Cathc., 1135; John, 1135; John Philip, 1135; Lucy, 1135; Mary, 1135; William, 1135.
- Denbie, John, 476; Rob., 476.
- Denbigh, —, Earl of, 617.
- Denham, Ann, 304; Mary, 304; —, 304.
- Denison, Beatrice, 772; Debora, 772; Elizabeth, 772, 773; Frances, 773; George, 772; Grace, 772; Hannah, 772; Harriet, 773; John, 772, 773; Joseph, 772; Mary, 773; Matthew, 773; Miriam, 773; Richard, 773; Robert, 772, 773; Sarah, 403; Thomas, 772, 773; Sir Thomas, 403; William, 773; —, 772, 773.
- Denman, Barbara, 1246; Elizabeth, 555, 959; Dr. Joseph, M.D., 959; Richard, 1246; Thomas, 959; Lord Chief Justice Thomas, 959; Thomas, Lord, 959; Dr. —, 959; —, 555, 959.
- Denne, Mary, 819; Richard, 819.
- Dennis, Sir Anthy., 97; Catherine, 632; Frances, 97; James, 632.
- Dennison, Alice, 162; Ann, 773; Anne, 104, 117; Betty, 774; Lady Charlotte, 774; Edward Hanson, 773; Elizabeth, 104, 117, 154, 638, 774; Grace, 774; Hannah, 773; Jane, 773; John, 104, 117; Jonathan, 773; Joseph, 154, 773, 774; Maria, 154, 774; Mary, 773; Nathaniel, 773; Samuel, 774; Sarah, 154, 773, 774; Judge Sir Tho., 778; Thomas, 638, 773; Sir Thomas, 774; William, 773; William Brereton, 773; William Joseph, High Sheriff of Yorkshire, M.P. for Hull and Surrey, 154, 774; —, 773, 774, 778, 952; —, Speaker of the House of Commons, 774.
- Dennit, —, 26.
- Dennitt, Rev. —, 134; —, 134.
- Dent, Ann, 630; Catherine, 1092; David, 1092; Elizabeth, 706; Hannah, 706, 708; Isabella, 1092; James, 1093; Jane, 1092; John, 706, 1092; John Dent, 1093; Jonathan, 1092; Joseph, 1093; Mary, 706, 1092, 1093; Michael, 706; Rob., 706, 708; Robert, 706; Thomas, 1092; —, 630, 1093.
- Denton, Elizabeth, 11, 95, 124, 125, 768; George, 125; Henrietta, 788; Isabel, 82; Jennet, 900; John, 124, 490, 768, 1078; Lewis, 393; Margaret, 1078; Mary, 490; Mary Ann, 125; Rev. Nathan, 734; Samuel, 393; Thomas, 393, 900; Webster, 11; —, 11, 788.
- Derby, —, Lord, 580.
- Derritt, Elice, 920; Sarah, 920.
- Derwent, Tho., 706.
- Derwentwater, James, Earl of, 556.
- Desborough, Jane, 437; John, 437.
- Dethick, Ann, 1278; Sir Anth. Babington, 965; Cathc., 965; John, 1255, 1278; Mary, 1255; —, 845, 1235.
- Devaynes, John, 407, 469; Juliana, 407, 469; Mary, 407; William, M.P., 407; —, 470.
- Deverere, Ann, 598, 599; Anthy., M.D., 598; Barbara, 599; —, 599.
- Devett, Mary, 1251; —, 1251.
- Deville, Elizabeth, 669; Wil., 669.
- Devizile, —, 166.
- Devonshire, —, Duke of, 214, 257, 475.
- Devoy, Daniel, 936; Frances, 936.
- Dewes, Elizabeth, 572; Sir Willoughby, 572.
- Dewhurst, Mary, 1142; Capt. Roger, 1142.
- Deykin, Ellen, 761; John, 761.
- Deyne, Judith, 1215; William, 1215.
- Diamond, Alice, 311.
- Diarsden, Elizabeth, 805; —, 805.
- Dacey, Clara, 1289.
- Dickens, Anne, 454; Margaret, 1161; —, 454, 1161.
- Dickenson, Ann, 76; Anna, 75; Anne, 76; Benjamin, 76; Brilliant, 75; Clara, 628; Edmund, 1043; Edw., 516; Elihu, 1090, 1091; Elizabeth, 75, 116, 516, 727, 821; Grace, 77; Hannah, 75, 76, 77, 1091; Henry, 116; Isaac, 507; James, 93, 1007; Jane, 79; John, 75, 77, 79, 1178; Joseph, 75; Joshua, 76, 116; Judith, 79, 507; Margaret, 76, 1043, 1178; Martha, 116; Mary, 75, 76, 79, 93, 116, 1007, 1090, 1091; Nathaniel, 76, 79; Phoebe, 93; Richard, 75, 76, 1091; Robert, 490; Sara, 1074, 1206; Sarah, 75, 154, 393, 1091; Susan, 1091; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 2, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 100, 154; Rev. Thomas, 75; William, 76, 79; William Henry, 1178; —, 11, 13, 55, 77, 79, 89, 104, 114, 116, 135, 167, 211, 280, 294, 356, 490, 580, 628, 727, 756, 773, 887, 921, 1043, 1091, 1163.
- Dickins, Ann, 474; Thomas, Mayor of Chesterfield, 474; —, 899.
- Dickinson, Anne, 1182; Bridget, 1181; Catherine, 913; Daniel, 917; Edward, 313; Col. Edward Wingfield, 313; Elizabeth, 851, 1181; Faith, 1181, 1182; Francis, 1182; Gilbert, 1181; Joan, 1182; John, 110; Margaret, 1182; Maria, 313; Mary, 110, 1182; Newton, 313; Richard, 851; Rob., 913; Samuel Pargiter, 313; Sara, 393; Sarah, 394, 917, 1182; Thomas, 394, 1182; William, 917, 1181, 1182; Rev. William, 1181; —, 73, 313, 327, 431, 868, 983, 1181.
- Dickson, Mary, 1101; Rev. Thomas, 1101.
- Dickons, Mary, 1068; —, 1068.
- Dickson, Anne, 1287; Elizabeth, 95, 674, 830, 1157, 1161; Esther, 70; Isaac, 1157; John,

- 674, 830, 1157, 1161; Josiah, 95; Judith, 1157; Mary, 268; Sarah, 830; Susanna, 891; Thomas, 268; —, 70, 891.
- Didsbury, Gilbert, 463; Rachel, 463; Thomas, 463; —, 463.
- Digby, Ann, 398; Elizabeth, 779, 1006, 1007, 1234; Grace, 302; John, 779, 1006, 1007; Sir John, 398, 558; Joyce, 417; Lucy, 558; Mary, 1143; Nathaniel, 303; Rowland, 417, 1234; Simon, 302, 398; Tho., 1143, 1234.
- Diggles, Ann, 279; Anne, 280; Cathee., 279; Dorothy, 279; Dory., 279; Elizabeth, 105, 279, 1006; Ellen, 279; Esther, 279, 281; George, 279; James, 279, 280, 281; John, 270, 279; Judith, 279; Margaret, 279; Richard, 279; Robert, 279; Sarah, 270, 279; Thomas, 279, 280, 1006; William, 279, 280; —, 285.
- Dightou, Catherine, 494, 993; Elizabeth, 845; John, 845; Sarah, 1247; Timothy, 494; —, 993.
- Dilk, Elizabeth, 52, 163.
- Dilke, Elizabeth, 30; —, 30.
- Disney, Algernon, 770; Catherine, 1163; Daniel, 981; Elizabeth, 32, 981, 1163; Frances, 770; Gervas, 1058; Henry, 623; Henry, M.D., 1163; Henry Woolhouse, 1163; Jane, 770; John, 32, 734, 770, 1163; John, D.D., 770; Rev. John, 907; Margery, 907; Marm., 1163; Martha, 623, 907, 1163; Mary, 734; Rebecca, 1058; Samuel, 907; Rev. Samuel, 907.
- Diston, Ann, 196; Charles, 196; Elizabeth, 196; Jane, 196; Martha, 196; Mary, 196, 1075; Richard, 196; Thomas, 196.
- Ditmas, Capt. John, 937; Mary Ann, 937.
- Dixie, Barbara, 870; Sir Wolstan, 870.
- Dixon, 1182.
- Dixon, Ann, 102, 104, 202, 638, 717, 840, 842, 882; Anne Mason, 203; Bright, 893; Bryan, 286; Cathe., 481; Cecillia, 1125; Charlotte Helen, 249; David, 104; Edward, 1125; Elizabeth, 11, 98, 103, 104, 150, 286, 511, 840, 842, 882; Emily, 203; Rev. Fletcher, 481; Frances, 203, 840, 1174; Francis, 1205; Rev. Francis, 203; George, 491; Gilbert, 841; Hannah, 841; Harriet, 203, 1080; Henry, 840; Rev. Henry, 202, 203; Hugh, 840; Hugh Mason, 203; Isaac, 249; Isabel, 104, 203; Isabella, 6, 203, 1190; Isaiah, 841; Lieut. James, 203; Rev. James, 203, 1080, 1174, 1182, 1184; Jane, 104; Jeremiah, 203; Rev. Jeremiah, 203; Jeremiah Henry, 203; John, 91, 104, 202, 511, 842, 882; Rev. John, 203; John Horsfall, 203; Rev. John., 219; Joseph, 6, 203; Josiah, 11; Judith, 893; Lucy, 203; Lydia, 203; Margaret, 203, 486, 840; Maria, 203; Mary, 104, 202, 203, 491, 840; Mary Ann, 203, 291; Mary Anne, 203; Richard, 840, 841, 842; Sarah, 6, 203, 840, 1184; Susan, 91; Susanna, 841; Tho., 893; Thomas, 98, 103, 104, 150, 203; Rev. Thomas, 104; Welcome, 6; William, 104, 486, 841; Rev. William Henry, 203; Col. —, 717; Rev. —, 1078; —, 6, 201, 203, 291, 485, 490, 677, 840, 1182, 1190.
- Dobb, Helen, 1198; John, 842; Margaret, 842, 1199; —, 842, 1199.
- Dobbs, Elizabeth, 5, 816; Tho., 816; Thomas, 5.
- Dobson, Ann, 102; Debora, 949; John, 394; Rev. John, 949; Mary, 154; Robert, 394; Sibill, 150, 151; Susanna, 787; Will., 150; William, 102, 150, 151, 787; —, 154, 394.
- Dockery, Dory., 1146; Tho., 1146.
- Dockwray, Dory., 1147; Tho., 1147.
- Docquet, —, 1241.
- Docwra, Dory., 1145; Periam, 1145; Tho., 1145.
- Dod, Margaret, 189; Owen, 189.
- Dodd, Elizabeth, 143, 622; Frances, 316; Gervas, 143; John, 316; Rachel, 1151; Wil., 622; William, 316; —, 316, 624, 1151.
- Doddridge, Hannah, 1274; Dr. —, 95.
- Dodgson, Albany, 774; Mary, 492; William, 492; —, 774.
- Dodson, 777.
- Dodson, Abigail, 778; Albany, 777, 778; Alice, 777; Anne, 777; Edw., 777; Eleanor, 777; Elizabeth, 777, 1118, 1119, 1207; Ellen, 777; Fetherstonhaugh, 777; Isabel, 777, 868; Jane, 778; Joan, 777; Rev. Joseph, 1118; Lucy, 777, 778; Margaret, 777; Martha, 1118; Mary, 508, 777; Michael, 1118, 1119; Miles, 777, 778, 868; Peter, 777, 778; Richard, 778; Rev. Richard, 777; Sara, 1203; Tho., 777, 1207; Thomas, 777; Rev. —, 329; —, 13, 508, 510, 777, 778.
- Dodsworth, Agnes, 418; Alice, 420; Ann, 418, 419; Barmanisia, 419; Cassandra, 419; Catherine, 418, 419, 420, 559; Christopher, 418, 419; Cicely Scomber, 419; Dick, 419; Dorothy, 418; Edmund, 419; Rev. Edward, 419; Eleanor, 419; Elizabeth, 419, 420; Ellinor, 416, 417, 418, 419; Emma Faucet, 419; Frances, 418, 420, 533; Francis, 418, 533; Francis, Canon of Windsor, 420; Frederick, D.D., Canon of Windsor, 420; Geffery, 418; George, 419; Henrietta, 420; Holcroft, 419; Isabel, 419; James, 419; Joan, 418; John, 418, 419, 420, 589; Lawrence, 418; Margaret, 418, 419; Margaret Wood, 419; Mary, 418, 419; Matthew, 418, 419, 420; Matthw., 419, 559; Matthw., 416; Matw., 417; Peter, 419; Phyllis, 418; Ralph, 418; Richard, 418, 419; Robert, 420; Roger, 417, 419, 420; Simon, 419; Thomas, 418, 419; William, 418, 420; Winifred, 418; —, 386, 416, 418, 419, 420, 589, 728, 816, 1060.
- Doeg, David, 749; Esther, 749.
- Dollif, Elizabeth, 1281; Sir James, 1281.
- Dolman, Elizabeth, 954; Philip, 954; Richard, 954; Rob., 912; Timothy, 954; —, 912, 954.
- Dominicus, George, 1129; Lucy, 1129.
- Donegal, —, Earl of, 59.
- Doneraille, —, Viscount, 782.
- Donkin, David, 970; Elizabeth Frances, 970; George, 970; Martha, 154; William, 151; Lieut.-Gen. —, 970.
- Donne, John, 93; Joshua, 93; Martha, 93; —, 72.
- Donnel, *see* O'Donnel.
- Donovan, Alexander, 978; Eliza, 978.
- Dore, Gertrude, 679; —, 679.
- Dormer, Margaret, 36; —, 1080, 1299.
- Dorrel, Ann, 878; John, 878.
- Dorrington, Sarah, 876; —, 876.
- Dossie, Anne, 730; Catherine, 730; Rev. John, 730.
- Doubleday, John, 432; Mollison, 432.
- Doughtie, Isabel, 506; Rob., 506.
- Doughty, Ann, 236; Hannah, 1187; William, 1186, 1187; Capt. —, 236; —, 1187.
- Douglas, —, 432.
- Dowan, Jane, 346.

- Dowdal, Bridget, 919; Elizabeth, 919; Sir John, 919.
- Dowe, Ralph, 1253; Snsan, 1253.
- Dowker, Anne, 310; Frances, 309; John, 309, 310; Lydia, 309; Peter, 309, 310; Richard, 310; Samuel, 309; Sarah, 309; William, 309, 310; —, 309.
- Dowman, Alice, 397; —, 397.
- Down, Rev. Anthony, 1052; Rev. Mark, 1052; Tho., 1052; Rev. Thomas, 1052; —, 1052.
- Downe, Clara, 25; Henry, Viscount, 980; John, Viscount, 781; Richard, 25.
- Downes, Alice, 581, 832; Ann, 695, 694, 695, 1080; Anne, 693, 694, 695, 696; Benjamin, 693, 695; Charles, 694; Rev. Charles, 694; Edward, 461; Elizabeth, 693, 695; Esther, 693; Frances, 694; George, 1080; Hannah, 693, 695; Henry, 694; Rev. Henry, 694, 696; Henry John, 694; James, 696; Jane, 346; John, 564, 565, 693, 695, 696; Capt. John, 1154; Rev. John, 693, 694; Joseph, 693, 694, 695, 701; Rev. Joseph, 694; Josh., 701; Lydia, 694, 696; Martha, 693, 695, 696, 1217, 1218; Mary, 693, 694, 695, 696, 701; Matthew, 695; Paula, 694; Philip, 1149, 1154; Priscilla, 1149, 1154; Rebecca, 693, 694, 695; Richard, 693, 695, 696; Rob., 693, 695; Robert, 693, 695; Samuel, 693, 694; Sarah, 461, 693, 694, 695, 1217, 1219; Susan, 829; Wilkinson, 694; Will., 695, 1217; William, 531, 693, 695, 696, 1217, 1218, 1219; Rev. William, 694; William Henry, 694; Rev. Willie, 696; Willm., 1218; —, 561, 564, 565, 693, 694, 695, 696, 701, 829, 1019, 1216, 1217.
- Downing, Elizabeth, 1080; I., 1080.
- Downs, Martha, 232; Tho., 232.
- Downward, Margery, 108; —, 108.
- Dowson, Martha, 22; —, 22, 723.
- Doyle, Frances, 927; Malachi, 927; Mary, 141; —, 141.
- Doyley, John, 527; Kathc., 527; Margaret, 525, 527; Tho., M.D., 525; Thomas, M.D., 527; —, 527.
- Doyley, Sir Tho., 1043; —, 1043.
- Drabble, Enoch, 805; James, 669; Joshua, 796; Mary, 796; Miriam, 669; William, 669.
- Dragge, John, 1302; Mildred, 1302.
- Drake, Abigail, 506, 507, 1155; Abraham, 508, 1157; Agnes, 1155; Alice, 506, 1154, 1158; Ann, 507, 509, 510, 511, 743, 888, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1162; Anna Maria, 1159; Anna Marie, 510; Anne, 505, 507, 509, 511, 1159, 1163; Atkinson Shermer, 1160; Benedicta, 124, 529; Betty, 508, 1160; Bridget, 1158; Caroline, 1160; Cathc., 511, 1163; Catherine, 507, 1156; Cecily, 506; Charles, 511, 1162; Chrisr., 507, 1156; Christabel, 506; Christopher, 507; Clement, 1124; Daniel, 505, 506, 1154; Dorothea, 1159; Dorothy, 509; Edith, 1155; Edmund, 511, 1157; Edward, 511, 1155, 1157, 1162; Dr. Edward, 512, 1161; Eleanor, 508, 1158, 1161; Eliza, 1124; Eliza Susanna, 133; Elizabeth, 291, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 880, 914, 1154, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163; Ellen, 506; Emma Catherine, 508, 1161; Esther, 506, 507, 508, 1156, 1157, 1158; Frances, 507, 509, 511, 512, 1156, 1158, 1159, 1161, 1162; Francis, 506, 507, 509, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1160, 1161; Francis, D.D., 512, 1161; Dr. Francis, 511; Rev. Francis, 511, 512, 1157, 1159; Francis Samuel, 511, 1162; George, 508, 509, 1160; George James Assheton, 1160; George Thomas Balguy, 508; George Thomas Geffery, 1161; Gilbert, 82, 92, 505, 506, 507, 513, 1154, 1156; Grace, 506, 507, 508, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157; Hannah, 511, 512, 513, 1157, 1161; Henrietta, 511, 1163; Henry, 512, 1161; Hester, 513, 1156, 1158; Humphrey, 506, 507; Humphry, 505, 507, 513, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1158; Rev. Humphry, 507, 1156; Isaac, 1155; Isabel, 506, 510, 1154, 1159; Isabella, 510, 1159; James, 509, 511, 512, 1159; Rev. James, 1160; Jane, 511, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1162; Jane Mareella, 512; Jennet, 507; Jeremiah, 505; Jeremy, 507, 509, 1157, 1159, 1160; Joan, 1154; John, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 743, 764, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161; John, B.D., Prebendary of York, 512; Rev. John, 291, 509, 1159, 1162; Rev. John, Sub Dean of Ripon, 507; Joice, 512, 1162; Jonathan, 508, 1157; Josa., 158; Joseph, 124, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510, 529, 1158; Rev. Joseph, 1160; Rev. Joseph, Prebendary of Southwell, 508; Josh., 508, 509, 519; Joshua, 56; Joyee, 1162; Judith, 56, 158, 505, 507, 510, 511, 512, 764, 1156, 1157, 1161, 1163; Laurence, 506; Magdalene, 1159; Margaret, 506, 508, 511, 1154, 1155, 1160, 1161; Margaret Martina, 1161; Marian, 508; Marm., 512, 513, 1158; Marmaduke, 509, 1158, 1159; Rev. Marmaduke, 509, 1158; Martha, 510, 519, 1155, 1158, 1160; Mary, 56, 95, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 743, 777, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163; Mary Anna, 509; Mary Anne, 510; Mary Eleanor, 508, 1161; Mary Ursula, 1163; Maud, 508; Michael, 889, 1155, 1156; Montague, 507, 1156; Nathan, 505, 507, 508, 510, 511, 512, 777, 1156, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1163; Nathan, M.D., 511, 1163; Rev. Nathan, 510, 511, 1157, 1160; Rev. Nathan, Canon of Lincoln, 1162; Rev. Nathan, Prebendary of York, 508; Nathan Richard, 1163; Nathaniel, 507, 510; Phœbe, 507, 508, 513, 1157, 1158, 1160; Richard, 506, 511, 1160, 1162; Richard, D.D., Precentor of Sarum, 508, 1157; Dr. Richard, 511, 1163; Richard Harry, 508; Richard Henry, 1161; Robert, 506, 508, 1155; Dr. Robert, 1160; Sam., 880; Sam., D.D., 914; Samuel, 505, 506, 513, 1154, 1156, 1161; Samuel, D.D., 511, 512, 1157; Rev. Samuel, 511, 1157, 1162; Rev. Samuel, Minor Canon of Lincoln, 511; Sara, 1157, 1159; Sarah, 507, 508, 510, 1156, 1159, 1160; Sherman, 509; Sibil, 506, 1154, 1155, 1156; Sophia Anne, 508, 1161; Susan, 507, 508, 514, 1156, 1158; Susanna, 493, 512, 1158; Sybil, 82, 91, 92; T., 1154; Tho., 508, 509; Thomas, 506, 508, 509, 511, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1163; Thomas, D.D., 508, 1161; Rev. Thomas, 506, 1155, 1162; Rev. Thomas, Minor Canon of Durham, 1162; Thomas Francis, 1160; Timothy, 507, 508, 1157; Toby, 1156; Ursula, 506, 1155, 1163; Rev. W. W., 133; Wil., 511, 514, 1162; Will., 1157; William, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 513, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1160; Capt. William, 512, 1161; Dr. William, 510; Rev. William, 510, 512, 1159, 1161, 1162; Sir William, 1154; William Walker, 510, 743, 1159; Dr. Willm., 1159; Winifred, 889; Capt. —, 505; Dr. —, 513; —, 353, 506, 507, 508, 509,

- 510, 511, 513, 738, 778, 888, 1154, 1155, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1162; —, D.D., 493.
- Dransfield, Ann, 873; Charles, 873; Elizabeth, 10; Rev. Samuel, 10.
- Draper, Dorothy, 917; Eleanor, 1230, 1231; Emma, 563; John, 1230; Judith, 537; Margaret, 1118; Mary, 1231; Richard, 1197, 1231; Thomas, 1230, 1231; Whalley, 1231; Whally, 1197; Wil., 537, 563, 917; —, 1118, 1197.
- Drawrie, Ann, 927.
- Drax, Bridget, 829; Tho., 829.
- Draycot*, 1253.
- Draycot, Adam, 1255; Albion, 1254; Alice, 1253; Ann, 1253, 1254; Anne, 1254, 1255; Anthy., 1255; Arthur, 1255; Barbara, 556, 1254; Beatrix, 1253; Catherine, 1254; Dorothy, 1253, 1254; Dory., 1253; Edith, 1253; Edm., 1254; Edw., 1254; Edward, 1253, 1254; Elizab., 1253, 1254; Elizabeth, 552, 1253, 1254; Frances, 1253, 1254; Francis, 1255; George, 1253, 1254, 1255; Gervas, 1253; Grace, 1253; Henry, 1254, 1255; Hugh, 1255; Jane, 1253, 1255; Jasper, 1255; Joan, 1255; John, 1254, 1255; Sir John, 552, 1253; Margaret, 1254, 1255; Mark, 1255; Mary, 552, 1253, 1254, 1255; Muriel, 1255; Phil., 1254; Philip, 1253, 1254; Sir Philip, 556, 1254; Philippa, 1253; Richard, 552, 1253, 1254, 1255; Susan, 1253; Thomas, 1253, 1255; Ursula, 1255; William, 1255.
- Drennan, John Swanwick, 365; Sarah, 365; Thomas Hamilton, 365; William Lennox, 365; —, 365.
- Drewe, John, 229; Mary, 229; —, 229.
- Driffield, Ann, 400; Frs., 400; Mary, 400; —, 891.
- Dring, Rev. —, 988.
- Drinkhall, Ann, 928.
- Driukwater, Grace, 593; Margaret, 66; Peter, 66; William, 593.
- Dronfield, Ralph Burton, Lord of, 343.
- Dronsfield, Isabel, 596; —, 596.
- Drue, John, 598; Mary, 598.
- Drummond, Bridget, 51; Charlotte, 271; H. R., 197; Jane Hannah, 197; John, 271; Julia, 560; Peter Auriol, 51; Robert, Archbishop of York, 560; Robert Auriol Hay, Earl of Kinnoull, 560; —, Archbishop of York, 51; —, Earl of Kinnoull, 51.
- Drury, Alice, 906.
- Dryden, Elizabeth, 780; Emma, 1144, 1147; Frances, 780; Honor, 780; John, 780, 1144, 1147; Sir John, 780; Jonathan, 780, 985; Rev. Jonathan, 985; Rev. Jonathan, Prebendary of Fridaythorpe, 784; Margaret, 784, 985; Margret, 985; Rebecca, 1129.
- Du Buisby, —, 5.
- Du Port, Cornelia, 417; Henry, 417.
- Dubleer, *see* De Dubleer.
- Duboud, Ann, 955; Rev. P., 955.
- Ducarrel, —, 28.
- Duckensfield, Col. Robert, 1055; Col. —, 1049; —, 1049.
- Ducker, Eliza, 1082; George, 1082.
- Ducket, Ellen, 1307; Geffery, 1307; Hannah, 340; Rev. Henry, 340.
- Duckinfield, Frances, 275; Sir Robert, 275; —, 138.
- Duckle, Sarah, 1077.
- Duckworth, Hannah, 1225; Margaret Elizabeth, 414; Mary, 1225; Samuel, 414, 1225; Samuel, M.P. for Leicester, 1225; William, 414, 1225; —, 414, 1225.
- Duddell, Elizabeth, 170; Richard, 170.
- Dudley, John, 371; Thomas, 371.
- Duel, Rebecca, 638; —, 638.
- Duffeld, Bernard, 417; Mary, 417.
- Duffet, John, 1231; —, 1231.
- Duffield, —, 958.
- Dugdale, Sir William, 464; Sir William, Norroy, 215; —, 30, 36, 192, 194, 229, 231, 327, 351, 353, 354, 355, 356, 442, 513, 527, 543, 596, 605, 608, 636, 651, 784, 823, 888, 925, 944, 990, 1069, 1098, 1149, 1190, 1208, 1259, 1265, 1266.
- Duins, Georgiana, 370; Dr. T. P., 370.
- Duke, —, 200.
- Dumfreize, —, 926.
- Dun, Elizabeth, 250; John, 1262; Joshua, 250; —, 250, 533.
- Dunbar, Charles, 4; Sir Henry Constable, Lord, 987; Penelope, 4; —, 4; —, Lord, 953.
- Duncan, Elizabeth, 959; John, M.D., 959.
- Dunch, Arabella, 535; Edmund, 535; Lucy, 923; Mary, 436; Sam., 923; Sir William, 436.
- Duncomb, Elizabeth, 525; —, 525.
- Dungworth, Ann, 727, 814; Anne, 793; Elizabeth, 410, 556; Jane, 556; John, 556, 814; Joseph, 814; Stephen, 814; —, 814.
- Dunithorpe, Henry, 231; Mary, 231.
- Dunlop, Hugh, 302; Jennet, 302.
- Dunn, Elizab., 1261; Elizabeth, 247, 250, 1274; John, 250; Jos., 247, 250; Joshua, 250, 855, 1274; Martha, 250; Mary, 250, 1274; Rob., 1261; Thomas, 811; William, 811; —, 250, 811.
- Dunnithorp, Elizabeth, 1033; John, 1033.
- Duntun, Elizabeth, 576; John, 576; —, 3, 576, 1056.
- Duppa, B. D., 617; Mary, 617.
- Durant, Faith, 1059; Francis, 984; Robert, 703; Rowland, 1059; —, 703, 728.
- Duroure, Mary, 66; Col. —, 66; —, 66.
- Durrard, —, 737.
- Dushald, Mary, 908; —, 908.
- Dutton, Alexander, 1014, 1018, 1019; Ann, 1014, 1019; Betsy, 1019; Elizabeth, 1014, 1019; Emanuel, 1013; Griseld, 602; Grizella, 602; James, 1013; John, 1019; Rev. John, 602; Margaret, 1014; Martha, 1019; Samuel, 1013, 1019; Samuel, Mayor of Chesterfield, 1019; Samuel Harold, 1019; Sarah, 1018, 1019; Thomas, 1013, 1014, 1018, 1019; William Edwin, 1019; —, 1013, 1018, 1019.
- Dwariden, *see* De Dwariden.
- Dybal, John, 1106; Sarah, 1106.
- Dyball, —, 1109.
- Dyer, Ann, 436; Gower, 931; John, 53; Lucy, 436; Mary, 53; Rev. Richard, 931; Sir Richard, 436; Samuel, 931; Thomas, 53; —, 53, 931.
- Dykes, Abigail, 778; Jane, 293; Joseph Dykes Ballantyne, 293; Mary, 293; Tho., 778.
- Dymock, Ann, 525; Catherine, 560; Mary, 525; Nicholas, 560; Tho., 525.
- Dymond, Alice, 159; James, 159; William, 159.
- Dyneley, Ann, 612; Elizabeth, 941; John, 612, 778; Margaret, 103, 989; Olive, 778; Robert, 103, 989; Roger, 941.
- Dynely, Margaret, 611; Roger, 611.
- Dynevor, Cecil Trevor, Lady, 970.
- Dyot, Cath., 1042; Catherine, 1042; Rich., 1042.
- Dyson, Abigail, 200; Abraham, 1214; Alice,

1114; Ann, 1114, 1133; Anne, 1133; Damaris, 1133; Daniel, 659; Dorothy, 1131, 1214; Edw., 1104, 1133; Edward, 1131, 1133; Elizabeth, 1104, 1131, 1133; George, 200, 1131; Hannah, 1133; James, 1114; Jane, 960; John, 1114, 1131; Joseph, 1133; Josiah, 1133; Mary, 786, 1131, 1133; Mary Ann, 1114; Nathaniel, 786; Rebecca, 1133; Richard, 1133; Samuel, 1114; Sarah, 1131, 1133; Tho., 1133; Thomas, 1131, 1133; William, 1131; —, 659, 686, 700, 960, 1114, 1133.

E

Eadc, Margaret, 1132.
 Eamonsen, John, 888; Mary, 888.
 Eardley, Elizabeth, 463.
 Earl, Ann, 441; Daniel, 441; Margaret, 441; Mary, 120; —, 120.
 Earle, Eleanor, 538; Jane Elizabeth, 276; Josh., 538; Mary, 66, 276; Thomas, 276; William, 66; —, 440, 576.
 Earnshaw, Rev. John, 788; Mary, 788; Roh., 1264; Susanna, 653; —, 653, 1264.
 Easdill, Peter, 1123.
 East, —, 1223.
 Eastbourn, Elizabeth, 1175; —, 1175.
 Eastoft, Frances, 779; Tho., 779.
 Easton, Athorpe, 1261.
 Eastwood, Ann, 538; John, 541; Joseph, 786; Mary, 538, 541; —, 203, 542, 746, 786, 1275.
 Eaton, 1149.
 Eaton, Alice, 1152; Ann, 489, 1149, 1151, 1152; Anne, 489, 1149, 1150, 1152, 1153; Bezalcel, 1152; Bridget, 1151; Byrom, 1150; Byrom, D.D., Archdeacon of Leicester, 1150; Catherine, 1149, 1151; Christian, 1150; Cicely, 1152; Dorothy, 328, 1151, 1152; Edith, 1151; Edward, 1150; Elizabeth, 141, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153; Ellinor, 1151; Ellen, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152; Frances, 1150; Rev. George, 1153; Gilbert, 1152; Helen, 1150; Isaac, 1151; Isabel, 1150; Dr. J., 63; Jane, 1150, 1152, 1153; Joan, 1151; John, 1151, 1152, 1153; Jonathan, 1151; Joseph, 1151; Margaret, 1151, 1152; Margery, 1152; Marler, 328, 1152; Mary, 1150, 1151, 1290; Priscilla, 1149, 1154; Rachel, 1151; Ralph, 1149; Rev. Ralph, 489, 1150; Rebecca, 1150; Rev. Richard, 1150, 1152; Rob., 1149; Robert, 1149, 1152; Rev. Robert, 1149, 1154; Samuel, 328, 1151, 1153; Samuel, D.D., 1153; Rev. Samuel, 1150, 1152; Sarah, 1150; Susan, 1150; Theoph., 1153; Theophilus, 1153; Thomas, 1149, 1150, 1152; William, 1150; Dr. —, 63, 1154; Rev. —, 1153; —, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154.
 Eccles, Ann, 656; Catherine, 656, 1047; Eleanor, 656; Elizabeth, 655, 656, 1027, 1040; Frances, 656; Mary, 656; Sam., 807, 1040; Samuel, 655, 656; —, 807, 1027.
 Eccleston, John, 1037; Winifred, 1037.
 Eeery, Digory, 550; Elizabeth, 550.
 Eckersal, Ann Eliza, 785; John, 785.
 Eely, Frances, 1208; John, 1208.
 Ecroyd, Elizabeth, 1093.
 Edden, Anne Kaye, 883; John William, 883; R. W., 883.
 Edisson, —, 1029.
 Eddow, Catherine, 108; Elizabeth, 108; Ellen,

108; John, 108; Joshua, 108; Margery, 108; Roger, 108; Thomas, 108; William, 108.
 Eddowes, 108.
 Eddowes, Ann, 112, 113; Anne, 109, 130; Catherine, 111, 112, 190, 361; David, 113; Eliza, 112; Elizabeth, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 361; Ellinor, 111, 112; George, 110; Hannah, 109, 110, 361; Jane, 113; John, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 130, 189, 190; Joseph, 113; Joshua, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 186; Lydia, 112; Margaret, 109; Martha, 113; Mary, 109, 110, 112, 186; Ralph, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 186, 361; Randolph, 108, 113; Roger, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 361; Samuel, 109, 111, 113; Sarah, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 186; Susanna, 109, 110, 111, 113, 189; Thomas, 110; William, 111, 112; William, M.D., 110; —, 111, 113, 360.
 Edgar, Milleson, 497.
 Edge, Elizabeth, 154, 468; John, 468; Thomas, 154; —, 281.
 Edgecomb, —, 64.
 Edgworth, Jane, 189; —, 189.
 Edmondson, Ann, 37; Joan, 551; John, 37; Matthias, 37; Rob., 551; William, 37; —, 37.
 Edmunds, Catherine, 520; Francis, 317; Francis Offley, 317; Goodeth, 303, 304; Hannah Maria, 317; Hen., 990; Jane, 990; Maria Elizabeth, 317; Mary, 890; Mary Beresford, 317; Tho., 890; Thomas, 520; Urith Amelia, 317; —, 304, 319, 512.
 Edolfe, Emelyn, 1303; Robert, 1303.
 Edow, Roger, 113; Sara, 113.
 Edowe, Rogerus, 113.
 Edward, Mary, 1150; —, 1150.
 Edward IV., King of England, 1301.
 Edward VI., King of England, 103.
 Edwards, Anne, 404; Charles, 226, 692; Charlotte, 58; Dory., 826; Edw., 826; Elizabeth, 897; Harriet, 226, 692; Henry Lees, 85; John, 58; Lea, 85; Rob., 897; Sam., 404; —, 468, 481, 692, 1111; —, M.D., 481.
 Edwin, Charles Windham, 626; —, 626.
 Effingham, Catherine, Countess of, 907; Thomas, Earl of, 907; —, Lord, 334.
 Egerton, Cathe., 279; Catherine, 996; Charles, 996; Frances, 133; Hester, 155; Mary Elizabeth, 155; Philip, 133; Samuel, 155; Sir Tho. Grey, 279; —, 405, 560, 561, 1253.
 Egginton, —, 173.
 Eglin, Anne, 938; Joseph, 201; Tho., 938; —, 201.
 Eglinton, —, Lord, 501.
 Egmont, John Perceval, Earl of, 248.
 Elam, Alice, 819; Anne, 722; Elizabeth, 722; George, 1082; James, 722; Jane, 718, 719, 722; John, 719, 722, 819, 902; Judith, 1082; Martha, 902; Mary, 722; Mary Care., 722.
 Elcock, Alexius, 1259, 1260; Ann, 1260; Rev. Anthony, Sub Dean of York, 1261; Arlush, 1260; Barbara, 1260; Elizabeth, 526; Frances, 1260; Francis, 1260, 1261; George, 1261; Margaret, 1259, 1260; Richard, 1259, 1260; Sarah, 1260; Rev. —, 526; —, 1260, 1261.
 Elderton, Elizabeth, 460.
 Eliot, Elizabeth, 1139; Sir John, 1139.
 Elis, —, 311.
 Elizabeth, Queen of England, 421, 422, 966, 997, 1099, 1278, 1307.
 Elland, Elizabeth, 36; Margaret, 728; Marm., 728; Mary, 398, 1078; Ralph, 1078; Robert, 398.
 Ellerker, Ann, 895, 912, 975, 1189; Elizabeth,

- 1189; Frances, 954; John, 494, 976, 1189; Sir Ralph, 912, 950; Sibil, 494; Sibilla, 976; Thomas, 895, 975, 1189; Sir Wil., 588; William, 976; —, 493, 494, 588, 950, 954, 976.
- Elliot, Ann, 663; Dinah, 1021; Edmund, 1016; Elizabeth, 1016; Frances, 724; George, 663, 724; Hen., 1021; John, 380; —, 380.
- Elliot, Ann, 304; Catherine, 710; Jos., 304; Samuel, 710; William, 304; —, 710.
- Ellis, Abigail, 1167; Alice, 799; Ann, 38, 727, 775, 776, 798, 799; Anna Maria, 827; Annabel, 776; Anne, 584; Bernard, 994, 1072, 1191, 1192; Bryan, 878; Cathe., 501; Catherine, 776; Charles, 775, 776, 798, 1011; Capt. Charles, 776; Christian, 798; Edw., 1212; Elizabeth, 572, 775, 776, 799, 813, 827; Elizabeth Maria, 774, 775, 776; Ellen, 775, 1083; Emma, 126; Frances, 613, 775, 799, 933, 1072; Francis, 775, 799; George, 38, 584, 795, 798, 799, 1145; Sir George, 798, 799; Gervas, 775; Hannah, 1178; Helen, 826; Henry, 613, 651, 775, 776; Isabel, 798; Isabella Maria, 827; Jane, 775, 776, 1145; Jennet, 798, 799; Joan, 775; Job, 716, 747; John, 681, 727, 775, 776, 798, 799, 826, 878, 933, 1011, 1083; John Francis, 776; Jonathan, 827; Joseph, 727; Margaret, 651, 798, 933, 1212; Maria, 776; Martin, 775; Mary, 774, 775, 776, 826, 878, 994, 1083, 1212; Michael, 775; Mildred, 776; Phoebe, 1011; Rachel, 716, 747; Ralph, 798; Richard, 775, 799, 1083; Maj. Rob., 933; Robert, 775, 776; Ruth, 689; Samuel, 775; Sarah, 491, 776, 827, 1275; Rev. Seth, 572, 827, 1275; Tho., 813; Thomas, 775, 798, 799; Dr. W. C., 774; William, 491, 689, 727, 774, 775, 776, 799, 826, 1083, 1230; Capt. William, 776; Rev. William, 827; William Charles, M.D., 776; William Robert, 776; Rev. —, 827; Rev. Dr. —, Dean of St. David's, 501; —, 126, 296, 620, 712, 774, 775, 776, 798, 799, 826, 1083, 1167, 1178, 1191, 1192.
- Ellison, Abraham, 197; Ann, 194; Anne, 197, 577; Caroline Harriet, 197; Debora, 577; Eleanor Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 197, 232, 577; Ellen, 196, 903, 905; Frances, 196; Grace, 757; Hannah, 197; Harriet, 197, 411; Henry, 197; Hester, 197; Jane Hannah, 197; John, 196, 197, 411, 577, 757, 903; John, M.D., 191; Joshua, 196; Margaret, 197; Mary, 196, 197; Mary Esther, 197; Michl., 664; Patience, 577; Richard, 194, 197, 576; Richard, M.P. for Lincoln, 197; Richard Annesley, 577; Ruth, 196; Sarah, 196, 664; Susan, 197; Susanna, 197, 576; Tho., 232; William, 196; —, 21, 103, 197, 577, 905.
- Elliston, Eliza, 255; R. W., 255.
- Elmes, Edmund, 566; John, 566; Margaret, 566; Strange, 566.
- Elmete, —, 17.
- Elmhirst, Elizabeth, 760, 901; Margaret, 754, 1190; Mary, 640; R., 1190; Richard, 640, 754; Roger, 901; Wil., 760.
- Elmhurst, Dorothy, 505; Elizabeth, 505; Joan, 735; John, 505; Martha, 505; Roger, 735; Wil., 505.
- Elmley, Thomas Fairfax, Lord, 36.
- Elmsal, Ann, 760, 763, 904, 905, 906; Anna, 905; Anne, 905; Dorothy, 904; Edward, 904, 905, 906; Elizabeth, 904, 905, 906, 907; Ellen, 903, 905, 906; Frances, 761, 904, 905, 906; George, 904, 906; Henry, 788, 904, 906; Rev. Henry, 905, 906, 907; Johu, 905; Joseph, 904, 906; Joshua, 904, 906; Martha, 905, 906; Mary, 905; Mary Bethia, 905; Matthew, 906; Mattw., 905; Percival, 904; Persivall, 906; Ralph, 903, 904, 905, 906; Richard, 904, 906; Sarah, 905; Thomas, 906; Wil., 763; William, 761, 904, 905, 906; Col. —, 906; —, 509, 661, 760, 904, 906.
- Elmsall, Dorothy, 465; Hannah Mary, 718; John, 906; Joseph Edward Greaves, 718; Wil., 718; —, 465, 660, 760.
- Elsworth, Hannah, 769; Jonathan, 2; Joseph, 2; Joshua, 769; Mary, 2; Patient, 2.
- Eltoft, Anthy., 618; Jane, 618.
- Elton, Sir Abraham, 384; Mary, 384; —, 1233.
- Elvidge, Elizabeth, 1200.
- Elvin, —, 340.
- Elwin, Ann Dory., 1107; Emma Lonisa, 50; Marsham, 50; —, 1107.
- Elwood, —, 992, 1073.
- Elwyse, Ann, 398; David, 398.
- Ely, Elizabeth, 1209; George, 1209; Hugh, 447; Rebecca, 1209; Rosamund, 447.
- Emerson, Dorothy, 329; Elizabeth, 504; Isabella, 783; —, 504, 783.
- Emlyn, Mary, 26; Solom, 26, 27; Thomas, 26, 27.
- Emmat, Joseph, 627; —, 627.
- Emmerson, Jane, 466; Wil., 466.
- Emot, —, 804.
- Emperor, Theodosia, 319; William, 319.
- Empson, Frances, 1273; Gregory, 1273; James, 321, 1244; Sarah, 321, 1244; —, 321, 1242.
- Endsor, Rachel, 472; —, 472.
- Enfield, William, 182; Dr. —, 1121; —, 182, 1121.
- Engham, Dorothy, 1298; Edward, 1298; Elizabeth, 1298; Isaac, 1298; Jane, 1298; John, 1298; Mary, 1298; Priscilla, 1298; Rowland, 1298; Thomas, 1298; William, 1298; —, 1298.
- England, Mark, 1117; Miriam, 1117; Dr. —, Archdeacon of Dorset, 957.
- English, Anne, 131; Elizabeth, 114, 436; Henry, 436; Johu, 114; Walter, 131.
- Eniver, David, 424; Margaret, 424.
- Enochet, *see* Van Enochet.
- Entwisel, Ellen, 115; John, 115.
- Entwisle, Mary, 412; Rich., 412.
- Entwisle, Catherine, 68.
- Episcopus, Justina, 17; —, 17.
- Erdswick, Joseph, 1039; Mary, 1039; Sampson, 1039.
- Erlington, Mary, 1179; —, 1179.
- Erle, —, 676.
- Errat, Rev. William, 1229; —, 1229.
- Errington, Anne, 557; Emily, 1104; George, 1104; John, 557.
- Escrick, George, 880; Jane, 880; —, 880.
- Escutt, Sarah, 1114; Thomas, 1114.
- Esdaile, Amelia, 1123; Anne, 1123; Benjamin, 1123; Caroline, 1124; Charlotte, 1123; Edw. Jefferies, 1124; Edward, 1123; Edward Jefferies, 1124; Eliza, 1124; Eliza Drake, 1124; Elizabeth, 1123; Ellen, 1124; Emily Frances, 1124; Frances, 1123; Henry, 1124; James, 1123; Sir James, Lord Mayor of London, 1123; John, 1123; Rev. John, 1123; Joseph, 1123; Lieut. Joseph, 1123; Louisa, 1123, 1124; Mary, 1123, 1124; Penelope, 1123; Peter, 1123; Susanna, 1123; William,

- 1123; William Clement, 1124; —, 1110, 1112, 1123.
 Esdall, Peter, 1123.
 Essex, —, Earl of, 588.
 Essington, —, 497.
 Estwick, Cassandra Julia, 879; Samuel, 879.
 Etches, Ann, 483; William, 483.
 Etherington, Ann, 887, 955, 1169; Dorothy, 955; Elizabeth, 955, 1169; Lewis, 887, 955; Mary, 955; Penelope, 628, 955; Ralph, 948; Richard, 628; Thomas, 955; Thomasine, 948; Will, 1169.
 Eudamidas of Corinth, 1207.
 Eure, Debora, 153; Ralph, Lord, 153.
 Eustace, Catherine, 897; —, 897.
 Evans, Ann, 106, 107; Anne, 98, 105, 106, 143; Anthony, 142; Barbara, 144; Charles, 106; Dorothy, 105, 106; Edmund, 143; Rev. Edmund, 144; Elizabeth, 105, 106, 107, 144, 279; George, 143; Hannah, 142, 144; Henry, 144, 342; James, 106, 138; Jane, 106, 1248; John, 105, 106, 144, 279, 767; Dr. John, 5, 1123; Jonathan, 106; Joseph, 107, 110; Rev. Joseph, 100; Letitia, 106; Margaret, 106, 138, 573; Martha, 107, 144, 342; Mary, 105, 106, 144, 480, 1134; Rebecca, 143; Richard, 105, 106; Robert, 105, 106; Roger, 98, 105, 106; Sarah, 144; Susanna, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 189; Tho. Brown, 1134; Thomas, 105, 106, 144, 280, 1248; Will., 480; William, 105, 106, 144; Rev. —, 1255; —, 100, 103, 105, 108, 109, 573, 711, 767, 1255.
 Evanson, Catherine, 413; Henry, 413.
 Eveley, Mary, 1040; —, 1040.
 Evelyn, —, 1298.
 Everard, Joseph, 1272; Sarah, 1272.
 Everet, —, 733.
 Everingham, Ann, 561; Dorothy, 561; Elizabeth, 552, 560; Ellinor, 525; Henry, 561, 846; Sir Henry, 524, 525, 846; Mary, 846; Richard, 552; —, 524, 527, 552, 560.
 Evers, Charles, 1298; Elizabeth, 597, 1060, 1298; Margaret, 1060; Priscilla, 1298; Thomas, 1298; William Evers, Lord, 1298; —, 597, 1060, 1298.
 Every, Ann, 993; Sir Henry, 993.
 Ewhank, Rev. Andrew, 193; Ann, 950; George, 950; Jane, 193.
 Ewen, Michael, 1118; Roger, 1118; Sarah, 1118.
 Ewer, Samuel, 1114; Susan, 1114.
 Exe, Mary, 1075.
 Exeter, —, Countess of, 153.
 Eyr, *see* Le Eyr.
 Eyre, Adam, 545, 561, 562, 563, 836; Capt. Adam, 545; Agatha, 561, 836; Agnes, 544, 549, 555; Alice, 394, 402, 544, 545, 552, 555, 563, 564, 671, 1304; Ann, 398, 410, 452, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 557, 558, 561, 562, 563, 564, 786, 814, 884, 885, 1062; Anna, 556; Anna Catherine, 553; Anna Maria, 560; Anne, 545, 547, 552, 557, 558, 1083; Anth., 420, 925; Anthony, 557, 558, 559, 560; Anthony, M.P. for Nottinghamshire, 558; Col. Anthony, 558; Anthony Fountayne, Canon Residentiary of York, 559; Anthony Gervas, 560; Anthony Hardolf, 560; Anth., 240, 556, 563, 1235; Arthur, 558; Sir Arthur, 552, 555, 1232; Barbara, 553, 556, 558, 563, 1254; Benjamin, 547, 548, 884, 885; Bernard, 554; Bettrice, 560; Blanche, 552; Bridget, 551, 552, 558; Caroline, 560, 563; Cathe., 552; Catherine, 377, 420, 550, 552, 553, 557, 559, 561, 562, 564, 835, 1084; Catherine Judith, 559; Charles, 139, 557, 562; Charles, M.D., 559; Rev. Charles, 560; Sir Charles, 439; Charles Archer Houblon, 554; Rev. Charles Wasteneys, 560; Charlotte, 560, 562, 563, 615; Christopher, 552, 555; Constance, 546, 547; Diana, 559; Diones, 544; Dioness, 545; Dor., 552; Dorothy, 546, 547, 550, 551, 552, 559, 561, 562, 563, 618; Edam, 563; Edith, 402, 563, 564; Edmund, 398, 549, 550, 552, 807; Edw., 561; Edward, 450, 544, 546, 547, 555, 556, 557, 562, 615, 884, 885, 1062, 1254; Eleanor, 551, 553, 1258; Elizabeth, 237, 377, 393, 405, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 647, 651, 836, 884, 885, 1036, 1063, 1253; Lady Elizabeth, 562; Elisha, 712; Ellen, 229, 544, 545, 552, 555, 556, 562, 885; Emilia, 562; Emma, 544, 563; Esther, 544, 885; Faith, 555, 1063; Frances, 547, 550, 556, 558, 561; Frances Julia, 560; Francis, 548, 550, 556, 558, 561, 562, 618; Francis, Earl of Newburgh, 562, 563; Francisca Alicia, 560; G., 1084; George, 393, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552, 553, 559, 561, 563, 884, 885, 1145, 1234; Cornet George, 547; Rev. George, 561; Rear-Admiral Sir George, 560; George Hardolf, 560; Georgiana, 560; Gertrude, 561, 562, 563; Gerv., 559; Gervas, 550, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 1234; Gervas, M.P. for Nottinghamshire, 559; Sir Gervas, 558; Gervas Anthony, 560; Gillingham, 548; Godfrey, 563; Grace, 550, 551, 555; Gregory, 216; Harry, 552; Helen, 545, 548, 555, 556, 671; Henrietta, 560; Henry, 549, 559, 561, 563; Dr. Henry, 1303; Hester, 561; Honor, 559; Hugh, 550; Humphry, 553; Isabel, 550, 551, 558, 602; Isabella, 554, 556; James, 547, 562, 884, 885; Jane, 305, 450, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 561, 563, 564, 1145; Jerome, 550; Joan, 544, 545, 549, 551, 552, 554, 555, 560, 563, 564; Joanna, 549; John, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 551, 552, 554, 555, 557, 558, 561, 562, 563, 719, 884, 885; John, Archdeacon of Nottinghamshire, 560; Capt. John, 546; John Hardolf, 560; John Lewis, 557; Joseph, 545, 546, 550, 647, 884, 885, 898; Lieut. Joseph, 545; Joyce, 543; Judith Letitia, 560; Julia, 557, 560; Laurence, 547, 562, 657; Lawrence, 564; Louisa Henrietta, 560; Lucy, 555, 557, 558, 559, 561; Lucy Dor., 560; Lydia, 885; Margaret, 240, 405, 543, 544, 545, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 558, 559, 562, 563, 564, 925, 1003, 1232; Margareta, 557; Margery, 399, 544, 550, 551; Maria, 139, 556; Martha, 547, 556, 558, 673, 893; Mary, 151, 216, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 561, 562, 563, 564, 712, 807, 884, 885, 998, 999, 1037, 1083, 1203, 1234, 1235; Lady Mary, 562, 563; Mary Letitia, 560; Matthew, 553; Maud, 564; Michael, 556; Rev. Sir Michael, 555; Miles, 552; Nathaniel, 394, 402, 557, 602, 683, 893; Nicholas, 543, 544, 548, 549, 551, 563, 799; Oliver, 543; Peter, 562; Philip, 555; Rev. Philip, 550; Phoebe, 559; Pieria, 557; Prudence, 562; Prudentia, 557; Pulcoria, 557; Pyarea Mary, 1024; Radclyffe, 563; Ralph, 405, 550; Rebecca, 439, 546, 548, 550, 971; Reginald, 546, 547, 1063; Richard, 452,

548, 551, 553, 998, 999; Roh., 1232; Robert, 399, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 558, 560, 563, 1253; Roger, 551, 555, 556, 558, 561, 1254; Rowland, 305, 561, 562, 563; Col. Rowland, 562; Sarah, 402, 545, 546, 548, 550, 562, 673, 679; Spencer, 884; Steph., 546; Stephen, 549, 555, 556, 560, 561; Susan, 548, 553, 1258; Susanna, 559; Sytha, 544; Temperance, 553; Tho., 548, 555, 565, 814, 1036, 1037; Thomas, 410, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 558, 561, 562, 563, 671, 786, 884, 885, 1003; Thomas, Earl of Newburgh, 563; Capt. Thomas, 556; Lieut. Thomas, 546; Quartermaster Thomas, 546; Rev. Thomas, 548; Thomas Joseph, 557; Timothy, 420; Ursula, 557; V., 447, 549; Vincent, 548, 549, 556, 557, 884, 1024, 1254; Vincent Henry, 557; Wil., 836; William, 377, 402, 544, 548, 549, 550, 553, 559, 560, 563, 564, 651, 835, 885, 1258, 1304; Lieut.-Col. William, 562; Winchcomb Henry Hartley, 615; Winifred, 547, 563; —, 251, 458, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 570, 673, 679, 719, 885, 971, 1084, 1085, 1234, 1278; — Jane, 683; *see also* Le Eyrc.
 Eyres, Mary, 74; William, 74.
 Eywood, Piers, 382; *see also* De Eywood.

F

Faber, Anna Maria Magdalene, 963; C. D., 250; Emily, 250; Rev. John C., 250; Rev. William, 963.
 Fagg, Elizabeth, 834; Sir John, 834; Sir Robert, 648; Sarah, 648.
 Faile, Isabel, 798; Robert, 798.
 Fairhank, Mary, 1092; —, 187.
 Fairhurn, Jane, 1182; John, 70, 115; Samuel, 1182; Sarah, 70, 115, 1182.
 Faire, John, 289; Tahitha, 289.
 Fairest, Arthur, 802; Mary, 802.
 Fairfax, Abigail, 848; Adelina, 416; Ann, 443, 879, 1191, 1294, 1295; Barbara, 948, 1238; Barwick, 1295; Bryan, 1295; Catherine, 1295; Cecil Jacques, 516; Charles, 354; Dehora, 1295; Dorothy, 36, 350, 354, 594, 1295; Elizabeth, 1295; Emma, 516, 982; Evers, 948, 1238; Ferdinando, 1295; Ferdinando, Lord, 92; Frances, 516, 541, 982, 1192, 1295; Rev. G., 516; George, 516; George William, 1295; Guy, 1232, 1233; Hannah, 444, 1293, 1295; Henry, 887, 1295; Henry Culpeper, 1295; Henry Fairfax, Lord, 1192, 1295; Isabella, 881; Jane, 36, 982; John, 982; Capt. John, 879, 1191; Margaret, 1295; Margery, 887; Mary, 525, 1233, 1295; Maud, 1232; Robert, 1295; Sarah, 1130, 1295; Tho., 350; Sir Tho., 1055; Thomas, 416, 594, 982, 1295; Sir Thomas, 962, 1055; Thomas, Lord Elmley, 36; Thomas, Viscount, 887; Thomas Fairfax, Lord, 1295; Sir Wil., 881; William, 416, 848, 1295; Hon. William, 443, 444, 1293, 1294, 1295; Sir William, 36, 525, 594; Lieut. William Henry, 1295; Rev. —, 982, 1130; —, 416, 518, 628, 958, 982, 1232, 1295; —, Lord, 41, 85, 596, 1295.
 Falconar, Elizabeth, 1025; Maj. —, 1025.
 Falconbergh, Thomas Bellasye, Earl, 563.
 Falde, Stephen Curzon, Lord of, 337.
 Falkingham, Mary, 552; —, 552.
 Falkner, Bridget, 132; Edward, 132.
 Fallows, Frances, 480; William, 480.
 Fallowfield, —, 937.
 Falstone, Ann, 402.
 Fane, Catherine, 1069; Thomas, Earl of Westmoreland, 1069; —, 1069.
 Fang, Elizabeth, 488; William, 488.
 Fauner, Elizabeth, 1115; Rev. —, 1115.
 Fanshaw, Catherine, 448; Dinis, 407; Frances, 239; Helen, 219; Henry, 219, 805; Joan, 895; John, 563; Lioncl, 239, 895; Margaret, 563, 805; Thomas, 407, 448; —, 816.
 Fanworth, —, 301.
 Faram, Anne, 822; Christopher, 823; Cotton, 822, 823.
 Farish, Elizabeth, 1103; James, 1103; —, 1103.
 Farmer, Catherine, 266, 1229; Edward, 266; Mary, 525; Sarah, 1117; William, 525.
 Farmery, Elizabeth, 989; Ellen, 1227; Jane, 1227; John, 1060; Margaret, 1060; Robert, 989; William, 1227; Wilma, 1227.
 Farmory, Elizabeth, 989; John, 989.
 Farmour, Dor., 465; John, 465.
 Farnel, Hester, 1214; John, 1214.
 Farnham, Ann, 551; Thomas, 551.
 Farnsworth, Elizabeth, 380; Francis, 380; Mary, 814.
 Farnworth, Ellis, 217; Mary, 1209; Richard, 1209; —, 217.
 Farquharson, Elizabeth, 562; Francis, 562.
 Farr, Ann, 253; Corn., 1012; Coruelia, 1009; Cornelius, 1009, 1021; Elizabeth, 1009; John, 253; —, 1009, 1012.
 Farrer, Abraham, 1215; Amelia, 974; Ann, 859; Anthony, 1011; Betty, 859; Chs., 1215; Dory., 1215; Edward, 1215; Elizabeth, 92; Ellen, 762, 956; Frances, 852; Frank, 859; Hannah, 77; Henry, 1215; Isaac, 859; James, 859, 974; Jeremiah, 956; John, 77, 92, 635, 762, 856, 859, 889, 1215; Martha, 859; Mary, 859, 889, 1006, 1011, 1215; Ric., 1006, 1170; Roh., 1215; Sarah, 77, 518; Susan, 635, 856, 1215; Thomas, 859; William, 518; —, 859, 956, 974.
 Farrington, Ann, 499; Anne, 498, 499; Edmund, 243; George, 212; Isabel, 212; John, 499; Rev. Laurence, 499; Rev. Lawrence, 498; Richard, 499; Sarah, 243.
 Farrow, Ann, 1191; Jane, 1191.
 Faucet, Anna, 124; James, 124; —, 589.
 Fauconberg, Mary, Viscountess, 439; Thomas, Earl, 439.
 Faukes, Walter, 623.
 Faunt, Arthur, 573; Elizabeth, 573; Sir William, 573.
 Faure, Ann, 1281; Dor., 1281; Elizabeth, 1281; Martha, 1281; —, 1281.
 Faux, Guy, 384.
 Pavel, Ann, 758, 908, 909; Anthony, 909, 910; Barbara, 908; Barbery, 910; Catbe., 910; Catherine, 908, 909; Cecily, 908, 910; Rev. Charles, 758, 909; Chris., 910; Christopher, 908, 908, 910; Dorothy, 908, 909, 910; Elizabeth, 758, 908, 909, 910; Frances, 909; Hannah, 909; Henry, 908, 909, 910; Isabel, 908; James, 908, 909, 910; James, D.D., 909; Rev. James, 909; James Charles Nicholas, 910; Jane, 909; Joan, 908; Joanna, 910; John, 908, 909, 910; Joshua, 909, 910; Lydia, 909, 910; Margaret, 908, 910; Martha, 909, 910;

- Mary, 908, 909, 910; Redman, 758, 909, 910; Richard, 910; Dr. Richard, 909; Ruth, 909; Thomas, 910; William, 908, 910; —, 910.
- Favell, Isabel, 908; James, 908.
- Faver, —, 508.
- Favile, John, 908; Mary, 908.
- Favill, Hannah Maria, 255; James, 255.
- Fawcett, Barbara, 520; Elizabeth, 758; James, 520; Martha, 515, 520; Wil., 515; William, 520; Sir William, 520; —, 1158.
- Fawkes, Amelia, 952, 974; Ann, 494, 907; Elizabeth, 494; Ellen, 775; Frances, 494; Francis, 858; Rev. Francis, 494; Henry, 778; Rev. Jeremiah, 494; Michael, 775, 907; Nathaniel, 858; Theodosia, 858; Walter, 952; Walter Ramsden Beaumont Hawkeworth, 974; —, 778, 857, 858.
- Fawley, Elizabeth, 803; —, 803.
- Fazakerley, —, 723.
- Fearn, Elizabeth, 1027.
- Fearnley, James, 705; Nicholas, 847; —, 705.
- Feather, Prudence, 211; —, 211, 1001.
- Feild, Elizabeth, 1307; Mattw., 1307.
- Fell, Alice, 248, 903; Ann, 902; Barbara, 902; Elizabeth, 761, 765, 902, 903; Ellen, 196, 902, 903, 905; Ellinor, 761; John, 196, 248, 761, 902, 903, 905; Joshua, 514; Martha, 514; Mary, 160, 605, 902; Susanna, 901, 902; Tho., 765; Thomas, 514, 902; Wil., 901; Rev. William, 902; —, 902, 903.
- Fellows, Sir Charles, 691; E. J., 381; Eli, 691; John, 691; Julia, 381; Timothy, 691; William, Norroy, 399; —, 691.
- Feltham, Mary, 1137; —, 1137.
- Fenay, 634.
- Fenay, Adam, 634; Adeline, 636; Agnes, 634, 635; Dorotby, 635; Elizabeth, 609, 611, 635, 636; Francis, 635; Giles, 635; Grace, 635; Grace Appleyard, 635; Isabel, 634, 635; Jane, 635, 636; John, 634, 635; Judith, 635, 786; Margaret, 635; Margery, 634; Mary, 621, 635; Maudlin, 635; Nichl., 635; Nicholas, 621, 634, 635, 636; Richard, 634, 636; Robert, 635; Roger, 634; Sarah, 635; Susan, 635; Thomas, 634, 635, 786; Wil., 609; William, 611, 634, 635; —, 634.
- Feney, Susau, 856; William, 856.
- Fenn, Benjamin, 226, 692; —, 226, 692, 1110, 1112.
- Fennel, Elizabeth, 969.
- Fennell, Elizabeth, 969; Frances, 969; Capt. —, 969.
- Fenny, Mary, 683; William, 683; —, 683.
- Fentham, —, 219.
- Fenton, Abram, 97, 286, 288; Abram., 286; Alexander, 674, 690, 823, 824; Alice, 286, 290, 293; Ann, 287, 288, 289, 291, 339, 689, 823, 824, 825; Anne, 287, 288, 766, 824; Cathc., 867; Catherine, 653; Charles, 289; Charlotte, 288; Charlotte Isabella, 291; Chrisr., 512, 1162; Christopher, 291; Cordelia, 290; Debora, 288, 690, 823, 824; Dorothy, 289, 290, 1101; Edward, 291, 1278; Eli, 286, 1101; Elijah, 653; Elizabeth, 261, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 512, 657, 823, 824, 826, 1067, 1162; Ellen, 289, 293, 1278; Emilia, 288; Estber, 97, 288, 823; Frances, 286, 287; Francis, 287; George, 289, 291; Gertrude, 1067; Grace, 290; Hannah, 261, 288, 290, 666, 823; Harriet, 288, 289, 291; Helen, 291; Henry, 289; Rev. Henry, 291; Hoghton, 289; Ibbetson, 289; Isabel, 291; Isabella, 288; James, 203, 280, 289, 290, 291, 867, 1162; Jane, 291; Janct, 290; Jessey, 288; Jessy, 288; John, 286, 287, 289, 290, 653, 703, 823, 824, 825; Joseph, 823, 824; Judith, 674, 823; Capt. Lewis, M.P. for Huddersfield, 288; Rev. Lewis, 287; Louisa, 288; Lydia, 288; M., 290; Margaret, 280, 290; Maria, 288; Martba, 288; Mary, 260, 261, 266, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 801, 823; Mary Ann, 203, 291; Matthew, 703; Mildred, 290; Naomi, 288; Philip Ibbetson, 290; Phoebe, 288; Rachel, 288, 290, 291, 292; Rebecca, 290, 823, 824; Richard, 287, 288, 766, 823, 824; Ruth, 823; Samuel, 287, 289, 293; Capt. Samuel, 288; Rev. Samuel, 286; Samuel Greame, 289; Sarah, 287, 289, 291, 652, 1287; Skeffington, 289; Sophia, 288; Susan, 286, 867; Susanna, 288; Tabitha, 289; Thomas, 261, 266, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 867; Capt. Thomas, 291; Thomasine, 291; Thomazine, 291; Timothy, 287; Rev. Timothy, 286; William, 205, 261, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 339, 666, 689, 801, 823, 824, 826; William, Mayor of Leeds, 286, 290; —, 286, 289, 290, 291, 294, 298, 652, 703, 788, 823, 1278, 1287; —, Viscount, 1124.
- Fenwick, Jane, 997; Mary, 320, 1245; Michael, 320, 1245; Robert, 997; —, 533.
- Fereby, Lucy, 1126; Thomas, 1126.
- Ferguson, Emma, 414; Tbo., 414.
- Fermanagh, Sir John Verney, Viscount, 1282.
- Fern, Ann, 141, 482; Edmund, 142; Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 142, 454, 482; Felicia, 141; Frances, 142, 460; Godfrey, 236; Rev. Godfrey, 482; Hannah, 141, 142; Henry, 142, 482; Hephzibah, 454, 457; Isabella, 142; Jane, 482; Joan, 141; John, 141, 144, 460; Sir John, 141; Rev. Joseph, 236, 482; Maria, 141, 142; Mary, 142, 454, 456; Mattw., 482; Phelis, 141; Rob., 457; Rev. Rob., 454; Robert, 142, 456, 457; Rowland, 141; Sarah, 482; Susan, 482; Thomas, 141; William, 141; —, 141, 142, 144.
- Ferne, Agnes, 957; Ann, 1040; Anne, 1027; Dorothy, 228; Edw., 1040; Elizabeth, 588, 1041; Henry, 1279; Isabella, 1279; James, 228; Laurence, 957; Mary, 1015, 1036; Rowland, 1036; Tho., 1041; —, 1027.
- Fernell, Charlotte, 660; Wil. Burgoync, 660.
- Fernihough, Catherine, 1024; Francis, 1024.
- Fernside, Adam, 70, 1224; Elizabeth, 1223, 1224; Esther, 1223; Grace, 70, 1223, 1224; James, 70, 1223, 1224; —, 70.
- Fernley, Dioncs, 658; —, 658.
- Ferrand, Benjamin, 1163; Rev. Benjn., 196; Elizabeth, 8, 196; Mary, 1163; Robert, 1163; Thomas, 8; Welcome, 8.
- Ferrars, Edw., 1039; Mary Martha, 1039; Robert, Earl, 255.
- Ferreday, Cathc., 1148.
- Ferrer, Elizabeth, 1221; John, 1221.
- Ferrers, Bridget, 552; Sir John, 436; Lucy, 436; Sir Thomas, 552.
- Ferrow, Ellis, 813; Giles, 813.
- Ferryman, —, 880.
- Fetherston, Abigail, 778; Albany, 778; Jane, 778; Tho., 778.
- Fetherstonhaugh, Albany, 777; —, 777.
- Fettiplace, Ann, 1228; Edmund, 1228.
- Fidler, George, 346, 690; Jemima, 346, 690; Jemina, 346; —, 346, 691, 1024.

Field, 1119.

Field, Abigail, 886; Alan, 1120; Alfred, 1120; Algernon Sydney, 1120; Alice, 885, 886, 1120; Ann, 438, 633, 885, 886, 1119, 1120; Anne, 886, 888, 1120; Arthur, 439, 1120; Barron, 1121; Basil, 1120; Beatrix, 514; Benjamin, 1119; Caroline, 1120; Catherine, 74, 1119; Charles, 1120; Daniel, 1120; Delia, 888; E. W., 1119; Edmund, 1121; Edward, 885, 886, 887; Edwin, 439; Edwin Wilkins, 182, 367, 1120; Elizabeth, 514, 885, 886, 888, 1119, 1120; Emma, 1120; Esther, 1121; Ferdinand Emans, 1120; Frances, 887; Francis, 633, 1121; Rev. Frederick, 1121; George, 885, 886, 887; Grace, 886; Henry, 1119, 1120, 1121; Henry Cromwell, 1120, 1121; Horace, 1120; Isaac, 1119; Isabel, 885, 886, 887; Isabella Helena, 888; Jane, 139, 886, 1119, 1121; Jennet, 885, 887; Jeremiah, 514, 886; John, 74, 139, 438, 513, 514, 601, 885, 886, 887, 888, 1119, 1120; John Hampden, 439, 1120; John Wilmer, 519, 886, 888; Joseph, 139, 885, 886, 887, 1119; Joshua, 886, 888; Judith, 886, 1119; Laura, 1120; Leonard, 1120; Letitia, 182, 438, 1120; Lucy, 1120; Margaret, 1119; Maria, 1121; Marriot, 1121; Martha, 1119; Mary, 367, 438, 439, 509, 513, 885, 886, 887, 888, 1119, 1120; Mary Ann, 888; Mary Anne, 888; Milner, 514; Nathaniel, 1119; Oliver, 1120; Robert, 139, 885, 886, 887, 1119; Roger, 1120; Ruth, 1119; Samuel, 1120; Sara, 1119; Sarah, 139, 514, 593, 601, 886, 1119; Sibyl, 885, 886, 1119; Sibilla, 1119; Sophia, 438, 1120, 1121; Susan, 885, 886; Susanna, 1119; Tho., 1119; Thomas, 885, 886, 887, 1119, 1120; Thomas Hort, 1119; William, 439, 455, 509, 513, 514, 885, 886, 887, 1119, 1120; Wilmer, 887; Zachary, 888; —, 455, 513, 593, 885, 887, 1119, 1120, 1158.

Fielden, John, 539; Mary, 539.

Fielder, Mary, 725; Richard, 725.

Fielding, Catherine, 872; —, 872.

Fiennes, Elizabeth, 923, 1139; Frances, 1139; James, Viscount and Baron Say and Sele, 923; James, Viscount Say and Sele, 1139; Mary, 1139; Nathaniel, 1139; William, Viscount Say and Sele, 1139; —, 996, 1140.

Fildes, —, 276.

Finch, Bennet, 1299; Eleanor, 241; Elizabeth, 973, 1107; Jane, 28; John, 28; Joseph, 973; Judith, 973; Margaret, 1299; Sarah, 96; William, 96; Sir William, 241; —, 466.

Fincham, Ann, 907; Ralph, 907.

Fincher, Catherine, 105; Elizabeth, 108, 1121; John, 105; Rev. Richard, 107; Rev. Wil., 1121; William, 105, 108; Rev. William, 107; Rev. —, 107; —, 107, 108.

Fingal, Luke Plunket, Earl of, 562.

Finlow, John, 1001; Lydia, 1001.

Finney, Ann, 686; Charlotte, 686, 1179; Elizabeth, 959; Frederick, 686; Jane, 686; John, 686, 1179; John Pole, 686; Josiah, 686; Mary, 478, 683, 686; Richard, 959; Wil., 478, 683; William, 686; —, 686.

Firk, Esther, 115.

Firman, Mary, 1098; Ruth, 909; Tho., 909; Tho. Pearson, 1098.

Firth, Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 349, 1061, 1200; Esther, 115; Jane, 90, 666; John, 115, 734, 1061; Rev. John, 1200; Mary, 90, 349, 859;

Penelope, 115; Robert, 796; Sara, 1200; Sarah, 734, 796; William, 349; —, 90.

Fish, Elizabeth, 582; Esther, 115; Mary, 647, 980; Tethwell, 647; Timothy, 980; —, 582, 595.

Fisher, Ann, 380, 828; Debora, 1096; Elizabeth, 33, 380, 381, 424, 1050, 1055, 1056; Faith, 31, 1056; Isabella, 65; James, 1056, 1129; Rev. James, 33, 351, 1050, 1055, 1056; John, 31, 380, 382, 1056; Dr. John, 1056; Joseph, 1056, 1096; Lucinda, 1129; Mary, 351, 380, 381, 382, 711, 828, 1055; Rebecca, 95, 381, 382; Richard, 65; Robert, 424, 711; Samuel, 380, 1287; Sarah, 381, 382; Theodore, 1055; Thomas, 828; William, 380, 715; Dr. —, 266; —, 266, 381, 382, 715, 996, 1056, 1287.

Fishwick, James, 894; Mary, 894.

Fiske, Anne, 359; Margaret, 1127; Wil., 1127.

Fitch, Hannah, 1105; —, 1105.

Fitz-Charles, Charles, Earl of Plymouth, 305.

Fitz-Gibbon, Mary, 839; Thomas Gibbon, 839.

Fitz Gregory, Alicia, 215; Arturus, 215.

Fitz-Herbert, Basil, 206; Dorothy, 570; Elizabeth, 447; Francis, 447; Sir Henry, 58; John, 574; Mary, 574; Robert, 570; Selina, 58; William, 206; —, 570; —, Lady, 470.

Fitz Hugh, Anne, 1190; —, 1190.

Fitz-Hugh, Elizabeth, 427; Ursula, 427; William, 427.

Fitz-James, Dorothy, 241; Sir John, Chief Justice, 241.

Fitz-Lewis, Elizabeth, 313.

Fitz Maurice, Debora, 919; John, 919; Thomas, Earl of Kerry, 919; Wil., 919; —, 919, 920.

Fitz-Othes, 260.

Fitz-Randolf, Ann, 1033; John, 1033.

Fitz-William, Elizabeth, 551; John, Earl, 554; Mabel, 1296; Thomas, 551; Sir William, 1296.

Fitzgerald, Delia, 888; Thomas George, 888.

Fitzgibbon, Mary, 208; Thomas Gibbon, 208.

Fitzherbert, Agnes, 253; Alleyne, Baron St. Helens, 253; Anne, 552; Anthony, 252; Sir Anthony, 253, 552; Catherine, 252; Charles, 253; Charlotte, 253; Elizabeth, 1253; Elizabeth, 252; Francis, 252; George, 253; Grace, 555; Sir Henry, 253; James, 252; Jane, 555; John, 252, 253, 555, 651, 1253; Rev. John, 252; Judith, 253; Martha, 252; Mary, 252, 556, 1253; Rachel, 252; Ralph, 555; Robert, 555, 556; Sarah, 253; Selina, 253; Susan, 252; Thomas, 252; Sir Thomas, 552, 555; William, 252, 253; William, M.P. for Derby, 252; Sir William, 253; —, 555, 1017.

Fitzmaurice, Ann, 920; Debora, 920; Elizabeth, 920; James, 920; John, 920; Mary, 920; Tho., Earl of Kerry, 920; Col. Wil., 920; —, 920.

Fitzwilliam, Catherine, 1232; Charles, 1227; Christian, 1060; Edward, 1060; Elizabeth, 1227; Humphry, 1227; Mary, 1229; Robert, 1232; Tho., 1228; —, 1229.

Flamstead, Mary, 1037; William, 1037.

Flanagan, Elizabeth, 376; Margaret, 376; Mary, 376; Patriek, 376; Sarah, 1242.

Flather, Marmaduke, 906; —, 906.

Flavel, Dr. John, 1052; Rev. Phineas, 1052; Rev. Richard, 1052; —, 1052.

Fleete, Ann, 1297; Brian, 1297; Catherine, 1297; Charles, 1297; Debora, 1297; Edward,

- 1297; Elizabeth, 1297; Francis, 1297; George, 1297; Henry, 1297; John, 1297; Joyce, 1297; Margaret, 1297; Mary, 1297; Priscilla, 1297; Robert, 1297; Thomas, 1297; William, 1297; —, 1297.
- Fleetwood, Bridget, 439, 969; Charles, 440, 1271; Lt.-Gen. Chs., 439; Elizab., 1271; Ellen, 1271; Frances, 969; Sir Gerard, 1235; Gertrude, 562; Isabel, 1235; Mary, 108, 1032; Sir Tho., 562; Gen. —, 969; —, 108, 965.
- Fleming, Alice, 162; Barbara, 1068; Bridget, 531, 612; Cuthbert, 985, 1067, 1068; Dorothy, 436, 985, 1067; Elizabeth, 311, 969; Francis, 162; Sir Francis, 531; John, 311; Sir John, Earl of Leicester, 995; Sir John, Lord Pagonel, 995; Priscilla, 311; Robert, 612; Sir Thomas, 436; —, 162, 259, 995.
- Fletcher, Agnes, 366; Alice, 430; Ann, 1144; Bart., 878; Cornelius, 329, 1040; Elizabeth, 178, 329, 366, 401, 792, 878; Frances, 329; Francis, 813, 1109; George, 813; George, M.D., Mayor of Chesterfield, 691; Henry, 792, 1101; Hugh, 329; J., 366; Jane, 366, 792; John, 70, 297, 329, 366, 813, 1019; Rev. John, 792; Joseph, 476, 648; Rev. Josh., 1251; Lancelot, 849; Lucy, 22; Marriot, 1109; Mary, 14, 297, 476, 813, 849, 1077, 1101; Mary Ann, 691; Penelope, 1019; Philip Henry, 366; Ric., 1040; Richard, 329, 730, 813; Robert, 22; Ruth, 329, 730, 1027, 1040; Samuel, 366; Sarah, 70, 306, 1082; Sarah Lanrens, 1251; Thomas, 401; Thomas Hodgson, 366; Wil., 1077, 1144; William, 393; William Hunter, 1013; —, 14, 178, 297, 620, 730, 792, 813, 991, 1013, 1027, 1080.
- Fletewood, Charles, 1308; —, 1308.
- Flint, Ann, 955; Francis, 1015; Jane, 1015; Rev. Luke, 1041; Margaret, 1027, 1041; Capt. —, 955; —, 1027.
- Flintoff, Eliza, 1091; John, 1091; Mary, 1091; Sarah, 1091; Thomas, 1091.
- Flooris, Jane, 403.
- Flower, Anne, 1196; Barbara, 640; Cath., 1196; Elizabeth, 357, 1279; Ellen, 1278; Faith, 1196; Freeman, 317, 357; Freeman Hopkinson, 357; George, 1007, 1059; Rev. George, 1058; Gerald, 1279; Gertrude, 1007; Henry, 1196; John, 357, 417, 640, 1196, 1278; Sir John, 1196; Lydia, 317, 357; Martha, 357; Milicent, 1058, 1059; Thomas, 1196, 1278; Wil., 36; —, 417, 640, 1003, 1278; —, Norroy, 114.
- Floyd, Rev. —, 282; —, 282.
- Foaks, John, 668; Martha, 668.
- Foddle, Elizabeth, 201; Hugh, 201.
- Fogg, Sir John, 552; Mary, 552; —, 422.
- Fogge, Alice, 1302; Ann, 1303; Thomas, 1302, 1303.
- Foley, Lady Ann Margaret, 58; Hon. Edward, 58; Letitia, 443; Mary, 637; Col. Samuel, 637; Thomas, Lord, 58; —, 443.
- Foljambe, Abigail, 199; Ann, 200; Arabella, 199; Azubah, 198; Benedicta, 398; Bennet, 238; Catherine, 118, 194, 199; Charles, 200; Edwd., 199; Elizabeth, 198, 199, 200, 1028, 1253; Francis Ferrand, 317; Geffery, 1253; Godfrey, 200, 1028, 1094, 1253; Sir Godfrey, 1094; Hannah, 198, 200; Harriet, 199; Henry, 198, 199, 200, 219, 349; James, 199, 200, 335; John, 118, 194, 198, 199, 200, 398; John Henry, 199; Margaret, 198, 200; Mary, 200; Mary Beresford, 317; Milicent, 200, 348, 349; Nimrod, 199; Obed, 199; Oliva, 199; Peter, 198; Rebeeca, 198; Roger, 238; Samuel, 198; Sarah, 199; Sophia, 199, 200; Tabitha, 198; Thomas, 199; Lieut. —, 200; —, 155, 200, 348, 1094.
- Follett, Benjamin, 137; Eliza, 137.
- Fonnereau, Eliza, 271; —, 271.
- Foord, Rev. Henry, 155; Mary, 155.
- Foot, George, 66; —, 66.
- Forbes, Alexander, 432; Catherine, 432, 1111; Charles, M.P., 1111; Eliza, 1111; Sir Fran., 975; James, 432; Jane, 432; John, 1270; Sir John, 1270; Mackie, 1111; Mary, 1111; Patience, 432; Timothy, 432; —, 975, 1111, 1270.
- Ford, Bridget, 966; Lydia, 306; Mary, 36, 714; Rebecca, 306; Sarah, 1112; Tho., 306; Thomas, 714; —, 167, 966, 1112.
- Forde, Daniel, 195; Mary, 195.
- Forest, —, 60.
- Forman, Frances, 613; John, 613.
- Forrester, —, 1115.
- Forset, Elizabeth, 1283; Francis, 1283; Tho., 1283.
- Forster, Ed., 537; Elizabeth, 899; George, 899; Isabel, 537; Mary, 898; Milicent, 850; Wil., 898; —, 898.
- Forth, Ellinor, 10; Martha, 958, 959.
- Fortim, —, 700.
- Fortune, —, 378.
- Foss, Catherine, 1108; Edw. Smith, 1108; Elizabeth, 1229; —, 1229.
- Foster, 260.
- Foster, Agnes, 241; Alexander, 460; Alice, 983; Ann, 77, 78, 205, 269, 345, 460, 1118; Anne, 78, 404; Benjamin, 78; C. W., 887; Caroline, 249; Cath., 1118; Catherine, 1118; Chriss., 506, 1155; Edw., 922; Edward, 262, 269, 404; Elizabeth, 19, 78, 262, 269, 404, 638, 883, 1071, 1118; Etheldred, 404; Fred., 249; Hannah, 8, 75, 77, 78, 79, 1118; Henry, 638; Jane, 269, 278, 404; John, 19, 78, 269, 278, 542, 543, 1035, 1118; Rev. John, 404; Jonas, 77; Joseph, 77; Rev. Kingsman, 404; Levina, 404; Martha, 346, 404, 1118; Mary, 78, 79, 80, 269, 404, 506, 539, 542, 1035, 1155; Mary Anne, 249; Michael, 1118; Sir Michael, 1118; Prothesia, 269, 922; Richard, 8, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 345; Rob., 1071; Samuel, 346, 404; Sara, 404; Sarah, 78, 404, 542, 1118; Stephen, 77, 78, 241; Susan, 269, 404, 1117; Tho., 539; Thomas, 404; Rev. Thomas, 19, 404; William, 249, 404, 542; —, 60, 66, 77, 78, 166, 267, 269, 404, 542, 543, 624, 625, 983, 1092, 1114, 1150, 1156.
- Fotherby, Henry, 628; —, 628, 1234.
- Fouche, —, 882.
- Foulds, John, 314; Sarah, 314.
- Foulgham, Elizabeth, 200; Hannah, 200.
- Foulis, Anne, 956; Sir David, 924; Deema Hester Beatrix, 155; Harriet, 629; John Robinson, 155, 260; Lucy Dor., 560; Mary, 924, 980; Mildred, 980; Sir Wil., 956, 980; Sir William, 155, 269; —, 155.
- Foulstons, Elizabeth, 1185; Tho., 1185.
- Fountaine, Anna Maria, 606; Frances, 789; Jane, 295; Rev. John, 789; Joseph, 606; —, 295.
- Fountayne, Elizabeth, 559; John, 559.

Fourness, 93.

Fourness, Ellinor, 1143; Ephou, 93; Frances, 93; Hannah, 93; Jane, 86, 93; Joan, 831; John, 93; Capt. John, 93; Joseph, 93, 250; Lieut. Joseph, 93; Martha, 93, 250; Phoebe, 93; Samuel, 86, 93; Susan, 93; Rev. Toby, 1143; William, 831; —, 93, 957.
 Fowke, Catherine, 881; Capt. —, 881; —, 645.
 Fowler, Abigail, 1242; Ann, 1254; Caroline Beardmore, 1084; Charlotte, 1084; David Burton, 933; Elizabeth, 574, 1136; George, 1136; Gervas, 165; John, 481; Martha, 1136; Richard, 574; Samuel, 165; Sarah, 481; Walter, 1254; Rev. —, 1084; —, 165, 187, 481, 1096.

Fowness, Eleanor, 123; Elizabeth, 123; George, 123; Gilbert, 123; John, 123; William, 123.
 Fox, Alice, 544, 1193; Ann, 339, 557, 563, 665, 682, 683, 723, 896, 1021, 1022, 1176, 1212; Anne, 564, 600, 602, 682, 1064, 1173; Anthony, 564, 681, 1075; Barbara, 896; Beatrix, 896; Bridget, 1021; Catherine, 564, 681, 1174; Dorothy, 682; Edward, 681; Elizabeth, 24, 681, 682, 683, 1021, 1075; Esther, 115; Frances, 665, 667, 896; Francis, 682, 1021, 1022; George, 344, 433, 557, 681, 682, 683, 686, 902, 1060, 1075, 1173, 1176, 1209; Gertrude, 681; Grace, 896; Hanna, 683; Hannah, 1022, 1173, 1175, 1181; Helen, 1021; Henry, 682, 1022; Hugh, 681, 1193; Isabel, 665, 668, 1173; Bishop James, 682; Jane, 115, 681, 1075, 1173, 1175; Jeremiah, 896; Jeremy, 682; John, 115, 344, 544, 563, 600, 602, 638, 659, 681, 682, 683, 684, 739, 809, 896, 1021, 1022, 1174; Joseph, 564, 682, 896; Laurence, 555, 681; Lucy, 433; Margaret, 681, 896, 1075, 1173, 1174, 1176; Mary, 115, 344, 566, 567, 638, 659, 682, 683, 686, 726, 809, 896, 1021, 1022, 1075, 1173, 1175; Michael, 683; Penelope, 114, 115, 1022; Philip, 1075; Richard, 896; Robert, 681; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 24, 115, 396, 682, 896, 1173, 1287; Sophronia, 681; Steph., 1175; Stephen, 665, 668, 681, 683, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1181; Thomas, 723, 896; Rev. Timothy, 24; Ulysses, 681; Wil., 1175; Will., 681; William, 115, 564, 567, 681, 682, 683, 1064, 1173, 1174; Zachariah, 681; —, 114, 176, 418, 555, 557, 681, 684, 723, 726, 896, 902, 1021, 1022, 1075, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1287.

Foxcroft, Anah, 974; Ann, 936, 1138; Anthy., 856, 1214; Daniel, 518, 944, 1153; Elizabeth, 856, 1153; George, 498; Grace, 507, 635, 857, 944, 1071, 1156; Henry, 1153; Isaac, 1071; James, 507, 635; Jane, 518; Tho., 1156; —, 856, 936, 1138, 1214.

Foxley, Grace, 507; —, 507, 976.

Foxlove, Jam., 309.

Foxlove, 1164.

Foxlowe, Alice, 1164; Ann, 246, 1165; Anthony, 1164; Dorothy, 481, 1164; Edward, 1164; Elizabeth, 1164; Ellen, 1164; Francis, 212; Rev. Francis, 1165; Grace, 1164; James, 1164; Jane, 212, 1165; John, 1164; Martha, 256, 1164; Mary, 1164, 1165; Richard, 256, 1164; Samuel, 246, 481, 1164, 1165; Sarah, 1164; Thomas, 1164; Thomas Peter, 1165; Lieut.-Gen. William, 1164.

Foye, Edith, 358; Elizabeth Maria, 358; Fitz-Walter, 318, 358; Harriet, 318, 358; Jane, 358; John, 358; Sarah, 358; Sidney Hollis, 318, 358; Walter, 358; —, 358.

France, Agnes, 1215; Anne, 1215; Edward, 713; Elizabeth, 1049; Helen, 713; Jennet, 1215; Margaret, 1215; Richard, 1049; Tho., 1215; Thomas, 122; —, 122, 638.

Frances, Ann, 398; Henry, 398.

Franceys, John, 473; Katherine, 473.

Francis, Ann, 569, 571; Henry, 569; John, 615; Mary, 569, 615; Ric., 571; Sarah, 776; William, 569.

Francton, Robert de Burton, Lord de, 343.

Frank, Edmund, 235; George, 235; Jane, 927; John, 235; R., 998; Ric., 927; Richard, 922, 924; Susanna, 235; Truth, 235; Rev. —, 76; —, 400, 775, 776.

Franke, —, 330.

Frankish, Tho., 1280.

Frankland, Elizabeth, 439, 871; Frances, 114, 115, 918, 1068; Jane, 416; Margery, 416; Mary, 416; Ric., 114; Richard, 416, 871; Sir Thomas, 439; William, 918; —, 16, 68, 70, 1068.

Franks, George, 578.

Frazer, Joseph, 149; Mary, 149; —, 819.

Freame, Christiana, 434; John, 433, 434; Joseph Osgood, 434; Priscilla, 433; Sarah, 433.

Freehville, —, Lord, 546.

Freeman, Agnes, 1032; Alice, 570; Ann, 764, 821, 1220; Anne, 357; Anne Eleanor, 1221; Boughton, 1220; Catherine, 940, 1221; Charles, 1220; Edward, 1140; Elizabeth, 357, 480, 1220; Esther, 1140; Gerrard, 1220; Grace, 1221; Gregory, 357; Hannah, 357; Howsley, 940, 1181, 1220, 1221; James, 357; John, 113, 570, 1251; Judith, 1220; Lydia, 1221; Margaret, 1220, 1221, 1251; Mark, 357; Mary, 64, 357, 1220, 1221, 1251; Rachel, 357; Ralph, 1220; Richard, 1220; Robert, 1032, 1220; Samuel, 319, 1220; Sarah, 113; Theodosia, 319; Tho., 480, 1220; Thomas, 1220; —, 357, 764, 785, 947, 956.

Freith, Ann, 169; —, 169.

Freneau, Maria Catherine, 1110.

French, Alexander, 31; Elizabeth, 437; Lydia, 1046; Dr. Peter, 437; Robert, 31; Robina, 437.

Frend, William, 770; —, 770.

Frensh, Elizabeth, 1301; Vincent, 1301.

Fresehvile, Aueher, 399; Barbara, 558; Eleanor, 399; Frances, 238; Isabel, 1235; John, 558; John, Lord, 445; Lady Joyee, 1032; Peter, 557; Sir Peter, 238, 464, 822, 1235; —, 712; —, Lady, 43; —, Lord, 446.

Fretwell, Alice, 402, 447, 564, 1184, 1185, 1205, 1304, 1305; Ann, 1185; Anne, 1185, 1305; Barbara, 1286, 1287; Betty, 1186; Bridget, 817, 1229; Catherine, 1286; Dorothy, 1304, 1306; Edward, 1205, 1303, 1305, 1306; Elizabeth, 817, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1229, 1291, 1304, 1305, 1306; Ellinor, 1304; Faith, 1305; Hannah, 1186, 1305; Hannah Anne, 1186; Helen, 1210, 1306; Hugh, 1184; James, 209, 1076, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1267, 1286, 1305; Jane, 1184; Jennet, 1305; John, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1210, 1286, 1287, 1303, 1304, 1305; Rev. John, 1304; Keightley, 1186; Lucy, 1184, 1305, 1306; Mabel, 1305, 1306; Marage, 1306; Margaret, 1205, 1286, 1304, 1305, 1306; Margery, 1304; Mary, 1076, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1304, 1305, 1306; Nathaniel, 1305; Ralph, 1200, 1205, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306; Richard, 530, 1184, 1185, 1305; Richd., 1205; Rob., 817, 1291; Robert, 447, 817, 1229, 1286; Roger, 402, 564, 1286, 1303, 1304, 1306; Ruth,

- 530, 1185, 1305; Sarah, 1305, 1306; Thomas, 1287, 1305; William, 487, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1286, 1304, 1305; William Smith, 1186; —, 1075, 1089, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1200, 1286, 1303, 1305, 1306.
- Frevile, Elizabeth, 335, 336; Nicholas, 335.
- Frickley, —, 614.
- Frith, Arthur, 1215; Dennis, 701; Elizabeth, 1061; Hannah, 676; John, 1005, 1061; Peter, 676; —, 701, 1005, 1061.
- Fritton, Elizabeth, 530; —, 530.
- Frodsham, Cath., 1143; Edw., 1143.
- Frogat, —, 445.
- Froggat, Alice, 447; Ann, 445; Anne, 446; Barbara, 446, 674; Catherine, 446; Elizabeth, 446, 647, 658, 840; George, 647; Godf., 445; Godfrey, 446, 658, 674, 679, 680, 1203; Hannah, 446; Helen, 446; Isabel, 445, 446; John, 446, 547; Mary, 445, 446, 547, 680; Priscilla, 322, 446; Richard, 446; William, 445, 446, 1023; —, 679, 1023, 1203.
- Froggatt, Elizabeth, 45; Godfrey, 341, 1023; Helen, 341; Isabel, 567; J., 322, 1243; John, 45; Mary, 1008, 1023; Priscilla, 322, 1243; Richard, 464; Susan, 1243; Susanna, 322, 1243; William, 567; —, 334, 445, 464, 1243.
- Frost, Agnes, 612; Alice, 1130; Ann, 1011, 1130; Anna Maria, 1130; Bartholomew, 304; Edmund, 1130, 1131; Frances Elmer, 1130; James Garret, 1130; Jane, 561; Judith, 1131; Mary, 304, 1130, 1132; Meadows, 1130, 1132; Rebecca, 1130; Thomas Gibbons, 1130; Wil., 612; William, 561; —, 304, 1130, 1244.
- Frover, Justina, 17; —, 17.
- Forward, Morris, 537; —, 537.
- Fryer, Delicia, 4, 5; Dorcas, 4, 5; Elizabeth, 1125; Ellen, 941; Gabriel, 5; Sir John, 4, 5; Simon, 1125; —, 941, 1125.
- Fulbeck, Susanna, 1261; Wil., 1261.
- Fuller, Dorothy, 1112; Elizabeth, 1132; Rev. Francis, 930; Hannah, 1132; John, 1112, 1132; Rev. John, 930, 1110, 1112; Mary, 496, 502; Samuel, 1112; Susanna, 438; Tho., 438; Thomas, 1132; Dr. Thomas, 576; Rev. —, 930; —, 496, 576, 930, 987, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1301.
- Fulljames, —, 200.
- Fulthorp, —, 418.
- Fulthorpe, Chrisr., 631; Christopher, 418; Dorothy, 631; Mary, 418.
- Fulwood, Chrisr., 836; Jane, 1192; Mary, 573, 836; Thomas, 573.
- Furcer, —, 1011.
- Furness, William, 794.
- Furness, Euphon, 83; Frances, 811; Joseph, 83; Matw., 811.
- Furnis, Ellis, 563; Emma, 563.
- Furnish, Anne, 334; —, 334.
- Furniss, Mark, 734; Martha, 734; Mary, 734; —, 736.
- Furnival, *see* De Furnival.
- Fusty, Janc, 1180; —, 1180.
- Fynney, Ann, 239; Edw., 239; Elizabeth, 864; Mary, 864; William, 864.
- G
- Gabriel, Eliza Anne, 1117; John, 1117.
- Gage, —, 828.
- Gainford, John, 527; Susan, 527.
- Gainsborough, —, Earl of, 356.
- Gainsford, John, 524; Susan, 524.
- Gale, Barbara, 612; Dorothy, 594; George, 594; Hannah, 1100; Henry, 914; Mary, 914; Peter, 1100; Rob., 612.
- Gallance, Mary, 1171; William, 1171.
- Gallani, Sarah Ann, 396; Dr. —, 396.
- Galliard, Joshua, 209.
- Galliffe, —, 579.
- Gallilee, Phillis, 752.
- Galpine, John, 1052; —, 1052.
- Galton, Adele, 746; Lucy, 432; Sam., 746; Samuel, 432.
- Galway, Bridget, Lady, 150; Robert, Viscount, 51; Robert Arundel Monckton, Viscount, 52; —, Dowager Viscountess, 214; —, Viscount, 52, 999.
- Gambier, Jane, 287; Sarah, 1045; Admiral —, 287, 1045.
- Gamble, Cecily, 908, 910; Elizabeth, 640; George, 908, 910; Henry, 640; Margaret, 640.
- Gamblin, Dorcas, 951; John, 951.
- Gamon, Henry, 132; Jemima, 132; Jennet, 132.
- Gandy, —, 1308.
- Ganter, Rev. —, 502; —, 502.
- Ganton, Ann, 503; Rev. —, 503.
- Gardener, Caroline, 1087; Henry, 1087; Kirkman, 1087; Sarah, 1087.
- Gardiner, Alice, 840; Andrew, 840; Ann, 400; Anne, 840; Catherine, 870; Charlotte, 840; Dorothy, 870; Elizabeth, 400, 840, 842, 870; Ellen, 802, 840; Gerv., 842; Gervas, 400, 840; Gervase, 840; Godfrey, 870; Henry, 870; John, 400, 840, 870; John Gilbert Cooper, 870; Josepha, 870; Mary, 840; Mary Anne, 870; Mary Charlotte, 400; Samuel, 400, 840; Samuel, D.D., 400; Rev. Samuel, 840; Rev. Dr. Samuel, 840; Susanna, 1146; William, 400; Rev. William, 840; Col. —, 950; —, 136, 802, 840, 870, 950.
- Gardner, Ann, 923; Sir John Whalley Smith, 1045; Martha, 1045; Mary, 154; Robert, 154; Wil., 923; —, 181; —, Lord, 181.
- Gardom, Elizabeth, 865; John, 865; Sarah, 483; William, 483.
- Garfit, Jane, 1190; Wil., 1190.
- Garford, Elizabeth, 1154; —, 1154.
- Garforth, Frances Elizabeth, 915; Rosamond, 518; Wil., 518, 915; —, 10, 509, 988, 1158.
- Gargrave, Joseph, 86, 101; Lydia, 86, 101; Lady Margaret, 847; Richard, 847; Sir Thomas, 498; —, 608, 999.
- Garland, Alice, 1074; Catherine, 33, 1074; Elizabeth, 1074, 1094; John, 33, 1074; Rev. John, 1074; Mary, 393, 1074, 1182; Robert, 1074; Roger, 1074; Sarah, 393, 1074; Thomas, 1074; William, 1074; —, 393, 1074, 1200.
- Garlick, Frances, 1228; John, 1228; Margaret, 1119.
- Garlicke, Ann, 652; Bridget, 652; Elizabeth, 652; Rev. John, 652; Margaret, 651; Martha, 652; Mary, 491, 652; Nicholas, 650, 651; Sarah, 651, 652; William, 489, 491; Capt. William, 652; Rev. —, 491; —, 650.
- Garman, Alice, 422.
- Garner, Elizabeth, 624; John, 624.
- Garnet, James, 750; Jane, 750; —, 188.
- Garneys, Elizabeth, 303; Thomas, 303.
- Garnier, —, 1107.
- Garnish, Elizabeth, 303; Thomas, 303.
- Garnson, Ann, 898; Francis, 898.

- Garrard, Charles, 1103; George, 1103; Matilda, 1103; Robert, 1103; Samuel, 1103; William, 1103.
- Garraatt, Alice, 466; Ann, 467; Elizabeth, 467; Francis, 466; Rev. Francis, 467; Hannah, 467; Jane, 466; John, 467; Penelope, 466; Rebecca, 466; Sarah, 466; Thomas, 466, 467; William, 466, 467; —, 466.
- Garret, John, 385; Margaret, 385.
- Garrett, Elizabeth, 1123; Jane, 627; Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, 627.
- Garside, Elizabeth, 1183; Isabella, 1183; Margery, 387; Mary, 662; Peter, 386; Roger, 387; —, 72, 662, 1183; *see also* De Garside.
- Garston, Mary, 1252; —, 1252.
- Garth, Anne, 292; William, 292.
- Gartside, Josiah, 115; Mary, 115.
- Gascoign, Agnes, 612; Alice, 1265; Ann, 826; Daniel, 825, 826; Dorothy, 593; Dory, 826; Elizabeth, 825; Ellen, 826; George, 593, 923; Henry, 826, 906; John, 612, 826, 923; Juliana, 840; Margery, 906; Mary, 1075; Prothesia, 923; Tho. Herbert, 840; Wil., 815, 1265; —, 518.
- Gascoigne, Margaret, 877; Mary, 925; Richard Oliver, 925; Thomas, 925; Sir Thomas, 925; Sir Wil., 968; —, 877, 953.
- Gaskel, Elizabeth, 302; Margaret, 299; Mary, 582; Nath., 299; Nathaniel, 280; Rebecca, 299, 302; Sarah, 275, 299, 302; —, 280, 299, 582.
- Gaskell, Alice, 55; Ann, 54, 55, 740, 1222; Arthur, 54; Benjamin, 54, 55, 1222; Benjamin, M.P. for Malden, 56; Daniel, 54, 55, 66, 1222; Daniel, M.D., 56; Debora, 55; Elizabeth, 54, 302, 1008; Grace, 54; Hannah, 55; James Milnes, M.P. for Wenlock, 56; John, 55; Lawrence, 54; Mable, 55; Margaret, 302, 412; Mary, 54, 55, 56, 66; Nathaniel, 54, 55, 302, 412; Percival, 55; Peter, 1008; Rebecca, 54; Roger, 740; Sarah, 54, 55, 302, 1222; Thomas Biggen, 740; Timothy, 55; Urian, 1261; —, 54, 56, 278, 1261.
- Gastrell, —, 16.
- Gataker, Ann, 1285.
- Gate, Edward, 992; Frances, 242, 992; Sir Henry, 992; Richard, 242.
- Gates, Ann, 995; Avery, 996; Catherine, 996; Charles, 996; Dorothy, 996; Edward, 994, 996; Eleanor, 996; Elizabeth, 767, 994, 995, 996; Frances, 996; Geffery, 995; Sir Geffery, 995; Geoffrey, 767; Henry, 996; Sir Henry, 996; Isabel, 996; John, 991, 996; Sir John, 995; Lucy, 996; Margaret, 996; Mary, 991, 995, 996; Robert, 996; William, 996; Sir William, 995; —, 995, 996.
- Gathan, Ann, 487; —, 487.
- Gatton, Ebenr., 438; Sarah, 438.
- Gatty, —, 1275.
- Gaunt, Alethia, 623; Ann, 227; Anne, 577; Eli, 158; John B., 623; Thomas, 227; —, 577.
- Gawkroger, Mary, 855, 857; Samuel, 1283; Sibil, 1283; —, 855.
- Gawley, Geoffry, 163; Sarah, 163.
- Gazley, Charles, 1076; Edward, 1076; John, 1076; Joseph, 1076; Lucretia, 1076.
- Geare, —, Lady, 228.
- Geary, Eleanor, 431; Mary Selina, 431; William, 431.
- Gee, Ann, 439; Barbara, 234, 578; Bridget, 608; Caroline, 608; Grace, 1167; Joseph, 482; Roger, 608, 937; Sarah, 482; Sarah Elizabeth, 937; Tho., 413; Will., 608; —, 169, 234, 413, 469, 578, 1167.
- Geek, Cathe., 364; Edward, 364; Eliza, 364; Elizabeth, 364; Mary, 364; Sarah, 364; Sarah Frances, 364; —, 364.
- Gefferies, Elizabeth, 627; Tho., 627.
- Geldart, —, 958.
- Gell, Ann, 554, 834; Anthony, 834; Bridget, 834, 1059; Cassandra, 143, 649; Catherine, 377, 553, 835; Dorothy, 46, 554; Eleanor, 834; Elinor, 1038; Elizabeth, 58, 834, 835, 1059; Ellinor, 984; Frances, 835; Francis, 835; George, 464; Georgiana, 554; Georgina, 46; Georgina Ann, 46; Harriett Eleanor, 46; Henry, 46; Isabella, 46, 554; John, 554, 834; Sir John, 235, 377, 553, 834, 835, 984, 1038, 1059; John Eyre, 554; John Nicholas, 46, 554; Katherine, 834; Lucy, 46, 834; Margaret, 835; Maria Catherine, 554; Mary, 46, 554, 834; Milcent, 834; P., 1173; Sir P., 835; Phil., 554; Philip, 46, 58, 554; Sir Philip, 464, 553, 554, 834, 835; Ralph, 349, 834, 1059; Rebecca, 143; Temperance, 554, 835; Theodosia, 349; Thomas, 143, 834; Dr. Thomas, 649; Lieut. Thomas, M.P. for Derby, 834; William, 834; Sir William, 46, 48, 554; William Eyre, 835; Zachary, 464; Dr. —, 143; —, 143, 348, 464, 834; —, Admiral, 554.
- Gelley, Catherine, 568; Edward, 568.
- Gellibrand, —, 1222.
- Genn, Ann, 654; —, 654.
- Gent, Isabel, 532; Thomas, 532; —, 257, 355, 578.
- George, Ann, 1251; Elizabeth, 1115; —, 1115, 1251; *see also* St. George.
- George I., King of England, 575.
- George II., King of England, 1043.
- George III., King of England, 481, 1190.
- Gerard, Mary, 374; Miles, 1049; Rebecca, 372, 374; —, 177, 372, 374, 1049.
- German, Elizabeth, 1234, 1236; —, 1234.
- Gervas, Frances, 1097; Hannah, 684; Mary, 684; —, 684, 1097.
- Gery, Ann, 1242; Charles, 1242; Peter, 1242.
- Gest, Jane, 410.
- Geyton, Ann, 1257; Elizabeth, 1257; Robert, 1257.
- Gibbon, Catalina, 522; —, 435, 522; *see also* Fitz-Gibbon.
- Gibbons, Alice, 1130; Dr. Thomas, 1130; Rev. —, 69; —, 336.
- Gibbs, —, 1110.
- Gibson, Abraham, 540; Ann, 539, 540, 1260; Anna, 437; Anne, 416; Betty, 540; Catherine, 416; Debora, 1128; Dorothy, 416; Rev. Edmund, 915; Elizabeth, 162, 539, 629; Francis, 1296; Grace, 540, 542; Hannah, 91; Isabella, 416; James, 407, 539, 542, 629; Rev. James, 469; Jane, 416; John, 416, 491, 540, 1098, 1260; Judith, 629; Juliana, 407, 469; Margaret, 416; Maria, 915; Mary, 416, 491, 539; Matilda, 380; Maud, 338; Rob., 338; Roger, 416; Susanna, 540; Thomas, 374, 1215; William, 540; Dr. —, 437; Rev. —, 915; —, 91, 374, 380, 476, 538, 539, 540, 543, 1128, 1296.
- Gifford, Sir Duke, 978; Eleanor, 872; Harriet, 978; Maj.-Gen. John, 401; Maria Arabella, 978; Mary, 401; Robert, 401; Thomas, 872.
- Gilbert, Anne, 516; Bernard, 870; Charles, 870;

- Cleere, 314; Dor., 869; Dorothy, 868, 869, 870; Elizabeth, 237, 570, 573, 869, 870, 1028; Frances, 869; Gilbert Cooper, 1028; Henry, 869, 870, 1028, 1041; Jane, 869, 870, 1028, 1041; John, 852, 869, 870, 1028, 1041; Mary, 59; Rob., 237; Sarah, 632; Temperance, 1038; Thomas, 59, 573, 869, 870, 1028; Rev. Thomas, 870, 1028; William, 314, 570, 869, 870.
- Gilberthorpe, Anne, 1305; Elizabeth, 531; George, 531; John, 1305; Mary, 660; —, 531.
- Gilby, Agnes, 1227; Alice, 1227; Ann, 1227, 1228; Anthony, 1227, 1228, 1230; Col. Anthony, 1230; Anthy., 1228; Bridget, 817, 1229; Cathe., 1229; Catherine, 74, 1227, 1229; Charles, 1228, 1229; Chs., 1228; Dorothy, 1227; Edward, 1227; Edwd., 1227; Elizabeth, 1227, 1228, 1229; Ellen, 1227; Emanuel, 1228; Frances, 1228; George, 1227; Sir George, 1227, 1229; Humphry, 1227; John, 1227, 1228, 1229; Lovelace, 1229; Lydia, 1227; Magdalen, 1227; Margaret, 1227, 1229; Mary, 422, 1227, 1229; Matthew, 1227; Original, 1227; Palamedes, 1227, 1229; Robert, 1227; Ruth, 1228, 1229; Sir Theodore, 1229; Sir Theophilus, 1228, 1229; Thomas, 74, 1227, 1228; Rev. Thomas, 1230; Thurstan, 1227; Tristram, 1227; Wil., 817; William, 1227, 1228, 1229; —, 422, 1228, 1229, 1306.
- Gilchrist, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113; Margaret, 113; Sarah, 113; William, 113.
- Gildart, Richard, M.P. for Liverpool, 134; —, 134.
- Gill, Adam, 206, 209, 210, 211, 668; Ann, 13, 206, 210, 453, 660, 1204, 1299; Anne, 210; Bathshua, 78; Dorothy, 499; Rev. Ebenezer, 13; Edw., 458; Edward, 209, 528; Edward, M.P. for Yorkshire, 1065; Edwd., 458; Elizabeth, 13, 209, 210, 248, 507, 1065, 1075, 1142, 1299; Ellen, 605; Frances, 210, 668; George, 448, 1096; Grace, 890, 1299; Henry, 210, 248, 506, 1155; James, 209; Jaue, 211; Jeremiah, 13; John, 210, 453, 764, 1142, 1168; Leonard, 209, 210, 1065; Margaret, 861, 911, 912; Martha, 210; Mary, 209, 210, 500, 619, 621, 1065, 1299; Philip, 210, 499, 621, 1096; Ralph, 890, 1299; Robert, 1299; Ruth, 458; Samuel, 78; Sarah, 448, 764, 1168; Susan, 705; Tho., 605, 861, 911; Thomas, 500, 621, 1299; Timothy, 13; Toby, 705; Ursula, 506, 1155; Westby, 1142; William, 209, 1299; —, 13, 16, 225, 329, 619, 642, 1168, 1205, 1299.
- Gillam, Richard, 1097; Sarah, 1097.
- Gillatt, Elizabeth, 718, 1011; John, 1011; Sam., 718; Sarah, 1011; Tho., 1011; Thomas, 1011.
- Gillespie, Capt. Alexander, 87; Sarah, 87; Principal —, 87.
- Gilliam, Jane, 119; —, 119.
- Gilling, Ann, 991; Capt. Dawson, 991; Edmuud, 379; Elizabeth, 379.
- Gillingham, Rebecca, 548.
- Gilliver, Rose, 45; —, 45.
- Gillot, Ann, 812; Diones, 812; Ellen, 809, 811, 812; George, 812; Hen., 809; Henry, 811, 812; John, 811, 1195; Malin, 209; Martha, 209; Mary, 333, 812, 1195; Richard, 811, 812; Sarah, 812; Tho., 812; Thomas, 811, 812, 1195; Will, 812; —, 333, 811, 812.
- Gillott, Ann, 334; Benjamin, 334; Elizabeth, 334; Hebe, 334; Jonathan, 334; Mary, 334; —, 334.
- Gilly, Anne, 381; Jane, 423; —, 381, 423.
- Gilmeinge, Cathe., 798; Elizabeth, 798.
- Gilpin, Adino Paddock, 1103; Adino William, 1103; Alfred, 1103; Alan, 1100; Alice, 1100; Amelia, 1103; Ann, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103; Arthur, 1100; Barbara, 1100; Benjamin, 1102; Bernard, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103; Bernard Sawrey, 1103; Cathe., 1099; Catherine, 249, 1100, 1103, 1104; Cecily, 1099; Chrissr., 1099; Christabel, 1099; Dorothy, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103; Dory., 1100; Edward, 1103; Edwin, 1099, 1103; Eliza, 1103; Elizabeth, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103; Ellen, 1099, 1100; Ellinor, 1099; Ewan, 1099; Fleming, 103; Frances, 1101, 1102; Frances Harriot, 1102; Francis, 1100; Gawen, 1100; George, 1099, 1102; Capt. George, 1099; Gilbert, 1099; Grace, 1100; Hannah, 514, 1100, 1101; Henry, 1100, 1101, 1102; Isaac, 1100; Jane, 1100, 1102; Jemima, 1102; Jemima Elizabeth, 1102; Jemima Margaret, 1102; Jerry, 1101; John, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1104; Rev. John, 1102; John Bernard, 1102, 1103; Sir Joseph Dacre Appleby, 249, 1103; Sir Joseph Dacre Appleby, M.D., 1103; Joseph Simms, 1103; Laura, 1102; Lowther, 1103; Lucy Eliza, 1102; Mabel, 1099; Magdalen, 1099; Margaret, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103; Maria, 1104; Marian, 1100; Marianne, 1102; Mary, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1104; Mary Jane, 1102; Martin, 1100, 1101; Matilda, 1102, 1103; Mercy, 1103, 1104; Peggy, 1104; Percy, 1103; Randal, 1099; Randolph, 1099; Ranulf, 1100; Ranulph, 1100; Rebecca, 1103; Richard, 1099, 1101, 1103; Rev. Richard, 1100; Robert, 1101, 1102; Ruth, 1101; Samuel, 1100; Sarah, 1101, 1102, 1103; Sawrey, 1103; Susan, 1100; Susan Maria, 1101; Susanna, 1100, 1103; Susanna Maria, 1103; Thomas, 1100, 1101, 1103; Thomas Bernard, 1103; Urban, 1099; W. S., 1102; Wil. Ed., 1102; William, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103; Rev. William, 1099, 1103; Rev. William, Prebendary of Salisbury, 1103; William Edward, 1102; William John, 1102; William Sawrey, 1103; Dr., —, 286; Rev., —, 1099; —, 286, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103; — Maria, 1103.
- Gilthorp, Abigail, 580; Edward, 580.
- Giuney, Ellen, 863; John, 863.
- Ginny, —, 279.
- Girardot, —, 1045.
- Girdler, Mary, 1075.
- Girdon, Sarah, 214; —, 214.
- Girling, Mary, 479; —, 479.
- Gisborne, Ann, 480; Anne, 481; Cathe., 481; Catherine, 481; Catherine Cookayne, 481; Dorothy, 481, 1164; Elizabeth, 480; Rev. Francis, 481; James, 480; Geu. James, 481; Rev. James, 1164; Rev. James, Prebendary of Durham, 481; John, 480, 481; Lydia, 480; Mary, 480; Mary Alicia, 481; Sarah, 480, 481; Susan, 480; Temperance, 480, 481; Thomas, 480, 481; Thomas, M.D., 481; Thomas, M.P., 480; William, 481; —, 480, 481.
- Gisburn, Tho., 464.
- Gissing, Griscl, 1130.
- Givermel, Letitia, 438; —, 438.
- Givermell, Amelia, 1120; Diana, 1120; Eliza, 1120; Sophia, 1120, 1121; Thomas Cromwell, 1120; —, 1120, 1121.
- Gladstaine, Sir Albert, 122; —, 122.

- Gladwen, Henry, 1018; Mary, 1018.
Gladwin, 616.
- Gladwin, Ann, 242, 400, 616, 617, 618; Anne, 618; Barbara, 614; Charles Dakeyne, 617; Charlotte, 618; Decimus, 617; Dorothy, 562, 614, 616, 617, 618, 1095; Elizabeth, 398, 613, 614, 616, 617, 618, 1023; Elizabeth Henrietta, 618; Ellen, 617; Frances, 614, 616, 617; George, 242, 614; Giles, 616; Helen, 616, 618, 842; Henry, 346, 614, 617, 618; Gen. Henry, 617; Israel, 616, 617; James, 616; Jane, 346, 614, 616, 617, 618, 1023; John, 562, 618; Joseph, 616, 617; Lemmet, 398; Lemuel, 616, 617, 1095; Margaret, 614; Maria, 614; Marina, 617; Martha, 618; Mary, 614, 616, 617, 618, 1023; Matthew, 616; Richard, 617; Samuel, 1023; Sarah, 347, 614, 616, 617; Susan, 618; Tho., 347, 616, 842, 1023; Thomas, 614, 616, 617, 618; Capt. Thomas, 616; William, 614, 616; Gen. —, 400; —, 403, 613, 614, 616, 617, 618, 1023.
- Glascok, Anne, 924; —, 924.
- Gleadhill, —, 599.
- Gleadow, Elizabeth, 906; Rev. Thomas Reader, 906.
- Gledhill, Bathshua, 370; Doroy., 1213; Hugh, 1215; Jennet, 1213; John, 1213; Martha, 1214; Nathan, 1214; Robert, 370; Sarah, 1284.
- Glenham, Elizabeth, 526; Sir Hen., 526.
- Glensover, Elizabeth, 1188; —, 1188.
- Glossop, Elizabeth, 647, 1010; John, 1010; Joseph, 1010; Mary, 1010; Nich., 854; Ralph, 647; Rosamond, 1010; Simon, 1010; —, 1010.
- Glover, Elizabeth, 1221; Jonathan, 857; Josh., 862; Mary, 698, 857, 1281; Thomas, 1221; —, 24, 48, 142, 143, 144, 252, 257, 311, 335, 343, 344, 379, 442, 483, 574, 690, 691, 698, 838, 862, 869, 961, 1018, 1028, 1034, 1037, 1039, 1281.
- Glynn, Mary, 923; William, 923.
- Goat, Mary, 417; —, 417.
- Goble, —, 181.
- Goby, —, 1302.
- Godbold, Mary, 323; Samuel, 323.
- Goddard, Cordelia, 193; E., 727; Elizabeth, 193; Henrietta Maria, 969; Henry, M.D., 193; John, 969; Sarah, 969; —, 193, 969.
- Goden, Elizabeth, 978; John, 978.
- Godfrey, Betty, 497; Elizabeth, 612, 1186; Frank, 497; Griseld, 602; Grizella, 602; Hannah, 1133; Jane, 590; Joseph, 590; Richard, 612; Wil., 590; Will., 1186; William, 1186; Willoughby, 602; —, 497, 1133.
- Godley, Dorothy, 541; John, 264; Martha, 264; —, 541.
- Godwin, Edward, 299; John, 299; Judith, 299; William, 299; —, 299, 1187.
- Goff, Coll., 1231; Frances, 1231.
- Goffe, Col. William, 1114; —, 1114, 1126.
- Golby, Susanna, 1166; —, 1166.
- Gold, Rebecca, 550; Thomas, 550.
- Golding, Catherine, 1085; Tho., 1085; —, 750.
- Goldsborough, Mary, 627; —, 627.
- Goldsmith, Martha, 976; Samuel Francis, 976; —, 975.
- Goldthorpe, John, 752; Sarah, 752.
- Golightly, Anu, 166; —, 166.
- Gollop, —, 358.
- Gomersal, Benjamin, 707; Margaret, 707.
- Gooch, Susanna, 623; Tho. J. N., 623.
- Goodall, Jane, 626; William, 626.
- Goodbeyr, Elizabeth, 1215; Thomas, 1215.
- Goodenough, Cecilia, 969; Rev. John Joseph, D.D., 1117; Margaret, 1117; Rev. Robert Philip, 1117.
- Goodhand, Ann, 1227; Faith, 760; George, 760; Mary, 760; Wil., 1227; William, 760.
- Goodheire, Alice, 159; Thomas, 159; William, 147.
- Goodier, Bridget, 526; Dan., 909; Hannah, 909; —, 526, 754.
- Goodman, Frances, 617; —, 885; —, M.D., 617.
- Goodrich, Benjamin, 1209; John, 1209; William, 1209; —, 1209.
- Goodrick, Catherine, 516; Sir Harry, 540; Henry, 929, 972; Sir Henry, 516, 929; James, 750; John, 536, 929; Mary, 929, 972; Thomas, 929; Lady —, 929; Sir —, 37; —, 516, 536, 540.
- Goodricke, —, 1093.
- Goodwin*, 605.
- Goodwin, Abigail, 747, 749; Alice, 285; Ann, 604, 605, 838; Anne, 749; Anthony, 604; Rev. Anthony, 604; Anthy., 605; Catherine, 604; Edw., 262, 463, 821; Edward, 603, 604, 605, 749; Rev. Edward, 261, 343, 713, 716, 747, 748; Elizabeth, 604, 716, 747; George, 716, 747, 749; Gertrude, 261, 603, 604, 605; Helen, 1066; Humphrey, 604; Jane, 463, 605, 749; John, 72, 604; Joseph, 1062; Margaret, 605, 613, 614, 1003; Mary, 160, 217, 604, 605, 716, 747; Matilda, 574, 917; Philadelphia, 604; Rachel, 716, 747; Ric., 1066; Richard, 716, 747, 749, 1062, 1066; Richard, D.D., 285; Rev. Richard, 70; Rob., 917; Samuel, 613, 614, 838; Sarah, 51; Thomas, 574; Troth, 605; William, 51, 217; Rev. —, 72; —, 70, 158, 160, 461, 604, 747, 1062, 1066.
- Goodyer, Rob., 973; Susan, 973.
- Goostrey, Dorothy, 1023; Dory., 1023; Elizabeth, 1023; James, 1203; John, 446, 680, 1023, 1203; Mary, 446, 680, 1023, 1203; Thos., 1023; —, 1023, 1203.
- Gordon, Sir Alex., 1048; Catherine, 432; David, 1048; Elizabeth, 1120; Grace, 1048; James, 132; Capt. Sir James Alex., R.N., 1117; Jennet, 132; Lydia, 1117; Mary, 905; Sir Robert, 432; William, 1120; Admiral —, 905; Sir —, 1087; —, 302; —, Earl of Sunderland, 432.
- Gore, Ann, 978, 1280, 1281; Anne, 1281; Catherine, 977, 1280, 1281; Charles, 1281; Dorothy, 977, 1280, 1281; Eleanor, 1281; Elizabeth, 1280, 1281; Francis, 1281; Hannah, 1280; Helen, 1280; Hester, 96; Jane, 1281; Joan, 573; John, 96, 977, 978, 1280, 1281; Col. John, 1281; Judith, 1281; Kate, 1281; Mary, 1281; Lady Mary, 1281; Maud, 1281; Molly, 1281; Phillis, 1281; Steph., 1281; Susan, 1281; Tho., 1280; Thomas, 1281; Sir W., 978; Sir Wil., Lord Mayor of London, 977; William, 1281; Sir William, Lord Mayor of London, 1280; —, 573, 1280, 1281.
- Gore-Brown, Mary Ann, 414; Maj. —, 414.
- Goring, Sir Charles, 1063; Elizabeth, 440, 1063; H., 440; Henry, 1063.
- Gorton, Letitia, 455; —, 455.
- Gosling, Jane, 749; —, 561, 749.
- Gossip, Ann, 35, 888; Anna Louisa, 35; Anna Maria Harriet, 35; Anna Maria Henrietta,

- 326; Augusta Susanna, 35; Aureng Zebe Hatfield, 35; Christiana, 33; George Hatfield, 35; Georgiana Maria, 35; John Hatfield, 35; John Henry, 35; Randal, 33; Sarah Margaret, 35; William, 326; William Hatfield, 35, 326; Capt. Wilm., 35; Wilmer, 888; Col. —, 33.
- Gossipp, Ann, 888; Lt.-Col. Randal, 888; Thomas George, 888; Will., 888; William, 888; Wilmer, 888; —, 888.
- Gostelow, Mary, 275; Ric., 275.
- Gostling, —, 1045.
- Gotham, Joan, 405; John, 405.
- Gough, Rev. Edward, 932; Mary, 626; Rev. Strickland, 932; Thomas, 626; Rev. William, 932; —, 159, 932.
- Gould, Edward, 240; Edward Thoroton, 565; Elizabeth, 565; Henry, 240; Jane, 240; Lydia, 1148; Mary, 22, 240; Nathaniel, 22; —, 1148.
- Goulton, Chrisr., 947; Jane, 947; Mary, 947; Sarah, 947; —, 947.
- Gower, Alice, 953, 954; Doyley, 1097; Faith, 1097; Mary, 1097; Sir Tho., 953, 954; Thomas, 1302; —, 589, 1302.
- Gowland, John, 1060; —, 1060.
- Grace, Catherine, 224; Elizabeth, 1110; John, 224; Pascha, 224, 1013; Thomas, 224; Will., 1110.
- Gradwell, Dorothy, 977.
- Græme, Elizabetha Dorothea, 783; William, 783.
- Graham, Alethea, 360; Ann, 64; Col. Arthur, 64; Gen. Arthur, 64; Catherine, 1103; Elizabeth, 360; Elizabeth Esther, 379; Fergus, 360; John, 379; Mary, 379; William, 360; —, 64, 360, 1103.
- Grammar, —, 678.
- Grammer, Ann, 158, 246, 257; Charles, 1041, 1042; Gertrude, 246; Jane, 246, 257; John, 246, 257; Mary, 246; Robert, 158; Thomas, 1019; Troth, 1041, 1042; Tryphena, 1019, 1042.
- Grandison, Oliver, Lord, 908.
- Granger, Benjamin, 210; Martha, 210.
- Grant, Sir Archibald, 523; Jaue, 487, 488; Rev. Jonathan, 734; Mary, 523, 1135; Sarah, 1135; William, 487, 488; —, 701; —, M.P., 1135.
- Grantham, Catherine, 588; Dorothy, 448; John, 1228; Rosamund, 238; Thomas, 238, 448; Vincent, 588.
- Grantley, Fletcher Norton, Lord, 876; — Norton, Lord, 784, 911.
- Grave, Charles, 546; Constance, 1249; Elizabeth, 512; John, 512, 1249; Rebecca, 546; —, 512.
- Gravenor, Anne, 618; John, 618.
- Graves, —, 344.
- Gray, Elizabeth, 895; Fran., M.D., 895; Harrison, 264; John, 1011; —, 1011.
- Grazebrook, Elizabeth, 396; Michael, 396.
- Gream, Ann, 77; Dorothy, 77; Henry, 77.
- Greame, Alicia Maria, 284; Catherine, 352; Dorothy, 205, 290; Frances, 329; Harriet, 289; Henry, 205; John, 284, 352; Sarah, 284; William, 329; —, 289, 290, 353.
- Greathead, Alice, 790; Ellen, 750; Hannah, 790; Henry, 790; Joshua, 788, 789; Maj. Joshua, 789; Martha, 790; Mary, 789; Peter, 788, 789; Samuel, 789; Susan, 789, 790; Thomas, 269, 788, 789; Maj. —, 269; —, 269, 599, 750, 788, 789.
- Greathed, John, 99; Rebecca, 99.
- Greatorex, Ann, 481; Dorothy, 231; German, 231; Maria, 141; —, 141, 481.
- Greatrex, Elizabeth, 244; Robert, 244.
- Greave, —, 565.
- Greaves, Agnes, 1082; Alexander, 1085, 1087; Alexander Barker, 1086; Alexander Benjamin, 1086; Alfred, 1086; Alice, 803; Ann, 524, 527, 545, 554, 703, 749, 802, 803, 1082, 1086; Anna Maria Rooke, 718; Anne, 719, 794, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087; Arabella, 719, 1087; Arthur, 803; Benjamin, 188, 1083, 1084; Rev. Benjamin, 1086; Bennet, 1085; Bettrice, 802; Betty, 1083; Caroline, 1085; Caroline Pierrepont, 1087; Catherine, 565, 759, 803, 1082, 1084, 1085; Champion, 1084; Charles, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088; Charles Cæsar, 1086; Charlotte, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1088; Chrisr., 545, 803, 1083; Christopher, 803, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1086; Clement, 1035; Cyril Abdy, 1086; Daniel, 1083; David, 803; Debora, 168; Dionysia, 800, 803; Dorothy, 726; Ebenezer, 1086; Edw., 391, 1086; Edward, 802, 803; Edward Joy, 1088; Eliza, 1086, 1087; Elizabeth, 256, 512, 679, 717, 718, 719, 726, 794, 800, 801, 802, 803, 1024, 1063, 1066, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1129; Elizabeth Ann, 718; Ellen, 717, 794, 800, 801, 802, 803, 815, 820, 1085; Ellen Elizabeth, 1165; Evelyn, 1087; Frances, 726, 802, 1084, 1085; Francis, 800; Francis Edward, 1165; Frederick, 1085, 1087; G. B., 246; George, 703, 717, 718, 803, 935, 1063, 1087, 1088; George Agrippa, 1086; George Bustard, 717; George Will., 1022; Gertrude, 679, 801; Hannah, 726, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1171; Hannah Mary, 718; Harriet, 1087; Helen, 679, 1082; Henley George, 718; Henry, 1085, 1087, 1088; Henry Addington, 1086; Henry Marwood, 246, 718, 935, 1165; Henry Vennor, 726; Hugh, 1087, 1088; Hugh, Lord Mayor of York, 356; Isabel, 725, 726; J. P., 1087; James Josiah, 1086; Jane, 356, 717, 835; Jane Lomas, 1088; Joanna, 1083; John, 390, 522, 679, 718, 726, 800, 801, 802, 803, 815, 820, 1066, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088; John Davis, 1022; John Green, 1086; Jonathan, 1084; Joseph, 565, 719, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1087; Joseph Edward, 718; Josephine, 1087; Lydia, 1086; Margaret, 544, 803; Maria, 1085; Maria Anne, 1086; Martha, 802, 1084, 1087; Martha Anne, 1088; Martha Heiron, 1088; Martha Radford, 1088; Mary, 116, 214, 217, 545, 648, 717, 719, 801, 802, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088; Mary Anne, 1086, 1087; Mary Broomhead, 1087; Mary Catherine Ann, 246; Mary Catherine Anne, 1165; Mary Lomas, 1088; Milicent, 804, 1087; Nathaniel, 803; Nicholas, 116, 801, 802, 803; Peggy, 1083; Pierrepont, 1087; Rachel, 1083, 1084; Ralph, 794, 800, 801, 802, 803, 815, 1063; Rebecca, 1086; Richard, 545, 801, 802, 1086, 1087; Rev. Richard, 1129; Rob., 802; Robert, 544, 801, 802, 803, 1024, 1087; Ruth, 1088; Samuel, 725, 726, 1083, 1086; Sarah, 144, 1082, 1083, 1087, 1173; Sarah Anne, 1088; Sarah Gardener, 1088; Sophia, 1022, 1087; Susanna, 802, 1085; Tho., 752, 800; Thomas, 726, 801, 802, 803, 1085, 1087, 1088; Wil., 256, 524, 759, 803, 835, 1171; William, 217, 527, 648, 719, 759, 803, 835, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1088; Capt. William, 1083; William Henry, 1165; —, 144, 214, 512, 522, 654, 679, 718, 719, 726, 759, 801, 802, 804, 935, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1173.

Gredhill, Betty, 582; John, 582.

Green, 888.

Green, Adam, 69; Agnes, 890; Alice, 69, 82, 582, 889, 890; Ann, 270, 598, 673, 679, 681, 791, 823, 888, 889; Annabella, 879; Anne, 69, 1086; Arnel, 943; Aymor, 332, 791; Barbara, 889; Benjamin, 791; Bridget, 619; Catherine, 700, 1143; Charles, 1281; Christopher, 786, 791; Daniel, 791; Dorothy, 463, 598, 599, 889, 890; Edward, 889; Rev. Edward, Prebendary of Bristol, 890; Eleanor, 352; Elizabeth, 69, 327, 352, 365, 504, 599, 679, 681, 810, 888, 889, 890, 900, 958, 1224; Emelia, 698; Frances, 454, 887; George, 260, 270, 619, 1015; Giles, M.P. for Corfe Castle, 423; Grace, 889, 890, 993; Henry, 386; Rev. Henry, 504; J. J., 887; James, 110, 791, 889, 1075; Janc, 463, 958, 1075; Joan, 1015; John, 332, 547, 626, 679, 791, 888, 889, 890, 899, 958, 1264; Lieut. John, 889; Joseph, 11; Joshua, 888, 889; Lydia, 791; Margaret, 386, 889; Maria, 11; Maria Rebecca, 320; Martha, 786, 876, 889, 890; Mary, 5, 69, 332, 458, 482, 583, 626, 791, 816, 889, 890, 899, 1070; Mary Auu, 1290; Maud, 1281; Mercy, 889; Michael, 599, 888; Mordecai, 583; Muriel, 656; Nicholas, 888; Patience, 327; Percival, 1070; Philip, 1143; Rebecca, 365; Richard, 889, 890; Rob., 823; Robert, 890; Sarah, 423, 681, 958; Smithson, 352; Susan, 889; Susanna, 110, 653, 943; Tho., 327; Thomas, 619, 791, 887, 888, 890, 1281; Wil., 598, 890; Will., 900; William, 458, 463, 598, 681, 876, 888, 889, 890; William, M.D., 352, 656, 698, 876; Wilm., M.D., 700; Winifred, 889; Rev. —, 110; —, 82, 181, 260, 320, 454, 504, 545, 547, 582, 599, 653, 673, 679, 681, 691, 791, 821, 879, 888, 889, 890, 900, 934, 958, 960, 993, 1044, 1224, 1264, 1281.

Greene, Catherine, 305; Sir Edward, 305; —, 305. Greenfield, Anne, 1035; Edw., 1118; Elizabeth, 1118; Margaret, 1118; Mary, 1118; Tho., 1118.

Greenhalgh, Alice, 385; Ann, 1237; Elizabeth, 272, 1237; John, 385, 387; Margaret, 608; Margery, 25, 398; Mary, 272; Robert, 272; Roger, 398, 1237; Tho., 608; —, 25, 387.

Greenhill, Amicia, 1137; Elizabeth, 439; George, 1137; Henry, 1137; Honor, 1137; John, 1137; Joseph, 1137; Martha, 1137; Mary, 1137; Penelope, 1137; Sam, 439; Thomas, 1137; —, 1137.

Greenhoe, Edw. Michael, 1108; Eliza, 1108; Sarah, 1108; Tho. Mic., 1108.

Greenhough, Elizabeth, 362; Richard, 362.

Greenhow, Eliza, 1047; —, 1047.

Greensmith, Ann, 214, 1264; Anne, 1264; Hannah, 1264; Herbert, 1264; Rob., 239; Robert, 1264; Sarah, 1264.

Greenup, Ann, 858; George, 858; John, 858; Mary, 858; Richard, 858; Sarah, 858; Wil., 858; William, 858; —, 858.

Greenway, James, 1048; Mary, 478; Rob., 478; Sarah, 1048.

Greenwell, Margaret, 424; William, 424.

Greenwich and Argyll, John, Duke of, 540.

Greenwood, Abraham, 852; Agnes, 845; Alice, 94; Ann, 504, 771, 860; Anne, 298; Basnet, 863; Beathae, 1065; Charles, 847, 863; Rev. Charles, 856; Dan., M.D., 1279; Daniel, 90, 94; Edmund, 660; Edward, 1065; Elizabeth,

81, 852, 891, 1005; Rev. Francis, 504; Rev. Francis W. P., 174; Grace, 542; Hannah, 76, 446; Henry, 542; Isabel, 81; James, 845, 860; Jane, 90; John, 76, 90, 190, 297, 771; Joseph, 890; Mary, 90, 478, 826, 886, 890, 892; Matilda, 297; Morewood, 1065; Paul, 886; Rob., 446; Robert, 891; Rosamund, 1279; Sarah, 190, 463, 542, 660; Thomas, 94; William, 90, 463; Col. —, 691; Dr. —, 982; —, 94, 298, 542, 860, 1005; —, M.D., 1005.

Grefe, Richard, 801; —, 801.

Greff, Thomas dcl, 801.

Grefre, Richard, 801; Thomas, 801; William, 801.

Greg, Agnes, 366; Ann, 366; Elizabeth, 366; Hannah Mary, 366; Helen, 366; John, 366; Margaret, 271; Mary, 273, 366; Mary Anne, 366; Rob., 273; Robert, 366; Samuel, 366; Sarah, 366; Thomas, 271, 366; Wil., 366; —, 366.

Gregg, Ann, 869; Ben., 523; Francis, 869; John, 869; Martha, 523; Sara, 869; Susanna, 869; William, 869.

Gregge, Abigail, 1142, 1144; Alice, 1143; Amica, 1144; Ann, 1143, 1144; Anne, 1143, 1144; Benjamin, 119, 1142; Maj. Benjamin, 1142; Cathe., 1142, 1143, 1144; Catherine, 1142, 1143, 1144; Hon. Cecilia, 1142; Edward, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144; Eleanor, 1144; Elizabeth, 1142, 1143, 1144; Ellinor, 1143; Frances, 1143; Gregory, 1141; Hanna, 1144; Henry, 1143; Jane, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144; Joan, 1143; John, 1142, 1143, 1144; Joseph, 1141, 1142; Judith, 1142; Margaret, 1143, 1144; Martha, 119, 1141, 1142; Mary, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144; Nathan, 70; Nathaniel, 1143; Polyxena, 1144; Ralph, 1143, 1144; Richard, 1143, 1144; Robert, 1141, 1142, 1144; Rev. Robert, 1143; Thomas, 1142, 1143, 1144; Rev. Thomas, 1141; Ursula, 1142; William, 1142, 1144; Rev. William, 1142; Rev. —, 70, 141; —, 636, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144.

Gregory, Ann, 216, 361, 569; Anne, 361; Arturus, 215; Catherine, 220; Edward, 1255; Elizabeth, 1299; Frances, 997; Francis, 569; Grace, 1299; Humphrey, 112, 361; Isabella, 215; John, 220, 1067; Martha, 1067; S., 1255; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 216; William, 997, 1299; —, 215, 487, 723, 1067, 1255, 1299; *see also* Fitz Gregory.

Gregoryson, —, 215.

Gregson, Alice, 44, 217, 218; Alicia, 216; Ann, 216, 278; Anna, 216; Anne, 217; Constantia, 216; Edith, 217; Editha, 216; Elizabeth, 217, 618, 1015; Elizabetha, 216; Frances, 217; Francis, 216; George, 44, 217, 218, 643, 1015; Gregory, 216; Henricus, 216; Henry, 44, 217; Jane, 218, 278, 1015; Johannes, 216; Jones, 216; John, 216, 218; Katherine, 216; Margeria, 216; Margery, 218; Martha, 216; Mary, 216, 217, 218, 648; Matthew, 218, 278; Philip, 217; Radalphus, 216; Richard, 216, 217, 218; Robert, 218; Thomas, 216, 217, 218; Capt. Thomas, 218; Troth, 217; Vincent, 217; William, 216; Willus, 216; —, 118, 131, 177, 212, 215, 217, 276, 346, 1015.

Gresley, Catherine, 870; Sir Tho., 870.

Gresley, Dorothy, 577; Ellen, 302; Frances, 1064; Sir George, 577; Gertrude, 246; Sir Nigel, 472; Sir Tho., 1064; Sir Thomas, 246, 302; —, 472.

Gretton, Mary, 1025; Rev. —, 1025.

Grove, 802.
Greve, Constance, 802; Dorothy, 802; Edward, 802; Ellen, 802; Elley, 802; George, 802; Margery, 802; Mary, 802; Richard, 802; Tho., 802; Thomas, 802; —, 802.
Greves, Barbara, 251; John, 251.
Grey, Ann Clarke, 310; Judge Sir Charles, 310; Ed., 633; Elizabeth, 1137; Elizabeth Clarke, 310; George, 416, 922; Hannah, 922; Henry, 416; Henry, Duke of Suffolk, 1233; Margery, 1137; Mary, 416, 633, 1233; Lord Thomas, 1223; William, 310, 1137; —, 922, 1177.
Greyffe, Ralph, 791.
Greyve, Arthur, 800; John, 800; Nicholas, 800; Sir Thomas, 800; William, 800; —, 800.
Greyves, Elizabeth, 800; Thomas, 800.
Grice, Frances, 891; —, 524, 891.
Griffenhoofe, Elizabeth, 310.
Griffin, Ann, 537; Benjamin, 372; Esther, 372; Isabel, 1232; Mary, 966; Rice, 966; Richard, 1232; —, 537.
Griffith, Cassandra, 419; Dorothy, 1101; Eaglesfield, 1101; Elizabeth, 571, 697; Jane, 571; Rev. Jeremiah, 571; Margaret, 924; Wil., 924; —, 419, 697.
Griffiths, Ann, 839; Anne, 839; Elizabeth, 839; Henrietta, 839; John, D.D., Prebendary of Canterbury, 839; Dr. John, 839; Rev. John, 839; Rev. Middlemore, 839; —, 839.
Grimesditch, Ann, 145; Elizabeth, 145; Jacobus, 145; John, 145; Tho., 145.
Grimsditch, Baptista, 146; —, 1152.
Grimshaw, Elizabeth, 78, 368; Grace, 540, 542; John, 78, 540, 542; Lancelot, 368; Mary, 81; Rebecca, 1050; Tho., 542; Wil., 542; William, 81; —, 540, 542.
Grimston, Ann, 913; Jane, 350; Margaret, 991; Robert, 351; Ruth, 351; Thomas, 350; Walter, 991; William, 913; —, 850.
Grindle, Ann, 442; George, 442.
Grisdale, Elizabeth, 381; —, 381.
Groom, Arabella, 623; Wil., 623.
Grose, Ann, 164; Francis, 164.
Grosvenor, Ann, 259, 486; Elizabeth, 575, 1020; Thomas, 259; —, 486, 575, 1020.
Grove, Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 30; Frances, 257; George, 30, 53; James, 257; Mary, 53, 257; Ruth, 257; Sarah, 257; Rev. Thomas, 257; —, 1124.
Groves, Mary, 742; Richard, 742.
Grubb, Mary, 243; —, 243.
Grubbe, Ann Hunt, 1136; Charlotte, 431; Dorothy, 431; Elizabeth Anne, 431; Rev. James, 431; Tho. Hunt, 431; Thomas Hunt, 1136; William Hunt, 431.
Grundy, Ann, 624; Anthony, 594; Chilah, 223; Elizabeth, 1225; Esther, 1225; Jane, 335, 1226; John, 70, 1225; Mary, 1195, 1225; Nicholas, 200, 335, 1195; Rachel, 1226; Samuel, 1225; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 335; —, 70, 594, 624, 1225, 1226.
Gruyter, *see* De Gruyter.
Gryer, Mary, 167; Sarah, 167; —, 167.
Grymesditch, Baptista, 146; Henry, 146; John, 145, 146; Margaret, 145; Mary, 146.
Guest, Elizabeth, 1090; John, 693, 695; Sarah, 693, 695; —, 1090.
Guildford, Elizabeth, 109.
Guilliam, Catherine, 552; John, 552.
Gulson, Anne, 428; Ruth, 1089; Will., 428; —, 1089.

Gunning, Cathe., 1104; Cathe. Elizabeth, 249; Catherine, 249, 1104; Isabella, 1104; John, 249, 1104; Maria, 1104; Olive, 603; Thomas, 603.
Gunson, Jane, 847.
Gunston, Jane, 846; Susan, 846; —, 846.
Gunter, Ann, 1273; Constance, 802; John, 802, 1273.
Gurden, Muriel, 640; — Brampton, 640.
Gurdon, Ann, 930; Anne, 978, 1015; Brampton, 978; Catherine, 1015; Elizabeth, 1015; John, 213, 1015; Mary, 1015; Mary Martin, 213; Sarah, 1015; Theophilus Thornhagh, 978; Thomas, 1015.
Gurney, Agatha, 433, 434; Cathe., 434; Christiana, 434; Elizabeth, 327, 433; Henry, 327; Hudson, 433, 434; John, 327, 382, 433, 434, 1137; Joseph, 434; Margaret, 433; Mary, 382, 1137; Priscilla, 434; Rachel, 433; Rebecca, 382; Richard, 433; William Brodie, 382; —, 382.
Gustard, Elizabeth, 1228.
Guy, Joshua, 531; —, 531.
Gwidir, —, Lord, 1165.
Gwillam, Mary, 1055; Nathaniel, 1055.
Gwilliams, Ann, 895, 896; Anne, 895; Catherine, 895; John, 895, 896; Mary, 895.
Gwillim, Jane Elizabeth, 276; Richard, 276; —, 850.
Gwynne, Sarah, 576; —, 576.
Gylleuburgh, Sarah, Countess, 920; —, Count, 920.
Gylmynge, Christian, 798.

H

Hacker, Catherine, 475; Edward Heathcote, 475; Elizabeth, 22, 25, 479; Col. Francis, 1003; Hannah, 22; Isabel, 1003; Jaue, 475; John, 142; Mary, 142, 468; Richard, 475; Sam., 479; Samuel, 22; —, 25.
Hackery, Hannah, 464.
Hacket, Alice, 1288; Andrew, 719; Sir Andrew, 485; Elizabeth, 485; Hester, 561; Nicholas, 1288; —, 384, 485, 561.
Haddock, Sarah, 857; —, 857.
Haddon, Appy, 281; Rev. Peter, 281; Rev. Dr. —, 281.
Hadfield, Mary, 721; —, 1123.
Hadsham, —, 972.
Hadwin, Isaac, 1096.
Hagar, Elizabeth, 440; John, 440.
Hagen, Sarah, 12.
Hague, Dorothy, 727; Martha, 1092; Robert, 287; —, 718, 956, 1092.
Haigh, Abraham, 627; Agnes, 544; Alice, 159; Ann, 287, 642, 661; Anne, 501, 1168; Benjamin, 774; Benm., 264; Bernard, 116; Dorothy, 547, 642; Rev. Edward, 642; Elizabeth, 41, 208, 627, 642, 727, 1168; Elizabeth Maria, 774; Emilia, 288; Emote, 116; Esther Mary, 1168; Francis, 667, 755; Gertrude, 659; Hannah, 264; Helen, 791; James, 265, 501, 642, 643, 645; Jane, 627; John, 41, 195, 208, 641, 661, 816, 1168; John William, 627; Joseph, 208, 265, 288, 641, 642, 643; Martha, 195, 208, 755, 1168; Mary, 41, 265, 642, 645, 1168; Matilda, 627; Richard, 265; Robert, 287, 544, 791; Sarah, 643; Stephen, 547; Susan, 208; Tho., 645; Thomas, 208, 642, 645;

- Will, 643; William, 41, 265, 287, 627, 641, 642, 643, 1168; —, 41, 159, 298, 627, 642, 643, 659, 660, 667, 727, 807, 816.
- Haigüe, Elizabeth, 798.
- Hains, Mary, 1119; Robert, 1119.
- Haist, Benjamin, 774; Benim., 264; Elizabeth Maria, 774; Hannah, 264.
- Haister, Henry, 608; Margaret, 608.
- Hake, Elizabeth, 435; Lucy, 996; Wil., 996; William, 435.
- Halcnp, Rose, 1007; —, 1007.
- Haldenby, Elizabeth, 994; Francis, 994; Rob., 900; —, 900.
- Haldsworth, Agnes, 1215; John, 1215.
- Haldsworth, John, 853; Richard, 853; —, 853.
- Hale, Mary, 575; Richard, 575.
- Hales, Alice, 1299; Ann, 1298, 1299; Anne, 1298; Bennet, 1299; Catherine, 243; Charles, 1298, 1299; Dorothy, 1298, 1299; Elizabeth, 1298, 1299; Francis, 1299; Grace, 1299; James, 1299; Jaue, 1299; Janetta, 1253; John, 1298, 1299; Joyce, 1299; Luke, 1298; Margaret, 1299; Mary, 1298, 1299; Robert, 1298; Samuel, 1298; Stephen, 1298, 1299; Thomas, 1298, 1299; —, 243, 1298.
- Halfhead, Elizabeth, 1236; Jeremiah, 1236.
- Halfud, —, 849.
- Halfpenny, Esther, 693
- Halgh, William, 642.
- Halifax, Rob., 257; —, 257; —, Lord, 889.
- Hall, Abigail, 474, 567, 568; Alice, 457, 566, 567, 568, 942, 943; Amelia, 381; Amey, 567; Amy, 568; Ann, 195, 343, 515, 541, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 619, 942; Anna, 124; Anne, 567, 809, 942; Anthy., 476; Benjamin, 942; Bridget, 568; Catherine, 192, 193, 195, 567, 568, 736, 1025, 1085; Charles, 193, 567, 609; Charles, M.P. for Lincoln, 567; Rev. Charles, 568; Cotton, 124; Diones, 544; Dorothy, 546, 568, 569, 942, 1151; Edmund, 566; Edward, 568; Elizabeth, 24, 161, 334, 476, 566, 567, 568, 716, 941, 942, 982, 1049, 1050, 1059, 1160, 1175; Ellen, 227, 567; Emma, 943; Frances, 192, 195, 384, 504, 597, 607, 942; Frances Elizabeth, 974; Francis, 192, 193, 195, 196, 504, 567, 591, 607, 942, 943; Francis, Comptroller of Calais, 566; Rev. Francis, 193; George, 735, 736, 738, 941, 1067, 1083; Gilb., 568; Gilbert, 460, 567, 568; Rev. Gilbert, 568; H., 569; Hannah, 192, 193, 735, 736, 738; Hannah Mary, 770; Helen, 567; Hen., 809, 1036; Henry, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 654, 735, 736, 750, 942, 1059; Henry, Lord Mayor of York, 942; Hugh, 476; Humphry, 569; Isabel, 446, 567; Isabella, 912; James, 582, 914; Jane, 24, 127, 566, 567, 568, 570, 716, 1036, 1083, 1173, 1175; Jeunet, 488; Jeremiah, 1134; Joan, 569, 941; Joanna, 124; John, 136, 381, 567, 568, 569, 570, 582, 736, 942, 1049, 1130, 1151, 1173, 1175, 1287; John, Mayor of Norwich, 1134; Rev. John, 770; John Morewood, 1067; Joseph, 736, 934, 974; Joyce, 136; Judith, 1287; Lorenzo Kirkpatrick, 24; Lydia, 568, 736; Margaret, 103, 524, 566, 567, 568, 569, 1126, 1130, 1134, 1231, 1233; Marian, 942; Martha, 567, 576; Mary, 193, 462, 566, 567, 568, 569, 582, 591, 626, 769, 942, 1067, 1079, 1175, 1247; Michael, 942; Nathaniel, 735, 736; Neville, 1233; Olive, 195, 761; Philip, 103; Phillippa, 862; Priscilla, 609; Priscilla Lucy, 434; Rachel, 460, 566, 567, 568; Ralf, Lord Mayor of York, 942; Rebecca, 736; Reynold, 1101; Ric., 446, 1121; Richard, 195, 474, 566, 567, 568; Rob., 462, 569; Robert, 195, 566, 568, 569, 570, 654, 941, 1160; Robert, Lord Mayor of York, 941; Rowland Morewood, 1067; Ruth, 735, 1101; Sam., 739; Samuel, 736; Samuel Morewood, 1067; Sarah, 195, 196, 569, 736, 770, 863, 883; Strange, 866; Susan, 781; Susauna, 1121; Theophila, 770; Tho., 457, 568, 912; Thomas, 124, 127, 192, 227, 566, 567, 568, 619, 769, 883, 942, 1134; Rev. Thomas, 1231; Thomas Kirkpatrick, 24; Thurstan, 343, 544; Rev. Wesley, 576; Wharton, 195; Wil., 626; Sir Will., 1233; William, 195, 567, 716, 941, 942, 1175; Capt. William, 736, 1134; Willm., 1175; Dr. —, 384; Rev. —, 1025; —, 193, 258, 334, 434, 524, 541, 546, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 582, 597, 653, 654, 684, 716, 736, 739, 750, 761, 781, 811, 830, 884, 914, 942, 982, 1085.
- Hallam, George, 304; —, 304.
- Hallas, —, 842.
- Hallely, Elizabeth, 901; Will, 901.
- Hallet, James, 767; Mary, 767.
- Halley, Joan, 545; John, 1008; Mary, 1008; Robert, 545.
- Halliday, Sarah, 294; William, 294; —, 790, 1093.
- Hallowell, Jane, 294; Samuel, 294; —, 294.
- Hallowes, 467.
- Hallowes, Alice, 412; Ann, 468, 469, 470; Anne, 469; Brabazon, 469, 470; Catherine, 469, 470; Lady Catherine, 469; Capt. Chambre, 470; Rev. Chaworth, 469; Daniel, 467, 468; Deborah, 412; Edward, 470; Elizabeth, 412, 468, 469, 529, 1263; Ellinor, 467, 468; Frances, 469; Gratiana, 469; Hannah, 469; Henry, 469; Hester, 468, 470; John, 469, 470; Capt. John, 470; Joseph, 467, 468; Juliana, 469; Margaret, 299, 302, 412; Martha, 469; Mary, 34, 412, 467, 468, 469; Mat., 530; Matthew, 34, 302, 412; Mattw., 529; Nathaniel, 467, 469, 470; Nathaniel, M.P. for Derby, 468; Samuel, 299, 302, 412, 467, 468, 469, 529, 1263; Sarah, 412, 469, 530; Susanna, 467, 468; Theodosia, 469; Thomas, 469, 470; Timothy, 469; Westby, 412; William, 412, 469, 470; —, 54, 412, 467, 468, 469, 470.
- Hallows, Anne, 408; Brabazon, 407, 408; Catherine, 35; Elizabeth, 467; Juliana, 407; Sam., 467; Thomas, 35, 407; —, 1095.
- Hally, Alice, 797; George, 797; Robert, 797.
- Halmerden, Cathe., 1143; Jo., 1143.
- Haloth, Joan, 499; Thomas, 499.
- Halsey, Barbara, 1169; —, 99, 837.
- Halstead, Ann, 539; Elizabeth, 10, 258, 539; Ellinor, 10; Frances, 10; George, 539; Henry, 10; James, 246; John, 10; Martha, 246; Mary, 10; Phoebe, 10; Rev. Richard, 10, 258; Robert, 539; Samuel, 10; Sarah, 10; Thomas, 10; William, 10; —, 539.
- Halton, Mary, 214.
- Hamar, John, 1050; Margaret, 1050.
- Hamblin, Anthy., 1113; Elizabeth, 1113; Susanna, 1113.
- Hambro', Marie, 422; Susanna, 422; —, 422.
- Hamer, James, 6, 302, 412; Margaret, 302, 412; Mary, 71, 268, 743; Samuel, 6, 268, 302, 412; Samuel Hallowes, 743; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 71; —, 6, 71.
- Hamerton, Elizabeth, 608; James, 608.

- Hamilton, Ann, 565; Rev. Archibald, 185; Sarah, 364; Thomas, 364; Thomas Lawrence, 364; William, 540; —, 185, 565.
- Hamley, Elizabeth, 478.
- Hammersley, Ann, 504; Cathe., 1038; Elizabeth, 504; Hugh, 504; Rev. Hugh, 504; Mary, 504; Sarah, 504; Thomas, 504; —, 504, 1038.
- Hammerton, Catherine, 1085; Elizabeth, 1085; Grace, 1085; Henry, 1085; John, 1085; Joseph, 1085; Susanna, 1085.
- Hammett, Sir Benjamin, 1123; Louisa, 1123.
- Hammond, Ann, 878; Anthony, 877, 878; Brian, 878; Bryan, 525, 878; Catherine, 878; Charles, 878; Chriss., 878; Cresy, 878; Dorothy, 878; Dory., 878; Edward, 878; Elizabeth, 760, 878; Frances, 878, 879, 881; Francis, 878; Gervas, 878; Hannah, 1060; Henry, 1060; Jane, 878; Joan, 878; John, 97, 878; Margaret, 877, 878; Maria Cathe., 1097; Martin, 879; Mary, 878, 945; Mary Catherine, 879; Mildred, 444; Richard, 550, 878; Roger, 878; Sarah, 525, 550, 878; Tho., 760; Capt. Tho., 444; Thomas, 97, 878; William, 878, 879, 881, 1097; —, 945.
- Hamond, —, 1168.
- Hampden, Dor., 1068; Edward, 767; Elizabeth, 436; Griffin, 1068; Letitia, 1141; Mary, 767; William, 436.
- Hampson, Elizabeth, 1224; —, 127, 1224.
- Hampton, Mary, 979; Walter, 979.
- Hamton, Elizabeth, 1280; —, 1280.
- Hanbury, Agatha, 434; Capel, 434; Cathe., 1280; Catherine, 1280; Charles, 1280; Charlotte, 434; Dorothy, 645; Elizabeth, 434, 1280; Harriot, 1280; John, 434, 1280; Mary, 1280; Osgood, 434; Robert, 434; Sampson, 434; Susanna, 434; —, 645, 1144, 1280.
- Hancock, Ann, 665, 687, 1117; Edmund, 1067; Henry, 665, 687; Jacob, 548; Joseph, 668; Lydia, 728; Martha, 665, 1067; Mary, 548; Mary Ward, 720; Rachael, 731; Rowland, 824; Rev. Rowland, 734; Sarah, 728; Thomas, 1117; Timothy, 720; —, 728, 732, 815, 824, 880.
- Handcock, Prudence, 211; William, 211.
- Handford, —, 429.
- Handley, Amy, 405; Ann, 665, 666, 667, 1138; Anne, 211, 666; Dorothy, 668; Elizabeth, 665, 666, 668; Esther, 666; Frances, 668; Francis, 666, 667; George, 666, 667; Haunah, 666, 667, 668, 823; Helen, 668; James, 666; Jane, 666; John, 405, 665, 668; Joseph, 666, 668; Leonard, 666; Lydia, 666; Martha, 666; Mary, 225, 666, 667, 668; Rebecca, 666; Rio., 984; Richard, 668; Robert, 665; Rnth, 666; Samuel, 211; Sara, 984; Sarah, 666, 667, 668; Susan, 666; Tho., 823; Thomas, 211, 666, 667, 823; William, 666, 667, 668; —, 225, 668, 1138, 1250.
- Hanger, Ann, 4; Anne, 4; Delicia, 4; Elizabeth, 4; Gabriel, Lord Coleraine, 4; George, 4; Sir George, 4; Jane, 4; John, 4; Mary, 4; William, 4; —, 3, 4.
- Hankin, Christiana, 434; Thomas, 434.
- Hankinson, Ann, 26; Robert, 26; —, 26.
- Hanley, Anne, 1275; Jane, 1275; Sarah, 668; William, 1275.
- Hanner, Abigail, 113; Cathe., 113; Elizabeth, 113, 577; Esther, 577; Ester, 113; John, 113; Joseph, B.A., 113; Joseph, D.D., 113; Martha, 113; Mary, 113; Rachael, 113; Sara, 113; William, 577.
- Hansard, Elizabeth, 1227; Henry, 1227; Jane, 524, 526; Margaret, 1282; Rob., 1282; —, 524, 526.
- Hanson, Agnes, 1213, 1214, 1215; Anne, 489; Anthony, 1214; Arthur, 1213, 1214, 1215; Cathe., 907, 1213, 1214, 1215; Catherine, 763, 907, 1213; Cecily, 1213; Dorothy, 1213, 1214, 1215; Doroy., 1213; Edmnd., 635; Edw., 1213, 1215; Edward, 763, 1213, 1214, 1215; Edwd., 1215; Eleanor, 1214; Elizab., 1213, 1214; Elizabeth, 901, 1208, 1213, 1214, 1215; Esther, 1214; Frances, 1213; George, 1214; Gervas, 901; Gervase, 1208; Grace, 1214; Hester, 1214; Jane, 1213; Jennet, 1213, 1215; Joan, 159, 1213, 1214; John, 159, 763, 1213, 1214, 1215; Jonathan, 489; Joseph, 1214, 1215; Joshua, 1214; Judith, 1213, 1214, 1215; Margaret, 635, 763, 1213, 1214, 1215; Martha, 907, 1213, 1214; Mary, 78, 1049, 1213, 1214, 1215; Nathan, 1214; Nichl., 1215; Nicholas, 1214, 1215; Phoebe, 515; Ralph, 907; Capt. Ralph, 907; Rebecca, 1214; Richard, 861, 1214, 1215; Richd., 1214; Rob., 1215; Robert, 1213, 1214, 1215; Roger, 1213, 1214; Rosamund, 447; Samuel, 78; Sara, 1213, 1214; Sarah, 773, 1214; Tho., 447, 1215; Thomas, 763, 1213, 1214, 1215; William, 773, 1049, 1215; —, 78, 763, 783, 1213, 1214.
- Harborough, Philip Sherard, Earl of, 149.
- Harby, Ann, 639; John, 639.
- Harcourt, Mary, 244; Capt. —, 266; —, 135, 244, 266.
- Hardcastle, Dorothy, 940; Elizabeth, 290, 1119; Grace, 501; Henrietta, 40; Jane, 91; John, 91; Mary, 167, 723; N., 1119; Sandford, 40; Wil., 501; —, 12, 91, 100, 165, 167, 174, 290, 298, 723.
- Hardesty, William, 907.
- Harding, Ann, 957; Caleb, M.D., 240; Cathe., 1234; Cathce., 1234; Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 1234; John, 231; Philippa, 948; Rob., 957; Wil., 948, 1234; —, 240.
- Hardingham, Amelia, 1109.
- Hardisty, Dorothy, 908; Mary, 908; Thomas, 908; William, 37; —, 37.
- Hardman, Betty, 1224; Elizabeth, 1223, 1224; James, 277, 1224; Jane, 277, 1224; Jas., 1223; John, M.P. for Liverpool, 1224; Richard, 1223, 1224; —, 118, 278, 1222, 1224.
- Hardstaffe, Catherine, 284; Elizabeth, 284; Philide, 284; Richard, 284.
- Hardware, Catherine, 170, 359; Elizabeth, 170, 359; Frances, 245; John, 245; Samuel, 170, 359.
- Hardwick, Elizabeth, 338, 728; Emilia, 598; Jane, 1115; John, 338, 1115; Mattw., 728; Tho., 598; —, Lord, 785.
- Hardy, Dorothy, 783; Elizabeth, 813; Jane, 351; Mary, 304; Richard, 304, 813; Thomas, 783; —, 645.
- Hare, Ann, 663; Anne, 841; Catherine, 663; Elizabeth, 841; Hannah Elizabeth, 707; Humphry Johu, 707; Rev. Humphry John, 707; Isabel, 1237; John, 841, 1237; Capt. John, 841; Maria, 841; Capt. Michael, 841; Rebecca, 841; Thomas, 841; Maj. Thomas, 663, 841; —, 499, 841.
- Harebred, Elizabeth, 500; Richard, 500.
- Harestaff, G., 1203; Gervas, 578; Gervase, 1238.

- Harestuff, Gervas, 1064; —, 1064.
Hargrave, Joseph, 892; Mary, 892, 1221; —, 1221.
Hargraves, Alice, 889; John, 889.
Hargreave, Anne, 742; George, 581; Jonathan, 742; Olive, 581; Thomas, 581.
Hargreaves, Louisa, 721; Rob., 721; —, 358, 625.
Harrington, Isabel, 966; Sir John, 966.
Harland, John, 526; Mary, 526.
Harleston, Sir Clem., 639; Mary, 639.
Harley, Abigail, 640; Thomas, 640.
Harlston, Beatrix, 997; Clement, 997; Frances, 997; Jane, 997; Ralph, 997.
Harman, Frances, 878; Capt. —, 878.
Harmar, John, 702; Mary, 1126; Will., 1126; —, 702, 709.
Harmer, Hannah, 736; John, 736; —, 736.
Harmond, Elizabeth, 1303; Frances, 881; Wil., 1303; Capt. —, 881.
Harold, Elizabeth, 1026.
Harper, Ann, 569; Dorothy, 471; Elizabeth, 1020; Hannah, 767; Helen, 1150; John, 471, 569; Sir John, 471; Richard, 1150; S., 1020.
Harpur, Alice, 574; Ann, 398; Barbara, 870; Catherine, 869, 870; Dorothy, 869, 870; Elizabeth, 473, 576; Emilia, 576; Frances, 398; Sir Henry, 574; Isabel, 1235; John, 398, 473; Sir John, 870, 1235; Richard, 869; Sir Richard, 870; William, 574; —, 576.
Harrington, Bridget, 970; Catherine Elizabeth, 318; Isabel, 966; Sir James, 318, 970; James Nowell, 169; Sir John, 966; Sophia, 819; Dr. —, 301; —, 169, 176, 301, 819.
Harrriott, James, 76; Mary, 76; Thomas Dickenson, 76.
Harris, Sir Arthur, 924; Catherine, 736, 1108; Edward, 316; Elizabeth, 316; Fitz, 593; Grace, 593; Hannah, 927; John, 316, 736; Dr. John, Bishop of Landaff, 927; Lucy, 992, 1000; Margaret, 646; Maria, 970; Mary, 1166; Theophila, 924; Hon. Rev. Tho. Alfred, 970; Will., 992; William, 1000; —, 367, 377, 646, 679, 958, 1108, 1166; —, Earl of Malmesbury, 970.
Harrison, 832.
Harrison, Agnes, 1268; Alice, 202, 831, 1207; Ann, 168, 419, 450, 574, 586, 612, 687, 708, 829, 831, 832, 951, 985, 986, 1092, 1209, 1239, 1295; Ann Waterhouse, 883; Anne, 168, 478, 704, 829, 830, 832, 1092; Arabella, 830; Barbara, 553, 724; Betty, 883; Bridget, 829; Cath., 831, 832; Catherine, 188, 831, 1211; Cecilia, 1139; Charlotte, 830, 832; Chrisr., 202; Christopher, 202; Conyers, 985; Capt. Cuthbert, 985; Darcy, 985; Dorothy, 831, 985, 1193; Sir Edmund, 1139; Eliza, 704; Elizabeth, 1194; Elizabeth, 202, 525, 704, 778, 829, 830, 831, 832, 917, 918, 957, 985, 1094, 1172, 1206; Ellen, 831; Emma Clara, 986; Fiennes, 1139; Frances, 829, 830, 832; Frances Anne, 830; George, 687, 829, 830, 831, 1209, 1210; Rev. George, 830; Grace, 993; Gratianna, 985; Hannah, 478, 773; Henry, 556, 784, 829, 830, 899, 957, 985; Isaac, 386; Isabel, 831; J. E., 1172; James, 117, 168, 829, 831; Jane, 829, 958, 1139; Rev. Jeremiah, 188; Joan, 831, 985; John, 168, 574, 612, 703, 724, 779, 829, 830, 831, 883, 985, 1047; Lieut. John, 830; Rev. John, 168; Joseph, 830, 832; Rev. Joseph, 830; Judith, 829, 831, 1209, 1210; Lenox, 985; Magdalen, 831; Magdalene, 829; Margaret, 777, 784, 798, 829, 831, 985, 986, 1143; Margery, 831; Mary, 117, 386, 687, 724, 829, 830, 894, 897, 914, 985, 986, 1039, 1082, 1139; Nicobolas, 478; Phillis, 724; Ralph, 168; Rebecca, 703, 829, 830; Richard, 1092, 1295; Richard II., 986; Rob., 778, 951; Robert, 829, 830, 831, 832, 985, 986, 1206; Ruth, 830; Sam., 1092; Samuel, 1092; Sarah, 188, 296, 312, 829, 830, 1047, 1139; Strangways, 985; Susan, 779, 829; Tho., 798, 831, 832, 894; Sir Tho., 986; Thomas, 450, 478, 704, 830, 897, 985, 1039, 1082, 1211, 1239; Capt. Thomas, 985; Sir Thomas, 784, 985; Will., 1094; William, 168, 312, 687, 829, 830, 831, 832, 1094, 1095, 1209; Dr. William, 830; Rev. William, 830; —, 167, 168, 190, 390, 419, 524, 525, 553, 688, 724, 735, 777, 778, 830, 831, 832, 914, 917, 918, 932, 958, 985, 986, 993, 1143, 1205, 1206, 1207.
Harrop, Mary Aldred, 20; —, 20.
Harrott, Mary, 1186.
Harrowby, —, Lord, 354, 953.
Hart, Ellen Theophila, 429; Rev. Henry Cornelius, 429; Jane, 1240; Louisa Andrews, 429; Mary, 429; Sir Percival, 988; Sir William, 429; William Neville, 429; —, 988, 1240.
Hartas, Olive, 955; William, 955.
Hartgill, Elizabeth, 1136; Ferdinand, 1136.
Hartland, Grace, 136; John, 136.
Hartley, Alexander, 1002; Alice, 615; Ann, 615; Anne, 1002; Bernard, 615; Charlotte, 615; Chrisr., 1183; David, 615; David, M.D., 615; David, M.P. for Hull, 615; Rev. David, 615; Debora, 1002; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 615, 881, 1002, 1183; Everild, 615; Hannah, 615; Helen, 1002; Hester, 850; James, 118, 1002; Joan, 615; John, 118, 615, 1002; Joshua, 773, 1002; Mary, 615, 1102; Rev. R. S., 1102; Ralph, 1002; Richard, 1002; S., 556; Samuel, 615; Sarah, 615, 1002; Susanna, 1002; Tempest, 1002; Thomas, 1002; William, 147, 850; Winchcomb Henry, M.P. for Berkshire, 615; Rev. Winchcomb Henry Howard, 615; —, 556, 615, 773, 1002.
Hartnel, —, 466.
Hartop, Anne, 688; Sir Edward, 567; Elizabeth, 567; Henry, 688; Sir John, 4; Mary, 667; Sarah, 4; —, 667.
Hartopp, Catherine, 384; Cheverton, 384; Sir Edward, 573; Mary, 573.
Hartshorn, Dorothy, 322, 1243; —, 322, 1243.
Hartshorne, Catherine, 970; Wil., 970.
Hartstrong, Alice, 620; Standish, 620.
Harvey, 979.
Harvey, Alice, 1152; Ambrose, 977; Ann, 976; Anne, 977; Bridget, 977, 979; Catherine, 776; Dorothy, 977; Edward Hawke, Lord Hawke, 879; Eleanor, 639; Finetta, 977; Frances, 879, 977; Frances Anne, 977; Isabel, 977, 989; Isabella, 977; Sir James, Lord Mayor of London, 979; Jane, 976; Joan, 977, 979; John, 735, 976, 979; Joseph, 979; Margaret, 977; Margery, 735; Mary, 979; Samuel, 976; Sarah, 708, 977; Sir Sebastian, Lord Mayor of London, 979; Sophia, 883; Stanhope, 977; Col. Stanhope, 977; Tho., 1152; Thomas, 883; Tobiah, 976, 977, 979; Lieut. Vigors, 708; Wil., 989; William, 977, 979; Capt. William, 977; Col. —, 879; Rev. —, 329; —, 454, 639, 976, 977, 979.

- Harwood, Mary, 1081; —, 551, 1081.
 Hasard, Eleanor, 238; William, 238.
 Hase, Anne, 1134; Edw., 1134; Edward, 1134;
 John, 1134; Mary, 1134; Sophia, 1134;
 Virtue, 1134.
 Haselden, —, 608.
 Haskar, Ann, 1045.
 Haskol, Hannah, 1136; Thomas, 1136.
 Haslam, Edw., 349; Elizabeth, 227; Esther,
 1225; Gertrude, 1031; Helen, 349; Jane,
 1194; Mary, 385; —, 227, 385, 1031, 1225;
see also De Haslam.
 Haslan, Martha, 164; Percival, 164.
 Hassal, Ann, 994; Rob., 994.
 Hassard, Anne, 1190; Elizabeth, 1190; Henry,
 1190; John, 1190; Mary Anne, 1190; Rich-
 ard Samuel, 1190.
 Hassel, Dorothy, 254; Elizabeth, 254; Jane,
 254; Thomas, 254.
 Hassell, Dor., 768; John, 355; Mary, 355;
 Ralph, 355; Thomas, 768; —, 355.
 Hasted, —, 337, 997.
 Hastings, Barbara, 452; Sir Henry, 452.
 Hatch, Eleanor, 373; Elizabeth, 555; James,
 373; Thomas, 373; —, 555.
 Hatfield, Adam de, 36; Alexander, 31, 35, 36,
 735, 1204; Rev. Alexander, 34; Alice, 34;
 Amelia, 1110; Ann, 31, 33, 35, 36, 74, 1204;
 Anne, 31, 1204; Anthony, 30, 31, 32, 34, 1056,
 1207; Anthy., 27, 528, 1208; Antonina, 26,
 32, 33, 36; Aurang Zehe, 32; Auren Zehe, 32,
 33, 35; Barhara, 33, 35, 528, 1230; Catherine,
 31, 33, 35, 470, 1074, 1201, 1204; Christiana,
 33; Dorothy, 26, 32; Ebenezer, 34; Edward,
 1204; Elizabeth, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 679,
 901, 1055, 1204, 1207, 1208, 1230; Elkana, 33;
 Esther, 34; Faith, 31, 528, 1056; Frances, 34,
 35, 529; Frances H., 34; Francis, 34, 287;
 George, 35; Rev. George, 35, 470; Gervase,
 34; Hallows, 34; Hannah, 31, 34; Hannah
 H. Bolas, 34; Harriet Barbara, 35; Henry,
 1230; Hephzibah, 34, 49; Isahel, 31, 33, 734,
 1204; Jane, 35; John, 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,
 36, 42, 529, 679, 1201, 1204; Capt. John, 34,
 36; John H., 36; John H. Westhy, 34;
 Jonathan, 31, 34; Joshua, 34; M., 430; Mar-
 garet, 31, 33, 34, 1094, 1204; Martha, 31;
 Mary, 31, 32, 34, 35, 42, 190, 287, 412; Matthew,
 34; Nathan, 34; Nicholas, 31, 36, 1201, 1204;
 Prudence, 31; Ralph, 31, 36, 528, 529, 734,
 735, 1055, 1074, 1094, 1204; Randal, 33;
 Richard, 36; Robert, 34, 36, 74; Rosamond,
 32, 33; Ruth, 31; Samuel, 31, 32, 34, 35;
 Sarah, 31; Stephen, 36; Susan, 35; Susanna,
 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 470, 675; Thomas, 32, 34,
 287; Ursula, 33; Westhy, 30, 34, 35, 675;
 William, 33, 36; —, 16, 30, 31, 35, 412, 735,
 901, 1110, 1112, 1145, 1202, 1204, 1230.
 Hatley, Constance, 1068; Dor., 1068; Robert,
 1068.
 Hatrel, Dorothy, 574; Henry, 574; Sarah, 574;
 Thomas, 574.
 Hatsell, Thomas, 310; —, 310.
 Hatt, Elizabeth, 372; John, 372; Nathaniel,
 372; Sarah, 372.
 Hatten, Mary, 73.
 Hattersley, John, 1094; Judith, 786; Sarah,
 1094; Thomas, 786.
 Hatton, Hon. Charles, 1228; Chris., Lord, 1228;
 Elizabeth, 1149, 1151, 1228; Ellen, 1149;
 Joseph, 865; Margery, 1143; Mary, 70, 865;
 Robert, 1149, 1151; Roger, 1149; Rev. —,
 70; —, 1143.
 Haughton, Bridget, 132; Constantia, 216; Jane,
 1167; John, 216; Margaret, 132; Ralph,
 1167; Richard, Mayor of Liverpool, 132.
 Hautayne, Rebecca, 723; Samuel, 723.
 Hauword, Alice, 97.
 Haverhill, —, 953.
 Haviland, Rev. James, 149; Sophia, 149; —,
 149.
 Hawden, Catherine, 1100; Cuthbert, 1100.
 Hawe, Richard, 861.
 Hawes, —, 757.
 Hawes, William, M.D., 382; —, 382.
 Hawke, Annabella, 879; Cassandra, 879; Cas-
 sandra Julia, 879; Catherine, 879; Catherine,
 Lady, 1097; Catherine Isabella, 879; Chaloner,
 106, 879; Edward, 879, 881; Edward, Baron
 of Towton, 879; Edward, Lord Hawke, 879,
 881, 882; Col. Edward, 879; Edward Harvey,
 879; Edward Hawke Harvey, Lord, 879;
 Elizabeth, 659, 879, 881; Frances, 879;
 Frances Anne, Lady, 977; George, 684;
 Hannah, 684; Isahel, 881; Martin Bladen,
 879; Martin Bladen, Lord Hawke, 979; Mary,
 676, 684; Samuel, 676; Susanna, 106; —,
 659, 684, 879; —, Lord, 106, 977, 1097.
 Hawker, Francis, 194; Capt. —, 194.
 Hawkes, Elizabeth, 1115, 1118, 1119; Hannah,
 1118, 1119; James, 180; John, 1118; Mary,
 1116, 1118, 1119; Michael Foster, 1118;
 Samuel, 1115, 1118; Sarah, 1115, 1118, 1119,
 1252; Wil., 1115, 1116; William, 1118, 1225;
 —, 180, 1114, 1118, 1225.
 Hawkshirst, Thomas, 798.
 Hawkin, Mary, 1246; Tho., 1246.
 Hawkins, Anna 1117; Anne, 481; Edmund,
 1024; Ellen, 1024; Isaac, 481; John, 1117;
 Mary, 582; Sarah, 2; Thomas, 582; —, 2, 76,
 1114.
 Hawkshirst, Joan, 900; John, 900.
 Hawksley, Anne, 694, 696; Cath., 702; Charles,
 702; Elizabeth, 702; Hannah, 696, 714; Jane,
 702; John, 696, 714, 715, 814; Rev. John,
 694, 696; Joshua, 702, 736; Lydia, 694, 696;
 Mary, 696, 702, 814; Thomas, 702; —, 696,
 702, 715, 736.
 Hawksmore, Eastland, 459; Elizabeth, 459.
 Hawksworth, Abr., 598; Abraham, 229; Alex-
 ander, 972; Alice, 972, 973; Amelia, 974;
 Ann, 13, 658, 660, 804, 971, 972, 973; Anne,
 973; Barbara, 518, 972; Catherine, 901, 972;
 Dorothy, 972; Elizabeth, 53, 164, 651, 689,
 1021; Frances, 332, 646, 973, 974; Francis,
 459; Hannah, 736; Henry, 658, 809; Isahel,
 972; Jane, 350, 518, 971, 972; Joan, 809;
 John, 332, 646, 972, 1021; Joseph, 13, 223,
 659, 660, 736; Josias, 689; Judith, 973;
 Margaret, 972; Mary, 229, 598, 660, 765, 972;
 Matthew, 802; Peter, 229, 972; Rachel, 10;
 Ralph, 812; Richard, 972; Sir Richard, 972;
 Roh., 651, 809; Rev. Robert, 972; Rosamond,
 972; Sarah, 230, 802; Thom., 53; Thomas,
 164, 230, 233, 696, 812, 901, 972; Timothy,
 765, 972; Walter, 350, 971, 972, 973; Sir
 Walter, 971, 972, 973; Walter Ramsden, 974;
 Walter Ramsden Beaumont, 974; Wil., 518;
 William, 972, 973; Winifred, 659; —, 10, 459,
 633, 972.
 Hawley, Agnes, 527; Ann, 796; Catherine, 595,
 1189; Dorothy, 1188; Elizabeth, 494, 1189;

- George, 256; Joanna, 1188; John, Mayor of Doncaster, 1189; John Caister, 1189; John Riley, 1189; Joseph, 1189; Mary, 256, 595, 747, 988, 1188, 1189; Mary Frances, 1189; Philip, 658, 796; Phoebe, 1188; R., 256; Sarah, 1189; Sarah Mary, 1189; William, 595, 747, 988, 1188, 1189; —, 527, 705, 1189.
- Haworth, Alice, 121; Brian, 874; Jane, 874.
- Hawson, Mary, 334; —, 334.
- Hawte, Elizabeth, 1302; Sir Wil., 1302.
- Hawtre, —, 497.
- Haxby, Benjamin, 693; Elizabeth, 693; Mary, 693, 701; —, 693.
- Hay, Ann, 653, 807; Anna, 136; Charles, 653; John, 807; —, 48, 523; *see also* De la Hay.
- Hayes, Clara, 628; Dorothy, 726; Frances, 565; Gertrude, 680; Rev. Tho., 565; Wil., 680, 726; —, 628.
- Hayford, Hannah, 309; William, 309.
- Hayge, Edw., 836; Elizabeth, 836.
- Hayhirst, Henry, 856; Sarah, 856.
- Hayhurst, —, 23.
- Hayley, Anne, 184; Frances, 184; Sarah, 95; Tim., 184.
- Hayloth, Thomas, 498.
- Hayne, Alice, 1015; Dorothy, 447, 1016; Elizabeth, 1015, 1016; George, 1016; Hannah, 467, 1016; Henry, 1016; Jane, 1015, 1016; John, 467, 1016; Joseph, 1015; Susan, 1015; Tho., 447; William, 1015; —, 1016, 1052.
- Haynes, Dorothy, 1027, 1041; Elizabeth, 107, 110; Frances, 565; Henry, 202; Jane, 107, 108, 110; John, 107, 1041; Mary, 107; Richard, 107; Sarah, 202; Susanna, 107, 110; Thomas, 107, 108, 110; William, 107; —, 107, 108, 565, 1057.
- Hays, Fra., 629; Isabel, 629.
- Hayter, Catherine, 362; William, 362.
- Hayward, Ann, 478, 484; Anne Marie, 484; Benjamin, 484, 1060; Catherine, 1303; Dorothy, 257; Eleanor, 484; Elizabeth, 478, 484, 1060, 1202; Hannah, 484; Jane, 484; John, 257; Joseph, 484; Joshua, 484; Martha, 484; Mary, 484; Milieent, 484; Richard, 1202; Rob., 478; Robert, 484; Rowl., 1303; Sir Rowland, 1303; Samuel, 484; Wigley, 484; Dr. —, 1042; —, 20, 185, 484.
- Hazlehurst, Elizabeth, 830, 1019; Ellen, 343; Frances, 829; George, 1090; Hannah, 1090; Hen., 830; Richard, 343; Robert, 829.
- Hazles, George, 947; Jane, 947.
- Hazlewood, Alice, 923; Elizabeth, 922; —, 922, 923.
- Head, Caroline, 434; Hannah, 1117; John, 434; —, 1117.
- Headley, Margaret, 752; Richard, 752; Sarah, 752.
- Headlam, Ann, 949; Anne, 158; Bridget, 880; Charles, 880; Elizabeth, 880; Margaret, 880; —, 158, 589, 949.
- Headley, Hannah, 171; Margery, 587; Matthew, 171; Thomas, 171; —, 587, 1109.
- Headdon, Chrisr., 994; Margaret, 994.
- Heald, Anna, 130; Anne, 109, 130; Catherine, 1246; Elizabeth, 130, 642, 705; Ellinor, 124, 130, 192; George, 124, 130, 192; Grace, 82; Henry, 1246; Hester, 642; James, 705; Jane, 959, 1246; John, 109; John Cotton, 130; Martha, 295; Mary, 130, 520, 642; Nathaniel, 642; Sarah, 357, 358; Saund, 1246; Rev. Tho., 520; Thomas, 642; Rev. Thomas, 642; Timothy, 959; Rev. Whitley, 642; Rev. William, 82, 642; —, 124, 130, 295, 642, 705, 958, 959, 1091.
- Heaney, Elizabeth, 48.
- Heap, Margaret, 478; Richard, 478.
- Heard, Isaac, Lancaster, 570; Sir Isaac, 1294.
- Hearst, Caroline, 149; Edward, 149; Mary, 149; William, 149; —, 149.
- Heath, Dorothy, 609, 611; John, 611; Thomas, 609, 611; —, 1117.
- Heatheete, Abigail, 474, 568; Agnes, 324, 472, 473; Alice, 324, 472, 476, 958; Ann, 472, 473, 474, 475; Anthony, 471, 472, 473, 476; Rev. Anthony, 472; Arthur, 476; Baeh, 473; Barbara, 325; Caleb, 474; Cath., 307; Catherine, 324, 473, 475; Charles, 475; Cornelius, 326; Cornelius, M.D., 325; Dora, 688; Dorothy, 324, 327, 379, 471, 472, 473, 475, 476, 689; Ebenezer, 476; Rev. Edw., 307; Edward, 475; Elizabeth, 325, 326, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476; Elizabeth Frances, 475; Emma Matilda, 574; Frances, 325, 326, 476, 587; Francis, 472, 474, 476; George, 200, 316, 324, 325, 327, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 477, 958; Gilbert, 324, 325, 326, 472, 473, 474, 477, 578, 587; Gilbert, M.D., 325; Gilbert, Mayor of Chesterfield, 474; Sir Gilbert, 474; Godf., 1024; Godfrey, 324, 473, 474, 475, 476; Grace, 324, 325, 475; Hannah, 473; Helen, 474; J., 476; James, 473; Jane, 474, 475, 1247; Joan, 472; John, 325, 326, 472, 473, 474, 476; Sir John, Sheriff of Staffordshire, 472; Joseph Chapel, 475; Josiah, 474; Judith, 476; Katherine, 473; Lydia, 316, 324, 325, 472; Margaret, 473, 475, 476; Margery, 477; Martha, 325, 326; Mary, 324, 326, 329, 475, 476, 477; Michael, 381, 472, 473, 476, 958; Milieent, 326; Muriel, 473; Nicholas, 472, 473, 476; Oakley, 475; Rachel, 472; Ralph, 470, 473, 475, 476, 477, 1247; Ralph, D.D., 475; Rev. Ralph, 379, 474, 475, 568; Richard, 247, 248, 476; Robert, 475; Rosamond, 474; Rowland, 472, 476; Sam., 473; Samuel, 470, 473, 474, 476; Sarah, 475; Susan, 247, 248, 472; Tho., 476; Thomas, 473, 474, 476; Lieut.-Col. Thornhill, 574; William, 324, 474, 475, 476, 477; —, 240, 309, 324, 335, 381, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 478, 688.
- Heathcotts, Margaret, 30; Ralph, 30.
- Heathfield, Ann, 490; James, 490; Samuel, 490.
- Heaton, 495.
- Heaton, Ann, 1153; Catherine, 212; Elizabeth, 1153; Faithful, 1153; Frances, 1153; Henry, 1153; Jane, 212, 807; John, 212, 1153, 1197; Sir John, 495; Margaret, 197; Martha, 807; Nathaniel, 1135; Susan, 1197; Theophilus, 1153; Thomas, 327, 807; Timothy, 1153; —, 197, 495, 792, 943, 1178.
- Heaward, Judith, 61, 67; Mary, 67; Samuel, 61, 67.
- Hebblethwaite, Barbara, 934; Sir Thomas, 934; —, 947.
- Hebden, Ann, 1168; Anne, 1168; Constance, 1068; Elizabeth, 201; Francis, 1168; John, 201; Letitia, 1131; Marm., 1168; Mary, 1168; Dr. Thomas, 1131; Walter, 1168; Wil., 1068; —, 642, 1168.
- Heber, Rebecca, 971; Reginald, 971.
- Heblethwaite, Ann, 954; James, 954; Mary, 954; Thomas, 954.
- Hecker, —, 300.

- Hedges, Jane, 718; William, 718.
 Hedlam, John, 1257; Margaret, 1257.
 Heeley, —, 504.
 Hefield, —, 1099.
 Heigham, Jane, 571; —, 571.
 Heires, Dorothy, 1038.
 Heleley, Mary, 96.
 Helen's, *see* St. Helen's.
 Hellaby, —, 1303.
 Hellily, George, 899; Sarah, 899.
 Helmorowe, Elizabeth, 922.
 Helmsley, Catherine, 243; —, 243.
 Helys, John, 799.
 Hemer, Samuel, 6; —, 6.
 Hemingway, Daniel, 1245; Edw., 507, 1158; Edward, 513; Jennet, 636; John, 693, 701; Martha, 529; Mary, 1245; Phœbe, 507, 513, 1158; R., 529; Robert, 529, 636; Sarah, 513; Susan, 513; Timotby, 513.
 Hemming, George, 1239; Margaret, 1239.
 Hemmingway, Daniel, 101; Martha, 515; Mary, 101; Phœbe, 515; Rob., 514, 515; Sibil, 514; —, 101.
 Hemsley, —, 476.
 Hemsworth, Anthony, 803; Cuthbert, 803; Hannah, 803; —, 803.
 Henderson, Andrew, 161; Henrietta, 161.
 Heneage, Ann, 1299; Catherine, 1299; Grace, 1299; Joan, 1299; John, 1299; Lucy, 1299; Mary, 1299; Michael, 1299; Robert, 1299; Thomas, 1299; —, 1299.
 Henfrey, John, 710; Sarah, 710.
 Henley, Sir Andrew, 1136; Anna Maria Rooke, 718; Catherine, 1126; Joseph, 718.
 Hemmersh, Catherine, 1297; Jane, 1297; Thomas, 1297; William, 1297.
 Henrietta Maria, Queen, 952, 1007.
 Henry, Ann, 358, 359, 367; Anne, 360; Cathe., 1167; Catherine, 170, 358, 359, 360, 366; Elcanor, 358, 360, 367; Elizabeth, 359; Esther, 359; John, 358, 359; Magdalen, 358; Mary, 281, 359; Mat., 1153; Matthew, 170, 359, 360, 361, 1042; Philip, 177, 359, 360, 361, 363, 365, 367; Rev. Philip, 358; Sarah, 177, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 365; Theodosia, 112, 359, 361; William, M.D., 281; —, 358, 360.
 Henry, Prince, 968.
 Henry, King of England, 968.
 Henry VI., King of England, 1073.
 Henry VIII., King of England, 257, 405.
 Henshaw, Jane, 1126; Tho., 1126; —, 1258.
 Hensman, Mark, 184; Mary, 184; Rachel, 184; Thomas, 184; —, 724.
 Henson, Anne, 1180; Mary, 754; —, 754, 1180.
 Hentig, Catherine, 381; Tho., 381; —, 381.
 Heptonstal, Bridget, 633; Elizabeth, 633; —, 633.
 Hepworth, Joanna, 641; John, 641; Mary, 539; Tho., 641; —, 539, 641.
 Herbert, Agnes, 516; Ann, 986; Sir Arnold, 421; Elizabeth, 610, 1301; Sir Henry, 986; Mary, 595; Susan, 421; Vincent, 1301; Rev. William, 610; Capt. —, 516; *see also* Fitz-Herbert.
 Hercy, Barbara, 558, 1234; John, 558; Sir John, 1230, 1234; —, 1230.
 Herford, —, 176.
 Hering, Rev. —, 513.
 Herman, Frances, 878, 881; Capt. —, 878, 881.
 Herne, Sarah, 978; —, 978.
 Hernon, Sarah, 562.
 Heron, Bridget, 1189; Charlotte, 700; Edmund, 1189; Jane, 153; Mary, 1142; Philip, 1271; Rob., 153; Sarah, 978, 1271; Rev. Tho., 700; Col. —, 1142; Rev. —, 1229; —, 978, 1229.
 Herrick, Cathe., 1042; Tho., 1042.
 Herricks, Mary Frances, 25; Col. Sir Wil., 25.
 Herring, Elizabeth, 351; Lucy, 1184; Samuel, 351; Sir Theodore, 351.
 Hertford, Joan, 415; —, Lord, 1043.
 Hertforth, *see* De Hertforth.
 Herworth, John, 1279; —, 1279.
 Heselton, —, 536.
 Heselton, Ann, 403; Rowland, 403.
 Hesketh, Bathshua, 296, 297; Bethia, 296; Edward, 295; Hannah, 153, 295; Holcroft, 419; Jane, 295; John, 295; Joseph, 295; Martha, 295; Mary, 419, 917; Nancy, 295; Richard, 295; Robert, 153, 295, 297, 419; Samuel, 295; Sarah, 295; Tho., 917; William, 295; —, 76, 295.
 Heslarton, *see* De Heslarton.
 Heslop, Catherine, 988; John, 23; Mary, 23; —, 988.
 Hetherington, Jane, 766; Rob., 766.
 Hetley, Carina, 436; Wil., 436.
 Heton, Ann, 728; Edward, 728.
 Heveningham, Ann, 970; George, 970; —, 1308.
 Hewbank, Elizabeth, 954; Wil., 954.
 Hewat, 1028.
 Hewet, Alice, 1029; Ann, 1029, 1030; Anne, 1029, 1030, 1208; Attelina, 583; Benjamin, 1029; Charles, 1028, 1029, 1030; Edmund, 1028, 1029; Edward, 1029; Elizabeth, 222, 1009, 1028, 1029, 1030; Ethelred, 500; Frances, 1029, 1030; Rev. George, 1009; Henry, 500, 1028, 1029; Rev. James, 1009; Jane, 1030; John, 1029, 1030, 1039; John, D.D., 1030; Rev. John, 1030; Sir John, 605; John Thornhaugh, 1029; Joyce, 1009; Julian, 1029; Margaret, 1029; Martha, 1029; Mary, 605, 1029, 1030; Lady Mary, 1030; Matilda, 1030; Matthew, 1030; Nicholas, 1028; Rob., 1029, 1030; Robert, 1009; Sarah, 1030; Tho., 583; Sir Tho., 1028, 1208; Thomas, 222, 1029; Sir Thomas, 160, 1028, 1029, 1030; Sir Thomas, Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1029; Walter, 1029; Wil., 1029; William, 1028, 1029, 1030; Sir William, 1028; Sir William, Lord Mayor of London, 1029; —, 160, 1009, 1028, 1030, 1039.
 Hewetson, Robert, 153; —, 153.
 Hewett, Ann, 600; Edmund, 1028; Rev. John, 600; —, 1028.
 Hewit, —, 1028.
 Hewitson, Mary, 201; —, 201.
 Hewlet, Elizabeth, 996; Nicholas, 996.
 Hewley, Ann, 257; Dorothy, 784; John, 784; Sir John, 784; Sir John, M.P. for York, 257; Thomas, 257; —, 784.
 Hewling, Benjamin, 438; Hannah, 438.
 Hewson, Benjamin, 361; Sarah, 361; —, 361.
 Hewytt, Dr. —, 1028.
 Hey, Ann, 264, 661, 762; Elizabeth, 661; Grace, 507; John, 264, 661, 800; Mary, 156, 661; Phillis, 184; Richard, 156, 661; Susan, 264; Tho., 762; Dr. —, 184; —, 772.
 Heyborne, Elizab., 1307; Sir Ferdinando, 1307.
 Heycock, Mary, 63; —, 63.
 Heyes, Isabella, 120; Jane, 89; Thomas, 120; —, 89.
 Heyford, Mary, 912.

- Heygate, Elizabeth Anne, 381; James, 381; Sarah, 381; William, Lord Mayor of London, 381; —, 381.
- Heysam, Margaret, 257; —, 257.
- Heywood, Abigail, 62, 69, 70, 72; Alice, 61, 62, 63, 66, 71, 385; Ann, 63, 64, 65, 74; Ann Maria, 66; Anna, 65; Anna Maria, 64, 66; Anne, 65, 122, 172, 383, 384, 385; Arthur, 51, 66, 134; Capt. Arthur, 66; Bastianus, 384; Benjamin, 40, 56, 64, 65, 66, 134, 136, 278, 877, 1286; Sir Benjamin, 65; Benjamin Arthur, 65; Bridget, 62, 63, 66; Calcot, 386; Caleb, 384; Cathe., 383; Catherine, 64, 135, 383, 384; Catherine Ann, 385; Charity, 64; Charles, 384; Charlotte, 63; Cottie, 385; Damien, 383; Debora, 385; Dorothy, 64, 383, 385; Edith, 385; Capt. Edmund, 64; Eleazer, 73; Eliezer, 62, 63, 377; Eliza, 385; Elizabeth, 40, 49, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 73, 134, 137, 383, 384, 385, 386, 877, 1210; Elizabeth Ann, 72; Emma, 385; Esther, 62, 63, 68, 71; Fabian, 383; Frances, 384; Francis, 385; Geffery, 383, 387; George, 572; Rev. George, 64; George Stanley, 64; Grace, 383, 384, 385; Hannah, 61, 61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 134, 572, 1286; Helen, 62, 63, 73; Helena, 386; Henrietta, 385; Henry, 63; Capt. Henry, 64; Hester, 386; Isaac, 63; Isabel, 64, 383; Isabella, 61, 65; James, 49, 65, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387; Col. James, 384; Rev. James, 384; James Modyford, 384; Jane, 63, 65, 377, 383, 385; Jennet, 383; Joan, 61; John, 61, 62, 63, 64, 71, 73, 383, 385, 386, 387, 676, 1210; Lieut. John, 384; Rev. John, 1210; John Pemberton, 66; Josiah, 64; Laura, 385; Leonora, 385, 386; Lucy, 384, 385; Margaret, 61, 65, 66, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387; Margery, 387; Maria, 63, 385; Martha, 76, 385, 387, 1167; Mary, 56, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 71, 384, 385, 386, 676; Mary Ann, 63; Nathan, 61; Nathaniel, 61, 62, 64, 65, 122, 137; Lt.-Col. Nathaniel, 64; Nessy, 386; Nicholas, 383, 386, 387; O., 75, 86, 163, 505, 637, 755, 887, 973, 1224; Ol., 1152, 1154; Oliver, 2, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 81, 90, 93, 100, 101, 328, 356, 386, 1210; Rev. Oliver, 62; Oliver Arthur, 66; P. J., 387; Peers, 387; Peter, 64, 66, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387; Capt. Peter, 384, 386; Post Capt. Peter, 386; Peter John, 386; Phoebe, 65, 134; Phoebe Augusta, 65; Piers, 383; R., 73; Ralph, 387; Rebecca, 64; Richard, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 383, 385, 387; Richard Stanning, 385; Robert, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387; Rev. Robert, 386; Roger, 383; Samuel, 63, 65, 74, 172, 384, 386; Sarah, 65, 66, 134, 136, 384; Serjeant, 181; Sidney, 64; Silvester, 383; Sophia, 65, 278; Sophia Caroline, 385; Susan, 385; Susanna, 65; Thomas, 61, 65, 383, 384, 386, 387; Thomas, Speaker of the House of Keys, 386; Thomas Percival, 65; Timothy, 62; William, 20, 383, 386; Capt. William, 64; Rev. William, 384; William Arthur, 64; Witham, 64; —, 7, 8, 20, 61, 64, 66, 69, 70, 72, 131, 181, 294, 379, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 884, 974, 1167, 1211.
- Hibbard, George, 666; Sarah, 666.
- Hibbardine, Emilia, 1117; —, 1117.
- Hibbert, 270.
- Hibbert, Abigail, 270; Abigail Anna, 272; Anna, 271; Anne, 271; Aubrey James, 271; Caroline, 271, 272; Caroline Elizabeth, 271; Cecilia, 270; Charles, 272; Charlotte, 271; Eliza, 270, 271; Eliza Sophia, 271; Elizabeth, 270, 271, 272, 273; Esther, 270, 272, 281; F. D., 459; Frances, 271; George, 272, 293, 1080; George, M.P. for Sleaford, 271; Rev. George, 271; Georgiana, 271; Georgiana Christiana, 293; Harriet, 271; Henry Robert, 271; Isabella, 271; John, 270; Capt. John, 271; Joseph, 270; Julian, 270; Letitia, 271, 272, 273; Letitia Hamilton, 271; Letitia Sophia, 271; Margaret, 270, 271, 272, 273, 278; Mary, 267, 270, 271, 272; Mary Anne, 271, 272; Nathaniel, 271; Octavia, 271; Robert, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 278, 281; Robert, High Sheriff of Chester, 271; Sacharissa, 270; Samuel, 270, 271, 272; Sarah, 270, 272, 279, 1080; Sophia, 270; Tho., 937; Thomas, 270, 271; Thomas, High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 270; Washington, 270; William, 272, 273; William Tetlow, 272; —, 270, 271, 279, 328, 937.
- Hichin, —, 1112.
- Hick, Susan, 264; —, 264.
- Hickes, Ann, 868; Sir Baptist, 1144; Frances, 868; Isabel, 868; Joshua, 868; Marmaduke, 868; Mary, 868; Ralph, 868; Richard, 867, 868; Sarah, 868; Ursula, 867; —, 933.
- Hickman, Ann, 160; Anthy., 1308; Catherine, 239; Elizabeth, 282, 559, 1233; Frances, 589; Mariana, 239; Rose, 1308; Susanna, 154; Sir Will., 282; William, 154; William, Lord Windsor, 239; Sir William, 160, 589, 1233; Sir Willoughby, 559; —, 185, 282.
- Hicks, Ann, 340; Elizabeth, 103; Sir Henry Robert, 340; Richard, Mayor of Coventry, 371.
- Hickson, Ann, 453.
- Hide, Debora, 755; Dorothy, 1031; George, 1031; John, 652; Mary, 652; Robert, 755; Sarah, 652; William, 246.
- Hides, Elizabeth, 684; Hugh, 811; John, 684; Michael, 684; Rebecca, 693; Sarah, 684; William, 684; —, 693, 811.
- Hieron, Ann, 235; Rev. John, 235; Joseph, 235; Mary, 235; Rachel, 235; Samuel, 235; Rev. —, 235; —, 234, 1013.
- Higgens, Mary, 1202.
- Higgin, Elizabeth, 510, 1157; Francis, 510, 1157.
- Higgins, Anne, 363, 1011; Christiana, 33; Elizabeth, 211; Godfrey, 33; Mary, 908; Matthew, 1011; —, 211.
- Higginson, Edwd., 180; Elizabeth, 456; Helen, 1108; Sarah, 180; Tho., 456; —, 1106.
- Higgons, Mary, 908; —, 908.
- Higgs, Hannah, 1123; Rev. John, 1123; Mary, 1123.
- Highmore, Anna Maria, 827; Anthy., 827.
- Higton, Bennet, 466; Rebecca, 466.
- Hilditch, Ann, 365; John, 365.
- Hildreth, Rebecca, 693; Sarah, 694; William, 693.
- Hildyard, Ann, 594; Chris., 916; Dorothy, 597; Elizabeth, 994; Frau., 597; Jane, 1257; Mary, 916; Richard, 954; Sir Rob., 1257; Sir William, 994.
- Hiley, Alice, 1201; Ann, 1201; Catherine, 31, 1201, 1204; Edward, 1201, 1204; Elizabeth, 1201; George, 1201; Helen, 1201; John, 1201; Laurence, 1201; Thomas, 1201; —, 31.
- Hill, Abraham, 1229; Agnes, 1199; Alice, 800, 1186; Ann, 216, 265, 668, 683, 794, 1029, 1177,

- 1199, 1289; Anna, 122; Anne, 681, 1199; Brailsford, 1023; Brian, 274; Charles, 800; Charles J., 721; Dorothy, 1308; Edmund, 72; Edw., 1133; Edward, 647; Eleanor, 274, 1011; Elizab., 1199; Elizabeth, 125, 274, 800, 1038, 1133, 1187, 1195, 1308; George, 740, 1199; Capt. George, 161; Grace, 265; Hanna, 1199; Hannah, 706, 1085, 1133; Helen, 1198, 1199; Henrietta, 721; James, 794, 1023; Jane, 161, 265, 274; John, 235, 274, 706, 739, 1133, 1187, 1199; Joseph, 265; Josh., 1199; Laurence, 216, 1224; Margaret, 274, 842, 1199; Martha, 647; Mary, 136, 235, 265, 739, 740, 1023, 1133, 1199, 1308; Ottiwell, 1308; Phoebe, 1023; Sir R., 161; Rebecca, 1133; Richard, 125, 800, 1308; Sir Richard, 274; Rob., 735; Robert, 274, 1199; Roger, 265; Rev. Rowland, 274; Sir Rowland, 274; Samuel, 1133; Sara, 274; Sarah Ann, 371; Susan, 265; Tho., 706, 1133, 1187; Thomas, 274, 1199; Wil., 1198; William, 136, 1199; —, 122, 125, 189, 371, 454, 569, 614, 741, 1023, 1029, 1038, 1195, 1199, 1224.
- Hillary, Sarah, 1064; —, 1064.
- Hilledon, Ann, 1281; —, 1281.
- Hillhouse, Elizabeth, 1139; William, 1139.
- Hillman, —, 45.
- Hillome, Alice, 813; John, 813.
- Hillyard, Anne, 1109; —, 1109.
- Hilton, Abigail, 1167; Ann, 583, 629; Anne, 583; E., 72; Elizabeth, 582; Ellen, 1150; Ellinor, 374; James, 69, 583; Joan, 570; John, 570, 629, 1150; Richard, 1167; Capt. —, 69; —, 69, 73, 582; —, Baron, 992.
- Hinch, Alice, 1127; —, 1127.
- Hinchingsbroke, —, Lord, 723.
- Hinehliffe, Alice, 800; Edward, 800; James, 647; Mary, 647.
- Hinek, Alice, 48.
- Hinekley, Ellen Jane, 30; Richard, 30.
- Hineks, Edward, 363; Elizabeth, 363; Joseph, 363; Mary, 364; Susanna, 365; William, 363, 365; —, 363.
- Hind, Ann, 288; Rev. John, 991; Mary, 991.
- Hinde, Ann, 1062; Anne, 841; Chriss., 841; Christopher, 841; Edith, 777; Edward, 841, 842; Elizabeth, 841, 842; Frances, 777; George, 842; Hannah, 841; John, 841, 842; Capt. John, 841; Joseph, 841, 842; Lucy, 777; Mary, 841, 842; Rebecca, 841; Samuel, 841; Sense, 841; Susan, 842; Susanna, 842; Thomas, 841; William, 842; —, 168, 777, 840, 841.
- Hindley, Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 118, 276; Hugh, 276; Mary, 380; Ruth, 118; Thomas, 380.
- Hindmarsh, Thomas, 922; —, 922.
- Hindsleay, Cath., 1261; Catherine, 1261.
- Hinks, —, 362.
- Hinton, Anne, 481; Benjamin, 423; Charles, 481; Joan, 423; John, 434; Mary, 423, 434.
- Hippon, Alice, 1265, 1266; Ann, 1265, 1266; Anne, 1265, 1266; Anthony, 1265; Barbara, 1266; Edw., 899, 1266; Edward, 96, 1265, 1266, 1267; Elizab., 1265, 1266; Elizabeth, 96, 637, 1265, 1266; Frances, 1265; Francis, 1265, 1266; George, 1265, 1266, 1267; Hannah, 392, 1266; Henry, 1265; Jane, 1266; John, 1265, 1266; Margaret, 1266; Martha, 899; Mary, 1265, 1266, 1267; Richard, 1265; Robert, 1265, 1266; Capt. Robert, 1266; Tho., 392; Thomas, 1266; William, 1265; —, 637, 1265.
- Hipsley, Elizabeth, 1167; Thomas, 1167.
- Hird, Elizabeth, 864; John, 414; Mary, 414; Nathan, 864; Rebecca, 428; Wil., M.D., 428.
- Hirons, Jabez, 250; —, 250.
- Hirst, Ann, 81, 82, 1219; Anne, 1217; Anthony, 81; Catherine, 530, 1217, 1219; Cha., 378; Charles, 1217; Elizabeth, 81, 763, 1200, 1217; Fanny, 884; Francis, 492; George, 1217; Hannah, 503, 520; Harriet Westby, 378; Henry, 1215; Henry John, 1217; James, 1217, 1219; Jane, 492; Joan, 763; John, 530, 1201, 1217, 1219; Mary, 662; Richard, 1217; Sarah, 882, 1217, 1219; Tho., 882; Thomas, 503, 520; —, 315, 662, 763, 884, 1217.
- Hirt, —, 883.
- Hiteh, Alethia, 622; Dorothy, 1023; Henry, 622; John, 1023.
- Hitchin, Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 9; John, 9; Mary, 9; Phoebe, 9; Sarah, 9.
- Hitchins, John, 213; Sarah Emma, 213.
- Hoadly, Bishop —, 149.
- Hoare, Benjamin, 540; Bridget, 123; Daniel, 716; Elizabeth, 716; Henry, 538; Henry Charles, 272; Henry Hugh, 272; Jane, 538; Leonard, 123; Mary, 158; Sir Richard, 538; —, 158, 272.
- Hobart, —, 848.
- Hobbs, Sibilla, 1119.
- Hobman, Christopher, 354; Dorothy, 354; Hesketh, 154; Jane, 154.
- Hobson, Abigail, 928; Alice, 141, 928; Ann, 382, 528, 762, 813, 894, 900, 926, 927, 928; Anne, 1079; Edmund, 332, 649, 793; Elizabeth, 40, 66, 408, 792, 877, 927, 928, 942, 1304; Elizabeth Anne, 249; Emote, 332, 1288; Frances, 928; George, 249; Gertrude, 332, 793; Henry, 926, 927, 1079; James, 40, 66, 877; Jane, 926; Joan, 926, 927; Joel, 1276; John, 900, 926, 928, 1304; Jonathan, 928, 1079; Mary, 141, 649, 655, 926, 927, 942; Nathaniel, 928; Nicholas, 926, 927, 928; Percival, 528; Peter, 926, 927, 928; Richard, 655; Robert, 926, 928; Rose, 926; Sally, 1276; Sarah, 926, 1079; Susan, 926, 928; Susanna, 926; Tho., 762, 898; Thomas, 332, 668, 926, 927, 928; Wil., 942; William, 141, 926; —, 382, 408, 654, 737, 877, 894, 926, 927, 1288.
- Hoby, Sir Tho. Posthumous, 948.
- Hocker, Hannah, 211; Silas, 211.
- Hode, Ann, 1138; Bridget, 1138; Catherine, 1138; Doreas, 1138; Eleanor, 1138; Elizabeth, 1138; Franées, 1138; George, 1138; Henry, 1138; Jane, 1138; Job, 1138; John, 1138; Judith, 1138; Margaret, 1138; Paul, D.D., 1138; Richard, 1138; Thomas, 1138; —, 1138.
- Hodgekys, Catherine, 413; —, 413.
- Hodgen, —, 725.
- Hodges, Eleanor, 415, 656; Richard, 656; —, 415.
- Hodghall, Susan, 781; —, 781.
- Hodgins, —, 725.
- Hodgkin, Alex., 1145; Alexander, 284; Elizabeth, 284, 285, 1145; Mary, 285, 1145, 1146.
- Hodgkinson, Anne, 838; Edmund, 484; Edw., 48; Elizabeth, 48, 142, 170, 359, 380, 484; Ellen, 170; Henry, 838; Mary, 1039; Richard, 170; Roger, 838; Sansom, 380; William, 142; —, 1027, 1040, 1170.
- Hodgkis, Barbara, 1167; Elizabeth, 1167; Grace, 1167; Jane, 1167; John, 1167; Jos., 1167;

- Margaret, 1167; Rev. Thomas, 1167; —, 1167.
- Hodgshon, Phebe, 89.
- Hodgson, Abigail, 87, 88, 89, 296; Adam, 366; Agnes, 366; Alfred, 187; Alice, 89; Andrew, 886; Ann, 89, 187, 292; Anne, 686; Catherine, 360; Elizabeth, 366, 1101, 1225; Frances, 628; Rev. Francis, 571; Grace, 886; Henry, 187; Isaac, 366; Isabella, 187, 276; Rev. James, 571; Jane, 571; John, 89, 187, 292; Dr. John, 187, 1276; Louisa, 187; Margaret, 187; Maria, 187; Mary, 186, 187, 366, 411, 1257; Phineas, D.D., Chancellor of York, 628; Phoebe, 89; Rebecca, 1166; Richard, 186, 187; Rob., 1101; Rowland, 411, 660; Rev. Rowland, 702; Sarah, 187, 493; Susanna, 1225; Susanna Matilda, 571; Tho., 886; Thomas, 87, 88, 187, 360, 366; Thomas Smith, 187; Toby, 1257; William, 89, 187, 493; Rev. —, 1225; —, 10, 13, 21, 89, 187, 281, 366, 411, 504, 660, 686, 702, 778.
- Hodkinson, —, 1027.
- Hodsdon, Dorothy, 517; Frances, 517; Richard, 517.
- Hoe, Mary, 158; —, 158.
- Hogarth, Harry, 1148; Henry, 1148; Rev. Henry, 1148; Isabella, 1148; William, 1148; —, 180.
- Hogg, Barbara, 868; John, 868.
- Hoghton, Sir Charles, 289; Elizabeth, 289, 1150; Fanny, 369; Sir Henry, 275, 369; John, 1150; Mary, 1151; Roger, 1150; Susanna, 275; —, 289.
- Hoile, Edw., 1213; Margaret, 1213.
- Holbeach, Ann, 30; Wil., 30.
- Holbeche, Amb., 976; Ann, 976.
- Holbrook, Catherine, 981; Judith, 279; Rev. Wil. H., 981; Rev. —, 981; —, 279.
- Holcombe, Elizabeth, 745; Francis, 745.
- Holcroft, Anne, 384; John, 384; —, 384.
- Holden, Sir Edward, 627; Elizabeth, 87, 88; Hannah, 87, 88, 1279; Martha, 127; Richard, 88; Sam., 1279; Susan, 627; Thomas, 87, 88, 127; —, 31, 240, 724, 1204.
- Holder, Hannah, 171, 175; —, 171, 175.
- Holderness, Conyers, Earl of, 934; Conyers Darcy, Earl of, 529; Robert Darcy, Earl of, 529; —, 701; —, Lord, 701.
- Holdbam, Ann, 719.
- Holdrich, John, 1131; Joseph Dawson, 1131; Samuel, 1131; Sarah, 1131; —, 1131.
- Holdroyd, Joseph, 862; Sarah, 862.
- Holdsworth, 543.
- Holdsworth, Elizabeth, 737, 742; George, 706; Hannah, 95; Rev. Henry, 705; Jane, 705; John, 505, 516; Rev. John, 263; Josh., M.P. for Wakefield, 705; Julia, 263; Margaret, 541; Mary, 506, 515, 516, 1154; Mary Ann, 710; Phoebe, 93; Sarah, 787; Sibyl, 506, 1154; Thomas, 93; Rev. Thomas Colbeck, 710; —, 93, 541, 705, 787.
- Hole, Alice, 831; William, 831.
- Holehouse, Wil., 483; —, 483.
- Holeroid, Joseph, 857; Sarah, 857.
- Holford, Allen, 744; Ann, 376; Anna Maria, 744; Stephen, 356.
- Holgate, Ann, 1282; Annabella, 1282; Anne, 1282; Bartholomew, 1283; Catherine, 1283; Edward, 1282, 1283; Elizabeth, 488, 1282; Henry, 1282; Isabel, 1282, 1283; Jane, 1282; John, 1282; Mabel, 1282; Margaret, 1154, 1282; Mary, 1282, 1283; Richard, 1282; Robert, 1282, 1283; Rev. Robert, Archbishop of York, 1282; Tho., 488; Thomas, 1282, 1283; Ursula, 1282; William, 1283.
- Holiday, Ann, 195; Wil., 195.
- Holker, Elizabeth, 1225; Esther, 1223, 1225; Jane, 1225; Judith, 1225; Mary, 615, 1225; Samuel, 1225; Thomas, 615; —, 1223, 1225.
- Holland, Abigail, 178, 179, 180; Alice, 176, 409, 453; Ann, 175, 178, 179, 431; Anna, 179; Anne, 177, 178, 179; Arthur, 179; Caroline, 179; Catherine, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 1010, 1271; Charles, 179, 1272; Charlotte, 179; Cornelia, 1009; Edward, 177, 179; Elizabeth, 178, 179, 213, 552; Ellen, 177; Emily, 179; Esther, 178; Fanny, 1107; Frances, 178, 179, 399; Frank Waverley, 178; Frederick, 179; G., 1102; George, 365, 580, 820; Hannah, 81, 177, 179; Henry, 178, 179; Henry, M.D., 179; Hugh, 1124; Isabel, 580; Jane, 176, 178; John, 175, 177, 178, 180, 348, 1010, 1242, 1271, 1272; Rev. John, 177, 178; Josiah, 1289; Judith, 177, 178; Lawrence, 176; Louise, 179; Lucy, 179; Margaret, 178; Margaret Emma, 179; Maria, 614; Marina, 617; Martha, 180; Mary, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 301, 304, 348, 362; Matthew, 178; Michl., 552; Peter, 175, 177, 178, 179; Dr. Peter, 301; Philip, 177, 179; Philip Henry, 178; Philip Henry, M.D., 177; Richard, 176, 177, 304; Sampson, 213; Samuel, 81, 179, 1272; Sarah, 178, 180, 365, 820, 1102, 1272; Susan, 179, 1150; Susannah, 1289; Swinton Colthurst, 175, 179; Tho., D.D., 1150; Thomas, 175, 177, 178, 180, 362, 1009, 1272; Thomas Crompton, 178; Thurstan, 176; Ursula, 1124; William, 176, 177, 178, 409, 453; —, 176, 177, 178, 179, 365, 366, 399, 431, 464, 811, 1029, 1107; —, Lady, 1110; —, Lord, 102.
- Holles, Denzil, 573; Frances, 573; John, Earl of Clare, 573; Sir William, 573.
- Holliday, Catherine, 462; —, 462.
- Holling, Josh., 293; —, 293.
- Hollings, Henry, 63; Maria, 63; Mary, 892; —, 892.
- Hollingsworth, Hannah, 213; John, 213.
- Hollingworth, Alexander, 341; Ellen, 544; Esther, 544; Hannah, 597, 602; Helen, 341; John, 544, 597, 602; Martha, 632; Capt. —, 632; —, 892.
- Hollinledge, Rob., B.D., 983; Sarah, 983.
- Hollins, Mary, 228; Thomas, 228; —, 844.
- Hollinshead, Elizabeth, 740.
- Hollis, Anne, 3; Brand, 1251; Elizabeth, 1149; John, 3; Machabee, 354; Mary, 354; —, 3.
- Holloway, —, 242.
- Holman, Lady Anastasia, 562; George, 562; Mary, 562; William, 562.
- Holme, Ann, 561; Anne, 594; Betty, 254; Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 254; Ellen, 177; Hen., 586; Henry, 254; John, 594; Margaret, 922; Rev. Nicholas Torre, 255; Penelope, 586; Randle, 387, 1055; Robert, 594; Stephen, 254; Susan, 385; Wil., 561; —, 328, 385, 922, 983, 1261.
- Holmes, Abel, 483; Ann, 816, 1289; Anne, 222; Betty, 1084; Chrisr., 835, 1194; Dorothy, 228; Elizabeth, 364, 483, 835, 909, 1078, 1084, 1193, 1194; George, 607, 1208; Gertrude, 607, 1188; Gervas, 222; Henry, 1194; J., 364; John, 909; Margery, 835; Martha, 807, 1218;

- Mary, 227, 439, 807, 961; R., 364; Randal, 1149; Randle, 367, 650, 1048; Solomon, 807; Solomon, Mayor of Doncaster, 1218; Tho., 1193, 1289; Wil., 1084; William, 227, 1084; —, 189, 297, 439, 652, 1048, 1078, 1142, 1283.
- Holmwood, Edward, 422; Elizabeth, 422; Jane, 422, 423; John, 422, 423.
- Holroyd, Benjamin, 84, 88; Betty, 859; Damaris, 84; Demaris, 88; Dorothy, 1282; Isaac, 859, 1282; John, 746, 1282; Margaret, 746; Martha, 1282; Mary, 541; Samuel, 1282; Sara, 1282; Susanna, 84, 88; Justice —, 859; —, 541.
- Holt, Alice, 73, 385; Anne, 1167; Catherine, 448; Dorothy, 448; Elizabeth, 385, 448; Elizabeth Anne, 941; Frances, 448; Grace, 54; Isabel, 448; James, 580; Rev. James, 448; Jane, 1142; Margaret, 1143; Margery, 25; Mary, 73, 448, 580; Miel., 1143; Patience, 470; Peter, 54; Rob., 448; Robert, 385; Tho., 941; Thomas, 385; —, 365, 385, 470, 1117, 1141, 1142, 1167.
- Holte, Sir Edw., 1235; —, 1235.
- Holtou, —, 1117.
- Holwell, Hester, 386; Capt. James, 386; Govr. —, 386.
- Holy, 705.
- Holy, Ann, 705; Caroline, 706; Charlotte Maria, 702, 705; Daniel, 449, 670, 705; Elizabeth, 705; George, 705; Hannah, 703, 705; Jane, 705; Joseph, 705; Mary, 705; Mary Ann, 670; Mary Anne, 705; Sarah, 703, 705, 706, 707; Tho., 703, 707; Thomas, 703, 705, 709; Thomas Beard, 702, 705; —, 449, 705, 706, 709.
- Holyoak, Finetta, 977; —, 977.
- Homesfield, Ann, 453; Robert, 453.
- Homfray, Agnes, 397; Agnes Rachel, 396; Alice, 397; Ann, 394, 395; Anne, 396; Catherine Mary, 396; Dorothea, 396; Dorothy, 396; Edward, 396; Elizabeth, 396, 397; Francis, 395, 396, 397; Col. Francis, 395; Rev. Francis, 397; Genevieve, 396; Henry, 396; Henry Revel, 396; Hetty, 396; Jane, 397; Sir Jeremiah, 397; Jeston, 397; Rev. John, 396; John Addenbrooke, 396; John Symonds, 396; Juliana, 396; Mary, 396, 397; Rachel, 394, 396, 397; Revel, 396; Samuel B., 397; Samuel Francis Wingfield Clarke, 396; Sarah, 395, 396; Sarah Ann, 396; Thomas, 394, 395, 396; Thomas Parr, 396; —, 309, 395, 397.
- Homfrey, Charlotte, 431; John Benjamin, 431.
- Hompesch, Thomas Waterhouse, 883.
- Honeywood, Alice, 1297; Ann, 1296, 1297; Anne, 1298; Anthony, 1296; Arthur, 1296; Benedict, 1297; Bennet, 1296, 1300; Catherine, 1296, 1297; Dorothy, 1296, 1297, 1301; Elizab., 1296; Elizabeth, 1296, 1297, 1300; Elizabeth., 1296; Francis, 1297; Grace, 1296, 1299; Henry, 1296; Hester, 1296; Isaac, 1296, 1297; Jane, 1296, 1297; John, 1296, 1297; Joyce, 1296; Judith, 1297; Mabel, 1296; Margaret, 1296, 1297; Martin, 1297; Mary, 1296, 1297, 1298; Matthew, 1296; Michael, 1296; Peter, 1296; Philip, 1297; Priscilla, 1296, 1297, 1298; Rachel, 1296; Robert, 1296, 1297; Roger, 1296; Susan, 1296, 1300; Thomas, 1296, 1297; Walter, 1296; —, 1296, 1297.
- Honywood, Elizabeth, 1303; Mary, 1301; Rob., 1301; —, 1280, 1303.
- Hood, Sir Alexander, 480; Ann, 768, 1138; Anne Amelia, 480; Ceeilia, 1139; Edmund, 1139; Eleanor, 1138; Elizabeth, 1138, 1139; Frances, 1138; John, 1138, 1139; Mary, 1138, 1139; Penelope, 1138; Robert Jacomb, 1140; Susan, 1140; Thomas, 1138; Wil., 768; William, 1139, 1140; —, 1140.
- Hoofman, Ann, 436; Egidius, 436; —, 436.
- Hook, Isabel, 735; James, 1096; John, 735, 1096; Martha, 1096.
- Hooke, Anne, 1044; Eustace, 1044; Rev. William, 1231.
- Hooker, Elizabeth, 357, 924; Sir Wil., 924; Will., 924.
- Hoole, Ann, 815, 819, 900; Anne, 1201, 1203; Catherine, 31, 1201, 1204; Elizabeth, 1202; Isabel, 1201, 1202; James, 815, 1203; John, 723, 815, 900, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204; Rev. John, 1203; Joscs, 1203; Josh., 819; Joyce, 815; Margaret, 1201; Martha, 230; Mary, 284, 732, 1202, 1203, 1266; Rob., 284; Robert, 1202, 1203, 1266; Samuel, 1203; William, 1201, 1202, 1203; —, 31, 230, 900, 1201, 1203, 1266.
- Hooper, John, 120; Joseph, 120; Margaret, 120; Mary, 120; —, 1250.
- Hooton, Richard, 1013; Theodosia, 1013.
- Hope, Charles, 332; Rev. Charles, 333; Rev. Charles Robert, 24; Rev. Charles Stead, 333; Dorothy, 332, 659; Elizabeth, 1141; Ellen, 333; Florence, 333; Harriet, 333; Henrietta Maria, 969; Jane, 421; Ralph, 421; Rob., 659; Robert, 332, 333; Sarah Marie, 24; Susanna, 333; Wil., 421; —, 333, 1141.
- Hopk, —, 596.
- Hopkins, Anne, 1285; Benjamin Bond, 1285; Bond, 1123; Rev. Daniel, 909; Edw., 413; Edward, 1153; Elizabeth, 374; Jane, 1158; Sir John, 374; Lydia, 909; Sarah, 413; —, 164, 1123, 1158.
- Hopkinson, Ann, 461; Dakeyne, 1018; Dorothy, 1018; Elizabeth, 151, 152, 357; Frances, 1018; Francis, 357, 1018; Richard, 152, 889; Robert, 889; Tobias, 461; —, 355, 520, 523, 596, 597, 611, 613, 627, 634, 636, 774, 775, 776, 873, 877, 906, 1071, 1259, 1265.
- Hopley, —, 28.
- Hopperton, Adam, 985; Dorothy, 985; Joan, 985.
- Hoppy, Dor., 145; Henry, 145.
- Hopton, 495.
- Hopton, Sir Arthur, 242, 566; Grace, 495; Jane, 571, 850; John, 850; Katherine, 242; Mary, 566; Rachel, 566; Ralph, 495; Richard, 571; Robert, 566.
- Hopwood, Cathe., 1142; Hon. Ceeilia, 1142; Edw. Gregge, 638; Edward Gregge, 1142; Elizabeth, 544, 583, 1142; Jane, 897; John, 544, 583, 999; Jonathan, 258; Judith, 638, 1142; Mary, 811, 1142; Priscilla, 999; Richard, 811; Robert, 1142; Thomas, 897; —, 258.
- Horace, —, 604.
- Horbury, —, 587.
- Hore, Herbert, 1306; —, 1307.
- Horn, J., 1083; Martha, 1083; Mary, 151, 1083; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 151; William, 151; —, 151, 158.
- Horncastle, Alice, 1170; Ann, 1266; Anne, 1170; Elizabeth, 522, 1168, 1169; Ellen,

- 1169; Emma, 1169; Fanny, 1168; Francis, 1168; Jane, 1266; John, 1168, 1266; Judith, 629, 1169; Martha, 1168; Mary, 1168, 1169; Richard, 1168, 1169; Dr. Richard, 1169; Sarah, 1168; Susanna, 1169; Tabitha, 1168; Tho., 1170; Thomas, 522, 1168, 1169; Wil., 629; William, 1168, 1169; —, 1168, 1169.
- Horne, Ann, 1153; Cotton, 1153; Jasper, 895; John, 895; —, 1153.
- Horner, Frances, 952; Francis, M.P., 283; George, 1181; Leonard, 283; Rob., 952; —, 283, 537, 633.
- Morrocks, Elizabeth, 173; James, 61, 173; Joan, 61; Rev. —, 173.
- Horsley, Ann, 1230; Elizabeth, 640; George, 1230; Hercules, 640.
- Horsfall*, 1182.
- Horsfall, Ann, 1182; Anne, 1183; Catherine, 489; Elizabeth, 1183; Ellinor, 1184; Graee, 1183; Henry, 203, 1183; Jane, 1183; John, 644, 1183; Capt. John, 1184; Mary, 635, 1183; Mary Anne, 1183; Richard, 489, 635, 1182; Roger, 1184; Rev. Samuel, 1184; Sarah, 203, 641, 644, 1183, 1184; Thomas, 853; William, 641, 1182, 1183; —, 641, 1182.
- Horsfield, Elizabeth, 191; John, 191; Mary, 191; —, 81.
- Horsley, John, 294; —, 294, 354.
- Horsman, Margery, 1256; Sarah, 371; —, 1256; —, M.D., 371.
- Horsmanden, Joan, 1258; —, 1258.
- Hort, Elizabeth, 920, 1119; Josiah, Archbishop of Tuam, 920; Mary, 266; Thomas, 1119; —, Dean of Worcester, 266.
- Horton, Elizab., 1213; Joshua, 904, 1141; Judith, 973; Mary, 1141; Mary Bethia, 904; Nathaniel, 863; Sarah, 1183; Susanna, 283; Thomas, 283; Wil., 1183; William, 854, 1213; Sir William, 283.
- Hosier, Edward, 1254; Elizab., 1254; Elizabeth, 1254.
- Hoskyns, Sir Huugerford, 277; —, 277.
- Hotham, Ann, 588; Anna, 130; Barbara, 130; Sir Beaumont, 608; Benedicta, 125, 129, 130; Bridget, 129, 608; Catherine, 129, 585; Sir Cha., 608; Charles, 532, 588; Rev. Charles, 339; Sir Charles, 339; Charlotte, 608; Diana, 608; Durant, 588; Elizabeth, 129, 130, 532; Ellinor, 122, 128, 130; George, 129, 130; Capt. George, 608; Hanna, 128; Hannah, 129, 130, 769; Jane, 947; Rev. John, 129; Sir John, 532, 585, 588, 869; Joseph, 129; Josiah, 129; Martin, 88, 128, 129, 130; Mary, 130, 339; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 88, 129, 869; Susanna, 129; Thomas, 129, 130; Wil., 947; William, 125, 126, 129, 588; William Cotton, 129; —, 126.
- Houblon, Charles Archer, 554; Jacob, 554; John Archer, 554; Susanna, 554; —, 554.
- Hough, Debora, 153; Edmund, 153; John, 153, 265; Mary, 265; Sampson, 732; Sarah, 732; —, 986.
- Houghton, Hannah, 1016; Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord, 52; —, 1016.
- Houlbridge, Francis, 1239; —, 1239.
- Houlden, Mary, 960; Rob., 960.
- Hoult, Catherine, 173; Edmund, 173; Margaret, 496, 500.
- Houlton, Joseph, 208.
- Hounsfield, Agnes, 1248; Bart., 1248; Frances, 483.
- Houseroft, Rebeeca, 1005.
- Houshold, —, 565.
- Housley, Elizabeth, 1181; Rob., 668; Sam., 476; Tho., 1181.
- Housman, Elizabeth, 392; James, 392.
- Hoves, —, 612.
- Howard, Ann, 1302; Anne, 1206; Arabella, 532; Britannia, 370; Charles, 1223; Sir Charles, 1191; Elizabeth, 370, 872; Lord George, 345, 532; Hannah, 370; Lord John, 58; Sir John, 1302; Maria, 704; Mary, 1223; Lady Mary, 520; Matthew, 370; Rebeeca, 1177; Richard, 1177; Thomas, 370; Rev. Thomas, 704; Wil., 872; Will., 1206; —, 58, 744, 1191, 1224; —, Duke of Norfolk, 520; —, Earl of Carlisle, 58.
- Howarth, A., 215; Abr., 248; Alice, 135; Ann, 719; Capt. Edward, 226, 692; Elizabeth, 739; Emma Thompson Aubrey, 226, 692; Graee, 383; Hannah, 719; John, 248, 719; Laur., 582; Mary, 248, 582; Sarah, 248; —, 383, 739.
- Howe, Caroline, 443; Elizabeth, 545, 983; Emanuel Serope, Viscount, 443; George, 545; Dr. George, 443; James, 441, 443; John, 443; Rev. John, 443, 1053; Letitia, 443; Margaret, 545; Mary, 441, 443, 603; Philip, 443; Philippa, 443; Samuel, 443; Sarah, 667; Thomas, 545; Gen. —, 667; Rev. —, 1053; —, 443, 983, 1053, 1083.
- Howel, Elizabeth, 1230; Wil., 1230; —, 15.
- Howes, Cassandra, 303.
- Howle, James, 1181.
- Howorth, Hannah, 76.
- Howse, Elizabeth, 1139; Samuel, 1139.
- Howsley, Alexander, 820, 821; Alice, 821; Ann, 665; Anne, 1193; Anthy., 821; Charles, 820, 821; Elizabeth, 820, 821; Ellen, 820; Frances, 832; Francis, 820, 821; Helen, 821; Jane, 820; John, 821; Judith, 821; Margaret, 820, 821; Mary, 821; Rob., 820, 821; Robert, 820, 821; Tho., 820; Thomas, 820, 821, 832; Thoms., 821; —, 820.
- Howson, Ann, 568; Henry, 568; Rebeeca, 1303.
- Hoyland, Ellen, 800; Margaret, 657; Sarah, 1304; —, 657, 938, 1304.
- Hoyle, Anne, 859, 1287; Barbara, 1287; Cath., 1287; Catherine, 1287; Rev. Charles, 859; Charles Fredk., 1287; Elkana, 859; Ellen, 291, 859; Emma Mary, 1287; Farham Arthur, 1287; Frank Edward, 1287; Fretwell William, 1287; George William, 1287; Hannah, 1287; Hannah Clark, 1287; Henry, 1283; Henry Cutforthay, 1287; Isaac, 1286; Jane Clark, 1287; Jane Walker, 1287; John, 506, 1155, 1287; John Walker, 1287; Judith, 1287; Mary, 506, 1155, 1287; Nathan, 1286, 1287; Phoebe, 86; Richard, 86, 506; Robert, 859; Robert Cutforthay, 1287; Robert Parker, 1287; Samuel, 506; Samuel Sanders, 1287; Sarah, 291, 1283, 1287; Will. Fretwell, 1287; William, 391, 1287; Col. —, 540; —, 291, 855, 1107, 1286, 1287.
- Hubbard, Sarah, 1262; —, 370.
- Hubbert, Ann, 26; Debora, 26; Elizabeth, 26; George, 26; Jane, 26; Mary, 26; Phoebe, 26; Maj. William, 26.
- Hublethorn, Jane, 526; —, 526.
- Huddleston, Eleanor, 748; Elizabeth, 551; Isabel, 551; Rev. Wilfred, 748; Sir William, 551.

- Hudson, Bryan, 1024; Elizabeth, 243, 789, 1024, 1098; Ellen, 1024; Enoch, 1101; Henry, 1024; James, 1024; Jane, 946; Margaret, 1024; Martha, 433; Mary, 116, 1101; Matthew, 116; Mildred, 1024; Rob., 631; Robert, 1024, 1098; Theodosia, 1098; Thomasine, 631; Capt. William, 1098; —, 116, 243, 679.
- Hugh, *see* Fitz Hugh and also Fitz-Hugh.
- Hughan, —, 542.
- Hughes, Ann, 1272, 1273; Charles, 1271, 1272, 1273; Delicia, 4; Elizabeth, 697, 1046, 1273; Frances, 1046; George, 443; George, B.D., 1053; Hannah, 1273; Isabella, 1273; John, 1272; Judith, 1175; Mary, 64, 1272, 1273; Dr. O., 4; Dr. Obadiah, 4; Rev. Obadiah, 1053; R., 1046; Admiral Sir Richard, 64; Robert Manning, 1273; Samuel, 1272; Sarah, 1272; Tabitha, 1271, 1272; Rev. Tho., 1046; Thomas, 1272; Ursula, 1273; Rev. —, 1053; —, 443, 1053, 1175.
- Hughgate, Elizabeth, 219; Thomas, 219.
- Hugo, —, 1265.
- Huis, —, 773.
- Huley, Mary, 1023; —, 1023.
- Hulme, —, M.D., 381.
- Hulse, Edw., 1281; Sir Edward, 168; Mary, 1281; —, 168.
- Hulton, Adam, 61, 67; Alice, 61, 67; Ann, 358, 367, 368; Catherine, 368; Charlotte, 618; E., 72; Edward, 358, 367, 368; Eleanor, 1150; Elizabeth, 367, 368; Ellen, 1150; George, 368; George, D.D., 618; Harry, 368; Henry, 368; John, 367, 368, 1150; Josh., 283; Judith, 61, 67; Mary, 368, 1150; Nathaniel, 61, 67; Preston, 368; Samuel, 368; Sarah, 283; Susanna, 1150; Thomas, 368; William, 61; Rev. William, 67; Capt. —, 69; —, 67, 72, 360.
- Humble, Edward, 357; Sarah, 357.
- Hume, Anne, 1048; Jane, 1191; Col. Rob., 1191; Rev. —, 1048; —, 277, 1191; —, Earl of, 1191.
- Humfrey, Tobias, 781.
- Humphries, Abel, 1226; E., 169; Eleanor, 1281; Frances, 1123; George, 1226; Jane, 1226, 1227; John, 1226; Mary, 1123; Sir Orlando, 1280, 1281; —, 169, 171, 1226, 1280.
- Humphry, Elizabeth, 1107; Rev. John, 1107; Rev. Richard, 1107.
- Humpton, Dorothy, 684; Elizabeth, 684; Rev. William, 684.
- Huncks, Joseph, 373; Sarah, 373.
- Hungate, Alice, 953, 954; Ann, 633, 953, 955; Charles, 955; Sir Charles, 955; Elizabeth, 954, 955; Col. Francis, 953; James, 955; Jane, 953, 955; Joan, 878; John, 953, 955; Joyce, 1237; Margaret, 954; Mary, 953, 954, 955; Olive, 955; Sir Philip, 878; Ralph, 633, 953, 955; Robert, 953, 954, 955; Sarah, 953, 955; Susan, 955; Tho., 633; Thomas, 953, 954, 955; Thomas, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 955; Wil., 954; William, 633, 953, 954, 955; Lieut. William, 953; William Anning, 953; —, 954.
- Hunloke, Ann, 839; Frances, 393; Sir Henry, 239, 839; Mariana, 239; Rob., 839; —, 1017, 1170.
- Hunt, Abraham, 1304; Alice, 706; Ann, 169, 895; Dorothy, 106, 612; Elizabeth, 170; Ellen, 518; Esther, 62, 72; Frances, 245; Frederick, 170; Gilb., 612; Hannah, 170; Henry, 169, 170; Jane, 819; Joan, 1123; Joanna, 169, 1121; John, 170, 518, 706, 931; Jonathan, 706; Joseph, 169; Lettice, 1141; Lydia, 170, 1111; Mary, 6, 62, 169, 706, 1122, 1123, 1252, 1304; Nathaniel, 1304; Nicholas, 62; Rowland, 245, 1141; Sarah, 169, 170, 706; T., 819; Thomas, 170, 1071; Wil., 1121; William, 106, 170, 931, 1123; Rev. William, 931; —, 169, 170, 475, 931, 1111, 1114, 1123, 1252, 1304.
- Hunter, 354.
- Hunter, Ann, 279, 354, 916, 1286; Anne, 350, 354, 355; Anthony, 354, 356, 628; Arthur, 356; Bethel, 355, 916; Catherine, 355, 356, 1013; Charles, 1013; Christian, 354; Christopher, 355; Danby, 356; Dorothy, 354, 355, 356, 936; Elizabeth, 354, 355, 356, 628, 782, 897, 948, 1013, 1286; Ellen, 354; Frances, 354, 355, 1013; Grisel, 354; Helen, 355, 926; Henrietta, 385; Henry, 1013; Hester, 355; James, 354; John, 1286; Machabes, 355, 356; Magdalen, 355; Magdalena, 355; Martha, 355; Mary, 354, 355, 1013; Mercy, 354; Noel, 356; Orby, 385; Pascha, 224, 1013; Ralph, 354; Richard, 355; Robert, 350, 354, 355, 356; Rev. Robert, 356; Roger, 354, 948; Samuel, 926; Sarah, 810; Susanna, 356; Thomas Vicars, 1013; Vicars, 1013; Violanta, 1014; Walter, 19; William, 355, 1013; William Hunter, 1013; —, 19, 91, 102, 192, 202, 224, 231, 245, 279, 339, 351, 353, 354, 411, 510, 660, 746, 782, 844, 857, 916, 1013, 1029, 1155, 1275, 1293.
- Hurd, Aun, 467; John, 306, 467; Margery, 305; Milicent, 306; Rebecca, 1182; —, 305, 604.
- Hurleston, John, 109.
- Huron, Rebecca, 393.
- Hurry, Dorothy, 1131; William, 1131; —, 185.
- Hurst, Agnes, 635; Alice, 760; Anne, 96; Daniel, 1201; Dor., 395; Dorothy, 1200, 1201; Edward, 635; Elizabeth, 1200; Grace, 1064; Henry, 1201; James, 832; Jennet, 1220; John, 1201, 1220; Jonathan, 1200, 1201; Laurence, 1201; Margaret, 1201; Mary, 1200, 1201; Mary Anne, 126; Mercy, 974; N., 1200; Nathaniel, 395, 1200; Ralph, 96; Rebecca, 395, 1200; Richard, 1200; Robert, 76; Rose, 832; Ruth, 1220; Samuel, 1201, 1220; Sarah, 1201; Susan, 1220; Susanna, 1201; Thomas, 395, 1200, 1201; Timothy, 760; Troth, 1200; —, 126, 395, 974, 1064, 1200, 1201, 1220.
- Hurt, Amelia, 381; Ann, 381; Anne, 331; Catherine, 572; Charles, 46, 144, 470, 471; Elizabeth, 144, 471, 1019; Frances, 655; Francis, 144, 470, 1288; Sir Francis, 471; Grace, 46, 144; Harriet, 381; John, 381; Jonathan, 655; Mary, 603, 834; Mary Ann, 471; Nicholas, 144; Nics., 1019; Reginald, 331; Thomas, 381, 834; Rev. Thomas, 381; Valentine, 603; Walter, 661; —, 144, 470, 572, 1288.
- Hurton, Mary, 153; Rev. Rob., 153.
- Hurwick, Elizabeth, 1143.
- Husband, Elizabeth, 1185; Mary, 1185; Mattw., 596; Stephen, 1185.
- Huson, George, 547; Jane, 547.
- Hussey, Sir Edward, 971; Jane, 586; Rebecca, 971; Capt. William, 586; —, 241.
- Hutchins, —, 358.

Hutchinson, Alice, 286; Anna Maria, 315; Bridget, 951; Catherine, 979; Charles, 979; Edward, 979, 980; Elizabeth, 780, 980; Frances, 979; Sir Francis, 315; George, 1032; Isahel, 979; Isabella, 987; James, 1047; Jane, 979; John, 753; Louisa, 1047; Martha, 753; Mary, 204, 468, 979, 980; Perecley, 979; Philip, 315; Richard, 780, 979, 980; Dr. Samuel, Bishop of Killaloe, 315; Sara, 1198; Sarah, 1145; Stephen, 979; Tho., 525, 1198, 1225; Thomas, 979; Sir Thomas, 987; Thomasine, 979; Wil., 951; William, 979; —, 10, 468, 516, 525, 753, 758, 912, 937, 979, 1145, 1225.

Huthwaite, James, 87; Phœbe, 87; Rebecca, 374; Wil., 374; —, 87, 773.

Huton, Anne, 191.

Hutton, Ann, 365, 527; Barbara, 963; Bethia, 365; Caroline, 20; Catherine, 1235; Charles, 38, 584; Charlotte, 718; Daniel, 365; Dorothy, 932; Edward, 365; Elizabeth, 628; Frances, 418; Francis, 365; Henrietta, 420; Henry, 365; Isahel, 703; Jane, 95; John, 201, 365, 420, 963; Joseph, 365; Mary, 365; Milicent, 584; Millicent, 38; Richard, 38; Sir Richard, 1235; Robert, 20; Sir Tho., 628; Thomas, 527; Sir Timothy, 418; William, 365, 668; —, 95, 201, 365, 668, 703, 869, 958.

Huysh, Rev. Francis, 858; Harriet, 858.

Huzey, John, 701; —, 701.

Hyde, Alexander, 820; Ann, 760; Cathe. Edgar, 1108; Elizabeth, 342, 820; Ellen, 802, 803, 820; Helen, 342; Hugh, 820; Phillis, 820; Ralph, 802, 803, 820; Robert, 760; William, 802, 820; Dr. —, 1108; —, 820.

Hynd, Sihil, 1302; Wil., 1302.

Hynton, Mary, 979; Sir Tho., 979.

Hyrst, Ann, 799; Nicholas, 799; Richard, 799.

I

I'Anson, Dorothy, 592; Dame Dory., 592; John, 592; Sir Thomas, 592.

Ibherson, —, 705.

Ibbetson, Alice, 120; Henry, 778; Sir Henry, 268, 291; Hephzibah, 34, 49; James, 120, 288; Mary, 261, 268, 288, 292; Samuel, 34, 49, 120; Thomasine, 291.

Ibbison, Elizabeth, 100; James, 100; —, 100.

Ibbitson, —, 124.

Ihhotson, Agnes, 651; Alice, 803; Ann, 651, 654, 655, 656, 806; Anne, 654; Bridget, 651; Edw., 570, 1083; Edward, 568, 651, 654, 803; Elizabeth, 647, 651, 654, 657, 793, 1082; Ellen, 656; Emote, 654; Frances, 654; Francis, 654; Genet, 654; George, 651, 656, 1083; Hannah, 1083; Helen, 654; Henry, 651, 654, 656, 661, 806; Sir Henry, 6; Jane, 654; Jennet, 331, 656; Joan, 654, 807; John, 654, 656, 799; Rev. John, 651; Joseph, 1082; Margaret, 651; Margery, 331; Mary, 652, 654, 655, 1083; Nicholas, 651; Richard, 651, 654, 656, 793; Sarah, 652, 655, 1083; Tho., 1083; Thomas, 654, 656; Wil., 647, 1083; William, 651, 653, 654, 806, 807; —, 6, 568, 570, 650, 651, 654, 656, 665, 780, 1083.

Idle, Ahigail, 866, 868; Barbara, 868; Bridget, 633; Elizabeth, 866, 891; Henry, 891; Jeremiah, 868; John, 866, 868; Lucy, 777, 868; Mary, 866; Michael, 777; Michael, Mayor of

Leeds, 868; Ralph, 866, 867; Rebecca, 868; Richard, 868; Rev. Richard, 866; Robert, 868; Ruth, 866, 868; Sarah, 868; Susan, 286, 867, 868; Susanna, 867; Thomas, 868; Timothy, 868; Ursula, 867; —, 633, 867, 880.

Iffoud, Eleanor, 238; William, 238.

Ikin, Mary Louisa, 205; Tho., 205.

Illingworth, Rev. Cayley, D.D., Archdeacon of Stow, 883; John, 615; Mary Ann, 883; Sophia, 883; —, 615.

Imhoff, Chs., 1175; Mary, 1175; —, 435.

Ince, Catherine, 1174; Catherine Norris, 1175; Charles, 1175; Fredk., 1175; Margaret, 1175; Mary, 57, 1172, 1175; Rebecca, 895; Rickards, 1172, 1174, 1175; Robert, 895; Samuel, 1175; Sara, 1159; Sarah, 510; T. N., 231, 686, 702, 1062, 1080, 1170, 1173; T. W., 1182; Tho., 57, 1172; Tho. Norris, 1172; Thomas, 1172; Thomas Norris, 1175; —, 198, 200, 286, 293, 457, 464, 680, 835, 873, 1042, 1050, 1064, 1159, 1173, 1175, 1177, 1181, 1183.

Inge, John, 600; Mary, 600.

Ingham, Elizabeth, 87; James, 87; Mary, 87; Sarah, 87; Rev. —, 61.

Ingleby, Ann, 913; Elizabeth, 390, 874; John, 913; Sir John, 912; Margaret, 1014; Tho., 874; Sir W., 913; —, 912.

Ingoldshy, Elizabeth, 436; Sir Richard, 436.

Ingram, Arthur, 780; Sir Arthur, 848; Frances, 780, 785; Francis, 750; Isabella, 439; James, 750; John, 750; Lydia, 329, 750; Sarah, 750; Thomas, 780, 785; Wil., 750; William, 329, 750; —, 750.

Inkersal, Elizabeth, 831; Margaret, 544; Richard, 831; —, 544.

Inkersall, Sarah, 1081; —, 1081.

Inkpen, Ann, 609; Francis, 609.

Inkpenna, Ann, 609, 610; Francis, 609; Frs., 610.

Inkster, Cathe., 245; John, 245.

Inman, Ann, 676; Aune, 466; Elizabeth, 382; Francis, 381, 382; Henry, 466, 676; Jane, 769; John, 382; Margaret, 537; Mary, 380, 381, 382; Sarah, 382; Thomas, 382; —, 380.

Innes, Cameron, 433; —, 433.

Innis, —, 723.

Irby, Hon. Fred., 58.

Ireland, Ahigail, 180, 363; Ann, 1069; Blanch, 180; Edward, 180, 363; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 180, 364; George, 1231; John, 180, 1069; Joseph, 180, 363; Margaret, 131; Marion, 180; Martha, 180; Mary, 180, 363, 1231; Philip, 180; Randle, 180; Richard, 180; Roger, 180; Sarah, 180, 363; Sir Tho., 1231; Thomas, 180, 364; William, Mayor of Liverpool, 131; —, 180, 363, 583.

Iremonger, Delicia, 4; Hannah, 3; Joshua, 3, 4; Josu., 3; Penelope, 4; Sarah, 3; —, 4.

Iretton, Bridget, 318, 439, 440; Catherine, 440; Elizabeth, 440; Henry, 318, 439, 440; Jane, 440, 561; John, 561; —, 318, 440.

Irish, —, 1054.

Irtton, Dorothy, 146; Elizabeth, 146; Frances, 146; George, 146; Hannah, 146; Rebecca, 146; Samuel, 146.

Irwin, —, Lord, 1175.

Isaac, Sarah, 15; Thomas, 15.

Isaackson, Joseph, 1285.

Ishall, Ann, 863; Rob., 863.

Isham, Frances, 384; John, 384; Thomas, D.D., P'rebendary of Windsor, 384.

Isles, Isabel, 868; Ruth, 868; Thomas, 868; Tobias, 868; William, 868.
 Isley, —, 1302.
 Issot, Mary, 515; Wil., 515.
 Ives, Frances, 354; Mary, 336; Sophia, 369; William, 336, 354; Rev. —, 416; —, 58, 369, 416.
 Iveson, Anne, 917; Anthy., 917; Charlotte, 739; Dorothy, 888; Elizabeth, 254, 737, 739; Henry, 739; John, 888; Lancelot, 739; Martha, 192, 739; Mary, 739; Stephen, 737, 739.

J

Jackman, Mary, 1147; Samuel, 1147; Sarah, 694; Thomas, 694.

Jackson, 1072.

Jackson, Abm., 859; Ada, 1070; Agnes, 1072; Alice, 150; Ann, 77, 141, 187, 305, 400, 417, 612, 718, 1070, 1072, 1073, 1263; Anne, 422, 469, 481, 1072, 1270; Arthur, 746; Barbara, 1070, 1089; Bathshua, 77; Benjamin, 726; Betty, 859; Bryan, 1070; C., 893, 894, 1145; Cæsar, 538; Cath., 697; Catherine, 277, 897, 1071; Charles, 411, 609, 610, 884, 1070, 1071; Capt. Charles, 1071; Christopher, 1072, 1263; Rev. Christopher, 1263; Chs., 613; Cornelius, 447; Cyril, M.D., 519; David, 1090, 1093; Dor., 1073; Dorothy, 77, 447, 920, 1005, 1070, 1071; Edith, 1071; Edw., 746; Elbor, 1072; Elihu, M.D., 897; Elizabeth, 75, 187, 307, 447, 468, 609, 610, 650, 697, 826, 892, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1194, 1263, 1264; Ellen, 1070, 1071; Ellinor, 1070; Frances, 612, 746, 1071, 1072; Francis, 932, 1070, 1072; Frank, 746; George, 417, 892, 1070, 1072; Gertrude, 8, 77, 1072; Gervas, 1070; Grace, 16, 77, 79, 920, 1071; Gratiana, 469; Hannah, 357, 726, 1194; Henrietta Priscilla, 947; Henry, 305, 483, 610, 746, 920, 1071; Isabel, 613, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1263; James, 947; Jane, 847, 1070, 1071, 1073; John, 75, 374, 400, 417, 447, 464, 469, 609, 932, 1071, 1072, 1264; John, D.D., 1263; Dr. John, 826; Rev. John, 1263; Sir John, 976; Joseph, 77, 307, 1005; Josh., 277; Judith, 519; Lucy, 1071; Luke, 469; Lydia, 885; Magdalene, 932; Margaret, 609, 610, 746, 922, 1070, 1071, 1072; Margery, 1072; Marmaduke, 610, 1071; Martha, 1089; Mary, 77, 532, 609, 755, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1089, 1093, 1282; Medias, 920; Mercy, 16, 77, 79; Metham, 847, 1073; Muriel, 417, 1072; Nathaniel, 400, 468, 1071, 1263; Rev. Nathaniel, 1263; Olivia, 746; Peter, 8, 16, 76, 77, 79, 269, 755, 789; Phineas, 1263; Priscilla, 919; Rebecca Galmey, 578; Richard, 1070, 1072; Robert, 154, 469, 532, 1072; Roger, 141, 1071; Samuel, 79, 1071, 1089, 1270; Sara, 1093; Sarah, 77, 374, 1090, 1093; Savile, 609, 1071; Stancliffe, 357; Stephen, 77, 422, 920; Susan, 1064, 1071; Tho., 697; Col. Tho., 1270; Thomas, 75, 76, 77, 417, 881, 885, 920, 1064, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1270; Timothy, 1263; Tristram, 1072; Wil., 1174; Will., 1071; William, 77, 400, 610, 1070, 1072, 1263; William, Bishop of Oxford, 519; William Thomas, 187; Rev. —, 1073; —, 29, 75, 76, 77, 97, 178, 282, 374, 411, 481, 538, 553, 609, 632, 650, 718, 789, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1089, 1147, 1205, 1263, 1264, 1282, 1292.

Jacob, Dionysia, 996; James, 996; Jane, 1053; Major John, 1053; Rev. Nathan, 1053; —, 1053.

Jacobs, —, 228.

Jacomb, Cecilia Lucy, 1140; Elizabeth, 1139; Janet, 1140; Mary, 1139; Robert, 1140; Rev. Robert, 1139; Sarah, 1139; Susan, 1140; Thomas, 1140; William, 1139; —, 1140.

Jaffray, Alexander, 432; Christiana, 432.

Jakes, Jane, 583; Ric., 583.

Jalland, Mary, 1092; Wil., 1092.

Jamble, John, 309; Lydia, 309.

James, Alethea, 360; Ann, 1273; Caroline, 360; Rev. David, 644; Elizabeth, 144, 360; Francis Herbert, 360; Joan, 1259; John, 360, 1273; Margaret, 1259; Marguerite, 614; Mary, 1259, 1273; Ric., 1003; Sophia, 89; Wil., 144; William, 360, 1026; William Edward, 360; —, 89, 360, 1003, 1023, 1026, 1259; *see also* Fitz-James.

James, King of England, 541, 561, 871, 926, 952, 983, 1072.

James I., King of England, 421, 840, 913, 917.

James II., King of England, 384, 616, 1266.

Jameson, Mary, 382; Wil., 382; —, 528.

Janson, —, Lady, 592, 1145, 1146.

Jaques, Ann, 937; Dorothy, 759; Grace, 937; Henry, 937; Joan, 908; John, 630, 908; Margaret, 630; Margery, 516; Mary, 516, 919; Rachel, 291; Ric., 919; Robert, 919; Sir Roger, 516; Sir Roger, Lord Mayor of York, 937; Thomas, 291; Wil., 919; —, 128, 759, 919; *see also* St. Jaques.

Jardine, Ann, 188; Charles Danvers, 188; David, 188, 1109; Margaret, 188; Sarah, 188, 1109; Sarah Martineau, 188.

Jarman, Nathaniel, 773; —, 773.

Jarret, John, 360; Mary, 360.

Jarvis, Alex., 831; Cath., 831; Elizabeth, 249; Josh., 249.

Jason, Elizabeth, 586; Simon, 586.

Jebb, Amelia, 1047; Dorothy, 617; Joshua, 617.

Jeeves, John, 714; Margaret, 714; Marianne, 714.

Jeffcock, Catherine, 1276; John, 1276; John Thomas, 1276; Maria, 187; Thomas Dunn, 187.

Jefferies, Ann, 620; Edw., 1123; Elizabeth, 1123; George, Lord, 1069; Henry, 620; Jane, 164; Wil., 620; —, 164, 620.

Jefferson, David, 933; Elizabeth, 954; John, 933, 954; Margaret, 933; Mary, 897, 933; Sarah, 379, 933; Thomas, 897.

Jeffery, Henry, 762; Sarah, 762.

Jegon, Margaret, 628; Robert, 628.

Jekyll, Catherine, 591; Joseph, 591.

Jelley, Sarah, 1240; Wil., 1240.

Jemmett, Anne, 368; Elizabeth, 368; Margaret Eleanor, 624; Philip, High Sheriff of Berkshire, 368; Wil., 624.

Jendur, Caroline, 1086; Charlotte, 1086; Rev. Henry, 1086; Joshua, 1086.

Jenkin, Henry, 1025; Richard, 1025; Robert, 1025; Sarah, 1025; —, 930.

Jenkins, Lady Mary, 929; William, 929.

Jenkins, Alice, 928; Ann, 928, 930; Anne, 1195; Antonina, 928, 929; Dorothy, 928; Edward, 396; Elizabeth, 928, 929, 930, 1104; George, 928; Grace, 928; Henry, 928; Sir Henry, M.P. for Boroughbridge, 928; Honora

- Gatland, 920; Jenkin, 928; John, 920, 928; Joyce, 928; Juliana, 396; Margaret, 928; Mary, 385, 928, 929; Mattw., 928; Philip, 928; Ralph, 928; Tobias, 928, 929; Col. Tobias, 929; William, 928, 929, 930; —, 918, 919, 920, 928, 930, 1085, 1195; —, D.D., 385.
- Jenkinson, Ann, 798; Catherine, 400; Daniel, 485, 1274; Elizabeth, 88, 638, 798, 1214, 1274; Frances, 760; Francis, 762; Grace, 153, 485; Henry, 760; Isabel, 762; Josias, 153; Margaret, 303; Olivia, 638; Paul, 400, 638; Sir Paul, 485; Samuel, 638; Rev. Simeon, 1274; Thomas, 1274; —, 745, 948.
- Jenkyn, Tobias, 540.
- Jenkyms, Anthonyna, 929; Tobias, 929; William, 929.
- Jennens, Charles, 577; Elizabeth, 577; Humphry, 577; John, 577; Mary, 577.
- Jennings, Agnes, 1268; Anna Letitia, 180, 181, 182, 184; Anne, 1268; Arthur, 181, 182, 183; David, 180, 181; David, D.D., 180; Dorothy, 1267, 1268; Elizabeth, 181, 307; Frances, 1268; Francis, 181; Hannah, 719; Jane, 181, 183, 1184; John, 180, 181, 183, 1268; Rev. John, 180, 184; John Wingate, 181, 183; Joseph, 180, 181; Margaret, 1268; Martha, 181, 183; Mary, 180, 181, 1123; Mary Curtis, 181; Robert, 307; Sally, 699; Samuel, 1268; Susanna, 1268; William, 1268; Rev. —, 699; —, 180, 181, 183, 736, 1268.
- Jennison, Mary, 871; Rev. Dr. —, 871.
- Jenny, —, 1309.
- Jepson, Agnes, 1032; Elizabeth, 78; Hannah, 198; John, 78, 1078; Joseph, 78; Joshua, 198; Mary, 78; Mattbew, 731; Rachael, 731; Rebecca, 380; Richard, 380; Samuel, 198; —, 1031, 1078.
- Jerningham*, 495.
- Jerningham, Sir Henry, 495; Mary, 495.
- Jerome, Catherine, 997; Stephen, 997.
- Jervar, Mary, 686; Tho., 686.
- Jervas, —, 842.
- Jervis, Ann, 1177; Anne Middleton, 1178; Cath., 1178; Charlotte, 1178; Charlotte Elizabeth, 1178; Elizabeth, 1177, 1178; Ellen Frances, 1178; Emily, 1178; Emma Maria, 1178; Frances, 770, 1178; George, 1178; George Mattbewman, 1178; Hannah, 1177, 1178; James, 1177, 1178; Jane, 1177, 1178, 1179; John, 1174, 1176, 1177; John Matthewman, 1178; Luke, 1178; Margaret, 1174, 1176, 1177, 1178; Martha, 1177; Mary, 1174, 1177, 1178; Mary Ann, 1178; Rebecca, 1177; Robert, 1177; Sarah, 1177, 1178; Susau, 1178; Tho., 770, 1177; Thomas, 1177, 1178; Wil., 1179; William, 1177, 1178; —, 969, 986, 1177.
- Jervoise, Ann Clarke, 310; Sir Arthur Clarke, 310; Elizabeth, 310, 336; Elizabeth Clarke, 310; George Purcoy, 336; Harriet Mary, 310; Jervoise Clarke, M.P. for Hampshire, 310; Sir Jervoise Clarke, 310; Kitty, 310; Mary, 336; Mary Elizabeth, 310, 336; Richard, 336; Robert Clarke, 310; Samuel Clarke, 310; Rev. Sir Samuel Clarke, 310; Thomas, 310, 336; Thomas, M.P. for Hampshire, 336; Thomas Clarke, 310.
- Jesson, George, 147; Mary, 1004; —, 1004.
- Jessop, Ann, 553; Barbara, 553; Elizabeth, 525, 527; Frs., 553, 1094; George, 525, 527, 1075; Isabella, 554; Jane, 527; Kathe., 527; Mary, 1288; Rob., 1210; Wil., 553; William, 527, 554; Wortley, 527; —, 1075, 1210, 1288.
- Jessy, Helen, 1150; John, 1150.
- Jillard, Elizabeth Mary, 1108; William Peard, 1108.
- Joblin, Joyce, 898; —, 898.
- Jocelyn, Dorothy, 996; Sir Tho., 996.
- Joddrell, Francis, 281; Frs., 1142; Mary, 281; Rev. Paul, 1134; Richard, 1134; Richard Paul, 1134; Virtue, 1134; —, 1134, 1142.
- Jodrel, Edmund, 275; Capt. Edmund Henry, 275; Elizabeth, 275; Foster, 275; Frances, 275; Frauces Maria, 275; Francis, 275, 302; Francis, Sheriff of Cheshire, 275; Hannah, 275; Harriet, 276; Jane, 275, 302; John, 275; Maria, 275; Susan, 275; Thomas Marsden, 275.
- Jodrell, Bridget, 1238; Roger, 1238.
- Johnes, Elizabeth, 363; —, 363.
- Johns, Elizabeth, 1132.
- Johnson*, 496.
- Johnson, Ann, 224, 848, 880, 904, 906, 992; Arthur, 848; Bridget, 952; Cassandra, 485; Catherine, 195, 224, 900; Christopher, 1014; Dorothy, 126, 838; Edward, 355; Eliza, 1120; Eliza., 126; Elizabeth, 25, 211, 243, 288, 580, 762, 930, 1014, 1016, 1029, 1076, 1179, 1237; Ellen, 916; Emma, 126; Esther, 700; Frances, 840, 1016; George, 1039; Rev. George, 25; Hannah, 726, 1288; Henrietta, 839; Henry, 580; Henry Cromwell, 1120; Hugh, 110; J., 243; Jane, 1119; Janet, 1120; John, 237, 485, 855, 1072, 1076; Juliana, 532; Lydia, 237; Margaret, 126, 855, 1072; Marm., 1029; Martha, 12, 126; Mary, 220, 224, 243, 348, 355, 364, 540, 698, 767, 958, 1287; Mary Anne, 126; Nathaniel, 1263; Pascha, 223, 224; Patrick, 220, 223, 1120; Peter, 922; Ralph, 242; Richard, 211; Rob., D.D., 992; Sampson, 840; Sarah, 110; Susan, 496; Susanna, 502; Tho., 348, 532, 700, 900, 916; Thomas, 126, 698; Maj. Thomas, 243; Sir Thomas, 848; Rev. Timothy, 990; Ursula, 1309; Will., 767; William, 126, 195, 223, 580, 838; Dr. —, 252; Rev. Dr. —, 762; —, 125, 126, 130, 223, 242, 288, 399, 462, 496, 502, 601, 653, 958, 1016, 1039, 1109, 1179, 1237, 1288.
- Johnston*, 926.
- Johnston, Alexander, 926, 927; Andrew, 927; Ann, 927; Archibald, 926; Barbara, 926, 927; Benjamin, 927; Cath., 926; Charles, M.D., 927; Cudworth, M.D., 927; Elizabeth, 927; Frances, 927; Gawyn, 926; Hannab, 927; Helen, 926; Henry, Chancellor of Landaff, 927; J., 927; James, 926; Jane, 927; Jeunet, 926; John, 926, 927; Rev. John, 927; Joseph, 927; Margaret, 927; N., 733; Dr. N., 1097; Dr. Nath., 752; Nathaniel, M.D., 927; Dr. Nathaniel, 229, 233, 677, 1021; Pelham, M.D., 927; Dr. S., 927; Samuel, 927; Sarah, 927; Sophia, 926; Susan, 927; Thomas, 926; Wilkin, 926; Dr. —, 513, 760, 891, 893, 1070; —, 66, 340, 681, 782, 831, 888, 898, 900, 926, 927, 974, 1094, 1097, 1153, 1206.
- Johnstone, Charles, M.D., 658; N., 599; Dr. N., 600; Dr. Nathaniel, 658; Sarah, 658; Rev. Thomas, 81; Col. —, 395; —, 81, 90, 269, 395, 678.
- Joiner, Margaret, 386; Richard, 386.
- Joliffe, Ralph, 1056.
- Jollance, Susanna, 781; —, 781.

Jolley, 275, 1048, 1054.

Jolley, Ann, 274; Anne, 275; Edward, 1049; Elizabeth, 1049; Ellen, 1049; James, 1048, 1049, 1054, 1055; Capt. James, 1049; Jane, 1049; John, 274, 275, 1049; Joseph, 264, 274; Laurence, 1049; Margaret, 275; Mary, 274, 1049; Richard, 1049; Sarah, 267, 274; Thomas, 274, 275, 1049; William, 274, 275; Rev. —, 824; —, 825, 1049.

Jollie, 1048.

Jollie, Dorothy, 1050; Elizabeth, 1050, 1055, 1057; James, 1050; Joan, 1143; John, 275, 1050, 1051, 1276; Rev. John, 1050, 1051; Margaret, 17, 275, 1050, 1276; Mary, 1050; Nathan, 1050; Nevil, 1051; Philip, 1050; Rebecca, 1050; Ric., 1051; Ruth, 1051; Samuel, 1050; Sara, 1051; Sarah, 15; Rev. T., 725; Theodosia, 1050; Tho., 15, 1050, 1143; Thomas, 1050, 1051; Rev. Thomas, 1050, 1051; Rev. Tim., 62; Timothie, 1048; Timothy, 1051, 1055, 1056, 1057; William, 17; Rev. —, 469, 666, 684, 725, 833, 1051, 1056, 1057; —, 15, 16, 98, 729, 832, 1050, 1051.

Jolly, —, 510.

Jones, Alice, 442; Ann, 697, 1046; Anne, 1046; Annetta, 869; Bartholomew, 737; Cæsar, 740; Catherine, 437, 1138; Capt. Charles, 1046; Christopher, 652; Cordelia, 293, 300; Daniel, 300; Dr. Daniel, 185; Edward, 366; Rev. Edward, 1046; Eleanor, 1247; Eli. Harriet, 663; Elizabeth, 11, 66, 95, 300, 523, 737, 863; Eluzai, 435; Frances Anna, 312; Francis, 850, 869; Gamaliel, 300; Hannah, 366; Hugh, 66; J. E., 663; Jeremiah, 300; John, 95, 300, 850; Col. John, 437, 1217; Joseph, 300; Joshua, 300; Judith, 299; Lucy Eliza, 1102; Malachi, 299; Margery, 631; Mary, 59, 992; Mottershead, 300; Robert, 523, 631; Samuel, 299, 300, 301; Sarah, 300, 548, 652, 1118, 1274; Susan, 362; Thomas, 312; Rev. Wil., 1118; William, 293, 300, 850; Capt. —, 59; —, 11, 37, 66, 95, 128, 137, 171, 299, 300, 301, 366, 407, 435, 626, 652, 738, 740, 863, 992, 1138, 1162, 1227, 1250.

Jordan, Alethia, 622; Anna Maria, 622; Col. John, 622; Sir John, 515; —, 515.

Jorsby, Elizabeth, 394; Rob., 394.

Jory, Col. —, 882.

Josceline, Abigail, 868; John, 868.

Joseph, Benjamin, 1270; Elizabeth, 1270.

Jowett, Charlotte, 739; Edward, 739; Elizabeth, 739; Henry, 739; John, 739; Lancelot, 739; William, 739.

Jowit, Deacon, 160.

Jowitt, Joseph, 1092; Sarah, 1092.

Jubb, John, 740; —, 740.

Justice, Ann, 537; Elizabeth, 1191; Emmanuel, 1191; William, 537.

Justis, Dorothy, 1304.

Juxon, Sarah, 384; Bishop —, 384.

K

Kaan, Ann, 1089; —, 1089.

Katen, Elizabeth, 141.

Kay, Alice, 1223; Ann, 55, 72, 596, 900, 940, 1070, 1222; Rev. Arthur, 900; Daniel, 55, 1222; Edward, 580, 1222; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 56, 580, 786, 878, 949, 1222, 1223; George, 1070; Hannah, 146; Henry, 580; James,

53, 580; Jane, 580; John, 55, 56, 580, 746, 1222; Judith, 1210; Mary, 55, 1071, 1222, 1223; Mattw., 878; Rachel, 1223; Richard, 53, 55, 580, 1222; Richmall, 1222; Rob., 596, 1071; Robert, 53, 55, 580, 1222; Ruth, 949; Samuel, M.D., 1222; Sarah, 55, 580, 746, 1222; Thomas, 146, 1222; William, 786; Rev. William, 949; Capt. —, 55; —, 56, 165, 260, 580, 746, 1222, 1224.

Kaye, 823.

Kaye, Alice, 629; Ann Waterhouse, 883; Anne, 822, 855; Barbara, 822; Charles, 661; Dorothy, 451, 598; Edmund, 901; Edw., 1213; Eliza, 1048; Elizabeth, 522, 608, 644, 948; Frances, 900; Francis, 901; George, 901, 948; Grace, 640; Helen, 291, 764; Joan, 1213; John, 451, 498, 598, 634, 641, 900, 901, 902; Sir John Lister, 255, 764; Judith, 635; Margery, 634; Mary, 901; Mary Ann, 883; Sir Richard, 291; Rob., 640; Robert, 522, 608; Samuel, 1048; Sarah, 901, 1038; Susanna, 661, 901, 902; Rev. Tho., 1038; Thomas Waterhouse, 883; William, 635, 822; William, M.D., 883; Dr. —, 286; Rev. —, 644; —, 165, 255, 286, 294, 417, 629, 754, 822.

Kayes, Anne, 459; Henry, 458, 459; Margaret, 459; Sarah, 458.

Kayse, John, 571; Mary, 571.

Kearsley, Ann, 714, 715; John, 714, 715.

Keary, Lucy, 944; Capt. —, 944.

Keay, Ann, 361; Catherine, 112, 361; Charles, 361; Constance, 414, 1166; Ebenezer, 1166; Elizabeth, 109, 112, 361; Hannah, 1166; Henry, 361; John, 109, 110, 361; Lydia, 1166; Margaret, 1166; Mary, 361; Philip, 361; Philip Warburton, 361; Randal, 112, 1166; Randle, 359, 361; Richard, 112; Sarah, 361; Susanna, 110; Theodosia, 112, 359, 361; Tho., 414, 1166; Thomas Yate, 1166; William, 414; —, 360.

Keeling, Alice, 849; Elizabeth, 479, 493; George, 493; John, 492, 493; Mary, 161; Ralph, 850; Richard, 161, 492; Rev. Tho., 479; Capt. —, 849; —, 492, 849.

Keeton, Mary, 1291.

Keighley, Alice, 899; Elizabeth, 1186; John, 95; Sarah, 95; Wil., 899.

Keith, Mary, 820.

Kekewich, Eli., 374; —, 374.

Kelham, —, 1209.

Keling, Catherine, 1301; —, 1301.

Kell, Elizabeth, 455; Robert, 455; Rosalind, 455.

Kellam, John, 1210; Mary, 1210.

Kellan, John, 428; Mary, 428; Thomas, 428.

Kelly, Albinia, 915; Rev. George, 915; —, Earl of, 1124.

Kelsal, Penelope, 569; Tho., 569.

Kemble, Frances, 470; Stephen, 470.

Kemp, Betty, 582; John, 1140; Sir Philip, 562; Susan, 1140; —, 562.

Kempe, Emelyn, 1303; Mary, 1302; Sir Wil., 1308; Sir Will., 1302.

Kendal, Aun, 126; Anne, 128; Edward, 126, 128; Frances, 670; George, 128; Henry, 128; John, 627; Jonathan, 128; Letitia, 1120; Lucy, 128; Mary, 626, 627; Wil., 1120; William, 128; —, 128, 626, 627.

Kendall, Frances, 670; George, 80; John, 1190; Lucy, 80; Mary Anne, 1190; Peter, 670.

Kendrick, Elizabeth, 243; Maurice, 243.

- Kenc, Gilbert, 328; Rebecca, 328.
 Keneston, —, 105.
 Kenion, Ann, 650; John, 650.
 Kenn, Dorothy, 1298; George, 1298; Priseilla, 1298; Thomas, 1298; —, 1298.
 Kennedy, Amelia, 1123; Cathe., 501; Hugh, 501; Mary, 281, 501; William, 281; —, 134, 1110, 1112, 1113.
Kenet, 520.
 Kennet, Benjamin, 504, 521; Rev. Benjamin, 521; Catherine, 521; Frances, 504, 521; Francis, 521; Hannah, 521; Mary, 521; Richard, 521; —, 521.
 Kenrick, Ann, 186; Anne, 362; Archibald, 112, 186; Dr. Archibald, 185; Dorothy, 362; Edward, 185, 362; Eliza, 111, 186; Elizabeth, 184, 186, 362; George, 111, 186, 187; Rev. George, 186; James, 185; John, 112, 183, 185, 186, 362; Letitia, 183, 186; Lucy, 186; Lydia, 362; Margaret, 186; Martha, 186, 362; Mary, 112, 185, 186, 187, 362; Mary Ann, 187; Mary Ann Elizabeth, 186; Mary Anne, 186; Rebecca, 186; Richard, 362; Sam., 186; Samuel, 185, 186, 362; Sarah, 112, 185, 186, 362; Timothy, 184, 186; William, 185, 362; —, 185, 186.
 Kent, Alice, 837; Anu, 376, 837, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220; Anne, 1216, 1218; Barbara, 450, 699, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219; Sir C., 755, 756, 757, 760; Catherine, 1217; Charles, 311; Capt. Charles, 1217; Sir Charles, 757; Dorothy, 1026, 1218; Elizab., 1217, 1219; Elizabeth, 530, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220; Ellen, 311; Frances, 1219; Frederick Henry, 1217; George, 567; Helen, 567; Jane, 1216, 1219; Jennet, 1220; John, 191, 700, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220; John Seaton, 1216, 1218; Kitty, 1218; Margaret, 1258; Martha, 803, 813, 1217, 1218, 1219; Mary, 552, 757, 1216; Ric., 1217; Richard, 530, 696, 1216, 1219, 1220; Capt. Richard, 1217; Rob., 813; Robert, 1216, 1219, 1220; Sarah, 191, 696, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219; Susan, Countess of, 566; Tho., 1219; Thomas, 552, 837, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220; W., 1216; Westby, 1217; Wil. Wilson, 1026; Will., 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220; William, 450, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220; William Wilson, 1218; —, 502, 700, 803, 1216, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1258; —, Duke of, 736.
 Kentish, Rev. John, 1122; —, 1122.
 Kenwick, Chrisr., 459; Isabel, 459.
 Kenyon, Rev. Adamson, 662; Alice, 280, 661; Ann, 582, 662; Anne Peregrina, 280; Cathe., 119; Dorothy, 119, 137; Dory., 1142; Edw., 661, 1067; Edward, 661; Elizabeth, 397; George, 280; Jane, 137, 280; John, 582, 662; Joseph, 397; Lloyd, 280; Martha, 403, 662, 1067; Mary, 280, 661; Raehael, 662; Rob., 581; Rev. Robert, 581; Roger, 137; Sarah, 581; Thomas, 119; Lord —, 1142; —, 662.
 Kerby, Welcome, I.
 Kerliolo, *see* De Kerliolo.
 Kerry, Gertrude, Countess of, 904; Tho. Fitzmaurice, Earl of, 920; Thomas Fitz Maurice, Earl of, 919; William, Earl of, 904; —, Countess of, 904.
 Kershaw, Hannah, 81; Rebecca, 97, 151, 152; Susan, 538; William, 81; —, 538, 1168.
 Kerver, George, 1140; Mary, 1140.
 Kestle, Frances, 243; Thomas, 243; —, 1051.
 Kett, Anna Maria, 433; Thomas, 433.
 Kettle, Elizabeth, 1121; John, 1122; Sarah, 1122; William, 1121; —, 1122.
 Kettleby, Jane, 126; Rev. Dr. —, 1111; —, 1111.
 Kettlewell, Jane, 126; —, 83.
 Key, Henry Garrett, 660; Mary, 660.
 Keyes, Mildred, 1302; Richard, 1302.
 Keymer, C. E., 644; Frances, 644.
 Keys, Eleanor, 571; Ellen, 41; Robert, 571; William, 41.
 Kidd, Anna, 905; Gen. James, 905; —, 905.
 Kiddal, Margaret, 527; —, 527.
 Kidderminster, —, 1235.
 Kiddington, Elizabeth, 1206; Giles, 1206.
 Kidman, Hannah, 1132.
 Kiffin, John, 607; Sarah, 607.
 Kighley, Anne, 1060; Joan, 1060; Lawrence, 1060; Robert, 1060; —, 618, 1239.
 Kightley, Hannah, 395; —, 395.
 Kilburn, Elizabeth, 772; —, 772.
 Kilham, Rev. Alex., 711; Ann, 1089; Barbara, 1089; Elizabeth, 1089; Emanuel, 1089; Francis, 1089; Hannah, 711, 1089; Jennet, 1089; Joan, 1089; John, 1089, 1093; Margaret, 1089; Martha, 1089; Mary, 1089; Mileah, 1089; Thomas, 1089; William, 1089; —, 1089.
 Killingbeck, Catherine, 344; Edwd., 344; Mary, 344; —, 344.
 Killingley, Rachel, 9; Robert Hare, 9.
 Kilmore, —, Lord, 1150.
 Kinardsley, Dory., 1253; Tho., 1253.
 Kinder, Ann, 182; Anna Letitia, 181, 182; Arthur, 182; Charles, 182; Eliza, 182; Emma, 182, 1109; Hannah, 182; Henry, 182; John, 181, 182; Letitia, 182, 1120; Mary, 182; Ric., 1109; Richard, 182; Robert, 182, 1120; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 182; —, 182.
 Kinderley, Frances, 226, 692; Rev. James, 226; Rev. John, 692; Sarah, 226, 692.
 King, Alice, 876; Ann, 518, 639, 876, 924, 940, 1248; Anne, 184; Catherine, 1248; Charles, 184; Christopher, 219; Dorothy, 547; Edward, 639; Elizabeth, 171, 242; Gertrude, 184; Harriet, 183; Helen, 219; James, Dean of Raphoe, 876; Jane, 1139; Joan, 219; John, 594, 940; Louisa, 1248; Mary, 184, 1139; Matthias, 1139; Penelope, 1248; Dean R., 184; Rebecca, 841; Richard, 518; Robert, 184; Rev. Tho., 1248; Thomas, 876, 1248; Rev. Thomas, 924; Wil., 242, 547, 841; Capt. William, 1248; —, 171, 183, 594.
 King Charles I. of England, 153, 393, 421, 548, 558, 573, 896, 928, 1007, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1114.
 King Charles II. of England, 392, 575, 735, 1031.
 King Edward IV. of England, 1301.
 King Edward VI. of England, 103.
 King George I. of England, 575.
 King George II. of England, 1043.
 King George III. of England, 481, 1190.
 King Henry of England, 968.
 King Henry VI. of England, 1073.
 King Henry VIII. of England, 257, 405.
 King James of England, 541, 561, 871, 926, 952, 983.
 King James I. of England, 421, 840, 913, 917.
 King James II. of England, 384, 616, 1266.
 King Richard I. of England, 337.
 King Richard II. of England, 965.
 King Richard III. of England, 873.
 King William of England, 85, 129, 586, 874.

- King William III. of England, 478.
 King William the Conqueror of England, 222.
 Kingley, Charles, 1076; Elizabeth, 1076.
 Kingsford, Emily, 704.
 Kingsley, Charles, 1076.
 Kingston, Rob., Earl of, 1279; —, Duke of, 1084, 1087.
 Kinloch, Sir David, 60; Harriet, 60.
 Kinnersley, Ann, 717; Anne, 717; Barbara, 336; Edward, 717; Elizabeth, 717; Henry, 978; Jane, 717; Mary, 714, 717; Sarah, 717; Tho., 717; Thomas, 336, 714, 717; William Shepherd, M.P. for Newcastle, 717; —, 978.
 Kinnoul, — Drummond, Earl of, 51.
 Kinnoull, Rob. Auriol Hay Drummond, Earl of, 560.
 Kinsey, Elizabeth, 1151; Jo., 1151.
 Kiplin, Ann, 163, 191; Hannab, 192; John, 163, 190, 739; Martba, 191; Mary, 190, 192, 739; Timotby, 190, 192.
 Kirby, Cambdena, 6; Camdena, 1, 2; Cathe., 1129; Charlotte, 1127, 1128, 1129; Daniel, 1128; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3; Frances, 907; Francis, 1; Godsgift, 2; Rev. Godsgift, 1; Rev. John, 1078; Joshua, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 1128; Rev. Joshua, 1, 2; Lucy, 1128, 1129; Mary, 1, 2; Phoebe, 1, 2, 8, 12, 14; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 187, 1128; Susanna, 1, 2; Twin, 1, 2, 7; Welcome, 1, 2, 8; William, 1, 2, 8, 1128; Rev. William, 1128; —, 2, 291, 907, 1078, 1129.
 Kirekman, Anne, 433.
 Kirk, Alice, 460; Dorothy, 678; Elizabeth, 329, 706; Em., 1288; Frances, 329, 866; George, 743; Gerard, 772; Gilbert, 866; Godfrey, 460; John, 329, 678; Josh., 706; Lydia, 329, 750; Mary, 48; Rachel, 329; Ralph, 48; Rob., 1288; Sam., 48; Sarah, 743; —, 361, 772.
 Kirkbridge, Grace, 522; —, 522.
 Kirkby, Alice, 769; Ann, 1177; Frauces, 769; James, 769, 1177; Joanna, 769; John, 769; Mark, 154; Mary, 154, 769; Rebecca, 430; Richard, 430; Sarah, 769; William, 769; William Comber, 769.
 Kirke, Ann, 568, 624, 678, 771; Frances, 452; Gerard, 771; Harriet, 678; Jo., 530; Col. John, 678; Robert, 568; Thurstan, 452; Will., 678; —, 624, 678.
 Kirkham, Elizabeth, 667; Frances, 665, 667; Jeremy, 667; Lydia, 665, 667; Mary, 667; Penelope, 667; Richard, 667; Wil., 665; Will., 665; Will., 667; William, 667; —, 667.
 Kirkling, Thomas, 1262.
 Kirkman, Hannah, 85; Mary, 154; N . . ., 85.
 Kirkpatrick, Catbc., 926.
 Kirks, —, 189.
 Kirkup, Margaret, 114; —, 114.
 Kirshaw, Abraham, 157; Adriana, 156; Ann, 156, 157; Anne Rebecca, 152; Boynton, 156; Constantia, 156; Elizabeth, 151, 152, 156, 157, 858; Frances, 157; Jane, 157; John, 152, 156, 157, 858; Rev. John, 151, 156; Mary, 152, 157; Mary Joanna, 858; Rebecca, 151, 152, 156, 157; Richard, 151, 156; Richard, D.D., 152, 156; Rev. Richard, 157; Samuel, 152, 156, 157; Samuel, D.D., 156; Sarah, 152, 156; William, 156.
 Kirton, Ann, 1258; John, 541; Wil., 1258; —, 541.
 Kitchen, Elizabeth, 487; John, 487.
 Kitchener, Emma, 194; Gervase, 1198; Mary, 1198; William, 194.
 Kitchin, Ellen, 528; John, 528; Nicholas, 1012; Sarah, 1012; Susanna, 1002; —, 1002.
 Kitchingman, Alice, 290; Ann, 939; Dorothy, 76; Elizabeth, 85, 490; George, 490; Rev. H., 914; James, Mayor of Leeds, 290; John, 290; Mary, 290; William, 76, 939; —, 76, 914.
 Kite, Elizabeth, 1034; John, 1034.
 Kitson, James, 516; John, 892; Martha, 516; Mary, 892; Richard, 822; Rev. Richard, 822; Sarah, 822.
 Knapp, Rev. Primatt, 1046; —, 1046.
 Knatchbull, Anne, 1303; Rich., 1303.
 Knevet, Charles, 995, 996; Lucy, 996; Thomas, 996.
 Knifton, —, 1246.
 Knight, Alexander Thomas, 47; Arnold James, M.D., 47; Arnold Mower, 47; Bridget, 578; Christian, 734; Elizabeth, 409; Faith, 1181; Hannah, 458; Harriett Isabella, 47; Henrietta, 560; Henry Galley, 560; Henry Gally, 253; John, 67, 458, 578; Mary, 67; Sir Ralph, 578, 734, 1181, 1280; Rob., 1165; Selina, 253; —, 253, 277, 438, 1135, 1165, 1280.
 Knightley, Jane, 1138; Joan, 226; Robert, 226; Tho., 1138.
 Knipe, Isaac, 877; Mariaua, 877.
 Kniveton, Catherine, 305; Elizabeth, 227, 237, 238; Sir Gilbert, 305; Heury, 227, 238; Jane, 306; Rob., 237; Thomas, 306.
 Knolles, Mary, 1070; Rob., 1070; Tho., 910.
 Knowler, —, 1255.
 Knowles, Anne, 399, 400; Elizabeth, 914, 1152; Hannah, 711; Jane, 914; John, 711; Mary, 511, 711, 914, 1152, 1188; Rebecca, 485; Sarah, 914; Thomas, 485, 1152; Wil., 711, 914; —, 399, 511, 1157.
 Knowsley, Elizabeth, 351; Richard, 351; —, 1001.
 Knox, Catherine, 481; Hon. Vesey, 481.
 Knutton, Ann, 1288; Hannah, 1288; Rev. Immanuel, 1288; Love Christ, 1288; Susanna, 1288.
 Knyveton, Cicely, 242; Nicholas, 242.
 Kockshead, —, 1224.
 Koltz, —, 376.
 Kop, Adriana, 1291; Adrianus Joannes, 1291; Cornelius Adrianus, 1291; Johanna Elizabeth, 1291.
 Kyng, Elizabeth, 1100; —, 1100.
 Kynvester, Martha, 1307; —, 1307.
 Kytson, —, 515.

L

- Lacock, Anthony, 747; Elizabeth, 747; Jonathan, 101; Mary, 101.
 Lacon, Alexander, 955; Ann, 955; Bethia, 955; Edmund, 963, 964; Elizabeth, 954, 955, 964; Frances, 955; John, 964; Martha, 963; Mary, 955; Ralph, 954; Thomas, 964; Rev. William, 964.
 Lacy, Alice, 846; Catherine, 581; Dor., 1018; Dorothy, 845; Elizabeth, 1018; Helen, 846; Jane, 399; John, 399, 596, 845, 846, 1018; Muriel, 596; Richard, 846; Sarah, 846; Thomas, 581; —, 4, 581.
 Ladkin, Edward, 275; Mary, 275; Will., 275; William, 275.
 Laef, Nancy, 1047; Wil., 1047.
 Laird, —, 284.

- Lake, Elizabeth, 1291; J. D., 478; J. O., 583, 993, 1207; William, 1291.
- Lakyn, Alice, 950; —, 950.
- Lalowel, Anne, 1009; Catherine, 1009; Dorothy, 1009; Edmund, 1009; Eleanor, 1009; Elizabeth Broughton, 1009; Gertrude, 1009; Henry, 1009; Henry Peter, 1009; John, 1009; John Peter, 1009; Joseph, 1009; Martha, 1009; Mary, 1009; Nancy, 1009; Rev. Peter, 1009; Susan, 1009; Thomas, 1009; —, 1009.
- Lamb, Britannia, 369, 370; Esther, 370; Hastings, 493; James, 370; James Kilvington, 1191; John, 369, 370; Margaret, 1191; Mary, 369, 370; —, 369, 370, 493.
- Lambe, Charlotte, 575; Margaret, 1306; Sir Matthew, 575; Michael, 1263; Peniston, Lord Melburn, 575; —, 1306.
- Lambert, Amelia, 688; Anabel, 1292; Ann, 202, 824; Anne, 748, 824; Anthony, 202; Beatrice, 896; Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 1292; Hannah, 14; Jane, 748, 749; John, 614, 749, 1221; Lydia, 1221; Mary, 230, 379, 1292; Matthew, 748, 823; Rebecca, 823; Thomas, 896; Tryphone, 167; Wil., 688; William, 401, 903, 1292; Gen., 661; —, 14, 230, 379, 748, 749, 886, 903.
- Lamborne, —, 1285.
- Lambton, Agnes, 873; Richard, 873.
- Lamplough, Anne, 1173; —, 1173.
- Lamplugh, Ann, 1176; Edward, 1176; Elizabeth, 1176; William, 1176; —, Archbishop of York, 1176.
- Lancashire, Frances, 604; Rev. Tho., 604.
- Lancaster, Elizabeth, 1271; Rev. Nathaniel, 1271; Sarah, 1271, 1274; —, 589.
- Land, Hannah, 80; Philemon, 80; Rob., 1054.
- Lander, Ann, 1033; —, 1033.
- Lane, Capt. Charles Henry, 1105; Elizabeth, 234, 369, 957; Elizabeth Emily, 1105; Hannah, 160; Jane, 424, 1240; Job, 160; John, 369, 957; Joseph, 424, 1240; Mildred, 781; Hon. Rob., 781; Thomas, 369, 424, 1240; William, 424; —, 234.
- Langdale, Anne, 767; Elizabeth, 637, 946; Frances, 874; Frances, Lady, 1253; Hosea, 231; Lenox, 585, 985; Marm., Lord, 637, 1253; Sir Marm. Langdale, Lord, 585; Marmaduke, 946; Sir Marmaduke, 985; Martha, 231; Mary, 231; Peter, 637; Philip, 767; Sir William, 874; —, 533.
- Langford, Buller Rolle, 767; George, 1237; Harry, 165; Henry, 155; Sir John, 965; Lucy Dorothea, 155; Margaret, 767; Margery, 965; Martha, 167; Mary, 401; Rachel, 402; —, 165, 767.
- Langham, Eleanor, 591; Rebecca, 591; Tho., 591; Thomas, 591.
- Langhorn, Joan, 421; Thomas, 421.
- Langkagle, George, 195; Jane, 195.
- Langley, Abraham, 90; Ann, 531, 699; Anne, 980; Arthur, 651; Boynton, 980; Catherine, 980; Dorcas, 699; Edw., 512, 1161; Elizabeth, 699, 700, 727, 780, 980, 1029; Frances, 980; Haldenby, 305; Hannah, 699; Sir Henry, 1029; Jane, 952, 980; John, 699; Sir John, 1125; Judith, 512, 1161; Mary, 305, 980; Matthew, 980; Ric., 952; Richard, 90, 699, 780, 980; Sarah, 651, 652, 699, 700; Thomas, 980; Walter, 699, 700; William, 531, 699, 700, 980; —, 533, 652, 699, 700, 980, 1125.
- Langsby, —, 629.
- Langstaff, Dinah, 940; Elizabeth, 1102; George, 864, 1102; Mary, 864; Matilda, 1102; —, 940.
- Langton, Elizabeth, 1257; John, 1257; Mary, 630; Wil., 630.
- Langwith, Anne, 210.
- Langworthy, John, 35; Susan, 35.
- Lankford, Henry, 165; Martha, 218; Mary, 165; —, 165.
- Lansdown, Anna Maria, 364; J. L., 364.
- Lansdowne, Maria Arabella, Marchioness of, 978; —, 1061.
- Lapidge, Ann, 163, 191; Elizabeth, 54; Esther, 163, 165; Ricbard, 54, 163, 165, 191.
- Lardner, Nathaniel, D.D., 180; Dr., 7; —, 180.
- Larkins, Harriet, 819; Wil., 819.
- Lascelles, Ann, 981; Sir Brian, 1028; Daniel, 934; Edw., 3; Elizabeth, 586; Fra., 512; Rev. Fran., 1161; Francis, 513; George, 981; Sir George, 586, 1028; Hannah, 512, 513, 1161; Margaret, 934; Roger, 587; Sarah, 3; —, 513.
- Lasingby, John, 1259; Mary, 1259.
- Lasler, Edw., 467; —, 467.
- Lassels, Jane, 946; Margaret, 589; Sir Roger, 589.
- Latham, Andrew, 459, 460; Rev. Andrew, 459; Ann, 221, 451, 458; Anna, 216; Anne, 460; Dr. Ebenr., 175; Edmund, 459, 992; Edward, 460; Eleanor, 992; Elizabeth, 460; Frances, 587; George, 459; Sir George, 459; Hannah, 451, 1065; Henry, 457, 459, 460; Hester, 457; Isabel, 459; Jacobus, 216; John, 221, 451, 458, 460, 587, 1065; Jonathan, 460; Joseph, 451, 458, 1065; Mary, 459, 460; Nicolas, 458; Paul, 459; Rev. Paul, 459, 460; Sarah, 460; Susanna, 460; Thomasin, 459; William, 587; —, 175, 221, 458, 459.
- Lathewell, Elizabeth, 487.
- Lathom, Paul, 459.
- Latimer, Cecilia, 991; Wil., 991.
- Lating, —, 1044.
- Laton, Catherine, 631; Robert, 631.
- Lauderdale, James, Earl of, 1135; Mary Turner, Countess of, 1135.
- Laughher, Elizabeth, 415; Timothy, 415.
- Laughter, —, 397.
- Laughton, Ann, 588, 604; Benjamin, 1079; Charles, 32, 604; Dorcas, 530; Elizabeth, 903; Henry, 903; Jane, 614; John, 530, 588, 1267; Joshua, 1079; Margaret, 1267; Rosamond, 32; William, 614, 1209; —, 530, 993, 995.
- Laverick, Eleanor, 753; Nathan, 753; Robert, 753.
- Law, Abigail, 199, 200; Agnes, 1214; Ann, 1090, 1093; Anthony, 729; Bridget, 1026; Catherine, 199; Eliza, 272; Elizabeth, 272, 729; Ewan, 969; Helen, 729; Henrietta Sarah, 969; Rev. Henry, 272; John, 199, 200, 745, 792; John Halsal, 272; Joshua, 1090; Lydia, 745; Maria, 198; Mary, 199, 624, 792; Ric., 1214; Richard, 198, 503; Susanna, 503; Toby, 624; William, 1026; Dr., —, Dean of Rochester, 272; —, 272, 745, 1026, 1093, 1224; —, Bishop of Carlisle, 969.
- Lawford, Emma, 1166.
- Lawley, Jane, 534; Maria, 154, 774; Mary, 534; Paul Beilby, Baron Wenlock, 534; Sir Robert, 154, 534, 774; Susannah, 566.

- Lawrence, Abigail, 180, 363; Ann, 364; Anne, 101, 363; Arabella, 364; Catherine, 363, 364; Charles, 364; Charlotte, 47, 222; Rev. Christopher, 1054; Debora, 363; Edward, 23, 363; Eliza, 363; Elizabeth, 363, 364, 1031, 1251; Emma, 364; F. S., 364; Frances, 364; Harriet, 364; Jane, 364; John, 180, 363, 364, 1054; John Towers, 364; Margaret, 323; Maria, 363; Mary, 23, 364, 871; Nanny, 364; Nathaniel, 364; Nathaniel Tertius, 364; Philip, 364; Philip Henry, 364; Robert, 1054; Samuel, 363; Sarah, 362, 363, 364; Sarah Frances, 364; Simon, 47, 222; Stephen, 101; Susan, 955; Thomas, 363, 364, 871; Timothy, 1031; William, 362, 363, 1054, 1251; —, 323, 362, 955, 1054, 1280.
- Lawson, A. W. de C., 905; Adam Mansfeldt de Cardonnel, 718; Alice, 876; Ann, 922; Rev. Chrissr., 876; Dorothy, 1200; Elizabeth, 92; George, 922; Hannah Mary, 718; Isabel, 866; John, 876; Margaret, 1200; Mary, 876, 909, 1200; Sir Ralph, 589; Roger, 866; Tho., 1200; Thomas, 1200; Wilfrid, 92; —, 589, 905, 909.
- Lawton, Hannah, 157; —, 157.
- Lax, Anthony, 379, 475, 933; Dorothy, 379, 475; Elizabeth, 379; Esther, 379; Jane, 379; John, 379, 933; Mary, 379; Sarah, 379, 933; Thomas, 379.
- Laybourne, Catherine, 126; —, 126.
- Layburn, Catherine, 126; —, 486.
- Laycock, Elizabeth, 546, 1245; Enoch, 718; John, 322; Jonathan, 1243, 1245; Joshua, 1245; Martha, 1245; Mary, 322, 1243, 1245; Peter, 546; Stovin, 322, 1245; —, 322, 676, 691, 1245.
- Laycon, Caroline, 963; Edmund, 963; John, 963; Tho., 963; —, 963.
- Layton, Bridget, 829; Catherine, 908; Ellinor, 1099; Frances, 630; George, 829; Margaret, 1099; Muriel, 1060; Ric., 908; Tho., 630; Thomas, 1060, 1099; —, 780, 1099, 1100.
- Lazcnby, Elizabeth, 1002; Philip, 1002.
- Le, Frances, 993; Thomas, 993.
- Le Brassieux, Ann, 976; Francis, 976.
- Le Breton, Anna Letitia, 183; Lucy, 183; Mary Ann, 11; Rev. Philip, 11; Philip Aikin, 183; Philip Hemery, 183; Susanna, 183.
- Le Eyr, William, 549; —, 549.
- Le Eyre, Joan, 549; John, 549; Nicholas, 549; Peter, 549; Robert, 549; Stephen, 543, 549; William, 549; —, 549.
- Le Neve, Peter, 1301; —, 3, 368, 408, 409, 534, 537, 983, 1070, 1126, 1145, 1146, 1235, 1240, 1257, 1282.
- Lea, Ann, 78; Elizabeth, 1127; John, 84, 88, 1127; Lydia, 84; Mary, 84, 88; Thomas, 78; —, 78.
- Leach, Abigail, 292; Ann, 89, 292, 293; Anne, 292; Benjamin, 293; Catherine, 292; David, 288, 292, 293; Elizabeth, 266, 292; Ellen, 289, 291, 293; Hannah, 292; James, 292; Jane, 292, 294; John, 291, 292; Mary, 291, 292; Rachel, 288, 292; Sarah, 161, 292; Sophia, 292; Thomas, 89, 161, 266, 289, 291, 292, 293, 294; William, 292, 293; —, 291, 294.
- Leacroft, Bridget, 697; Mary, 314; Robert, 697; William, 314.
- Leadbeater, Edith, 402, 564; Rev. Henry, 402; Rebecca, 109, 361; Robert, 402; Sarah, 171; Dr. —, 109; —, 171, 361, 564.
- Leader, Ann, 706, 710; Daniel, 710; Eliza, 707, 710; James, 710; John, 710; Lucy, 710; Mary Ann, 710; Robert, 710; Sarah, 710; Tho., 707; Thomas, 706, 710; Lieut.-Col. Thomas, 710; Wil., 707; William, 710; —, 710.
- Leak, Martha, 837; Tho., 837.
- Leake, Anne, 987; Elizabeth, 560; Jasper, 987; Mary, 492; Michael, 492; Sir S., 965; —, 560, 965.
- Leaper, Anna Maria, 315; Cleer, 315; Clecre, 315; Frances, 1016; John, 315; Richard, Mayor of Derby, 315; Sarah, 315; W., 1016; William, 315; —, 315, 961.
- Leatham, Edith, 1071; Henry, 1071.
- Leathes, Hugh Stanger, 123; Lætitia, 123.
- Leathley, Joseph, 709; Samuel, 709; —, 709.
- Leaver, Dorothy, 103; John, 1093; Mary, 1093.
- Leche, Frns., 865.
- Lechmere, Mary, 572; Sir Nicholas, 572.
- Ledgard, Ann, 356; Catherine, 356; Cathere., 356; Elizabeth, 357; Esther, 357; Hannah, 357; John, 859; Lydia, 357; Mark, 357; Mary, 518; Mercy, 357; Robert, 356, 357; Samnel, 357; Susan, 859; Thomas, 356, 357; Tristram, 518; William, 357; —, 357.
- Ledgerd, Tho., 253.
- Lee, Alice, 825, 1166; Ann, 205, 379, 594, 605, 824, 825, 826, 1035, 1167, 1294, 1295; Ann Jemima, 1166; Anne, 825; Anthony, 605; Barbara, 825; Caroline, 205; Caroline Sarah, 1166; Catherine, 1228; Charles, 205; Charles Benjamin, 205; Charlotte, 205; Constance, 1166; Constance Anna, 1166; Daniel, 404, 824; Diana Elizabeth, 205; Dinah, 229; Dorothy, 1189; Elizabeth, 55, 196, 204, 402, 403, 404, 824, 825, 826, 889, 1035, 1129, 1228; Elizabeth Emma, 1166; Emma, 1166; Esther, 605; Faith, 825; Ferdinando, 204; Francis Emma, 1166; Frederick, 205; George, 196, 205, 297, 815, 826, 1294, 1295; George, M.D., 824, 825; Rev. George, 825; George Fairfax, 1294; Gervas, 485, 594, 970; Godfrey, 204; Grantham, 1228; Hannah, 204, 720; Harriet Mary, 205; Harry, 1226; Henry, 205, 427; Henry, M.D., 1166; Col. Henry, 425, 427; Dr. Henry, 1165; James, 204, 205, 404, 825, 826, 1108, 1189; Jane, 205, 291, 825, 1108; Jane Caroline, 1166; Jane Margaret, 1166; Joan, 573; John, 204, 205, 362, 402, 403, 404, 474, 605, 825, 826, 828, 1129, 1205; Col. John, 427; Sir John, 573; John Yate, 1166; Jonathan, 46, 204, 379, 404, 824, 825, 1035; Jonn., 1035; Joseph, 204, 361, 362, 402, 404, 824; Josh., 825; Lancelot, 1294; Lawford, 1166; Lawrence, 1167; Letitia, 427, 1035; Lydia, 403, 605, 1166; Margaret, 204, 205, 825, 1108; Margaret Jane, 205; Maria, 205; Martha, 825; Mary, 46, 204, 205, 402, 404, 425, 427, 605, 825, 828, 970, 1003, 1047, 1166, 1195; Lady Mary, 1030; Mary Louisa, 205; Mary Rebecca, 1166; Mary Tabitha, 204; Penelope, 485, 828; Philip Henry, 362; Ralph, 229, 1205; Rebecca, 1166; Rev. Ric., 1003; Richard, 205, 291, 403, 427; Richard Leonard, 205; Richard Thomas, 205; Rob., 1007; Robert, 205, 828, 1195; Roger, 544, 825, 826; Samuel, 204, 404, 825; Sara, 404; Sarah, 205, 362, 382, 825; Sarah Richards, 1166; Sophia, 205; Susan, 605, 867; Susanna, 828; Theodosia, 361, 362; Tho., 204, 1166; Thomas, 204, 205,

- 362, 402, 825, 889; Thomas Eyre, 1166; Thomas Russel, 1166; Thomas Yate, 1166; Timothy, 205; Timothy, D.D., 828; Troth, 605; Wil., 867; William, 55, 204, 205, 605, 828, 1291; William Wentworth, 205; —, 204, 205, 297, 360, 362, 382, 403, 404, 427, 544, 751, 824, 825, 826, 828, 958, 1025, 1030, 1035, 1169, 1226, 1228; —, Lady, 986.
- Leech, Elizabeth, 551; Ellinor, 1143; Ralph, 551.
- Leedes, Bryan, 878; Frances, 878.
- Leeds, Ann, 40; Edward, 40; Edward Rookes, 771, 877; Elizabeth, 40; Henrietta, 40; Jane, 40, 877; Jane Rookes, 66; Mary, 40, 771; Robert, 40; William Rookes, 40; —, 959; —, Duke of, 149.
- Leek, Ann, 569; Cathe., 1035; Catherine, 1035; Daniel, 1035; Elizabeth, 1035, 1230; Francis, 569; Joan, 1035; John, 1035; Mary, 1035; Samuel, 1035; Thomas, 1230; William, 1035; —, 1035.
- Leeke, —, 123.
- Leekes, —, 468.
- Lees, Alice, 220, 521; Ann, 546; Anne, 138, 416; Debora, 137, 138; Elizabeth, 139; George, 546; Hannah, 51, 138; Henry, 220; Henry Milnes, 139; James, 51, 138, 139; John, 137, 138, 416, 482, 521; John Carill Worsley, 139; Jonathan, 106, 138; Margaret, 106, 138; Maria, 139; Mary, 138; Robert, 138; Ruth, 138; Sarah, 138, 139; Thomas, 138, 416; William, 139; —, 138, 482; *see also* De Lees.
- Leetham, Elizabeth, 754; —, 754.
- Legard, Chris., 590; Frances, 351, 936, 939, 1061; John, 936, 951; Sir John, 939; Mary, 590, 936; Rob., 936; Thomas, 1061; Ursula, 951.
- Leger, *see* St. Leger.
- Leggat, Mary, 280; Vincent, 280; —, 280.
- Legge, Anne, 227; Dorothy, 1152; Frances, 336; Henage, 540; Mary, 195; Penelope, 227; Richard, 336; Thomas, 227; —, 1152; —, Earl of Dartmouth, 540.
- Leheme, Margery, 223; Roger, 223; *see also* De Leheme.
- Leicester, Elizabeth, 1140; Sir John Fleming, 271; Sir John Fleming, Earl of, 995; Sir Peter, 1140.
- Leigh, Agnes, 1032; Ann, 551, 1031; Ann Theodosia, 277; Anna Charlotta, 1031; Anne, 277; Benjamin, 1032; Bryan, 1024; Cathe., 276, 277, 278; Catherine, 118, 278, 589, 1024, 1143; Charles, 1031; Dorothy, 552, 1031, 1032; Edward Trafford, 277; Egerton, 275; Eliza, 277; Elizabeth, 132, 275, 276, 278, 573, 1024, 1031, 1032, 1271; Ellen, 1024; Francis, 573, 1031; George, 132, 276, 277, 278; George, Sheriff of Cheshire, 277; Rev. George Edwd., 277; Gertrude, 1031; Gilbert, 1031, 1032; Hannah, 278; Harriet, 255, 277; Helen, 1031; Henrietta, 277; Hugh Hindley, 277; James, 1031; Jane, 277, 278, 1030, 1224; Joan, 1143; John, 255, 276, 277, 551, 1031, 1032; Sergt.-Maj. Jude, 1031; Laur., 589; Lydia, 1032; Margaret, 1024, 1030, 1031; Martha, 276; Mary, 276, 712, 1030, 1031, 1032; Peter, 1271; Rachel, 583; Richard, 1031, 1143; Robert, 1031; Roger, 1030; Samuel, 1031, 1032; Samuel Egerton, 277; Sarah, 277; Simon, 1031; Susan, 277; Tho., 1031; Thomas, 277, 1024, 1031; Rev. Thomas, 276; Sir Thomas, 1030; Trafford, 277; Will., 552; William, 712, 1030, 1031, 1032; Woodeth, 1031; Capt. —, 583; Rev. Dr. —, 75; —, 118, 276, 277, 837, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1051, 1224.
- Leighton, Ann, 102; Maj. Charlton, 620; Clara, 782; Emma, 620; Rev. Francis, 782; Francis Knyvett, 782; Francis Knyvett Wilson, 782; Louisa Ann, 782; —, 102.
- Leinster, —, Duke of, 283.
- Leke, Sir Fran., 965; Margaret, 970; Mary, 965, 969; Sir Simon, 970.
- Leland, Dr. John, 172.
- Lely, Sir Peter, 986.
- Leman, Rev. Thomas, 322, 414; —, 320, 1259.
- Lemon, Maria, 275; Sir William, 275.
- Lempriere, Elizabeth, 745; George, 745.
- Lennard, Hannah, 140; Mary, 345; —, 345.
- Lenning, J. hn, 1129; Margaret, 1129.
- Lennox, Esme, Duke of, 926.
- Leod, —, 17.
- Leppington, Eliza, 1091; Elizabeth, 1091; John, 1091; Mary, 1091; Robert, 1091.
- Lepton, Elizabeth, 12; Margaret, 798; Roger, 798.
- Leroux, James, 510, 1159; Sarah, 510, 1159.
- Lester, Edw., 467; —, 467.
- Leth, Charles, 251; Margaret, 251; Thomas, 251.
- Lethieullier, —, 4.
- Lethullier, Chrisr., 1281; Mary, 1281.
- Leven, David Melville, Earl of, 140.
- Leven and Melville, Alexander Melville, Earl of, 140.
- Leventhorpe, Lucretia, 636; —, 636.
- Lever, Anne, 103; Sir Ashton, 281; Barbara, 103; Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 103; Frances, 281; Rev. Henry, 103; James, 103; Margaret, 103; Nevil, 103; Ralph, 103; Robert, 103; Rev. Robert, 103; Sampson, 103; Samuel, 103; Tho., 103; Thomas, 103; Thomasina, 103; —, 103, 871.
- Leveson, Alice, 1029; Nicholas, 1029.
- Levet, Barbara, 896; Elizabeth, 1171; Elton, 1171; Joan, 908; Tho., 908; —, 896.
- Levett, Elizabeth, 949; Tho., 949; —, 910.
- Levick, Ellen, 663; James, 663; John, 736; Josh., 688; Lucinda, 688; Rebecca, 736.
- Levinge, Ann, 962; Sir Richard, 962; —, 408.
- Levinson, —, 880.
- Levinz, Ann, 196, 349.
- Levitt, —, 297.
- Lewin, 723.
- Lewin, Alice, 724; Alicia, 724; Ann, 721, 723; Edmund, 724; Hannah, 723, 724; Herbert, 724; Joseph, 724; Maria, 723; Mary, 184, 724; Reheeca, 723; Robert, 184, 723, 724; Samuel, 721, 723; Samuel Hautayne, 724; Sarah, 724; Thomas Fox, 724; —, 374, 723, 724.
- Lewis, Betty, 444; Catherine, 444, 1293; Elizabeth, 362, 1061, 1165; Fielding, 444, 1293; Col. Fielding, 444; Frances, 444, 1293; George, 362; John, 444, 1165, 1293; Leyson, 1108; Martha, 362; Mary, 362; Dr. Tho., 1061; William, 362; —, 1105, 1108, 1165; *see also* Fitz-Lewis.
- Lewkes, Ellen, 1070; George, 1070.
- Lewkner, Ann, 584, 1233; Sir Edward, 584; Sibil, 1301; Sir Tho., 1301.
- Lewknor, Ann, 38; Sir Edw., 38.

- Lewyns, Edw., 936; Eleanor, 936; Ellinor, 936; Frances, 936; Lewis, 936; Margaret, 936; Mary, 936; William, 936.
- Lexington, *see* De Lexington.
- Ley, Charlotte, 1115; Thomas, 1115; —, 434.
- Leyland, Richard, 619; —, 619.
- Leyson, Anna Maria, 1159; Anna Marie, 510; —, 510, 1159.
- Liddel, Barbara, 871; Bridget, 1300; Francis, 417; Sir Henry, 147; Tho., 871; Thomas, 1300; —, 147, 417, 983.
- Lidster, Capt. —, 355; —, 365.
- Liege, Prince of, 908.
- Lievre, Anne, 577; Peter, 577; —, 577.
- Lightbody, Agnes, 366; Ann, 366; Elizabeth, 366; —, 360.
- Lightbourn, Alice, 279; James, 279; John, 279.
- Lightbown, Ellinor, 130, 192; Hannah, 192; John, 192; Mary, 192; Timothy, 130, 192.
- Lightfoot, Christopher, 1143; Elizabeth, 1143; Ellinor, 1143; Gervas, 630; Margaret, 194; Mary, 630; Peter, 1143; Rob., 194; Thomas, 187; —, 187.
- Ligonier, —, Lord, 64, 535.
- Lillie, Abel, 1210; Mahlon, 1209; Mary, 1210.
- Lilliman, Catherine, 1085; Rev. John, 1033; Joseph, 1085; Maria, 1085; Matilda, 1085; Rebecca, 1033; Robert, 1085; Sarah, 1033.
- Lillingston, Elizabeth, 202; Luke, 202.
- Lilly, Agnes, 996; Andrew, 243; Beatrix, 997; Bridget, 997; Catherine, 191; Dionysia, 996; Dorothy, 997; Elizabeth, 997; Frances, 997; George, Canon of St. Paul's, 996; Jane, 997; John, 997; Peter, 996; Peter, D.D., 997; Robert Brown, 997; Sarah, 243; Thomas, 191, 997; William, 996, 997; —, 147, 191, 996.
- Lillyman, Robert, 1190; —, 1190.
- Linaere, Agnes, 837; Ann, 467, 468, 838; Anne, 838; Dorothy, 838; George, 837, 838; Gilbert, 837, 1235; Gilbert, 468; James, 836, 837, 838; Joan, 244; John, 837; Margaret, 402, 838; Martha, 837; Mary, 836, 838; Robert, 244; Troth, 837, 1235; —, 837, 838.
- Lincoln, Elizabeth, 254; Wil., D.D., 254; —, Earl of, 634.
- Lindley, Ann, 1034, 1060, 1061, 1062; Ann Sleigh, 1062; Anne, 848, 1060; Charleton, 1061; Chriss., 848, 849; David, 1060; Eleanor, 1060; Elizabeth, 898, 1034, 1060, 1061, 1062; Frances, 1061; Francis, 1061; George, 524, 735; Gertrude, 1061; Helen, 1060; Henry, 1061, 1062; Jane, 1061; Joan, 1060; John, 848, 1034, 1060, 1061, 1062; John Sleigh, 1062; John Wilkinson, 1061, 1062; Margaret, 735, 1060; Margery, 1016, 1061; Mary, 1061; Mattw., 1062; Muriel, 1060; Pereival, 1016, 1060, 1061; Ralph, 1060; Richard, 1060; Rev. Robert, 1060; Rosamond, 1061; Sam., 1062; Samuel, 1034, 1061, 1062; Susanna, 849; Susannah, 848; Tho., 735; Thomas, 1060, 1061; William, 1060; —, 524, 735, 898, 1060, 1061, 1062.
- Lindoe, Caroline, 434; David, 434; John, 434; Margaret, 434; Robert, 434.
- Lindsay, Theophilus, 1165.
- Lindsey, Hannah, 769; Rev. Theophilus, 769; — Bertie, Earl of, 1030.
- Line, Jano, 1044.
- Linfit, Ann, 720; Helen, 718, 720; John, 720.
- Ling, Lydia, 203.
- Lingard, Hannah, 713.
- Linley, Anne, 1079; Elizabeth, 734, 735; Frances, 735; George, 735, 831; Johu, 1079; John Wilkinson, 1034; Margery, 831; Mary, 735; Rosamund, 335; Rose, 336; Sarah, 1177; Tho., 336; Thomas, 335; Timothy, 734, 735; —, 430, 735.
- Linne, Elizabeth, 436; William, 436.
- Linnett, Anne, 1258; Jo., 1258.
- Linsells, Ann, 145; John O., 145.
- Linton, John, 633; Sibil, 633.
- Lisle, Lady, 123; Lord, 123.
- Lisly, Mary, 537; Thomas, 537.
- Lister, Rev. Ae., 100; Accepted, 100; Alice, 1244; Aleia, 322, 1243; Ann, 322, 515, 518, 838, 849, 1255, 1257; Auna, 254; Anne, 1243, 1256; Ant., 940; Anthony, 518, 838; Anthy., 1031; Barbara, 518; Barnard, 1257; Benjn., 1257; Betty, 774; Bridget, 1255; Cathe., 515; Catherine, 972; Charles, 518, 1256; David, 518; Dor., 519; Dorothy, 82, 94, 268, 449, 515, 517, 573, 940, 1255, 1257; Edward, 268, 515; Edward, M.D., 1256; Elizab., 1244, 1257; Elizabeth, 254, 321, 322, 515, 518, 519, 936, 949, 954, 1243, 1256, 1257; Ellen, 518; Emily, 1244; Esther, 94; Frances, 1257; George, 321, 322, 1244, 1257; George Stovin, 1243; Grace, 518, 856; Hannah, 1244; Henry, 518, 629; Hester, 514, 515; Hugh, 1257; Isabel, 254, 518, 629; James, 322, 515, 520, 1243, 1257; Rev. James Stovin, 1244; Jane, 518, 972, 1257; Japhet, 515; Jennet, 518; Jeremy, 515; John, 83, 94, 449, 514, 515, 518, 519, 520, 542, 949, 954, 1256, 1257, 1259; Rev. John, 86, 515; Sir John, 936, 949, 1257; John Cowley, 1243; John Pate Neville, 449; Joseph, 99, 514, 515; Joseph, M.D., 1256; Juliana, 518; Laurence, 1255; Louisa, 1244; Louisa Helen, 1244; Margaret, 515, 1257, 1259; Margery, 1256; Maria, 1244; Martha, 515, 520, 1236; Martin, M.D., 1255; Sir Martin, 1255; Mary, 94, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 542, 1031, 1200, 1255, 1257; Mary Anne, 1244; Sir Matthew, M.D., 1255; Michael, 1255; Sir Michael, 1256; Nicholas, 254; Octavius, 1244; Phoebe, 515, 518, 520; Richard, 1255, 1256; Sir Richard, Chief Justice, 1256; Rob. Cornelius, 1244; Robert, 518, 1257; Robert Cornelius, 1244; Rosamond, 972; Rosamund, 1255; Sam., 507; Samuel, 82, 83, 94, 514, 515, 517, 518, 520, 890, 1158, 1257; Sibil, 514; Sophia, 322, 1243, 1244; Susan, 507, 514, 515, 518, 542, 543, 1158, 1255; Susanna, 542; Tho., 322, 542, 1256; Thomas, 94, 514, 515, 518, 520, 573, 774, 972, 1236, 1243, 1257; Capt. Thomas, 518, 519; Rev. Thomas, 518; Thomas Heury, 1244; Troth, 583; Walter, 1257; Wil., 856, 972; William, 515, 517, 518, 519, 972, 1255, 1256, 1257; Rev. William, 518; Sir William, 1255; Winifred, 1256; —, 82, 94, 99, 100, 322, 514, 515, 516, 519, 542, 543, 583, 845, 890, 1208, 1255, 1256, 1257.
- Little, Maj. —, 782.
- Littler, Ellen, 1152; —, 1152.
- Littleton, Bridget, 1138; George, 1138.
- Littlewood, Alice, 565; Ann, 565, 804, 813; Balguy, 565; Charles, 565; Charles Balguy, 565; Elizabeth, 565, 906; Ellen, 906; Fanny, 565; Frances, 694; George, 565; Grace, 906; Hannah, 565; John, 565, 906; Mary, 565;

- Richard, 906; Sarah, 565; Wil., 813; Will., 906; —, 565, 688, 694, 1082.
- Liversedge, Alice, 159; Ann, 889; John, 159; Mary, 634; Ric., 889; William, 159; —, 159, 634.
- Livesey, Frances, 131; Isabel, 132; John, 583, 1050; Jonathan, 131, 132; Mary, 583; Rebecca, 1050; —, 212.
- Livingston, Elizabeth, 432; Sir John, 432.
- Lloyd, Alicia, 284; Alicia Maria, 284; Ann, 282, 284, 697; Anne, 282, 284; Augusta, 1247; Benjamin, 282; Cathe., 119; Charlotte, 283; Chs., 226, 692; Edward, 284; Rev. Edward, 277; Edward Jeremiah, 169, 284; Eleanor, 283; Eliza, 169, 284; Elizabeth, 118, 283, 284, 285, 1025, 1270; Frances, 1030; Francis Louisa, 1247; Gam., 282; Gamaliel, 192, 280, 282, 283, 285; Gamaliel, Mayor of Leeds, 283; George, 116, 118, 282, 283, 281; George John, 284; Harriet, 58, 300; Henry, 284; Humph., 537; Jane, 440; John, 282; John Gamaliel, 283; Rev. Lewis, 300; Luke, 119; Maria, 283; Maria Alicia, 284; Marianne, 84, 284; Martha, 283; Mary, 116, 283, 537, 697; Philip, 1030; Purefoy, 283; Rachel, 433; Ric., 1025; Richard, 440; Richd., 1270; Samuel, 431; Samuel Jones, 58; Samuel Jones, M.P., 300; Sarah, 282, 283, 300, 414; Sarah Maria, 226, 692; Sophia, 277; Susanna, 283, 284; Thomas, 84; Col. Thomas, 284; Tryphena, 123; Lieut. Vaughan, 1247; Walter, 282; William, 282; William Horton, 283; William Rigby, 284; Yarborough Gamaliel, 284; Rev. —, 282; —, 64, 169, 282, 283, 284, 300, 384, 431, 692, 697, 1057.
- Lobley, Alexander, 460; Ann, 460; Anne, 460; Elizabeth, 460; John, 459, 460; Rev. John, 460, 568; Mary, 459, 460; Rachel, 460, 568; —, 460, 543, 1024.
- Lobrot, —, 716.
- Lobrott, Frederick, 1175; Judith, 1175; Mary, 1175.
- Loc, William, 70.
- Locke, Alice, 1307, 1308; Ann, 1308, 1309; Benjn., 1309; Cathe., 1307; Catherine, 1308; Charles, 1308; Dorothy, 1308; Edmund, 1307; Eleanor, 1307; Eleazer, 1309; Elizabeth, 1307, 1308; Francis, 1308; Henry, 1308, 1309; Jane, 1307, 1308; Joan, 1306, 1309; John, 1306, 1308; Margery, 1308; Mary, 1307, 1308; Matthew, 1307, 1308; Michael, 1308; Peter, 1307; Phil., 1307; Richd., 1307; Rose, 1308; Rowland, 1308; Sibil, 1308; Thomas, 1306, 1307, 1308; Thomazine, 1308; William, 1306, 1307, 1308; Sir William, 1307; Zachariah, 1309; Zachary, 1309; —, 1306, 1309.
- Lockhart, Alan, 586; Elizabeth, 586; Robina, 437; —, 437.
- Lockwood, Amelia, 1111; Ann, 539, 688; George, 76; Hannah, 76; Helen, 864; Isabel, 635; John, 539, 542, 634, 635; Rev. John, 1111; Margery, 634; Nicholas, 864; Samh, 539, 1080; Susan, 1156; Susanna, 540; William, 539, 540, 634, 752; —, 542, 688, 752, 1080, 1156.
- Locock, Jonathan, 101; Mary, 101.
- Loddington, Anne, 982; Emma, 516, 982; Frances, 982; George, 982; Jane, 982; Mary, 775; Samuel, 775, 982.
- Lodge, Bridget, 1238; Elizabeth, 151, 915, 1284; Francis, 1238; Rebecca, 269; William, 151, 269; —, 274, 915, 920, 1284.
- Lofthouse, Alice, 954; Francis, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 954.
- Lokes, Dorcas, 1148; James, 1148; Joshua, 1148; Tho., 1148.
- Lomas, Mary, 1087.
- Lomax, Ann, 72; Anne, 72; Dorothy, 385; Elizabeth Ann, 72; Esther, 62, 71, 72; Eunice, 72; Hannah, 72; Isabel, 580; James, 62, 71, 72; John, 72; Joseph Withington, 72; Mary, 72; Oliver, 72, 385; Peter, 72; Ric., 580; Richard, 72; —, 72.
- Lombe, Anne, 1135; Benjamin, 1135; Cathe., 1135; Edward, Sheriff of Norfolk, 1134; Elizabeth, 1134, 1135; Henry, 1135; John, 1134, 1135; Rev. John, 1134; John Hase, 1134; Lucy, 1135; Margaret, 1134, 1135; Mary, 1134, 1135; Mary Turner, 1135; Sarah, 1135; Susanna, 1135; Thomal, 1135; Thomas, 1134, 1135; Sir Thomas, 1135; William, 1134, 1135; —, 1134, 1135.
- Long, C. S., 929; Elizabeth, 371, 374, 1190; George, 1190; Lydia, 371; Martha, 1307; Mary, 371, 374, 1307; Rob., 371, 1307; Robert, 374; Sarah, 1281; Simon, 1307; Capt. —, 1281; —, 313, 1114, 1190.
- Longbotham, Ahigail, 886; Elizabeth, 665; George, 886; John, 1154; Sibil, 1154.
- Longbottom, Mary, 852.
- Longden, Ann, 732; Anthony, 247; Elizabeth, 472, 962; Grace, 1164; Henry, 472, 732; Rev. Henry, 472; Jane, 247; Janet, 247; John, 962; Mary, 247; —, 472.
- Longfellow, Sarah, 1076; Thomas, 1076.
- Longford, Arthur, 59; Sir Hercules, 59; Isabel, 570; Margaret, 967; Nicholas, 967; Sir Ralph, 570; Ruth, 958; Susanna, 59; —, 958.
- Longley, Elizabeth, 488, 1207; George, 1207; Joseph, 687; Margaret, 687; Mary, 687; Nicholas, 687; Richard, 488; William, 687; —, 1207.
- Longsdon, Ann, 561, 864, 865; Anthony, 561, 864; Catherine, 865; Christabella, 864; Elizabeth, 658, 864, 865; Helen, 864; Henry John, 865; Isabella, 864; James, 864, 865; Johanna, 864; John, 864, 865; Capt. John, 864; Mary, 864, 865; Robert, 864; Sarah, 864, 865; Stephen, 864; Thomas, 864, 865; William, 658, 864, 865; —, 864.
- Longsdou, Elizabeth, 207; William, 207.
- Longville, Isabel, 844; Sir John, 844; Sir Richard, 844.
- Longvillers, Bertha, 964; William, 964.
- Longworth, Esther, 68; Hester, 68; Thurston, 68; —, 68.
- Lonsdale, Anna Maria, 66; Elizabeth, 817, 1229; Rev. Henry Gylby, 66; Rev. John, 817, 1229; Sarah Martineau, 188; —, 188; —, Bishop of Lichfield, 188.
- Loo, John Saint, 340; Mary, 340.
- Lord, Ann, 1095; Benjamin, 1095; Claudius, 1094; Dorothy, 538, 614, 616, 1094, 1095; Elizabeth, 829, 1094, 1095; Emily, 1095; Faith, 1196; George, 35, 401, 829, 1089, 1094; Henry, 1095; Jane, 167, 1094, 1095; Jane Elizabeth, 1095; Joan, 1094; John, 1094, 1095; Joseph, 1094, 1095; Lemuel, 1095; Lydia, 401; Margaret, 31, 1089, 1094; Mary, 1094; Nathaniel, 1095; Nicholas, 1095; Prudence, 1037, 1094; Richard, 538; Robert, 1095; Samuel, 1095; Sarah, 1094, 1095; Susanna, 35; Tho., 1089, 1090; Thomas, 31,

- 1037, 1090, 1094, 1095; Walter, 1196; Will., 1196; William, 167, 1094, 1095; William Alwood, 614, 616, 1095; —, 1047, 1089.
- Lorte, Isabel, 831; Thomas, 831.
- Loscombe, C. W., 487; Elizabeth, 487; —, 487.
- Loss, Sir Ingh, 906; Joan, 906.
- Loughborough, Alexander Wedderborn, Lord, 97.
- Louise, Martha, 1083.
- Love, Joan, 423; John, 19; Mary, 19; Richd., D.D., Deau of Ely, 423.
- Loveday, —, 1035.
- Loveden, Edw., 748; —, 748.
- Lovel, George, 242; Margery, 242; Susan, 988; Susanna, 535, 944; Tho., 944, 988; Thomas, 535.
- Loveland, Rev. Joseph, Prebendary of Norwich, 516; Mary, 516.
- Lovell, Esther, 534; Susanna, 534; Thomas, 534.
- Lovibond, Frances, 35; George, 35.
- Low, Cassandra, 143; Elizabeth, 143.
- Lowbridge, Dory., 136; Edw., 136.
- Lowde, Ellen, 807; James, 807; John, 807; Priscilla, 807; Susanna, 807; Thomas, 807; William, 807.
- Lowe, Abigail, 363; Ann, 649, 819, 1036, 1037; Anne, 1036; Anthony, 142, 144, 340, 1036, 1037; Anthony, M.D., 1037; Anthy., 1036; Bridget, 1036; Cassandra, 649; Catherine, 363, 1037; Constance, 1036; Daniel, 449; Dorothy, 314, 552, 648, 1037; Edw., 648; Edward, 144, 552, 834, 1036; Eliza, 363; Elizabeth, 144, 363, 368, 447, 449, 556, 649, 1010, 1036, 1037, 1049; Esther, 982; Ferdinand, 1036; Frances, 1036; Francis, 339, 556, 1036, 1037; Fred., 648; Henry, 447, 462, 656, 1010, 1037, 1094; Hester, 468, 470; Jane, 1036, 1037; Joan, 1010; Job, 1036; John, 144, 836, 1036, 1037, 1049; Capt. John, 1036; Judith, 1036; Lucy, 834, 1036, 1037; Margaret, 1037; Maria, 142; Martha, 1010; Mary, 363, 563, 1036, 1037, 1085; Nicholas, 1037; Priscilla, 1037; Prudence, 339, 836, 1036, 1037, 1094; Samuel, 363, 368; Sara, 1010; Stead, 814; Susanna, 340; Teresia, 1037; Theodosia, 1037; Thurstan, 1010; Vincent, 314, 814, 1037; Wil. Drury, 819; William, 1036; Winifred, 1036, 1037; Capt. —, 468, 470; —, 144, 814, 1010, 1036.
- Lowick, Ellen, 555; Helen, 556; Thomas, 556.
- Lowley, Amy Susan, 731; —, 731.
- Lowndes, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53; Mary, 53; Milnes, 53; Rob., 53; Robert, 53; Thomas, 53; —, 56.
- Lownds, —, 209.
- Lowry, Sophia, 883; —, 883.
- Lowther, Ann, 783; Barbara, 534; Chriss., 622; Diana, 976; Eleanor, 620; Elizabeth, 622; Ellen, 784; Frances, 418, 420; Grace, 846; Sir John, 418, 946; Mary, 775, 776; Ralph, 592; Sir Wil., 775, 976; Sir William, 776; Rev. Sir William, 783; —, 775, 846, 946.
- Lowthorpe, Rebecca, 628.
- Loxham, —, 26.
- Loxley, Elizabeth, 794; George, 794; Jennet, 794; Richard, 794.
- Loy, Lydia, 745; Ric., 811; —, 811.
- Lnard, —, 15.
- Lucas, Abraham, 1147; Angelina, 1148; Ann, 255, 378, 379, 1148, 1149; Anne, 1147, 1148; Benjamin, 1148; Bernard, 378, 379; Bernard Maynard, 379; Cathe., 1147, 1148; Catherine, 1148; Charles, 379, 1148; Dorcas, 1147, 1148; Edward, 1148; Edward Avery, 378; Eliza, 379; Elizabeth, 378, 379, 1035, 1147, 1148; Emily, 1148; Esther, 378, 379; F. R., 1190; Frances, 1148; Frederick, 1148; George, 1148; Hannah, 1147; Isabella, 1148; Jane, 1148; John, 1147, 1148; John Burton, 378; Joshua, 1147, 1148; Judith, 379, 1036; Louis, 1148; Lucy, 1190; Lydia, 1148; Lydia Hunt Rickards, 1148; Margery, 378; Mary, 379, 431, 1147, 1148; Rebecca, 1148; Richard, 431; Robert, 379; Robinson, 1148; Samuel, 1147, 1148; Sarah, 1148; Tho., 378; Thomas, 378, 1147, 1148; Thomas Burton, 379; William, 1147, 1148; —, 255, 378, 486, 1147, 1148, 1265; —, Lord, 655.
- Lucendor, —, 1112.
- Lucy, Constance, 1129; Sir Edw., 436; Elizabeth, 436; Frances, 565; Francis, 1129; Sir Kingsmill, 4; Philippa, 565; Phillis, 565; Lady Theophila, 4; Sir Tho., 1129; William, 565; —, 565.
- Ludington, Grace, 976; —, 976.
- Ludlam, Elizabeth, 703, 817; Francis, 1014; George, 817, 1173; Joseph, 703; Margaret, 1173; Robert, 650, 651; Sara, 817; Sarah, 817; Susan, 1014; —, 703.
- Ludlow, Mary, 757; —, 757.
- Lukyn, Kathe., 527; —, 527.
- Lulham, Mary, 920.
- Lum, Ann, 546; John, 546; —, 80.
- Lumb, Ann, 80; Anne, 80, 81; Barbara, 80; Dorothy, 79; Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 81, 959; Hannah, 78, 79, 80, 81, 179; John, 51, 78, 79, 80, 81, 142; Joseph, 79, 80; Josias, 79; Lucy, 80, 128; Martha, 80, 117; Mary, 78, 79, 80, 81; Mary Anne, 81; Mary Turner, 1135; Richard, 80, 117, 959; Richard Kershaw, 81; Robert, 78, 79, 80; Samuel, 81, 179; Sarah, 51, 80, 81; Thomas, 80, 128; —, 79, 80, 81, 126, 142.
- Lumbe, Elizabeth, 8; Sir John Hase, 1134; Margaret, 1130; —, 8.
- Lumley, Elizabeth, 516; George, 622, 866; Mary, 639, 866; Rev. Robert, 516; Susan, 622; Hon. William, 639; —, 516.
- Lund, Agnes, 397; Alice, 397; Elizabeth, 927; Frodsam, 927; John, 463, 864; Rachel, 463; Robert, 927; Samuel, 397; Sarah, 864; —, 927.
- Lunell, Letitia, 106; —, 106.
- Lupton, Dorothy, 91, 298; Elizabeth, 12; Japhet, 91, 298; Mary, 117; William, 99, 100, 117; —, 100.
- Lushington, Dorothy, 481; Esther, 937; Henry, 274, 276; Louisa, 276, 1227; Sophia, 274; Sir Stephen, 937; Thomas Godfrey, 481; —, 274, 1227.
- Luterel, Col. —, 863.
- Luther, Mary, 484; Thomas, 484.
- Luttou, Ann, 948, 949, 950, 1257; Arabella, 949, 950; Barbara, 948, 949, 1238; Constance, 950; Debora, 949; Elizabeth, 948, 949; Francis, 948; Grace, 948; Hannah, 949; Henry, 948; Isabel, 949; Jane, 948, 949; John, 949; Margaret, 948, 949; Mary, 948, 949, 950; Philip, 948, 949; Philippa, 948; Ralph, 949, 950, 1238; Capt. Ralph, 948; Ruth, 949; Samuel, 949; Sidney, 949; Thomas, 948, 949, 950; Thomasine, 948; William, 948, 1257;

- Capt. William, 948; Maj. William, 949; —, 194, 948, 949, 950.
 Luttrell, Narcissus, 1282; Sarah, 1282.
 Luxborough, Robert, Lord, 1165.
 Lyde, James, 1118; Martha, 1118.
 Lydiate, Elizabeth, 145, 146; James, 145, 146; Jane, 145; Thomas, 145; William, 145; —, 145.
 Lydston, Rev. John, 1052; —, 1052.
 Lygon, Margaret, 485; Reginald Pindar, 485; William, 485; —, 485.
 Lynacre, Ann, 406; Gilbert, 406.
 Lynaker, Agnes, 251; James, 251.
 Lynam, Catherine, 572; Rev. James, 572.
 Lynch, John, 347; Rebecca, 347.
 Lynden, Ann, 59; Hugh, 59; Robert, 59.
 Lynford, Isabel, 64.
 Lynsey, Bridget, 609; Edward, 609.
 Lyon, George, 459; Henry, 588; John, 311; Priscilla, 311, 588; Thomasin, 459.
 Lysons, Rev. Daniel, 870; Josepha, 870; —, 182, 236, 471, 580, 979, 1043, 1044, 1170.
 Lyster, Catherine, 243; Jane, 862; John, 862; Mary, 862; —, 243.
 Lythe, Anne, 355; Thomas, 355.
- M
- Maber, Mary, 1251; Peter, 1251.
 MacCleverty, Elizabeth, 621; Rob., 621.
 MacDonald, Hannah, 1140; Lady Mary, 59; —, 140; —, Earl of Antrim, 59.
 MacMurdo, —, 366.
 Macbride, John David, 523; Mary, 523.
 Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, Earl of, 409.
 Macdonald, Mary, 345; —, 345.
 Machell, Ann, 984; Marm., 984; Will., 984.
 Machcon, Mary, 44, 339; Robert, 339.
 Machin, Cleere, 314, 315; Elizabeth, 1290; James, 654; John, 314, 315; Sarah Mary, 147; William, 147; —, 314, 654.
 Machonahy, Frances, 1048; —, 1048.
 Mackenzie, Alexander, 704; Rev. Alexander, 772; Mary Ann, 704; Sarah, 704; —, 772.
 Mackin, Magdalen, 831; Roger, 831.
 Macklin, —, 347.
 Mackreth, Rev. John, 1221; Lydia, 1221.
 Mackworth, Ann, 566; Elizabeth, 566; Sir Frs., 83; George, 566, 587; Grace, 587; Sir Henry, 566; Mary, 566; Sir Thomas, 566.
 MacLaine, Duncan, 375; Joseph Bradney, 375; Rebecca, 375.
 Maclellan, Ellen, 172; —, 172.
 Macleod, Emilia, 1020; —, 1020.
 Macmurdo, E. L., 381; —, 381.
 Macon, Elizabeth, 444, 1293; Col. William, 444, 1293.
 Macro, Alethea, 714; Cox, D.D., 730; Elizabeth, 497; Mary, 497, 730; Sarah, 497; Susan, 497; Thomas, 497; Thomas, D.D., 497; Thomas, Sheriff of Suffolk, 497; William, 497; —, 497.
 Maddocks, Maria Arabella, 978.
 Madge, Ellen, 17; Rev. Thomas, 17.
 Madley, Alice, 1021, 1249; Tho., 1249; Thomas, 1021.
 Madocks, —, 189.
 Magans, Mary, 1289; T. Dorrian, 1289; —, 1289.
 Magnall, Lippy, 1222.
 Maiben, Andrew, 1224; Ashworth, 1224; Ellen, 1224; Esther, 1224; John, 1224; Sarah, 1224; Sarah Anne, 1224; William, 1224; —, 1224.
 Maidwell, Gody., 1004; Joan, 1004.
 Main, Elizabeth, 167, 218.
 Mainwaring, Catherine, 632; Edw., 446; Helen, 291; Jane, 626; Maria, 205; Rob., 626; Sarah, 446; Tho., 632; Thomas, 205, 291; —, 291.
 Maisterman, Henry, 989; Isabella, 989; Will., 989.
 Maitland, Frances Harriet, 1190; Capt. J., 1190; —, 1111.
 Major, Abigail, 680; Anna Maria, 626; Dorothy, 437; Richard, 437; William, 626, 680.
 Makin, Ann, 733.
 Male, Jane, 397; —, 397.
 Malet, Rev. Francis, Dean of Lincoln, 612; James, 612; Jaques, 567; Rachel, 567.
 Maleverer, Catherine, 458; Jane, 755; John, 755; Nicholas, 1280; —, 1280.
 Malham, Frances, 769; Col. Francis, 769.
 Malin, Elizabeth, 1200; John, 1200, 1201; Mary, 1200, 1201; Petronel, 1201; Thomas, 1201; Whitaker, 1201; Will., 1200; William, 1201; —, 1033.
 Malinson, Margaret, 1213; —, 1213.
 Malkin, Ann, 652; Charles, 652; Jonah, 313; Mary, 313; Sarah, 652.
 Mallam, Isabel, 848; John, 848.
 Mallard, Rachel, 871; —, 871.
 Malleson, —, 1173.
 Mallet, Agnes, 612; Alice, 611, 612; Ann, 612, 775; Anne, 612; Arthur, 612; Barbara, 612; Bridget, 612; Dorothy, 612; Elizabeth, 612; Frances, 612, 613; Francis, 612; Rev. Francis, Dean of Lincoln, 612; Henry, 612; John, 611, 612; Lionel, 612; Margaret, 611, 612; Priscilla, 612; Richard, 612; Robert, 612; Roger, 612; Rosamond, 612; Thomas, 612; William, 611, 612, 775.
 Mallinson, Joan, 894; Mary, 1213, 1215; Thomas, 742; Will., 1213; William, 1215; —, 894.
 Mallory, Ann, 916; Bethia, 375; Elizabeth, 977; Finetta, 977; Sir John, 585; Ursula, 585; Sir William, 916; —, 977, 1099.
 Malmesbury, — Harris, Earl of, 970.
 Malone, Anthony, 1166; Benjamin, 1166; Catherine, 1165, 1166; Edmund, 1165, 1166; Henrietta, 1166; Richard, Lord Sunderlin, 1166; —, 780, 1166.
 Maltby, Anne, 1106; Catherine, 353, 607; Chriss., 951; Christa., 607; Christopher, 353; Elizabeth, 1106; Everild, 951; Harriet, 1106; John, 1106; Thomas, 1106; —, 188.
 Malton, Earl of, 727; Lord, 1256.
 Malyn, Alice, 1033; Ann, 1033; Anne, 1033; Anthony, 1033; Care, 1033; Catherine, 1033; Eleanor, 1033; Elizabeth, 1033; Henry, 1033; Isaac, 1033; John, 1033; Margaret, 1033; Mary, 1033; Massey, 1033; Robert, 1033; Dr. Robert, 1033; Sarah, 1033; Thomas, 1033; —, 1033.
 Man, Isabel, 254; Margaret, 425; —, 425.
 Manby, Frances, 353; Richard, 353; —, 1234.
 Mancklin, George, Lord Mayor of York, 784; Gilbert, 784; Hannah, 784; Isabel, 784; Margaret, 784, 985; Samuel, 784, 985; William, 784.

- Mander, Ann, 656; Caroline, 656; Henry Waterland, 656; James, 656; John, 656; Margaret, 656; Muriel, 656; Samuel, 656; Thomas, 656; Thomasine, 656; —, 656, 977.
- Mandevile, Elizab., 1237; Elizabeth, 1234; Francis, 195; Jane, 195, 196; John, 195; Martha, 195; Penelope, 195; —, 195, 1234.
- Manghall, Anne, 345; John, 345.
- Mangles, Capt. George, 255; Margaret, 255.
- Mangnal, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 165; Esther, 55; James, 55, 165, 1222; Mary, 55, 1222; Matilda, 80; Richard, 166; —, 165, 166, 180, 1236.
- Mangnall, James, 1222; Richmall, 1222.
- Mangtry, Charles, 1045; Rose, 1045; Capt. —, 1045.
- Manklin, Margret, 985.
- Manley, Ann, 842; Wil., 842; Rev. Wil., 617; —, 617.
- Mann, Ann, 773, 1188; Elizabeth, 939; Jane, 254; Richard, 254; —, 728, 939.
- Manners, —, 869.
- Manning, Elizabeth, 1138, 1273; James, 1138; William, 1138; —, 691.
- Manningford, Edith, 358; —, 358.
- Mannock, Henry, 435; Margaret, 435.
- Mansel, Rev. Edward, 603; Frances, 603; Joan, 477; John, 477; —, 529, 576, 1219.
- Mansell, Rev. Edward, 529; Frances, 529.
- Manscrgth, Richard, 312; Sophia Charlotte, 312.
- Mansfield, Cha. Basil, 731; David Will, Earl of, 969; Frederica, Countess of, 969; Susanna, 731; —, 270; —, Lord, 1031.
- Mantel, —, 1226.
- Mantell, Anne, 1232; Sir Walter, 1232.
- Manton, Elizabeth, 284; Richard, 284.
- Manvers, Charles Herbert, Earl, 560; Mary Letitia, Countess, 560.
- Manwaring, Elizabeth, 1044; George, 1151; Margaret, 1151; Peter, 1044.
- Maples, Elizabeth, 624.
- Mapplebeck, Mary, 747; Nathaniel, 747.
- Marbury, Cathc., 240; Catherine, 239, 240; Columbiac, 240; Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 240; Richard, 240; Thomas, 240; Wil., 239; William, 240; —, 240.
- March, Arthur, 130; Eleanor, 1307; Elizabeth, 392; Esther, 369; John, 369; Mary, 117, 130; Walter, 1307; Judge —, 392; —, 369.
- Marden, Jeremiah, 73; John, 421; Susan, 421.
- Margate, Ann, 1147; —, 1147.
- Margrave, Alice, 954; Mary, 954; Thomas, 954; —, 954.
- Maricott, John, 1037; Theodosia, 1037.
- Markham, Adela, 965; Agnes, 964; Alexander, 969; Sir Alexander de, 964; Alice, 965; Alicia Harriet, 969; Allen, 967; Ann, 558, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972; Aune, 966, 971; Anne Catherine, 969; Anne Isabella, 970; Anthony, 77, 205; Col. Anthony, 971; Sir Anthony, 970; Barbara, 1235; Bertha, 964; Bridget, 966, 970; Cathc., 965, 967; Catherine, 965, 966, 967, 968, 970, 971; Cecilia, 969, 970; Cecily, 964; Cha., 968; Charles, 966, 970; Daniel, 969; Lieut.-Col. David, 969; Diana, 971; Dorothy, 77, 205; Edw., 968; Edward, 970; Eleanor, 970; Elionora, 166; Eliza Evelyn, 970; Elizabeth, 965, 966, 967, 969, 970, 971; Elizabeth Cathc., 969; Elizabeth Frances, 970; Emma, 25, 970; Enoch, 969; Frances, 966, 967, 969, 971; Frances Egerton, 969; Francis, 966, 969, 970; Frederica, 969, 970; Frederick, 970; George, 966, 967, 968, 970; George, Dean of York, 970; Sir George, 971; Georgiana, 969; Gertrude, 966; Gervas, 966; Godfrey, 966; Griffin, 967; Sir Griffin, 967; Hen., 968; Henrietta Alicia, 970; Henrietta Sarah, 969; Henry, 970; Henry Spencer, 969; Isabel, 964, 966; Sir James John, 971; Jane, 965, 967, 971; Joan, 961; John, 558, 964, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970; Chief Justice John, 965; Sir John, 302, 965, 966, 968, 970; Chief Justice Sir John, 965, 970; Commander Sir John, 965; Judith, 967; Laura, 970; Lucy, 970; Margaret, 205, 949, 965, 967, 970; Margery, 965; Maria, 970; Hon. Maria, 970; Mark, 968; Mary, 322, 691, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 1245; Lady Mary, 969; Matthew, 969; Meliora, 967; Millicent, 38, 965; Osborne, 969; Philip, 966, 968, 969; Piercy, 967; Rebecca, 971; Richard, 964, 970; Richard Anthony, 322, 691, 1245; Rob., 967, 968, 969; Sir Rob., 967, 972; Robert, 964, 965, 966, 967, 969, 971, 1235; Robert, Archdeacon of York, 969; Sir Robert, 964, 965, 971; Sir Robert, Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 965; Ruth, 966; Sarah, 302, 964, 969, 970; Sophia, 970; Tho., 966, 967; Thomas, 966, 967, 968, 970, 971; Ursula, 967, 971; Walter, 971; Warren, 970; Wil., 967, 968; Capt. Wil., 965; William, 25, 964, 966, 970; William, Archbishop of York, 969; Maj. William, 969; William Rice, 970; Winifred, 966; Sir —, 302; —, 25, 166, 302, 322, 691, 949, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 1245.
- Markland, Elizabeth, 271; Robert, 271.
- Marlboro', —, Duke of, 598.
- Marlborough, —, Duke of, 920.
- Marler, Dorothy, 328, 1152; Hester, 328; Humphry, 328, 1152; —, 327, 1152.
- Marr, James, 1120; Mary, 1120.
- Marriot, 816.
- Marriot, Ann, 815; Anne, 815, 1203; Benjamin, 814, 815, 816; Catherine, 814; Dionysia, 815; Elizabeth, 814, 815, 820, 1009; Ellen, 801, 815; Emote, 815; George, 715, 717; Gertrude, 815; Hannah, 815; Henry, 717; Jeremiah, 814; John, 801, 814, 815, 816, 1203; Jonathan, 815; Joseph, 815; Martha, 815, 825; Mary, 715, 717, 815, 816; Obadiah, 815; Richard, 815; Samuel, 717, 815; Sarah, 330, 815, 1210; Tho., 330, 806; Thomas, 814, 815; William, 814; —, 717, 718, 814, 815, 825, 1184, 1203, 1210, 1246.
- Marriott, 816.
- Marriott, Ann, 726, 816; Benjamin, 5; George, 669; Grace, 649; John, 5; Jonathan, 5; Joseph, 5, 658, 816; Kimbra, 816; Mary, 5, 658, 659, 715, 816; Mattw., 726; Thomas, 5, 659, 816; —, 649, 669; *see also* De Marriott.
- Marsden, Ann, 195, 490; Christopher, 283; Elizabeth, 283, 623; Francis, 623; Rev. Gamaliel, 1051; Hannah, 62; Hen., 506; Henry, 67, 1155; Rev. Jeremy, 1051; John, 490; John, D.D., 131; Josiah, 1051; Lydia, 696, 715; Margaret, 506, 1155; Maria, 623; Mary, 67, 131, 810; Olive, 761; Ralph, 1051; Rob., 715; Robert, 696; Rev. Samuel, 1051; Sarah, 696; Wil., 623; William, 62, 623, 761; —, 623, 696, 715, 810, 1051.

- Marsh, Arabella, 891; Catherine, 891, 892, 1108; Charles, 1132; Charles, M.P. for Retford, 1108; Dorothy, 489; Ed., 1108; Edith, 402, 564; Edw., 1201; Edward, 1201; Elizabeth, 891, 1188; Frances, 891; Hannah, 733; Henry, 891; John, 891, 1201; Rev. John, 891; Margaret, 496, 499, 1132, 1201; Martha, 741, 742; Mary, 595, 741, 891; Richard, 891, 1188; Richard, D.D., Dean of York, 891, 892; Rob., 498; Robert, 402, 489, 496, 499, 564, 891; Sarah, 226, 692, 733, 734; Rev. Stephen, 891; Thomasine, 891; Tobias, 891; William, 733, 734; Willm., 1192; —, 226, 498, 692, 741, 858, 891, 1192.
- Marshall, Alice, 657; Ann, 715; Edith, 603; Edward, 725; Elizabeth, 267, 899; George, 725; Hannah, 725; Helen, 725; Hepzibah, 725; Hugh, 267; Jane, 649, 719; Jeremiah, 725; John, 142, 649, 826, 982; Joseph, 719; Joshua, 725; Lydia, 725; Mary, 180, 725; Millicent, 719; Peter, 148; Priscilla, 148; Rebecca, 395; Rose, 982; Samuel, 725; Sarah, 180, 725; Thomas, 719, 725; Timothy William, 603; Dr. —, 126; Rev. —, 395; —, 148, 180, 267, 657, 715, 725.
- Marshall, Alice, 293, 411, 1169; Ann, 37, 343, 1037, 1169; Ann Mitchel, 294; Anthony, 37; Antonina, 37; Arthur, 293, 1169; Barbara, 553, 1169; Bathshua, 1284; Benjamin, 1037; Catherine, 37, 293; Catherine Alice, 293; Charles, 37; Rev. Chriss., 1284; Christiana, 33; Cordelia, 293; Edward, 36; Eliza, 126; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 37, 293, 411, 1097, 1169; Elizabeth Margaret, 293; Ellen, 293, 1169; Emma, 1169; Florence, 1169; Frances, 868; George, 821; George Hibbert, 293; Georgiana, 271; Georgiana Christiana, 293; Hannah, 37, 293; Henry, 32, 37; Henry Cowper, 293; Herbert, 1169; Herbert John, 293; Hugh, 293, 294, 411; Isabel, 1282; Isabella, 37; James, 1169; James Garth, 293; Jane, 37, 293, 1169; Jane Dorothea, 293; Janet Mary, 293; Jeremiah, 293, 294; Joanna, 37; John, 32, 37, 271, 1163, 1169; John, M.P. for Leeds, 293; John, M.P. for Yorkshire, 293; John William, 293; Josiah, 293, 294; Julia, 1169; Julia Anne, 293; Leonard, 36; Maria, 1169; Mary, 37, 293, 706, 1163, 1177; Mary Anne, 293; Matthew Chitty, 1169; Nathaniel, 293; Reginald Dykes, 293; Richard, 553; Robert, 794, 1169; Samuel, 293; Sarah, 1247; Susan Harriet, 293; Susanna, 32, 35, 37, 1169; Tabitha, 821; Thomas, 1169; Thomas Horncastle, 1169; Rev. Thomas Horncastle, 1169; Thurstan, 343; W., 868; Will., 1282; William, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 294, 1169; William, M.P., 293; William, M.P. for Yorkshire, 271; Capt. William, 37; —, 32, 36, 37, 126, 293, 294, 329, 411, 569, 1097, 1169, 1177.
- Marshall, Mawdlin, 1307; Rob., 1134; Sophia, 1134; Tho., 1307.
- Martin, Alice, 826; Ann, 303, 546; Caroline Harriet, 197; Charles Ray, 147; David, 147; Frances Julia, 226, 692; George, 147; Hannah, 1186; Henry, M.P., 317; Joan, 453; John, 304, 1186; Linnaeus, 147; Lucy, 1108; Margaret, 350; Maria Elizabeth, 317; Martha, 547; Mary, 213, 304, 1116; Matthew, 147, 350; Matthew Black, 147; Merian, 147; Penelope, 147, 826; Sam., 1226; Sarah, 1226; Tho., 692, 826; Thomas, 213, 226, 546, 547, 826, 1053, 1108; Capt. —, 197; —, 453, 678, 826, 1116.
- Martindale, Rev. Adam, 1050; Elizabeth, 1050; Grace, 721, 725; Margaret, 725; Mary, 725; Tho., 721, 725; Thomas, 725; —, 724.
- Martineau, Alfred, 1109; Alice Mary, 1109; Ann Dory., 1107; Anna Maria, 1109; Anne, 1108; Arthur, 1109; Caroline, 1107, 1109; Cathe., 1108; Cathe. Edgar, 1108; Cathe. Maroh, 1108; Catherine, 1108; Charles, 1108; Clara, 1109; Constance, 1109; David, 1107, 1108, 1122, 1130; Dr. David, 1107; E. L., 1107; Edw., 1108; Edward, 1108, 1109; Edgar, 1108; Eleanor, 1108; Eliza, 1108; Elizabeth, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1130; Elizabeth Mary, 1108; Ellen, 1108, 1109; Emily, 1108; Emma, 1109; Fanny, 1107, 1108; Frances, 1107; Francis, 1108; Gaston, 1107, 1108; George, 1108, 1122; Georgiana, 1108; Hannah, 1107; Harriet, 1107, 1108; Helen, 301, 1108; Henry, 1109; Herbert, 1109; Hubert, 1109; James, 1108; Jane, 1104, 1108, 1109; John, 182, 188, 1104, 1107, 1108, 1109; John Fred., 1109; John Philip, 1109; John Scott, 1108; Joseph, 1107, 1109; Louis, 1109; Lucy, 1108, 1109; Margaret, 1107, 1108, 1109; Maria, 1109; Marianne, 1108; Marion, 1108; Mariot, 1109; Marriot, 1108, 1109; Mary, 1107, 1108; Mary Ann, 1107, 1109; Meadows, 1108, 1109; Peter, 1107, 1108; Peter Fiuch, 1108; Philip, 1109; Philip Meadows, 1107, 1109; Rachel, 1108; Richard, 1109; Rob. Henry, 1109; Robert Rankin, 1109; Russell, 1108; Sarah, 188, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1130; Sarah Emma, 112; Susan, 1107, 1109; Susanna, 1108; Thomas, 1107, 1108; Thomas, M.D., 301, 1109; William, 1108; William Henry, 1108; —, 182, 1104, 1107, 1108.
- Martyn, Ann, 104; Dorothy, 103, 1100; George, 103; John, 104, 1100; Samuel, 1053; Thomasina, 103; —, 1053.
- Marvell, And., 1000; Andrew, 992; Andrew, M.P. for Hull, 1000; Rev. Andrew, 1000; Ann, 1000; Elizabeth, 1000; Lucy, 992, 1000; —, 1000.
- Marven, Rowland Cotton, 174.
- Marwood, Agnes, 935; Ann, 934; Anne, 934; Barbara, 934; Catherine, 935; Constance, 935; Dorothy, 934; Elizabeth, 935; Frances, 917, 934; Francis, 934; George, 925, 934, 935; Sir George, 917, 934; Henry, 934; Sir Henry, 925, 935; Sir Henry, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 934; James, 934; Jane, 925, 935; Lucy, 935; Margaret, 934, 935; Margery, 934; Martha, 934; Mary, 935; Metcalf, 281; Sir Samuel, 934, 935; Walter, 934; William, 934; Sir William, 934, 935; William Metcalf, 935; —, 934, 935.
- Mary, Queen of England, 930, 1266.
- Maryat, Ann, 816; Elizabeth, 816; Richard, 816; Robert, 816.
- Masborough, —, 405.
- Masham, —, Lord, 518.
- Maskall, Edw., 1273; Elizabeth, 1273.
- Mason, Abigail, 792; Alice, 53, 202; Ann, 201, 202, 773; Anthony, 202; Benjamin, 135; Catherine, 129; Charlotte, 720; Debora, 154; Dora Ann, 704; Dorothy, 1005; Rev. Edw., 199; Rev. Edward, 792; Rev. Edwd., 199; Eliza Anne, 720; Elizabeth, 201, 202, 595, 792, 952; Emma, 595; Frances, 201, 962;

- Francis, 154, 535; Grace, 201; Hannah, 452; Harriet, 792; Dr. Henry, 792; Henry Ward, 720; Houora, 135; Hugh, 201, 202; Isabel, 243; James, 61, 66, 134; Jane, 201, 202, 1259; Joan, 61; John, 243, 595, 1259; Rev. John, 308; Margaret, 407, 536; Martha, 201, 1177; Mary, 134, 199, 201, 202, 308, 406, 535, 720, 792; Mary Ann, 183; Mercy, 201, 202; Nathaniel, 792; Penelope, 826; Sir Peter, 535; Richard, 201; Robert, 53, 202; Robert, Mayor of Hull, 201; Sarah, 66, 134, 169, 202, 720, 769; Selby, 407; Tho., 826; Thomas, 134, 414; Rev. Thomas, 201; Valentine, 201; Rev. Valentine, 201; William, 203, 406, 595; Rev. William, 201, 202, 962; Rev. William, Precentor of York, 202; William Wallis, 720; —, 129, 134, 169, 183, 202, 414, 492, 720, 792, 932, 977, 1001, 1109.
- Massarene, Clotworthy Skeffington, Earl of, 289, 559.
- Massey, Catherine, 552; Dorothy, 564; Edw., 137; Elizabeth, 146; Hugh, 1144; Isabel, 137; Jane, 569, 1144; Mary, 146, 326; Richard, 569; Thomas, 564; —, 146, 326, 552.
- Massie, Mary, 288; William, Mayor of Leeds, 288.
- Massingberd, Elizabeth, 1162; Wil., 1162.
- Massingbred, Ann, 883; Thomas, 883; Thomas Waterhouse Hompesch, 833.
- Massy, Catherine, 1033; Richard, 1033.
- Massye, Roger, 544; —, 544.
- Masterman, Esther, 534; Henrietta, 155; Henry, 155; Richenda, 434; —, 434.
- Masters, Elizabeth, 1132; Tho., 1132.
- Masterson, —, 632.
- Mathew, Benjamin, 174, 175; Catherine, 171, 173, 174, 175; Cotton, 1153; Cotton, D.D., 174, 1053; Eliazer, 1053; Elicizer, 174; Elizabeth, 175; George, 175; Increase, D.D., 173; John, 175, 274; Joseph, 174; Margaret, 173, 274; Marianne, 175; Mary, 171, 174, 175, 960; Dr. Morease, 1053; Nathaniel, 1053, 1113; Nathaniel, M.A., 174; Rev. Nathaniel, 174, 1053; Philip, 171, 174; Richard, 173, 1053; Samuel, 174, 175; Dr. Samuel, 171, 174; Rev. Samuel, 174, 1053; Sarah, 173; Sophia, 175; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 173, 174; Timothy, 174; Rev. Warham, 174; —, 22, 121, 173, 174, 175, 960, 1053, 1152.
- Mathew, Nathaniel, 1110.
- Mathews, Nathaniel, 1113.
- Mathill, Jane, 466; —, 466.
- Mathyman, Ann, 813; Elizabeth, 813; Emote, 813; Joan, 813; Mary, 813; Nicholas, 813; Richard, 813; Robert, 813; William, 813; Winifred, 813; —, 813.
- Matson, Ann, 653, 749; Elizabeth, 753; Jane, 601, 653; John, 601, 653, 753; —, 749.
- Matterson, Elizabeth, 1157; Rev. —, 1157.
- Matthew, Barbara, 934; Dorcas, 8; Elizabeth, 689; Joan, 537; Josias, 934; Richard, 537; Rev. Tobias, Archbishop of York, 934; Archbishop Toby, 934; Wil., 689; Archbishop —, 8.
- Matthewman, Ann, 813, 814; Benjamin, 813; Dorothy, 708; Elizabeth, 813, 840; Emote, 813; Francis, 813; Godfrey, 498; Hannah, 6, 742; Joan, 813; John, 1177; Joseph, 813; Joshua, 708; Mary, 498, 813, 814, 1177; Nicholas, 813; Richard, 6, 814; Robert, 814; William, 813; —, 662, 742, 813, 814, 840.
- Matthews, Catherine, 358; Daniel, 358; George, 1237; John, 401; Mary, 401; William, 1093.
- Matthewson, Ann, 164; Godfrey, 499; John, 164; Mary, 499.
- Mattison, Ann, 927; Chrisr., 927; Elizabeth, 1157, 1162; Rev. —, 1157.
- Maud, Elizabeth, 620, 624; Grace, 896; John, 896; Joshua, 620; Mary, 624; Sara, 620; Thomas, 624; —, 624.
- Maude, 496, 618.
- Maude, Agnes, 618, 619; Alethia, 622, 623; Alice, 619, 620; Ann, 118, 213, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 635, 681; Anna Maria, 622; Anne, 620, 621, 623, 624; Anthony, 619, 620, 625; Arabella, 623; Arthur, 618; Barbara, 621, 622, 623; Barnabas, 619; Bridget, 619; Bryan, 619; Catherine, 618, 619, 625; Charles Milton, 623; Charlotte, 622, 623; Chrisr., 619; Christopher, 618, 619, 625; Constantine, 618; Cordelia, 624; Sir Cornwallis, Baron Montalt, 620; Daniel, 213, 537, 619, 621, 622, 623; Edith, 625; Edmund, 624; Edrith, 625; Edw., 1114; Rev. Edward, 621; Eleanor, 620; Elizabeth, 8, 16, 213, 619, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 1163; Ellen, 624; Emma, 620; Fanny, 619, 621; Fanny Maria, 623; Frances, 127, 620, 622, 623; Francis, 127, 621, 622, 623, 625, 911; Lieut. Francis, 622; Rev. Francis, 623; Fras., 787; George, 621, 624; Gideon, 489, 619; Grace, 619; Hannah, 622, 623, 911; Isabel, 619; Isabella, 622; James, 622, 623, 624; Jane, 618, 619, 621, 622, 623, 635; John, 8, 16, 496, 498, 500, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 635, 681; John Dearden, 624; Jonathan, 624, 625; Dr. Jonathan, 624; Joshua, 619; Louisa, 621; Margaret, 619; Margaret Eleanor, 624; Maria Anna, 623; Martha, 622; Mary, 496, 498, 500, 537, 619, 621, 622, 624, 787, 957; Mary Anne, 622, 623; Matilda, 621; Milicent, 621; Nevil, 621; Neville, 621; Ralph, 622; Rev. Ralph, 623; Rebecca, 619; Robert, 619, 620; Col. Robert, 620; Sir Robert, 620; Samuel, 118, 622, 624; Sara, 619; Sarah, 118, 213, 489, 619, 621, 1114; Susan, 622; Susanna, 623; Tho., 619; Thomas, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625; Lieut. Thomas, 622; Sir Thomas, 620; Rev. Timothy, 621; Wid., 624; William, 621, 622, 623, 625; William Jemmett, 624; —, 8, 201, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 624, 625, 844, 1226.
- Mauduit, Isaac, 1053; Rev. John, 1053; Rev. —, 1053; —, 1053.
- Maugham, —, 277.
- Maule, Patrick, Earl of Panmure, 987; —, 987.
- Maulcverer, Dorcas, 8; Elizabeth, 524; Jane, 8; John, 8, 821; Nies., 524; Sarah, 632; Thomas, 632, 956; —, 956.
- Mauley, —, 963.
- Maunsel, Capt. John, 1153; —, 1153.
- Maunsell, Ann, 1153; John, 1153; Capt. John, 1153; Tho., 1153.
- Maurice, John, 1034; Michael, 185; Sarah, 1034; —, 185.
- Mawdsley, Hector, 1045; Mary, 1045.
- Mawe, Elizabeth, 321, 322, 1243, 1244; John, 322; John Henry, 1243; Susan, 321, 1244; W., 321, 1242; —, 321, 1242, 1244.
- Mawhood, Alice, 625, 626, 766; Ann, 626; Anna Maria, 626; Anne, 626; Catherine, 625, 627; Charles, 626; Elizabeth, 625, 626;

- Elizabeth Anne, 626; Frances, 627; George, 627; Jane, 626, 627, 759; Jane Parkinson, 626; John, 503, 605, 625, 626, 627, 632, 759; John, Mayor of Doncaster, 503, 625; Rev. John, 625; Margaret, 626; Martha, 626, 627, 632; Mary, 625, 626, 627; Ralph, 626; Richard, 625, 626, 627; Samuel, 626; Sarah, 503; Susanna Ellison, 626; Thomas, 626; Wil., 626; Wil., Mayor of Doncaster, 766; William, Mayor of Doncaster, 626; Dr. —, 533; —, 533, 605, 625, 626.
- Mawson, Elizabeth, 150.
- May, Ann, 1177; Anne, 1175; Benjamin, 169; E., 169; Elizabeth, 726, 1081, 1177; George, 1177; Hannah, 362, 1177; James, 1177; John, 165, 169, 362, 656, 1177; Joseph, 169; Margaret, 1177; Mary, 169, 1081; Phoebe, 165, 169; Sarah, 169; Tho., 1081; Thomas, 1177; Wil., 726; William, 1177; —, 1081, 1175.
- Mayer, Mary, 1123.
- Mayern, Alice, 923; John Chrisr., 923.
- Mayes, —, 294.
- Mayhew, Ann, 850; Hannah, 738; John, 850; Mary, 738; Thomas, 738; William, 738.
- Maynard, Anne, 1217; Ant., 933; Anthony Lax, 379, 475, 933; Anthy. Lax, 379; Dorothy, 379, 475; Edmund, 379; Elizabeth, 379; George, 1217; Jane, 933; John, 933; Sarah, 1217; —, 379, 933.
- Maynel, Ursula, 967; —, 967.
- Mayney, Ann, 1303; Walter, 1303.
- Mayor, Ann, 1127; John, 1127.
- Mayow, John, M.D., 1226; —, 1226.
- McGee, Jane, 65; William, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, 65; Dr. —, Archbishop of Dublin, 190; —, 190.
- McKenzie, Rev. Alexander, 225; Colin, 225; Margaret, 225; Margaret Joan, 225; Mary, 225; William, 225; —, 225.
- Mead, Ann, 1281; Anne, 1281; Commadore, 1281; James, 1281; Penelope, 1281; Ric., 1281; Richard, 1281; —, 1281.
- Meade, Dr. —, 1281.
- Meadcroft, Jennet, 383; Roger, 383.
- Meadows, Abigail, 1130; Agnes, 1127; Alice, 1127; Amy, 1128; Ann, 1127, 1128, 1130, 1132; Anne, 1128; Augustus, 1129; Bridget, 1128; Caroline, 1129; Cassandra Maria, 1129; Cathie. Head, 1129; Catherine, 1129; Charlotte, 1129; Charlotte Augusta, 1129; Constance, 1129; Daniel, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1132; Daniel, M.D., 1132; Daniel Charles, 1129; Daniel Rust, 1129; David, 1128; Debora, 1128; Edmund, 1128; Elizabeth, 1127, 1128, 1129; Elizabeth Jane, 1129; Emma, 1129; Evelyn, 1129; Frances, 1127, 1128, 1129; George, 1127, 1129; George Frederick, 1129; Grisel, 1127; Hannah, 1132; Honoria, 1131; Isabella, 1129; John, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1131; Capt. John, 1132; Rev. John, 1130; John Brewster, 1129; John Romer, 1132; Joice, 1128; Judith, 1131, 1132; Letitia, 1131; Lucinda, 1129; Lucy, 1128; Margaret, 1104, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1134; Maria, 1127; Martha, 1127; Mary, 598, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1132; Philip, 1104, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1134; Rev. Philip, 1129; Sir Philip, 1104, 1129; Philip Pierrepont, 1129; Ralph, 1127; Rebecca, 1130; Robert, 1129; Sarah, 1107, 1130, 1131, 1132; Sidney Manvers, 1129; Tho. Humphry, 1129; Thomas, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132; Will. Henry, 1129; William, 598, 1127, 1129; Windham, 1132; —, 1104, 1107, 1130, 1132.
- Meakin, Magdalene, 829; Roger, 829.
- Meanley, Astley, 107, 108, 110; Benjamin, 108; Ellen, 108; Jane, 107, 108, 110; Jeremiah, 108; Mary, 108; Richard, 108; Rev. Richard, 108; Samuel, 108; —, 108.
- Meath, Chambre Brabazon, Earl of, 469.
- Medalle, *see* De Medalle.
- Medley, Elizabeth, 253; Israel, 253; Mary, 803; —, 803.
- Mee, Ann, 1133; Cathe., 1133; Edw., 1133; Edw. Collet, 1133; Elizabeth, 1133; Hannah, 1133; Josiah, 1133; Maria, 1133; Rebecca, 1133; Reuben, 1133; Samuel, 1133; Sarah, 1133; Tho., 1133; Thomas, 1133; —, 1133.
- Meek, Mary, 535; William, 535; —, 535.
- Melburn, Peniston Lambe, Lord, 575.
- Melland, Ann, 483; Anne, 483; Elizabeth, 483, 1180; John, 1180; Mary, 483, 1164; Dr. Stephen, 483; William, 483; Dr. —, 483; —, 483, 1164.
- Mellar, Sarah, 1219; Tho., 1219.
- Mellish, Alice, 975; Ann, 975, 976, 978; Anne, 978, 979; Catherine, 977, 978, 1281; Charles, 302, 976, 978, 980, 1281; Charles Condon, 976; Charlotte, 978; Daniel, 975, 979; Dorothy, 975, 976, 977, 1280; Edward, 975, 976, 977, 978; Eliza, 978; Elizabeth, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979; George, 975, 978, 979; Grace, 976; Harriet, 978; Henry, 975, 978, 979; Col. Henry, 978; Jane, 976; Joan, 979; Johu, 975, 978, 979; Joseph, 464, 975, 977, 978, 1280, 1281; Joseph, M.P. for Grimsby, 977; Maria, 302; Martha, 976, 977, 1281; Mary, 975, 976, 977, 979; Reason, 527, 975; Rebecca, 979; Robert, 975, 976, 978; Robert, Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 975; Sam., 979, 1281; Samuel, 976; Sarah, 977, 978; Thomas, 975, 978; Walter, 975; William, 975, 976, 978; William, M.P. for Retford, 978; —, 302, 728, 747, 975, 976, 978, 979, 983, 1280.
- Mellor, Alice, 800; Ann, 380, 604; Anne, 1058; Elizabeth, 1077, 1078; Ellen, 333; Florence, 333; Francis, 380; Hugh, 746, 1078; Capt. Hugh, 1078; Dr. Hugh, 1078; John, 1077, 1078; Margaret, 138; Mary, 1077, 1078; Nathaniel, 1078; Penelope, 380; Rob., 442; Robert, 333; Sarah, 746, 1078; Susanna, 442; Tho., 333; Thomas, 138, 800; —, 380, 1058, 1078.
- Melton, Anne, 1069; Elizab., 1307; John, 1069, 1307; Sir John, 1069; —, 877; —, Lord, 839.
- Melville, Alexander, 140; Alexander, Earl of Leven and Melville, 140; David, Earl of Leven, 140; Harriet, 140; Hon. J. T. L., 140; Janc, 140; Jane Elizabeth, 140; John Thornton Leslie, 140; Lucy, 140; Mary Anne, 140; Robert Samuel, 140; William Henry, 140; —, 140.
- Melville and Leven, Alexander Melville, Earl of, 140.
- Memhard, Letitia, 271; —, 271.
- Mence, —, 107.
- Mennil, Mary, 344; Thomas, 344.
- Menzies, Catherine, 179; —, 179.
- Mercer, Rebecca, 830.
- Mercy, Francis, 382; Inman, 382; John, 382; Mary, 382.
- Merdd, Elizabeth, 1307; Robert, 1307.

- Meredith, Elizabeth, 1307; Ellen, 1307; Henry, 136; Jane, 1307; Martha, 1307; Mary, 136, 1307; Philip, 1307; Robert, 1307; William, 1307.
- Mercs, Barbara, 1234; St. John, 1234.
- Mercest, —, 841.
- Mering, Ann, 868; Ellen, 1278; Francis, 1278; James, 868; —, 1278.
- Mcrivale, Elizabeth, 1138; Hannah, 1137; Jane, 1138; John, 1137, 1138; Samuel, 1138; Walter, 1138; —, 1137, 1138.
- Merrick, Caroline, 205; James, 205; —, 205.
- Merriman, Ann, 1116, 1117; Anna, 1117; Anne, 1116; Benjamin, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1118; Rev. Benjamin, 1117; Catharine, 1116; Charles Anthony, 1116; Charlotte, 1115; Debora, 1116; Eliza, 1116; Elizabeth, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118; Emilia, 1117; Emma, 1117; Frederick Ward, 1116; Hannah, 1116, 1117; Hannah Eliza, 1116; Henry, 1114; Henry Gordon, 1116; James, 1115; James Nathaniel, 1115; Jane, 1115; John, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117; Capt. John, 1114; Joseph, 1114, 1117; Martha, 1115, 1116; Martha Jane, 1116; Mary, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118; Mary Anne, 1115; Miriam, 1117; Nath. James, 1116; Nathaniel, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119; Richard, 1115; Samuel, M.D., 1116, 1117; Samuel Benjamin, 1116; Samuel William John, 1116; Sarah, 1115, 1117, 1119; Tho. Baverstock, 1116; Thomas, 1114, 1116, 1117; Thomas Baverstock, 1116; Thomas Hardwick, 1115; Wil. Clark, 1116; William Hawkes, 1115; —, 1114, 1116, 1117.
- Merry, Alicia, 216; Ann, 216; Henry, 216.
- Meshard, *see* De Meshard.
- Meshburn, Mary, 927; Richard, 927.
- Messenger, —, 769.
- Metcalf, Alexander, 532; Ann, 934; Ceciley, 873; Ellen, 910; Eufemia, 532; Faith, 934; Henrietta, 934; Henrietta Catherine, 934; Jane, 914; John, 934; Margaret, 934; Mark, 525; Mary, 894; Robert, 910; Sarah, 525; Thomas, 934; William, 934, 935; Rev. —, 281; —, 281, 873, 894, 895, 896, 914, 934, 935, 1191.
- Metcalf, Ann, 896; Cornelius, 281; Elizabeth, 907; Henry, 896; Richard, 907; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 896; —, 310.
- Metham, Alex., 1073; Alice, 567; Barbara, 587; Dor., 1073; Dorothy, 767; Frances, 878; Jane, 1253; Joan, 631; Rob., 567; Sarah, 380; Sir Tho., 631, 878, 1253; Thomas, 767; —, 380, 877.
- Methley, Anne, 1282; Tho., 1282.
- Meverel, Barbara, 655, 656; Cromwell, 655; Jane, 551; Obadiah, 655; Thomas, 551.
- Meyer, Esther, 687; Jane, 535; Mary, 535; Paul, 535, 687; William Meek, 535.
- Meyler, Francis, 136; Richard, M.P. for Winchester, 136; Sarah, 136.
- Meynel, Ann, 554; Godfrey, 554; Hugh, 554; Judith, 252; Littleton Poyntz, 252; Mary, 252.
- Meynil, Godfrey, 989; —, 989.
- Michal, Eleonora, 304.
- Michel, 496.
- Michel, Eleonora, 303; Jennet, 496; Sir John, 303; Rob., 496.
- Micklethwaite, Alice, 661; Ann, 759, 760, 768; Anna, 152; Anne, 333; Benjamin, 333, 759, 760, 792; Catherine, 759; Dorothy, 759; Douglas, 759, 792; Elias, 152, 759; Rev. Elias, 768; Elizabeth, 754, 759, 760; Faith, 760; Frances, 760; Francis, 759; Jane, 626, 759; John, 626, 759, 760, 1268; Jonas, 759; Katherine, 759; Margaret, 754; Rev. Mark, 152; Mary, 754, 760, 894; Richard, 605, 754, 759; Ruth, 759; Susanna, 661; Thomas, 760; William, 759; —, 605, 754, 759, 791, 894, 1268; —, Viscount, 759.
- Micklewaite, Benjamin, 606; Margaret, 545; Roger, 545.
- Micoek, Nathan, 684; Sarah, 684.
- Middleborough, Grace, 83.
- Middlebrook, Christian, 325, 327, 1292; Elizabeth, 325; Ellen, 325, 327; Helen, 1292; Robert, 325, 327, 1292; Sarah, 325, 327.
- Middlemore, Anne, 459; Richard, 459; —, 839.
- Middleton, Allan, 265; Ann, 35, 400, 544, 728; Catherine, 1085, 1231; Chrissr., 1084; Debora, 206, 207; Deborah, 206; Dorothy, 265; Edward, 265; Eleanor, 639; Elizabeth, 207, 209, 477, 567, 955; Frances, 1178; George, 400; Grace, 265; Hannah, 667; Hester, 639; Sir Hugh, 567; Jane, 207, 593, 1037; Joan, 878; John, 667, 728, 955, 1037, 1084, 1178; Sir John, 966; John Carver, 208, 839; Margaret, 265; Marmaduke, 208, 839; Marmaduke Middleton, Sheriff of Derby, 207, 839; Martha, 206, 207, 649, 839; Mary, 206, 207, 208, 210, 265, 839, 1084; Mary Ann, 207; Mary Anne, 839; Mary Anne Carver, 208; Prudence, 728; Richard, 569; Rob., 639; Robert, 206, 207, 878, 1084; Sarah, 613, 614; Sir Tho., Lord Mayor of London, 639; Thomas, 207, 878; Troth, 239; Wil., 649; William, 206, 239, 1018, 1231; Sir William, 593; William Greaves, 1084; Zaccheus, 1085; Lady —, 535; —, 35, 208, 291, 544, 643, 839, 966, 1018; —, Lord, 980; — Willoughby, Lord, 877, 954.
- Midford, Isabella, 1091; Mary, 1091; Wil., 1091; —, 1091.
- Midgeley, Bridget, 852; Jane, 845; John, 517, 852; Joseph, 855; Mary, 517; Richard, 852; Ruth, 855; Sam, 852; Sarah, 852; Snsan, 852; Tho., 845.
- Midgley, Margaret, 1229; Sibil, 1155; —, 1155, 1229.
- Midhop, Ann, 1255; Roger, 1255.
- Midleton, *see* De Midleton.
- Midwinter, Rebecca, 1006; W., 1006.
- Miers, James, 620; John, 326; Mary, 326; Sara, 620.
- Mignon, Cecil, 923; Robert, 923.
- Milborn, Alice, 1011; —, 1011.
- Milburn, Mary, 921; —, 921.
- Milburne, Henry, 872; Margaret, 872.
- Milden, Alice, 338; Ralph, 338.
- Miles, Betsy, 883; Betty, 884; John, 485; Jonathan, 883; Sir Jonathan, 883; Louisa, 883; Margaret, 883; Pieria, 485; Thomas, 883; —, 883.
- Mill, Dowsabel, 374; George, 374; Sir Richard, 420; —, 420.
- Millar, Daniel, 139; Sarah, 139.
- Millbank, Damaris, 920; Faith, 934; John, 497; Sir Mark, 934; —, 497.
- Miller, Ann, 426; Anne, 429; Edward, 429; Eliza, 429; Frances, 371, 1004; Helen, 962; James, 429; John, 1004; Lewis, 429; Margaret, 429; Martha, 962; Mary, 429, 1004;

- Paul, 1004; Dr. Richd., 962; Rob., 962, 1004; Robert, 371; Sarah, 426, 428, 429; Thomas, 426, 428, 429; —, 1058.
- Milles, Ann, 1134; Chriss., 1134; Katherine, 338; —, 338, 1134.
- Millet, Jane, 593; Thomas, 593; —, 631.
- Millington, Ann, 1235; John, 1235; Margaret, 119, 120; Susan, 944; —, 119, 944.
- Mills, Alicia Harriet, 969; Elizabeth, 427, 835; Rev. Henry Foster, 969; James, 427; Mary, 214, 257, 676; William, 676; —, 835.
- Millthorp, Ann, 490; John, 490; Mary, 490; William, 490.
- Milne, Damaris, 84; Demaris, 88; Dorothy, 338; Elizabeth, 88; John, 338, 1165; Josiah, 88; Lydia, 88; Mary, 84, 88, 1165; Rev. Richard, 88; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 84, 88; —, 88.
- Milner*, 760.
- Milner, Adelaide, 215; Alexander, 848; Alice, 760, 762; Ann, 755, 756, 760, 761, 762, 763, 846; Barbara, 212, 215; Catherine, 350, 761, 762; Charles, 761; David, 762; Douglas, 760, 762; Elizabeth, 761, 762, 763, 902, 1060; Elizabeth Thyer, 761; Ellen, 761, 762, 763, 902, 904; Ellinor, 761; Fanny, 215; Frances, 603, 761, 905; Francis, 668; Rev. Francis, 848; Gam., 193; Gamaliel, 603, 653, 760, 761, 762, 763, 884, 902, 1170, 1293; Maj. Gamaliel, 761; George, 750, 760, 762, 763; Grace, 848; Helen, 729; Isabel, 762; J. C., 761; James, 762; Jane, 760, 762, 763; John, 761, 762, 763, 846, 847, 848; John Crosland, 761; Joseph, 762, 1060; Lydia, 403; Mary, 92, 332, 666, 760, 761, 762, 848, 1024, 1170; Mary Susanna, 761; Michael, 762; Olive, 195, 761; Peter, 762; Richard, 350, 729, 848; Robert, 212, 762; Rev. Robert, 215; Sarah, 762; Sarah Catherine, 761; Susan, 215, 761, 884; Susanna, 653, 1092; Tho., 403; Thomas, 215, 760; Thomas Wheeler, 212, 215; Tobias, 762; W. P., 761; W. Pashley, 1092; Wheeler, 215; Wil., 760; William, 92, 215, 332, 755, 756, 760, 761, 762, 763, 902, 905; William Pashley, 761, 1092; —, 215, 349, 623, 748, 750, 757, 760, 761, 762, 763, 821, 902, 903, 904, 906, 1024, 1079, 1092, 1292.
- Milnes, Alfred Shore, 50; Alice, 43, 44, 48, 53, 202, 217; Amelia Jane, 52; Amy, 45, 228; Ann, 48, 53, 142, 431, 1024; Anne, 80; Baptista, 49, 157; Benjamin, 116; Betty, 48; Bridget, 51, 132, 134; Caroline, 50, 52; Cassandra, 1024; Catherine, 45, 47, 50, 141; Charles, 48; Charlotte, 45, 431; Charlotte Frances, 50; Christopher, 44; Chs., 1081; Clara, 431; Diana, 53; Dor., 431; Dorothy, 44, 45, 46, 48, 238, 394, 431, 463, 554; Eleanor, 431; Eliza, 126; Elizabeth, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 125, 139, 163, 164, 206, 222, 227, 234, 431, 446, 598; Esther, 50, 51, 53, 54, 255; Francis, 431; George, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 339, 446, 463; Grace, 46, 47, 144; Hannah, 49, 50, 51, 66, 86, 134, 138, 148; Henrietta, 52; Hon. Henrietta, 142; Henry, 48; Henry Banks Oldenburgh, 50; Hephzibah, 49; Isabel, 43, 44, 1023; James, 11, 43, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 125, 163, 189, 202, 210, 220; James, M.P. for Bletchingley, 54; James Andrew, 431; Rev. James Andrew, 431; Jane, 46, 48, 50, 51, 212; John, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 56, 81, 96, 122, 125, 126, 131, 141, 142, 144, 163, 201, 204, 215, 216, 225, 255, 429, 431, 1142; John Bentinck, 50; Joseph, 48, 51; Joshua, 49; Joyce, 51, 52, 212; Louisa, 52; Lydia, 44, 236; Margaret, 44, 53, 125; Marianna, 297; Martha, 52, 116, 126; Mary, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 112, 163, 204, 220, 228, 255, 257, 339, 431, 1081; Mary Ann, 11, 43, 47, 52, 54, 125, 189; Mary Selina, 431; Monckton, 150; Lieut. Nicholas, 48; Pemberton, 51, 212; Penelope, 51, 132; Pieria, 557; Pyarea Mary, 1024; R. P., 209; R. S., 56; Rev. R. S., 56; R. V., 43; Rachael, 11, 52; Rachel, 39, 43; Rebecca, 142; Ric., 45; Richard, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 66, 125, 132, 133, 134, 144, 164, 206, 210, 217, 222, 228, 234, 238; Richard, M.D., 49; Richard Monckton, Lord Houghton, 52; Richard Rodes, 52; Richard Slater, 39; Richard Slater, M.P. for York, 11, 52; Robert, 43, 49, 50, 51, 56, 80, 86, 125, 138, 139, 148, 157, 212; Robert Monckton, 52; Robert Pemberton, 56; Robert Pemberton, M.P. for Pontefract, 52; Sir Robert Shore, 50; Roby, 54; Samuel, 48, 50, 431; Sarah, 50, 51, 53, 56, 80, 86, 158, 429, 431, 1024; Sophia Maria Ann, 50; Susanna, 231; Tho., 557; Thomas, 17, 43, 47, 80, 142, 431, 1024; Rev. Thomas, 431; Will., 48; William, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 55, 56, 125, 158, 217, 227, 228, 236, 243, 394; Lieut. William Henry, 50; William Poole, 50; Winifred, 55, 243, 244; —, 2, 38, 43, 48, 81, 125, 126, 133, 142, 148, 149, 150, 154, 208, 218, 222, 223, 224, 237, 295, 297, 431, 1085, 1079.
- Milthorpe, Ann, 643; —, 643.
- Milton, Francklyn, 896; Jane, 896; Rebecca, 127; Rev. —, 127.
- Milward, Ann, 577, 838, 1027, 1041; Anne, 1038; Audrey, 234; Cathe., 1038; Dorothy, 577; Elizabeth, 306, 335, 399, 577; Ethelred, 221, 458; Felice, 577; Felicia, 141, 577; Frances, 577, 1038; George, 221, 306, 458, 1041; Henry, 577, 1038; Jane, 577; John, 234, 399, 577, 1038; Capt. John, 577; Joyce, 577; Lydia, 306; Margaret, 1199; Margery, 1038; Mary, 577, 1038; Mercy, 399; Phelis, 141; Richard, 1038; Robert, 141, 399, 577, 1038; Sarah, 577; Tho., 838; Thomas, 306; Sir Thomas, 335, 1038; William, 306, 1038; —, 306, 577, 1024.
- Minards, Ann, 1289; Tho., 1289; —, 1289.
- Mind, Alice, 1141; —, 1141.
- Mirfield*, 495.
- Mirfield, Dor., 395; Dorothy, 1200; Margaret, 31, 1204; Mary, 994, 1202, 1204; Peter, 612; Rob., 1202, 1204; Robert, 31, 395, 994, 1200; Rosamond, 612; Tho., 495; —, 495.
- Mirfyn, Alice, 401; Ann, 655, 661; Elizabeth, 253, 882; John, 655, 661, 807, 1073; Margaret, 31; Mary, 1077; Rob., 661; Robert, 31; William, 254; —, 253, 882, 1014, 1192.
- Mirrieles, Archibald, 711; Sarah Newbould, 711.
- Mis, *see* De Mis.
- Mitchel, Ann, 366, 603; Dor., 1185; Enphon, 83; Frances, 603; Francis, 603; Hannah, 83; Henry, 603; Jennet, 498, 499; Joan, 499; John, 83, 498; Mary, 367, 742; Paul, 367; S., 240, 467; Samuel, 477; Tho., 807; William, 366; —, 708, 742, 976, 1185.
- Mitchelborn, Mary, 916; Thomas, 916.

- Mitchell, Alice, 708; Daniel, 101; Ephraim, 93; Hannah, 93; James, 1068; John, 93, 708, 824; Louisa, 187; Margaret, 568; Mary, 93, 1068; Robt. 568; S., 790; Samuel, 349; William Brightmore, 187; —, 101, 1068.
- Mitford, Bertram, 1105; Jane, 1105; Margaret, 629; William, 629.
- Mitton, Ann, 1203; Frances, 1265; Mary, 1203; —, 1265.
- Mobbs, Frances, 1127; Tho., 1127.
- Moddyford, Grace, 384; Sir James, 384.
- Mohun, Capt. —, 1240.
- Mokeson, Ann, 809; John, 809; William, 809.
- Mold, Elizabeth, 962.
- Moldiclif, *see* De Moldiclif.
- Moldiclif, Isabella, 232; Thomas, 232.
- Moldiccliffe, *see* De Moldiccliffe.
- Moldsworth, Elizabeth, 850.
- Molesworth, Capt. Hon. Anthony Oliver, 1048; Sarah Jaue, 1048.
- Molineux, Ann, 160; Darcy, 1188; Elizabeth, 275, 1188, 1237, 1305; Francis, 1237; Sir John, 275; —, 158, 160.
- Molle, Anne, 988; John, 987, 988; Susan, 987.
- Mollison, Christian, 432.
- Molyneux, Elizabeth, 480, 965; Francis, 1061; Sir Francis, 610; Jane, 1061; Theodosia, 610; Thomas, 965; —, 480.
- Mompesson, Ann, 475, 568; Elizabeth, 30; Margaret, 30, 475; Mary, 30, 475; Wil., 475; Rev. William, 30.
- Monck, Elizabeth, 1206.
- Monckton, Hon. Henrietta Maria, 52; Robert Arundel, Viscount Galway, 52.
- Monhault, Constantia, 618; Richard, 618; —, 618.
- Monings, Ann, 1299; Charles, 1299; Dorothy, 1299; Jane, 1299; Mary, 1299; Richard, 1299; Stephen, 1299; Thomas, 1299; William, 1299.
- Monk, Elizabeth, 831; —, 614, 993.
- Monke, Mary, 390.
- Monkhouse, Mary Anne, 746; Rev. Dr. —, 817; —, 746, 817.
- Monkton, Ann, 553; Sir Philip, 553.
- Monpesson, Eleanor, 996; Henry, 996.
- Monro, Rev. Thomas, 46; —, 46, 228.
- Monroe, Helen, 228; Marianne, 228; Rev. Thomas, 228; —, 228.
- Monsir, Abigail, 1130; John, 1130.
- Montacute, Sir Edw., 966; Elizabeth, 966; John Nevil, Marquis, 551.
- Montague, Ann, 59; Basil, 102; George, 59.
- Montalieu, Maria, 385; —, 385.
- Montalt, Cornwallis Maude, Baron, 620.
- Montalta, Constantine, 618; Elizabeth, 618; Richard, 618; Robert, 618; Simon, 618.
- Monteagle, Thomas, Lord, 293; —, Lord, 293.
- Montfort, Alice, 994; Chrissr., 994; Lancelot, 994.
- Montgomery, Alex., 587, 589; Barbara, 587; Bridget, 589; Hugh, 587; James, 726; Mary, 210; Stephen, 210.
- Moody, Ann, 21; Edward, 1259; Mary, 422; Robert, 21, 187; Samuel, 21; Thomas, 422; William, 1259; —, 187.
- Moor, Charles, 695; Dorothy, 573; Edward, 131; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 610, 1071, 1121; Francis, 48; Hannah, 48; Henry, 1121; Honor, 390; Joseph, 48, 1210; Mary, 48, 636, 1210; Rebecca, 695, 990; Robt., 610, 636, 1071; Ruth, 1187; Samuel, 333; Sarah, 333, 1187; Tho., 990; Thomas, 573; William, 647, 1187; —, 48, 782, 948.
- Moore, Abigail, 850; Agatha, 836; Ann, 440, 686, 687, 831; Anne, 831, 1137; Betty, 859; Charles, 693; Charlotte, 45, 375; Daniel, 440; David, 410; Dorothy, 531; Elizabeth, 410, 461; Frances, 193; Francis, 45; George, 45, 424; Hannah, 45, 1137; Henry, 440, 686, 829, 831; James, 1127; Jane, 440; John, 45; Dr. John, 193; Rev. John, 1137; Joseph, 45; Margaret, 384; Mariana, 877; Martha, 424; Mary, 45, 535, 680, 687, 693, 694, 829; Nicholas, 440; Robt., 464, 680, 836; Rose, 45; Ruth, 789; Sarah, 1127; Susan, 877; Susanna, 1137; Tho., M.D., 877; Thomas, 384, 405, 850; Will., 531; William, 150, 789; —, 375, 405, 440, 535, 687, 693, 829, 859.
- Moorhouse, Anne, 787; George, 19; Mary, 19, 1259; Sarah, 157; Susanna, 288; William, 787; —, 157, 288.
- Moorton, —, 311.
- Mora, *see* De Mora.
- Morant, —, 213, 469, 648, 1257, 1258.
- Mordant, —, 441.
- Mora, Abigail, 450; Ann, 393, 775; Anna, 851; Anne, 1000; Arthur, 450; Barbara, 1000; Catherine, 583, 1148; Edith, 994, 1000; Elizabeth, 234, 558, 578, 647, 1000, 1068; George, 234, 578, 1000, 1068; Gertrude, 1000; Helen, 1030; Henry, 687; Isabella, 1148; Joan, 445, 1194; John, 393, 775, 1030, 1148; John, Norroy, 451; Mary, 647; Philip, 1148; Richard, 583; Robert, 994, 1000; Tho. del, 770; Rev. Thomas, 1000; Sir Thomas, 393; William, 647, 851; William, D.D., 558; —, 222, 452, 647; *see also* De Mora.
- Morehouse, Ellen, 805; George, 19; Isabel, 795; Jane, 805; Theodosia, 1267; Tho., 805.
- Moreine, Anne, 971; Dr. —, 971.
- Moresby, Charles, 836; Elizabeth, 836; Fairfax, 836; Frances, 836; John, 836; Strelley, 836; —, 836.
- Moreton, Rev. Charles, 1051; Frances, 777; Rev. Nicholas, 1051; —, 738, 1051.
- Morewood, Alice, 472, 1063; And., 453; Andrew, 285, 311, 451, 472, 602, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065; Ann, 445, 467, 482, 682, 1063, 1066, 1067, 1078; Anne, 467, 470, 564, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1067; Anthony, 1063, 1065; Barbara, 1064, 1065; Beatha, 1065; Benjamin, 1064; Bettrice, 560, 802; Catherine, 1015, 1062; Charles Rowland Palmer, 1066; Clare, 1066; Edward, 1067; Edwin, 1078; Elizabeth, 445, 801, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1078; Elizabeth Holmes, 1078; Ellen, 1063; Faith, 1063; Frances, 1063, 1064; Francis, 1063, 1064; Francis Holmes, 1078; George, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1066; Gertrude, 410, 1063; Gilbert, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1067; Grace, 521, 1064; Hannah, 451, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1078, 1292; Helen, 1066; Henry, 1078; Rev. Henry Case, 1066; Hephzibah, 602, 1065; Humphry, 1063; Joan, 1063; John, 403, 521, 560, 661, 682, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1078; John, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1065; Rev. John, 482, 1015; Joseph, 467, 1064, 1066; Leonard, 1066; Margaret, 1078; Maria, 818, 1066; Martha, 403, 661, 1064, 1066, 1067; Mary, 285, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067; Mary Ann, 1078; Nathaniel, 1078; Nathaniel Mellor, 1078;

- Priscilla, 1064; Rowl., 1064; Rowland, 311, 410, 445, 446, 456, 462, 561, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1067; Rowland, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1066; Ruth, 1065; Sam., 801; Samuel, 818, 1066, 1067; Sarah, 285, 403, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1078, 1292; Susan, 1064; Thomas, 1066; William, 1065, 1078; William Palmer, 1066; —, 445, 802, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1078.
- Morgan, Arthur, 27; Barbara, 614; Cadogan, 27; Catherine, 591; Sir Charles, 397; Edmund, 185; Elizabeth, 1127; Frances, 981; George, 185, 1127; George Cadogan, 185; Henry, 185; Jane, 397; John, 27, 185; John Monk, 614; John Winter, 1127; John Monk, 614; Luke, 185; Maria, 27; Mark Anthony, 4; Mary, 1115, 1127; Matthew, 981; Nathaniel, 1115; Maj. Nicolaus, 951; Penelope, 4; Richard, 185; Sarah, 27; Septimus, 185; Susau, 27; Susanna, 27, 185; Rev. Tho., M.D., 1115; Thomas, 1115; W., 26; William, 27, 185; —, 184, 185, 614, 1111, 1115.
- Morland, Anne, 1276; Benjamin, 1044; George Henry, 1276; Lydia, 1044.
- Morley, Ann, 949; Daniel, 1029; Edmund, 1093; Elizabeth, 73, 428, 1098; Helen, 1012; John, 1029; Sarah, 1029; Susan, 524; Wil., 428; —, 949, 1098.
- Morphie, Bridget, 344, 390, 391; Edmund, 344, 390, 391, 392; Garat, 392; Mary, 392; Sarah, 390.
- Morphy, Ann, 345; Edmund, 344, 345; Edward, 344; Geralt, 345; James, 345; Mary, 344, 345; Pool, 345; Revel, 345; Thomas, 345; —, 345.
- Morrell, Mary, 83; William, 83.
- Morrice, Elizabeth, 136; Will., 136.
- Morris, Ann, 154; Castilion, 154; Elizabeth, 767; Hannah, 1060; Jnn., 1060; Col. John, 999; Margaret, 999; Richard, 1182; —, 767.
- Morrison, J., 362; Mary, 1146; Rob., 1146; Sarah, 362.
- Mors, —, 415.
- Morse, Elizab., 1223; Mary, 415, 438; Morgan, 415, 438; Rev. —, 1223.
- Mort, Adam, 172, 276; John, 1106; Martha, 276; Mary, 276, 480; Nathan, 1106; William, 480; —, 1106.
- Mortimer, Abigail, 410; Ann, 1116; Anne, 441; Blanch, 441; Cromwell, M.D., 441; Dorothy, 437, 441; Elizabeth, 441; Evan, 1183; Grace, 1183; Hans-Winthorp, 441; Henry, 1116; Isabel, 885, 887; Johu, 437, 441; Margaret, 441; Mark, 440; Mary, 1116; Samuel, 441, 1183; Sarah, 441; Thomas, 441; —, 440, 1183.
- Morton, 229.
- Morton, Abigail, 199, 200; Agnes, 241, 807, 809; Albert, 1298; Sir Albert, 241; Alice, 242, 563, 795, 809, 810, 811, 965; Amy, 243; Ann, 229, 242, 243, 649, 684, 770; Anne, 229, 230, 231, 242, 809, 810, 811; Sir Anthony, 242; Catherine, 243; Charles, 55, 241, 242, 243, 702, 811, 919; Charles, M.D., 243; Rev. Charles, 243, 244; Charles Edward, 796; Christopher, 682, 809; Cicely, 242; Dinah, 229; Dorothy, 227, 229, 231, 241; Edith, 241, 810; Edw., 649; Edward, 242, 807, 812; Eleanor, 241, 352; Elizabeth, 230, 242, 243, 681, 690, 702, 803, 807, 810, 1298; Ellen, 229, 807, 809, 810, 811; Frances, 242, 243, 613, 654, 811; Francis, 229, 230, 232, 233, 352, 757, 770, 810, 811; Gartrick, 229; George, 229, 241, 242, 243, 750, 1298; Sir George, 242; Gertrude, 229; Godfrey, 654, 807; Grace, 229, 757; Hannah, 684, 810, 811; Helen, 229, 750, 765, 1082, 1298; Henry, 651, 807; Hester, 243; Isabel, 243; Jaue, 233, 243, 649, 702, 803, 810; Jannet, 809; Joan, 654, 807, 809; John, 233, 241, 242, 243, 613, 684, 803, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 965; John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 241; Rev. John, 243; Sir John, 242; Joseph, 230, 233, 803, 811; Judith, 242; Katherine, 242; Margaret, 243, 651; Margery, 242; Martha, 230, 803; Mary, 229, 230, 243, 329, 682, 807, 809, 810, 811, 919, 1061, 1298; Mary Ann, 796; Maud, 242; Nathaniel, 200; Nich., 233; Nicholas, 229, 230, 233, 242, 243, 796, 807, 809, 810, 812; Rev. Nicholas, 243; Oliver, 807; Peter, 242; Philip, 809; Ralph, 807; Rebecca, 243, 810; Richard, 229, 230, 232, 241, 649, 690, 807, 809, 810, 811; Rob., 702, 1061; Robert, 232, 241, 242, 1061, 1298; Robert, Bishop of Worcester, 241; Capt. Robert, 241; Sir Robert, 241, 242; Sir Rowland, 241; Sarah, 6, 230, 233, 243, 809, 810; Sophia, 243; Tho., 765, 803, 1082; Thomas, 227, 229, 230, 232, 241, 242, 808, 809, 810, 1298; Thomas, Archdeacon of Ely, 241; Thomas, M.D., 227, 231; Dr. Thomas, 233; Sir Thomas, 241; Thurstan, 809; Warborough, 241; Will., 807; William, 241, 242, 563, 807, 808, 1298; Archdeacon William, 242; Winifred, 55, 243; Winter, 684, 811; Dr. —, 233; —, 6, 229, 233, 241, 242, 684, 702, 714, 750, 808, 809, 810, 811, 1061; *see also* De Morton.
- Moseley, Cathee. Maria, 259; Sir Edward, 610; Elizabeth, 281; Frances, 259; Rev. Francis, 775; Isabel, 949; Jane, 775, 776, 953; John, 498, 500; Sir John, 281; Margaret, 96; Mary, 275, 498, 500; Muriel, 640; Sir Nicholas, 96; Oswald, 275; Rob., 949; Susanna, 1103; Rev. Thomas, 259; Walter Welch, 1122; Rev. —, 776; —, 57, 953, 1103, 1122.
- Mosley, Ann, 880, 881; Annabella, 880; Bridget, 880, 881; Catherine Maria, 881; Eliza Pulleyn, 262; Elizabeth, 881; Frances, 881; Jane, 880, 881; John, 881; Mary, 881; Nich., 880; Nicholas, 881; Rev. Nicholas, 880; Rev. Richard, 881; Thomas, 880; Rev. Thomas, 880, 881; Thomas Pulleyn, 262; Thomas Pulleyn, 881; —, 881.
- Mosman, George, M.D., 298; George Ramsbotham, 298; Margaret, 298; —, 298.
- Moss, Ann, 1090; Appy, 281; Frances, 1090; Isaac, 1090; James, 281; Mary, 1090; Sarah, 1090; Tho., 1090.
- Mostyn, Elizabeth, 1125; Sir Roger, 1125; Thomas, 1125.
- Motherley, Mary, 1071; —, 1071.
- Mothershead, Rev. Joseph, 54; —, 54.
- Mott, Barbara, 648; Mark, 648.
- Mottershaw, Thomas, 218.
- Mottershead, Abigail, 299; Elizabeth, 299; Joseph, 299, 302; Rev. Joseph, 412; Margaret, 299, 302, 412; Sarah, 300; Rev. Thomas, 412; Rev. —, 299; —, 299.
- Mottram, Anne, 227; Dorothy, 227; Elizabeth, 528; Jane, 227; John, 918; Lucy, 918; Richard, 706; Sarah, 706; Tho., 528; —, 227.
- Mould, Alexander, 291; Alice, 52, 163; Diana, 53; Jane, 291; Joan, 583; John, 583; William, 53; —, 849, 1106.

- Moulson, Catherine, 112, 190; Edward, 190; John, 189; Lydia, 190; Mary, 189; Richard, 112, 189; Richard, M.D., 190; Sarah, 190; Susan, 361; Tho., 361; Thomas, 121, 190; Thomas Spurstowe, 190; —, 121, 189, 190, 361.
- Moult, Alice, 18; Bridget, 403; Elizabeth, 960; Ellen, 18; John, 18; Mary, 18, 19, 21, 403; R. W., 18, 1094; Robert Wylde, 18, 200, 403; Samuel, 18, 403; Sarah, 18, 403; Tho., 960; Thomas, 18; Rev. Thomas, 18; William, 18, 21; —, 2, 18, 30, 758, 1095, 1219.
- Moundeford, Bridget, 1308; Sir Edmund, M.P. for Norfolk, 1308; Mary, 1308; Tho., M.D., 1308; —, 1308.
- Mountain, Eleanor, 964; Richard, 964; William, 964.
- Mounteney, Ellen, 1205; Nicholas, 735, 1205; Richard, 1206.
- Mountford, Ann, 113; Jane, 113.
- Mountfort, Margaret, 418; Matilda, 418; —, 418.
- Mountney, Ann, 1253; Edw., 1253.
- Mower, Abigail, 220, 1006; Alice, 219, 220; Ann, 219, 220, 221, 222, 340, 451, 1180; Ann Jane, 222; Anna, 220; Anne, 209, 222, 1180; Arthur, 219, 220, 221, 223, 1006; Arthur, M.D., 222; Benedicta, 219; Betty, 1180; Catherine, 220; Dr. Charles Calow, 1180; Charlotte, 47, 222; Dorothy, 219, 220, 221, 1180; Edmund, 221, 224; Edmund Only, 1180; Edw. Splain, 1180; Edward, 1180; Elizabeth, 47, 219, 220, 221, 222, 339, 484, 1180; Elizabeth Mary, 47, 222, 225, 226; Esther, 1180; Esther Maria, 1176; Ethelred, 221, 458; Frances, 220; Francis, 1180; George, 47, 219, 220, 221, 222, 339, 484; George High Sheriff of Derby, 221; George Baxter, 221; George Milnes, 47; Hannah, 210; Helen, 219; Henry, 219; Isaac, 1180; Isaac Lawrence, 1180; James, 218, 219, 223, 1180; Rev. James, 1179, 1180; Jane, 221; Joan, 219, 220; John, 219, 1180; Joseph, 209, 1180; Joseph John, 1180; Laurence, 1180; Lindley, 339; Maria Anne, 1179, 1180; Martha, 47, 222, 696, 1180; Mary, 43, 44, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 339, 347, 1180; Peter, 223; Prudence, 339; Richard, 219, 220; Rob., 43, 234, 458, 484; Robert, 47, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224; Robert Edmund, 47; Rose, 220; Sarah, 221, 222; Segar, 221; Susan, 1180; Thomas, 219, 690, 1180; William James, 1180; —, 44, 218, 219, 224, 339, 347, 474, 690, 731, 813, 1065, 1176, 1180.
- Moxon, Agnes, 405; Ann, 868; Anne, 1169; Charles, 747; Dorothy, 629; Elizabeth, 747, 1169; James, 868; John, 629; —, 405, 1169.
- Moyle, Amy, 1296; Ann, 1308; Anthony, 1296; Dorothy, 1296; John, 1296; Martin, 1296; Mary, 1296; Richard, 1296; Robert, 1296; Thomas, 1296; Walter, 1296; —, 1308.
- Muckle, Mary Anne, 870.
- Muggleston, Ann, 231; Hannah, 231; John, 231; Martha, 231; Mary, 231; Matthew, 231; Milicent, 231; Robert, 231; William, 231.
- Muir, Alexander, 970; Elizabeth, 970.
- Mundy, Ann, 573; Edw., 1058; Edw. Miller, 1058; Edward, 578; Elizabeth, 578; Ellen, 1058; Frances, 573; Francis, 305, 315; Gilbert, 142, 648; Jane, 305; John, 573; Milicent, 578; Rob., 1058; Sarah, 142, 315, 648; William, 573; —, 1058.
- Munford, Anna, 425, 427; Elizabeth, 427; Robert, 427; Capt. Robert, 425, 427; Theodorice, 427.
- Murch, Anne, 1105; Jerome, 1105.
- Murgatroyd, Frances, 1265; Susanna, 93; —, 93, 1265.
- Murphy, Bridget, 141; Edward, 141.
- Murphyn, Frances, 435; Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London, 435.
- Murray, Rev. Edward, Bishop of St. David's, 375; Elizabeth, 386; Lord George, 375; Sir John, 169; John, Lord, 169, 1164; Mary, 169, 180, 1164; Ruperta Catherine, 375; William, 246, 386; Lieut.-Gen. William Foxlowe, 1164; —, 169.
- Musgatroyd, Hannah, 784; John, 784.
- Musgrave, Barbara, 868; Catherine, 979, 989; Rev. Charles, 858; Capt. Chris., 588; Chrisr., 989; Sir Chrisr., 868; Elizabeth, 311, 973; Ellen Frances, 858; Everild, 951; Frances, 979; Margaret, 986; Mary, 986; Sir Philip, 979; Priscilla, 588; Ric., 951; Sir Ric., 986; Sir Richard, 973, 979; Tho., Dean of Carlisle, 986; —, 311.
- Musket, Ann, 898; John, 898.
- Musson, Bartholomew, 977; Sarah, 977; Rev. Wil., 977; Rev. —, 507.
- Musters, John, 385; Sophia Caroline, 385.
- Mycok, Sarah, 688; —, 688.
- Myers, Charles John, 721; Elizabeth, 519; John, 922; Mary Caroline, 721; —, 519.
- Mylne, Charlotte, 1087; Jane, 273; Wil., 1087; —, 273.
- Mylner, Grisel, 1127.
- Mynors, Edward, 676; —, 676.
- Mynter, Grisel, 1127.
- Mytle, Richard, 374.

N

- Naden, Sarah, 742.
- Nailhurst, Alice, 890; —, 890.
- Nailour, Mary, 116; Rev. Peter, 116.
- Naimby, Milcah, 1089; —, 1089.
- Naish, —, 1093.
- Nalson, Alice, 822; Grace, 822; Mary, 822; Richard, 822; Thomas, 822.
- Nanton, Martha, 529; Robert, 529.
- Napier, Mary, 627; Sir Rob., 627.
- Nappean, Martha, 101.
- Nary, Elizabeth, 955; Nicholas, 955.
- Nash, Joseph, 748; Wil., 748; Dr. —, 986; —, 748.
- Nawe, Elizabeth, 718; Hannah, 718; Henry, 718; Lewis, 718; Martha, 718; Mary, 718; Samuel, 718.
- Naylor, Abraham, 539; Ann, 840; Anne, 104, 117; Anne Jemima, 104, 117; Benjamin, 104, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 278, 283, 579; Rev. Benjamin, 117; Benjamin Dennison, 104, 117; Bridget, 1228; Catherine, 118, 199; Daniel, 118; Dorothy, 228; Dulcibella, 912; Eben, 19; Ebenezer, 80, 117, 959; Edw., 1213; Eliza, 118; Elizabeth, 118, 283, 492, 885, 959, 1277; George, 118, 1079; Hannah, 118, 213; Isaac, 856; James, 116, 117; Rev. James, 117; Jane, 116, 119, 120, 278; Jeremiah, 117, 118, 199, 213, 283, 621; Jeremiah

- Todd, 118; John, 118, 213; Joseph, 912; Maria, 118; Martha, 80, 104, 116, 117, 118, 121, 1213; Mary, 19, 116, 117, 118, 228, 283; Mary Ann, 118; Percival, 117; Peter, 8, 116, 117, 118; Rev. Peter, 13; Ralph, 228; Richard, 117, 121; Richard Scholefield, 117; Sarah, 117, 118, 213, 621; Susan, 118, 539; Thomas, 120, 492, 1228; William, 117, 118; —, 100, 116, 118, 278, 828, 885, 1079, 1131, 1227, 1228, 1281; —, York Herald, 1028.
- Naysmith, Arthur, 926; Jennet, 926.
- Neal, —, 181.
- Neale, Anna, 435; Elizabeth, 320, 416, 749; Frances, 623; John, 320, 435, 623; Sir Paul, 416; Rev. Pendock, 58; Richd., Archbishop of York, 416; Sarah, 58; Washington, 504; —, 504, 749.
- Neave, Gaston, 1109; Sarah, 1107, 1109; —, 1107, 1109.
- Need, Sam., 744; Samuel, 744; Susanna, 744; —, 744.
- Needham, Agnes, 472; Ann, 273; Catherine, 561; Dorothy, 552, 1017; Ellen, 335; George, 561; Grace, 450; Lucy, 1109; Margaret, 238, 651; Mattw., 1109; Ottiwell, 450; Ottiwell, 335; Ralph, 472; Richard, 552; William, 238, 651; —, 273, 701, 1017.
- Neipson, —, 436.
- Nelc, Fran., 566; Francis, 566; Jane, 566.
- Nelson, Ann, 162; Catherine, 444, 604, 1293; Delicia, 4; Elizabeth, 875; George, 171, 598; Grace, 945; Hannab, 1083; John, 4; Marie, 90; Mary, 86, 598; Rebecca, 1069; Richard, 945; Robert, 4, 875; Samuel, 90; Susanna, 171; Lady Theophila, 4; Will., 1069; —, 171, 444, 1083, 1293.
- Nelthorpe, —, 932.
- Nelthorpe, Ann, 532; Edward, 532; Lucy, 888; —, 888.
- Nembhard, Eliza, 270; —, 270.
- Nesbit, Ann, 10; Martha, 31; Philip, 31; Rev. Thomas, 31; —, 10, 879.
- Ness, Ann, 2; —, 2.
- Netherwood, Daniel, 513; Hannah, 513; Martha, 513; Sarah, 513; Timothy, 513.
- Nettleship, —, 1234, 1279.
- Nettleton, 488.
- Nettleton, Alice, 488, 489, 777; Alis, 489; Ann, 486, 488, 489; Anna, 128; Anne, 489, 1150; Barbara, 486; Catherine, 489; Charles, 263, 486, 489; Rev. Charles, 486; Dorothy, 489; Edward, 488, 489; Elizabeth, 126, 127, 486, 487, 488, 489, 755, 1282; Ellen, 489; Ellin, 489; Fran., 623; Frances, 128, 486, 489; Francis, 488, 489; George, 489; Gideon, 619; Grace, 489; Hannab, 623; Rev. Ingram, 486; Jane, 489; Jennet, 488; Joanna, 128; John, 16, 127, 128, 488, 489, 619, 755, 1202; Joseph, 619; Judith, 263, 486; Lydia, 489, 1000; Margaret, 488, 489; Martha, 127, 488, 1202; Mary, 263, 486, 488, 489; Richard, 263, 486, 488; Rob., 489, 847; Robert, 488; Robert, 488, 489, 1150; Robert, Mayor of Hull, 1000; Sara, 489; Sarah, 486, 489; Susan, 486; Susanna, 127, 486, 1202; Tho., 1282; Thomas, 128, 488, 489, 847; Thomas, M.D., 126, 127; Dr. —, 16; —, 16, 127, 486, 489, 777, 847, 891, 1150.
- Neve, *see* Le Neve.
- Nevet, Elizabeth, 109; Paul, 109; Priscilla, 109; Rev. Rowland, 109.
- Nevil, Ann, 967, 1237; Anna, 216; Sir Anthy., 1070; Barbara, 450, 465, 1218; Dorothy, 1070; Elizabeth, 1237; Francis, 848; George, 1237; Gervas, 450, 465, 1218, 1237, 1238; Helen, 1183; Henry, 848, 1253; Isabel, 551; James, 596; Jane, 1238; Jeanet, 596; John, 216; John, 282, 837; John, Marquis Montacute, 551; Margaret, 1238; Mary, 1253; Maud, 1232; Nathaniel, 1238; Prudence, 848; Rob., 1238; Troth, 837; Wil., 967; Winifred, 569; —, 218, 282, 569, 596, 1183, 1232, 1253; —, Lady, 976.
- Neville, A., 1237; Abigail, 1236; Alexander, 552, 1232, 1233, 1237; Alice, 1234, 1236, 1237; Andrew, 1234; Ann, 316, 345, 525, 551, 965, 1233, 1235; Anne, 1232, 1235, 1236; Anthony, 38, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1236; Sir Anthony, 1232, 1233; Anthy., 584; Barbara, 449, 450, 558, 1234, 1235, 1236; Beatrix, 1234; Brian, 1236; Bridget, 316, 558, 973, 1233, 1235, 1237; Cathe., 1235; Catherine, 448, 1232, 1235, 1236; Rev. Cavendish, 448; Charles, 1235; Chriss., 943; Christian, 1232; Christopher, 604, 1234, 1236; Cuthbert, 1237; Dennis, 316, 343, 345, 1234, 1236; Dorothy, 448, 552, 1232, 1234; Edith, 1234; Edw., 1235; Edward, 1233, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1264; Sir Edward, 1235; Elizab., 1236, 1237; Elizabeth, 316, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1236, 1237; Ellen, 1237; Farrington, 1236; Frances, 1236; Francis, 1234; George, 316, 558, 1126, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237; Sir George, 965; George Langford, 1237; Gertrude, 1234; Gerv., 316; Gervas, 448, 450, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1337; Rev. Gervas, 1234; Sir Gervas, 1235; Gilbert, 316, 1235; Hannah, 1264; Henry, 585, 1232; Hecry, 558, 1235; Humphry, 1232; Isabel, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1237; James, 1264; Jane, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237; Joan, 1232; John, 316, 343, 610, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1264; Sir John, 1071; Judith, 1237; Juliana, 1232, 1233; Lydia, 1264; Margaret, 38, 584, 585, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1237; Martha, 1236, 1237; Mary, 356, 422, 558, 1126, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1264; Mary Elizabeth, 943; Maud, 1233; Nathaniel, 1237; Neville, 525; Rebecca, 316, 1236; Richard, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1237; Richd. Wood, 1264; Rob., 551; Robert, 980, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1264; Rosamund, 1237; Ruth, 1233; Samuel, 1237; Sarah, 1236, 1237; Susan, 1236; Sytha, 980; Tho., 604; Thomas, 422, 1232, 1236; Rev. Thomas, Dean of Canterbury, 1232; Troth, 1235; William, 356, 973, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1237; Sir William, 1232; Winifred, 1236; —, 316, 343, 448, 604, 691, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237.
- Neville, Henry, 57; Mary, 57.
- Newark, Francis, 896; Susan, 627; Tho., 627; —, 896.
- Newban, —, 219.
- Newbold, Alice, 1193; Ann, 308; Edward, 412; Elizabeth, 412, 1063; Ellen, 505; Hannah, 703; Mary, 412; Samuel, 412; Sarah, 832; Tho., 703, 1063; Thomas, 1193; —, 701.
- Newbould, Alexander, 707; Alice, 708; Ann, 706, 707, 708, 710; Arthur, 708; Averilda Jane, 706; Charlotte, 670, 707; Edmund, 708; Eliza, 707, 710; Elizabeth, 209, 706; Emma, 706; Francis, 707; George, 706, 707, 708, 712; Hannab, 706, 707, 708, 711, 712;

- Hannah Elizabeth, 707; Hannab Hankin, 707; Henry, 707; Joana, 706; John, 670, 707; Julia, 707; Lucretia, 707; Lucy, 707; Margaret, 706, 707, 1209; Mary, 707, 708, 820; Rachel, 706; Rob., 706; Robert, 706; Samuel, 706, 707, 710, 820; Sarah, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 712, 721, 723; Tho., 708, 710, 723; Thomas, 706, 707, 708; Wil., 711; William, 209, 705, 706, 707, 708, 712; —, 707, 708, 721.
- Newburgh, Francis Eyre, Earl of, 562, 563; Thomas Eyre, Earl of, 563; —, Earl of, 562.
- Newby, Catherine, 1100; Charles, 139, 630, 1005; Eleanor, 1005; Elizabeth, 630, 1005; Jane, 139; Richard, 1005; Wil., 1005; William, 1005; —, 1100.
- Newcastle, William, Duke of, 1280; —, Duchess of, 1280; —, Duke of, 566, 948, 952, 1009.
- Newcome, Alice, 1043; Ann, 1043, 1045, 1046; Anna Maria, 1046; Anne, 1044, 1045, 1046; Augustus, 1045; Benjamin, Dean of Rochester, 1044; Bridget, 1043; Caroline, 1044; Cbarlotte, 1045, 1046; Daniel, 1044; Rev. Daniel, Dean of Gloucester, 1043; Elizabeth, 524, 1044, 1045, 1046; Elizabeth Charlotte, 1046; Elizabeth Maria, 1046; Emily, 1046; Frances, 1046; Rev. Francis, 1045; George, 1045; George William, 1045; H., 314; Harriet, 1045; Henry, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1046; Capt. Henry, 1045; Rev. Henry, 1043, 1044, 1046; Henry Justinian, 1046; James, 1042, 1044; Jane, 1044, 1045, 1046; John, 1043; John, Dean of Rochester, 1043; Rev. John, 1043, 1045; Rev. Joseph, 1043; Lydia, 1044, 1046; Margaretta, 1046; Maria, 1046; Martha, 1045; Mary, 1045, 1046; Peter, 1044, 1045; Rev. Peter, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1046; Philip, 1046; Rachael, 1045; Rachael Catherine, 1045; Richard, 1045; Rev. Richard, 1044; Rev. Richard, Archdeacon of Merioneth, 1046; Rev. Richard, Bishop of Llandaff, 1046; Robert, 1043; Rose, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046; Sarah, 1044, 1045; Stephen, 1043, 1044; Rev. Stephen, 1043; Rev. Tbo., 1043; Thomas, 1044, 1045; Rev. Thomas, 1043, 1046; Violanta, 1044; William, Archbishop of Armagh, 1043; Dr. —, Bishop of Dromore, 1043; —, 188, 1043, 1044, 1045.
- Newcomen, Ellis, 1240; Thomasine, 1240; —, 925.
- Newham, Ann, 463; Cathe., 464; Catherine, 464; Charles, 463; Dorothy, 45, 463; Elizabeth, 463, 464; Ellen, 463; Hannab, 464; Jane, 447, 463; John, 45, 463, 464; Mary, 446, 463, 464, 680; Rachel, 463, 464; Ralph, 463, 464; Rev. Ralph, 463; Robert, 463; Roger, 43, 463, 464; Sarah, 463; Wil., 463; Dr. William, 463; —, 446, 691.
- Newnham, John, 363, 364, 482; Joseph, 363, 364; Martha, 364; Mary, 173; Samuel, 364; Sarah, 363, 364; Thomas, 364; William, 364; Lieut. —, 173; —, 364.
- Newport, Amye, 304; James, 9; Phoebe, 9; —, 304.
- Newsam, Elizabeth, 1239; Goodeth, 1239; Isabella, 702; Richard, 1239; Rev. William, 702.
- Newsham, Jane, 1076; Richard, 465; Ursula, 465; —, 1076.
- Newsom, Elizabeth, 701; Rev. Wil., 701.
- Newson, Debora, 1105; Wil., 1104, 1105; —, 1104.
- Newstead, Anne, 1221; —, 1221.
- Newton, Alfred, 203; Ann, 246, 567, 687, 946, 1034; Anna Maria, 315; Anne, 831; Barbara, 1015; Catherine, 946; Cleere, 314, 315; Dorothy, 314; Edmund, 203, 315; Edward, 314; Eleanor, 946; Elizabeth, 52, 134, 203, 314, 635; Ellen, 646; Ferdinando, 312, 314; Frances, 465, 466; Francis, 203; George, 831; Henrietta, 315; Henry, 203, 687, 831; Isaac, 635; Jane, 314, 534; John, 314, 646, 1015, 1034; Sir John, 465, 527, 558, 1258; John Leaper, 315; Lucy, 1034; Margaret, 312, 314; Mary, 314, 558, 1015; Michael, 246; Michael, M.P. for Beverley, 554; Sir Michael, 553; Richard, 534; Robert, 312, 313, 314, 567; Robert, High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 312; Robert Newton Leaper, 315; Hon. Capt. Samuel, 1015; Sarah, 203, 314, 315, 1015; Susan, 553, 1258; Susanua Archer, 554; Rev. Tho., 203; Thomas, 203, 314; William, 52, 315, 567, 646; —, 134, 430, 479, 487, 527, 687, 791, 1179.
- Nias, Edward W., 370; Eleanora, 371; Elizabeth, 370; Emily, 371; Georgiana, 370; Henry, 370; John, 370; Joseph Somerset, 371; Mary, 371; Sarah Ann, 371; William, 370; —, 368.
- Niblett, Daniel John, 1161; Emma Catherine, 1161.
- Nichol, Grace, 859.
- Nicholas, B., 1044; Georgiana, 554; Georgina Ann, 46; Nich., 554; Nicholas, 46; Saint, 329; —, 1044; *see also* St. Nicholas.
- Nichols, Ann, 626; Elizabeth, 909; Ephraim, 204; Fanny, 365; John, 365; Mary, 365; Samuel, 626; Sarah, 365; William, 890; —, 304, 346, 473, 474, 546, 828, 868, 882, 1005, 1230, 1255.
- Nicholson, Benjamin, 88; Eleanor, 259; Elizabeth, 87, 88, 259, 919, 1099; Frances, 780, 785; Hannah, 1202; Hephzibah, 1202; James, 259, 1202, 1203; John, 652; John, M.D., 780, 785; Joseph 88, 1202; Lucas, 259; Martha, 1202; Mary, 83, 84, 87, 88, 884, 1202, 1203, 1266; Mathew, 88; Matthew, 83, 84, 87; Nathaniel, 1099; Obediah, 1266; Ralph, 652; Ric. George, 259; Richard, 88; Sarah, 258, 259, 652; Thomas, 1202; Wil., 919; William George, 807; —, 88, 258, 259, 652, 780, 884.
- Nickols, Elizabeth, 758.
- Nickson, Catherine, 47; Richard Milnes, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Nicol, Faith, 1098; John, 1098; Samuel William, 1098; —, 1098.
- Nicolson, Elizabeth, 100; Dr. John, 100.
- Niel, *see* O'Niel.
- Nightingale, Ann, 143; Anne, 143; Catherine, 142, 143; Elizabeth, 143, 209, 649; Ellen, 143; Florence, 143; Henry, 143; Job, 142, 143; John, 142, 143; Joseph, 142; Mary, 142, 143; Parthenope, 143; Paul, 143; Peter, 143, 345, 649; Rebecca, 142; Richard, 142; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 142, 143; William Edward, 143; —, 142, 143, 566.
- Nighton, —, 217.
- Nisbet, Susanna, 1261; —, 1261.
- Nix, Betsy, 1019; Jane, 484; —, 484.
- Nixon, Ann, 1149; Ralph, 1149.
- Noble, Elizabeth, 622; Hannab, 55; James, 55, 1106; Mary, 360; Rev. —, 622, 1043; —, 55, 437, 648, 1106.
- Nodder, Alexander, 689, 690, 1209; Alice, 689; Ann, 689, 690, 823; Bourue, 690; Capt. Bright

- 690, 691; Cathc., 691; Catherine, 347, 689, 901; Catherine Elizabeth, 691; Cornelius, 690; Debora, 690, 823; Dorothy, 689; Elizabeth, 689, 690; Francis, 347; George, 347; George Brigbt, 691; George Francis, 691; Godfrey, 689; Isaac, 689, 690; James, 347, 690; Jane, 347, 691; Jemima, 346, 347, 690, 691; John, 339, 346, 347, 689, 690, 691, 807, 823, 901; Joseph, 689; Rev. Joseph, 347, 691; Joseph Bourne, 691; Lawrence, 690; Margaret, 689; Martha, 689, 690; Mary, 347, 689, 690, 691; Mary Ann, 691; Matthew, 689; Michael, 689; Oliver, 689; Ruth, 689; Samuel, 689; Sarah, 689; Thomas William, 690; William, 690; —, 690, 691, 1180.
- Nodders, —, 347.
- Noddy, John, 674; Mary, 674.
- Nodin, Ann, 1197; Anne, 1196; Dor., 1197; Faith, 1197; John, 1197; Samuel, 1196, 1197; Tho., 1197; Thomas, 1197; —, 1196.
- Noel, Anne, 356, 1126; Arthur, 355, 356; Rev. Arthur, 355; Bridget, 356; Cornelius, 356; Dorothy, 355, 356; Edward, 356; Edward, Viscount Cambden, 356; Elizabeth, 356; George, 356; Mary, 355, 356; Penelope, 356; Sir Thomas, 1126; William, 356; Sir William, 234; —, 234, 374.
- Norbury, Elizabeth, 178; Hannah, 177; Jane, 1143; Thomas, 177; —, 178, 1143.
- Norcliffe, Ann, 915; Antonina, 26, 32, 36; Rev. C. B., 916, 917; Catherine, 36; Dorothy, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Englebert, 896; Capt. Fairfax, 1097; Faith, 1097; Jane, 896; Mary, 896; Norcliffe Dalton, 915; Reginald Miller, 896; Thomas, 36, 1097; Sir Thomas, 32, 36, 896; Thomas Dalton, 915; Will., 896; William, 896; —, 877, 896, 912, 1020.
- Norfolk, Ann, 288, 999; Dinah, 940; Edw., Duke of, 557; Elizabeth, 998; Isahel, 998; Jane, 998; John, 288; Robert, 998; Thomas, Duke of, 651; —, 909, 940, 998, 999; —, Duke of, 557; — Howard, Duke of, 520.
- Norman, Elizabeth, 138; George, 138, 280; James, 138; Jane, 139, 779; Jethro, 138; John, 139; Margaret, 138; Mary, 105, 138, 139, 1115; Sarah, 280; William, 779; —, 1115; —, M.D., 105.
- Normanville, Agnes, 873; Cathc., 1234; Dionis, 597; John, 1234; Maud, 1302; Tho., 1302; —, 597, 873, 1241.
- Norreys, Anne, 131; Edward, 131.
- Norris, Alexander, 131, 1175; Ann, 184, 1254; Anne, 131; Benjamin, 1175; Catherine, 119, 1174; Christopher, 1174; Edw., 1254; Sir Edward, 1124; Elizabeth, 1174; Frances, 203, 1174; Francis, 1117; George, 1174, 1175; Hannah, 1174; Hannah Jackson, 1174; Jane, 1175; John, 203, 1174; Sir John, 1124; Margaret, 674, 1174, 1175; Maria, 1174; Mary, 1117, 1174, 1177, 1225; Matthew, 1140, 1174; Richard, 184; Samuel, 1174, 1177; Thomas, 119; Rev. Thomas, 1174; William, 1174, 1175; Winifred, 1140; —, 1124, 1182, 1223, 1225.
- Norrisson, Theodosia, 789; —, 789.
- North, Ann, 643, 644; Barbara, 949, 958, 960; Benjamin, 634, 636, 641, 643, 644, 645; Daniel, 643, 645; Edward, 641; Elizabeth, 478, 642, 643, 644, 980; Ellen, 405; Francis, 644; George, 641; Helen, 643; Isabel, 641; Jane, 644, 1308; Joanna, 641; John, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645; Joseph, 643, 645; Margaret, 399, 644; Mary, 457, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645; Mary Ann, 644; Matthew, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645; Paul, 645; Ric., 959; Rob., 949; Robert, 643, 644; Roger, 399, 405, 980, 1228; Roger, Lord, 1308; Samuel, 641; Sarah, 641, 643, 644; Susan, 641; Susanna, 641, 643; Tho., 478; Thomas, 644; Wil., 641; William, 643, 644, 645; —, 529, 641, 642, 643, 645, 764, 959; —, Lord, 339.
- Northall, Hannah, 207; Mattbew, 207.
- Northampton, —, Marquis of, 593.
- Northcote, Catherine Jane, 228; Ellen, 927; Sir Henry Stafford, 228.
- Northend, Daniel, 892; Judith, 892; Sibil, 1154; —, 1154.
- Northland, Harriet, Viscountess, 722; —, Viscount, 722.
- Northumberland, Algernon, Earl of, 908; —, Duchess of, 1103; —, Duke of, 1103; —, Earl of, 612, 1263.
- Norton, 496, 910.
- Norton, Alice, 910; Ann, 261, 911, 912; Aune, 911, 912; Anthony, 496, 502, 910; Beatrix, 496, 502, 910; Brie, 910; Catherine, 1069; Debora, 911; Dorothy, 783, 872, 911; Edmund, 872; Elizabeth, 217, 595, 873, 876, 910; Ellen, 777; Fletcher, Lord Grantley, 876; Frances, 93, 988; Francis, 911; Gabetis, 93; George, 910; Hon. George Chapple, 911; Gervas, 861; Gervase, 261, 783; Hannah, 622, 911; Henry, 217; James, 911; Jervis, 911, 912; John, 622, 910, 911, 1237; Capt. John, 988; Joyce, 1237; Judith, 911; Margaret, 784, 861, 911, 912; Mary, 910, 911; Ottiwell, 910; Priscilla, 148; Ralph, 595; Richard, 910; Robert, 910; Samuel, 911; Tho., 148; Thomas, 777, 876, 910, 911; Welbury, 777, 1069; Capt. Will., 784; William, 911; —, 873, 910, 911; —, Lord Grantley, 784, 911.
- Nostel, —, 1265.
- Nosworthy, Rev. Edw., 1052; Rev. John, 1054; Samuel, 1054; —, 1054.
- Nothoe, *see* De Nothoe.
- Noton, Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 217.
- Nott, Ann, 620; Elizabeth, 620; Jane, 620; John, 620; Joyce, 620; Penelope, 620.
- Notton, —, 128.
- Novell, Rev. John, 320; Mary, 320.
- Nowell, Ann, 1126; Edward, 1126.
- Nunes, Ann, 723; —, 723.
- Nunn, Henrietta, 723; —, 723.
- Nunns, Barbara, 640; Elizabeth, 503; Rob., 640; —, 503.
- Nunwyke, Frances, 782; Rev. Wil., 782.
- Nutbrown, Cathc., 1260.
- Nutt, Elizabeth, 745; John, 744, 745; Joseph, 744, 745, 747; Josh., 1188; Lemuel, 745; Margaret, 745; Martha, 747; Mary, 747, 1188; Richard, 747; Samuel, 747, 1188; Sarah, 744, 745, 747; —, 745, 747.
- Nuttal, Frances, 779; George, 483; Margaret, 247; Mary, 483; Tho., 1222; Thomas, 247; —, 779, 1222.
- Nuttle, Agnes, 516; —, 516.
- O
- O'Carroll, Sir Daniel, 336; Elizabeth, 336.
- O'Donnel, Edward, 192; —, 192.
- O'Niel, —, 140.

- O'Reilly, Elizabeth, 141; Hannah, 141; Harry, 141; Mary, 141; Patrick, 141.
- Oakeley, Ursula, 959; Rev. Wil., 959.
- Oakes, Agnes, 1006; —, 740, 1006.
- Oakley, Amelia, 30; Sir Charles, 30; Mary, 475; Simon, 475; —, 475.
- Oates*, 269, 269.
- Oates, Abigail, 261; Agnes, 789; Alice, 269, 789; Anby, 266; Ann, 90, 260, 261, 263, 264, 267, 268, 569, 765, 788, 865; Ann Margaret, 269; Anna Maria, 267; Anne, 261, 264, 265, 911; Anthony, 628; Bartin, 265; Benjamin, 261, 267; Bryan, 266; Cathe., 261; Catherine, 265, 266; Charles, 268, 269; Capt. Charles, 262; Chriss., 1093; Debora, 154; Dorothy, 264, 268, 269, 789; Edward, 260, 262, 264, 268, 269, 275, 286; Edwd., 162; Eliza, 269; Elizabeth, 56, 158, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 286, 292, 293, 411, 1093, 1197; Elizabeth Coape Sherbrooke, 268; Elizabeth Mary, 268; Ellen, 269, 789; Esther, 94; Frances, 93, 264, 268; Francis, 261, 262; Frederick, 267, 959; Frederick William, 267; George, 262, 267, 268, 269, 274, 278, 288, 789, 865; George Hamer, 269; George Hibbert, 267; George William, 267, 268, 271; Gertrude, 261, 262, 605; Goodwin, 262; Grace, 265, 501; Hamer, 260; Hannah, 261, 263, 264, 266, 288; Hannah Maria, 267; Harriet, 267; Harriet Hamer, 268; Harriet Pool, 266; Henry, 261, 268; Henry William, 268; Hester, 514; Hibbert, 267; Isaac, 95, 269, 514, 789, 1158; Isabel, 789; Isabella Mary, 269; James, 90, 93, 94, 265; Lieut. James, 266; Maj. James Pool, 266; Jane, 265, 269; John, 260, 263, 264, 265, 269, 764, 788, 789, 1197; John Sherbrooke, 268; Jonas, 263; Joseph, 56, 158, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 289, 293, 501, 788; Joseph Henry, 268; Josephine, 269; Joshua, 93, 263; Josiah, 266; Josiah Henry, 268; Josias, 160, 261, 268, 286, 288, 911; Judith, 263, 486; Louisa Ann, 267; Louisa Margarita, 269; Lydia, 268; Margaret, 261, 265, 268; Maria Dorothea, 269; Martha, 264, 265; Mary, 160, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 289, 766; Mary Ann, 267; Mary Coape, 268; Mathew, 628; Phoebe, 93; Phoebe Ann, 959; Phoebe Anne, 267; Phoebe Caroline, 267; Rachel, 267; Ralph, 267, 789; Rev. Ralph, 789, 1187; Rebecca, 269; Richard, 262, 265, 269, 788, 789; Robert, 138, 267, 269, 788, 789; Ruth, 789, 1187; Sally, 267; Samuel, 261, 262, 264, 268, 269, 789; Samuel Hamer, 268; Sarah, 262, 265, 266, 267, 268, 274; Sarah Anne, 268; Sarah Wood, 267; Sophia Carolina, 267; Sophia Caroline, 278; Susan, 263, 508, 764; Susanna, 93, 262, 263, 265, 1158; Thomas, 76, 261, 262, 263, 266, 269, 292, 788, 789; Capt. Thomas, 99, 269, 789; Thomas Hibbert, 267; Wil., 765; William, 154, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 269, 486, 605, 766, 789; Capt. William, 269; Capt. William Coape, 268; William Washington, 267; —, 76, 90, 93, 260, 263, 265, 266, 267, 269, 272, 286, 411, 508, 625, 789.
- Oats, Chriss., 1091; Elizabeth, 1091; Mary, 1091.
- Oddy, Amram, 199; Ann, 199; Anthony, 198; Azariah, 199; Azubah, 198; Catherine, 199; Christiana, 198; Elizabeth, 198; Frances, 198; Hannah, 198, 199, 797; Henry, 198; John, 199; Joseph, 199; Joshua Jepson, 199, 797; Jotham, 199; Maria, 198; Richard, 198; Samuel, 199; T. T., 200; William, 198; —, 199.
- Odingsell, Alice, 570; Elizabeth, 570; Thomas, 570; William, 570.
- Odingsels, Alice, 526; —, 526.
- Offley, Amelia, 317, 318; Ann, 317; Anne, 316, 317; Catherine, 317, 319; Cornelius, 316; Edmund, 317; Elizabeth, 316, 317; George, 317; Hannah Maria, 317; John, 316, 317, 920; Joseph, 317, 323; Lucy, 317; Mary, 316, 317, 323, 920; Ralph, 316; Robert, 316, 317; Samuel, 316, 317; Stephen, 316, 319; Stephen, M.D., 317, 319; Stephen, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 317; Theodora, 317; Thomas, 316; Urith, 317, 319; Ursula, 316; —, 1271.
- Ogden, Abraham, 69; Adam, 121; Alice, 120, 121, 135, 582; Ann, 582; Betty, 133; Edm., 413; Edmund, 120, 133, 134, 135, 958; Elizabeth, 639; F. S., 364; George, 121, 135; Rev. George, 135; John, 120, 582; Martha, 120; Mary, 120, 134, 413; Penelope, 134; Phoebe, 65, 133, 134, 958; Samuel, 65, 66, 121, 133, 135; Rev. Samuel, 121; Sarah, 66, 133, 134; Tho., 135; Thomas, 121, 135, 639; —, 120, 121, 133, 134, 413.
- Ogilvie, Barbara Ellen, 455; Sir David, 432; Elizabeth, 432; Tho., 455; William, 432.
- Ogle, Frances, 59, 531, 971; George, 971; Lydia, 325; Capt. Robert, 971; Samuel, M.P. for Berwick, 971; Thomas, 971; Ursula, 971; Gen. —, 59; —, 325, 531.
- Ogleby, Elizabeth, 907.
- Oglethorpe, Elizabeth, 500; —, 500.
- Oglethorpe, Ann, 619; Barbara, 1266; Eleanor, 874; Elizabeth, 628; Ellen, 619; Henry, 874; Jane, 628; Ralph, 389, 874, 1266; Susan, 619; Sutton, 628; Wil., 619.
- Okel, Elizabeth, 1150; John, 1150; Mary, 1150.
- Okeover, Cathe., 1035; Catherine, 1035; Dor., 552; Elizabeth, 338, 1035; Hnmph., 552; Humphry, 405; Leek, 1035; Margery, 405; Phil., 338; Tho., 1035; William, 1035.
- Okey, Esther, 70; James, 70; John, 70; Katherine, 70; Mary, 70; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 70; —, 70.
- Okil, Jane, 278; John, 278.
- Oldale, Catherine, 1085; Charles, 1085; Elizabeth, 1085; Francis, 1085; John, 1085; Mary, 1085; Sarah, 1085; Sidney, 1085; —, 723, 1085.
- Oldershaw, Fowler, 481; John, 481; Sarah, 481.
- Oldfield, Alice, 983; Anthony, 983; Anthy., 1037; Daniel, 1058; Elizabeth, 467, 491, 597, 1065, 1156; Sir Jo., 983; John, 1052, 1065; Rev. John, 1052, 1058; Joshua, D.D., 1052; Joshua John, M.D., 1058; Judith, 636; Margaret, 983; Mary, 1037, 1058; Rev. Nathaniel, 1052; Rev. Samuel, 1052; Sarah, 467, 468; Tho. 597; Thomas, 467, 636; —, 468, 491, 1052.
- Oldham, Ann, 490; Elizabeth, 171; Hannah, 1079; John, 490; Josiah, 171; Richard, 171; Robert, 171; Sarah, 1030; —, 171, 531, 1030.
- Olding, Anne, 1147; Stephen, 1147.
- Oldroyd, Ann, 538; Anne, 786; Dorothy, 264; John, 786; Richard, 264; —, 538.
- Oleridge, —, 1167.

- Oley, Barnabus, 705; Daniel, 705; Rev. Francis, 705; Joseph, 945; Sarah, 945; Susan, 705.
- Oliver, Ann, 633, 955; Bridget, 633; Dorothy, 684; Elizabeth, 378, 633, 684; George, 633, 1083; James, 684; Joanna, 1083; John, 633, 955, 1083; Margery, 633; Martha, 633; Mary, 633, 634, 1083; Philip, 633; Richard, 1083; Robert, 963; Samuel, 1083; Sarah, 684; Sarah Shepley, 963; Sibil, 633; Tho., 378; Thomas, 633; William, 633; —, 536, 1017.
- Olney, Elizabeth, 385; Robert, 385.
- Olvin, Dory., 1023.
- Onley, 584.
- Onley, Catherine, 38, 584; Edmund, 584; Edw., 38.
- Onslow, Arthur, 562; Charlotte, 562; Gen. Denzill, 937; Matilda, 1111; Rev. Middleton, 1111; —, 937.
- Onslowe, Foot, 1073; Susanna, 1073.
- Opdam, Admiral —, 1018.
- Oppe, —, 414.
- Oram, Jane, 862.
- Orange, Harriet, 313; William, 313; —, 313.
- Orde, Jane, 1162; Tho., 511; Thomas, 1162; —, 511.
- Orfeur, Elizabeth, 589; John, 991; Mary, 991; William, 589.
- Orford, Col. —, 145.
- Orgrave, Joseph, 1212; —, 1212.
- Orleston, —, 1301.
- Orlidge, Hannah, 1034.
- Orme, Jane, 719; —, 781.
- Ormerod, —, 70, 119, 120, 124, 131, 133, 170, 240, 245, 271, 275, 276, 278, 281, 359, 360, 744, 921, 1006, 1142, 1143.
- Ormond, Walter, Marquis of, 337.
- Ormsby, Mary Martin, 213; Sir Thomas, 213.
- Ornsby, Elizabeth, 893; Thomas, 893.
- Orred, Margaret, 121.
- Orrel, Jane, 983; Tho., 983.
- Orris, Margaret, 1129; Solomon, 1129.
- Orrock, Elizabeth, 955; James, 954; Mary, 954.
- Orton, Ann, 480; Anne, 480; Catherine, 480; John, 480; Sarah, 480; William, 480; —, 480, 481.
- Osbaldeston, Catherine, 1098; Fountain-Wentworth, 1098; Frances, 979; Humphry Brooke, 1098; Mary, 489; Sir Ric., 979; Richard, 1098; Sir Richard, 489; Theodosia, 1098.
- Osbaldestone, Lady Mary, 489.
- Osborn, Sir Edward, 558; William, 48; —, 48, 1064.
- Osborne, Ann, 1029; Sir Edw., 839; Edward, 1065; Sir Edward, 1029; Elizabeth, 479; John, 479; Mary, 1065; Sir Tho., 839; —, 839.
- Osgoderosse, —, 822.
- Osmaston, Margaret, 501; —, 501.
- Otes, Gilbert, 845; Isabel, 845; Janet, 845; John, 260, 845; Laurence, 260; Lawrence, 260; Richard, 845; Samuel, 264; Thomas, 260; William, 845; —, 260, 264.
- Othes, *see* Fitz-Othes.
- Otis, Harrison Gray, 264; James, 264; Hon. James, Speaker of the House of Assembly, U.S.A., 264; Samuel, 264; Samuel Allen, 264; —, 264.
- Otley, Mary, 539; Wil., 539.
- Otter, Commander Charles, 1026; Rev. Edward, 1026; Elizabeth, 715, 1025, 1026; Emma, 1169; Francis, 715; John, 1026; Rev. R. W., 1169; William, 1025; William, Bishop of Chichester, 1026; —, 1026, 1218.
- Oughtibridge, Sarah, 698; Wil., 698.
- Oulton, John, 149; Sarah, 149.
- Oustian, Elizabeth, 891; Robert, 891.
- Outfield, Grace, 478; Jane, 244; Ralph, 244; William, 478.
- Outram, Elizabeth, 474; Samuel Collis, 721.
- Overbury, Mary, 1126; Sir Tho., 1126.
- Overend, Elizabeth, 153; Dr. Hall, 483; Hannah, 483; John, 153, 356; Mary, 945; Wilson, 483.
- Overton, Cathe., 1270; Valentine, 1270.
- Owen, Agnes, 570; Henry, 582; Mary, 414, 455, 1290, 1307; Robert, 570; Samuel, 748; Thomas, 1290; Dr. —, 1307; —, 455, 582, 748, 1191.
- Owlsworth, Margaret, 541; —, 541.
- Owsley, Mary, 1005; Poyntz, 1005.
- Owtram, Alice, 219; Elizabeth, 556, 1036; Francis, 459, 460; Joan, 220, 405; John, 556; Mary, 459, 460; Robert, 219, 405, 556, 1036; Thomas, 219; William, 220, 556.
- Oxford, Edw., Earl of, 1012; Edward, Earl of, 554; Susan, Countess of, 554.
- Oxley, 496.
- Oxley, Ann, 1179; Benjamin, 209; Deborah, 206; Dorothy, 209; Elizabeth, 496, 502, 900; Jane, 101, 209; John, 209, 1179; Jonathan, 206, 207, 209; Margaret, 209; Martha, 209; Mary, 498, 500; Nathan, 209; Richard, 496, 502, 900; Susan, 209; Thomas, 209; Wil., 498; William, 206, 209, 500; —, 101, 209.
- Oxspring, Ann, 551; Elizabeth, 550, 813; James, 813; Richard, 551; Wil., 550; William, 551; Winifred, 687; —, 550.
- Oyle, Elizabeth, 440; —, M.D., 440.
- Oyston, Elizabeth, 891; Robert, 891.

P

- Pack, Mary, 445; Simon, 445.
- Packer, Elizabeth, 615, 835; Frances, 835; John, 834, 835; Katherine, 834; Philip, 835; Rob., M.P. for Berkshire, 615; Robert, 481, 835; Temperance, 481; Tho., 835; William, 835; —, 835.
- Packington, Dor., 558; Elizabeth, 558; Sir John, 558; Sarah, 55; —, 55.
- Paddock, Elizabeth, 1103; Rebecca, 1103.
- Padley, Henry, 550; —, 550; *see also* De Padley.
- Page, Alice, 279; Anne, 310; Cathee., 279; Catherine, 1278; Eliza, 378; Joan, 544; John, 544, 1278; Mary, 85; William, 279; —, 279, 310, 378.
- Paget, Anne, 366; Antonina, 929; Elizabeth, 28, 435; Harriet, 111; John, 366; Thomas, 186, 366; Timothy, 186; Dr. —, 435; —, 111, 186, 366.
- Pagitt, Justinian, 929.
- Pagonel, Sir John Fleming, Lord, 995.
- Pagworth, Debora, 1002; Robert, 1002.
- Painter, Anne, 1147; Francis, 1147.
- Pakeman, Mary, 1137; Tho., 1137.
- Paler, Catherine, 803; John, 803.
- Paley, Elizabeth, 81; Archdeacon —, 84.
- Palfreyman, L., 791.
- Palgrave, Sir John, 318; Urith, 318; Wil., 1106; —, 1106.
- Palin, Hannah, 1157, 1161.

- Palk, Harriet, 271; R. J., 271.
- Pallavieini, Ann, 436; Battina, 436; Cathee., 436; Sir Henry, 436; Sir Horatio, 436; Jane, 436; Sir Toby, 436.
- Palliser, Elizabeth, 516; Admiral Sir Hugh, 991; John, 918; Mary, 991; Rebecca, 991; Ursula, 918; Col. —, 516; —, 991.
- Palmer, Alice, 413; Amy, 533; Ann, 413, 1058, 1259; Archdale, 1065; Archibald, 3; Arthur, 1245; Barbara, 1065; Charles, 1066; Dr. Charles, 1259; Clare, 1066; Dorothy, 941; Edward, 413; Elizabeth, 3, 346, 480, 610, 1197; Farrington, 1236; Frances, 981, 1245; Sir Geoffry, 413; George, 1236; J., 941; John, 130; Rev. Laurence, 346; Lydia, 414; Mary, 130, 1058; Matthew, 1058; Sir Mattw., 981; Richard, 1197; Samuel, 3; Susan, 1197; Rev. Thomas, 346; Wil., 610; William, 1066, 1197; —, 3, 130, 414, 1066, 1105, 1125; —, D.D., 533; — Fysche, 480.
- Palmes, Anne, 918; Catherine, 1068, 1069; Elizabeth, 918; Sir George, 918; Jane, 1136; Mary, 1136; Ric., 1136; William, 1068, 1069; —, 745, 1069.
- Pamsick, Ann, 1182.
- Panch, Barbara, 486; Ingram, 486; Robert, 486.
- Panmure, Patrick Maule, Earl of, 987.
- Parbs, Mat., 1100; Susan, 1100.
- Parc, *see* De Parc.
- Pares, Agnes, 366; Anne, 366; Catherine, 366; Dorothea, 366; Elizabeth, 366; Hannah, 366; John, 366; Mary, 366; Thomas, 366.
- Paris, Archibald Ross, 205; Margaret Jane, 205.
- Parish, Alice, 11; Edward Clark, 11; Edward Clarke, 737; Elizabeth, 737.
- Park, Elizabeth, 64; Mary, 1307; Nathaniel, 64; Samuel, 64; —, 73, 1307.
- Parke, Joan, 524, 527; Mary, 524; William, 527.
- Parker, Adamson, 663, 720; Capt. Adamson George, 663; Agnes, 405; Alexander, 409; Alice, 293, 405, 411, 983; Alicia, 216; Amy, 405; Ann, 85, 406, 407, 410, 468, 561, 662, 709, 838, 1073; Anne, 132, 408, 409, 1073; Anne Catherine, 663; Anthony, 405, 406; Anthy., 1069; Banastre, 132; Barbara, 405, 406, 409; Catherine, 319, 663, 709, 710, 729, 1287; Lieut. Charles Bernard, 663; Darker, 747, 748; Diana, 411; Dionysia, 409; Dorothy, 406; Ebeuezer, 710; Edw., 637; Edward, 409; Eleutheria, 1073; Eli, 709; Eli. Harriet, 663; Elizabeth, 171, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 411, 633, 662, 663, 685, 1020, 1063, 1073, 1171, 1193; Ellen, 405, 663, 710; Elliott, 710; Esther, 1073; Ezra, 710; Frances, 662, 663; Francis, 406, 661, 662, 1073, 1287; Rev. Francis, 663; Francis George Shiercliffe, 663; Rev. Frs., 841; George, 406, 408, 409, 411, 478, 710; George Elliot, 663; George Foster, 663; Giles, 1073; Grace, 408, 478; Gregory, 1073; Hannah, 662, 663, 710; Harriet, 197, 411, 663; Henry, 405, 406, 709, 710; Henry Yarborough, 411; Holy, 710; Hugh, 411, 745, 1286; Isabel, 408; James, 662; Jane, 132, 405, 409, 410, 1193; Jennet, 408; Joan, 405, 1073; John, 197, 267, 293, 304, 396, 405, 406, 409, 410, 411, 459, 460, 468, 550, 660, 662, 747, 752, 838, 903, 1073, 1193; John, M.P. for Leicester, 748; John, M.P. for Sheffield, 411; Rt. Hon. John, 411; Joseph, 709, 710; Joyce,
- 406; Judith, 1073, 1074; Juliana, 396; Kenyon, 662, 663; Kenyon Stephens, 663; Lea, 85, 709; Louisa, 663; Margaret, 405, 550; Margery, 405; Maria, 411; Marie, 903; Mary, 406, 410, 411, 633, 637, 662, 709, 710, 742, 745, 748, 1069, 1074; Nonus, 836, 1073; Penelope, 663; Philip, 410; Rachael, 662; Rachel, 662; Rob., 931; Robert, 405, 408; Rosamond, 406; Rosamund, 304; Rowl., 409; Rowland, 410, 411; Ruth, 411; Samuel, 410, 411; Samuel Walker, 319, 709, 729, 744; Sarah, 410, 411, 662, 663, 709, 710, 722, 744, 752; Simon, 408; Stephen, 1073; Susan, 836; Susanna, 1073, 1074; Tho., 685, 705; Thomas, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 663, 709, 710, 931; Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, 409; Sir Thomas, 408, 409; Thomas James, 663; Thomas Lister, 409; Wil., 216, 633, 1171; William, 85, 319, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 561, 633, 663, 709, 710, 720, 722, 736, 744, 1073, 1171; Capt. William, 408, 409; —, 16, 171, 267, 304, 319, 396, 405, 408, 409, 411, 557, 660, 662, 663, 705, 709, 710, 720, 736, 742, 744, 747, 748, 792, 841, 931, 983, 1020, 1063, 1082, 1286.
- Parkes, Ann, 188; Catherine, 265; Henry, 188; —, 265, 788.
- Parkhurst, Catherine, 1297; Dorothy, 1297; Elizabeth, 1297; John, 1297.
- Parkin, Ann, 1179; Anne, 1179, 1180; Benjamin, 1179; Charles, 663, 1179; Charles Henry, 1180; Charlotte, 686, 1179; Dorothy, 657; Edmund Mower, 1179; Edward, 657, 1179; Eliza, 1180; Elizabeth, 702, 772, 902, 1176, 1179, 1276; Ellen, 1180; Emote, 330, 794, 1276; George, 1178; Hannah, 5, 1077, 1082, 1178, 1289; Henry, 1179; Isabel, 1276; Isabella, 187; James, 1178, 1179; Jane, 209, 450, 686, 1067, 1177, 1179, 1180; Jas., 1178; John, 711, 752, 827, 902, 1093, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1276; John Finuey, 1179; Joseph, 1178, 1179, 1289; Josephus, 711, 1178; Joshua, 1180; Margaret, 821, 1276; Maria Anne, 1179, 1180; Maria Ellen, 1179; Mary, 5, 1178, 1179, 1276; Nicholas, 657; Ric., 1178; Richard, 1067, 1179; Robert, 1276; Samuel, 1178, 1179; Sarah, 752, 827, 1179; Susan, 1179; Tho., 702, 814, 1177; Thomas, 5, 187, 209, 1077, 1179; Thomas Middleton, 1180; William, 1179; Willm., 1179; Zachariah, 1276; —, 209, 330, 456, 657, 662, 663, 711, 772, 814, 1082, 1093, 1178, 1179, 1276.
- Parkins, Ann, 816; Catherine, 243; Elizabeth, 348, 349, 815; Jane, 1067; John, 816; Jonathan, 815; Richard, 348, 1067; Thomas, 815, 816; —, 243, 349, 816.
- Parkinson, Ann, 886; Elizabeth, 197, 626; John, 197, 626; Wil., 886; —, 354; —, Canon of Manchester, 1043.
- Parks, Elizabeth, 1138; Rev. John, 1138.
- Parkyn, Alice, 1275; Ann, 1276; Anne, 1275, 1276; Bartholomew, 843; Cathe., 1276; Catherine, 1275, 1276; Elizabeth, 843, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277; Emma, 843; Emote, 1277; Francis Broadbent, 1276; Hannah, 1276; Isabella, 1276; James, 1275; Jane, 1274; John, 729, 843, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277; Joseph, 1275; Lydia, 729, 1275; Martha, 843, 1275; Mary, 843, 1275, 1276; Nicholas, 1275; Paul, 843, 1275, 1277; Peter, 1277; Richard, 1277; Robert, 1277; Sally, 1276; Samuel, 1275; Sarah, 1275, 1276; Tho., 1277; Thomas, 843,

- 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277; William, 843, 1275, 1276, 1277; William, M.D., 1275; Zachariah, 1275; Zacharias, 1274; —, 843, 1275.
- Parkyns, Ann, 526; Sir Thomas, 526.
- Parlby, Mary, 377.
- Parnell, Catherine, 1189.
- Parnell, Hannah, 1025; Martha, 1025; —, 1025.
- Parr, Dorothy, 612; Elizabeth, 64; Hugh, 55; Jane, 115, 176; John, 70; Mahle, 55; Phœbe, 70; Sarah, 396; —, 115, 176, 612.
- Parry, Anne, 1173, 1181; C. H., M.D., 1109; Caleh Hillier, M.D., 1107; Caroline, 1107, 1109; Charles Henry, M.D., 1107; Sir Edward, 1107; Emma, 1107; Frances, 1129; George Meadows, 1129; Gertrude, 1107; Henry, 993; James, 186; John, 1137; Joshua, 1107; Margery, 887; Martha, 186; Morgan, 1129; Rebecca, 1129; Ric., 887; Sarah, 1107; Susanna, 1137; Tho., 1173, 1181; Thomas, 993; Dr. —, 1106; —, 1107.
- Parson, Sarah, 1150; Wil., 1150.
- Parsons, Ann, 991; Barbara, 938; Elizabeth, 291, 512; John, 361, 512, 991; Martha, 938; Theodosia, 361; —, 719, 938, 991, 1115.
- Partherick, Frances, 622.
- Partington, John, 120; Mary, 120; —, 120.
- Partridge, Jane, 249; John, 1252; Myra, 1252; Sarah, 249; William, 249; —, 621.
- Pashelcy, Elizabeth, 1302; John, 1302; Sir John, 1302; Margaret, 1302; —, 1302.
- Pashley, 1302.
- Pashley, Ann, 727, 1302; Benjamin, 727, 1079; Caroline, 1169; Dorothy, 1304; E., 727; Edmund, 1302; Elizabeth, 1169, 1170, 1292; George, 1169; John, 727, 1169, 1304; Sir John, 1302; John William, 1169; Jonas, 727; Joshua, 727; Margaret, 1302; Mary, 761, 1170; Maud, 1302; Philippa, 1302; Rob., 1292; Robert, 1302; Sir Robert, 1302; Roger, 727; Samuel, 727; Sarah, 727; Susanna, 1168, 1169; Thomas, 727; Rev. Will., 1169; William, 727, 761, 1168, 1169; —, 727, 1169, 1304.
- Paslew, Agnes, 618; Alexander, 971; Elizabeth, 618; Jane, 971; Robert, 618; Stephen, 618.
- Paslewe, Stephen, 518; —, 518.
- Pasley, Mary, 386; Admiral Sir Thomas, 386.
- Pastou, Dorothy, 590; Elizabeth, 589; Mary, 555; Robert, 589; Robert, Earl of Yarmouth, 589; Thomas, 589; Sir Wil., 555; Capt. —, 590.
- Pate, Ann, 951, 981; George, 951; Hercy, 981; Hugh, 1235; Mary, 558, 1235; Thomas, 558.
- Patisson, Jacob H., 15; —, 15.
- Patrick, Ann, 415, 718, 719; David, 1175; Eleanor, 415; John, 415, 719; Martha, 790; Mary, 1173, 1175; Robert, 415; —, 415, 1173, 1175.
- Patten, Frances, 274; Hannah, 278; Margaret, 247; Mary, 276; Robert, 278; Tho., 274; Thomas, 247, 276, 278.
- Patterel, Ann, 831; Lawrence, 831.
- Pattersal, Laur., 687; —, 687.
- Patterson, Alex., 1047; Charles, 313; Jane, 313; Sarah, 1047; —, 168, 319.
- Patteson, Jane, 731; John, M.P. for Norwich, 731.
- Pattison, Benjamin, 15; Eliza, 15; Elizabeth, 15; Elizabeth Wallman, 15; Hannah, 15; Jacob, 15; Jacob Howel, 15; Joseph, 15; Rachel, 15; Sarah, 15; William, 15; William Wallman, 15; —, 15, 1133.
- Patty, Elizabeth, 1245; Godf., 1245.
- Paul, Elizabeth, 769; Sir George Onesiphorous, 769; Jane, 769; Sir Ouesiphorous, 769; *see also* St. Paul.
- Paulden, Susanna, 151; William, 151.
- Paulet, John, Lord, 607; Susan, 607; Susanna, 639; —, 639.
- Paulin, Elizabeth, 522; —, 522.
- Paulson, Eliezer, 63; Jane, 63; William, 63; William Heywood, 63.
- Pauncefort, Edwd., 443.
- Paunton, Sir Wil., 584; Sir William, 38; —, 38, 584.
- Paver, —, 350.
- Pawson, Anne, 1020; Elias, 956; Elizabeth, 956; Henry, 956, 1020; Sarah, 956; —, 956.
- Payler, Catherine, 953; Edward, 612; Frances, 612; Wil., 953.
- Paylin, Hannah, 511; —, 511.
- Payne, Ann, 1090, 1093; Anne, 1093; Elizabeth, 1093, 1147; John, 1090, 1093; Mary, 1090, 1093; Mary Parkyn, 1276; Rebecca, 1093; Robert, 1093; Susanna, 1093; Tho. Aldam, 1276; Thomas, 1090, 1093; Thomas Aldam, 1093; Will, 1093; William, 1090, 1093; —, 1093.
- Paythress, Ann, 425; Anne, 425; Elizabeth, 425; Peter, 425; Capt. Peter, 425.
- Peach, Anthy., 449; Mary, 449; —, 697.
- Peacock, Catherine, 130; Elizabeth, 532; Grace, 350; John, 130; Richard, 532; Sarah, 962; Susan, 252; Thomas, 350; —, 130.
- Peacopp, Eleanor, 259; Elizabeth, 129; Ric., 259; Tho. Richard, 129; —, 130.
- Peak, Rev. Jonathan, 342; Sarah, 342; Serjt. —, 736; —, 736.
- Peake, Elizabeth, 342, 638; Elizabeth Sunder-land, 342; Rev. James, 342; Jonathan, 342; Mary, 342; —, 638.
- Peale, Robert, 1035; —, 1035.
- Pearce, Alice, 153; Ann, 470; Edward, 153; Sir Edward, 470; Margaret, 1201; Sarah, 1201; —, 977, 1201.
- Pearse, Anna, 1117; Anna Letitia, 181; Elizabeth, 181; George, 181; George Wingate, 181; Harriot, 181; James, 1117; Letitia, 183; Rev. Thomas, 183.
- Pearson, Dr. A., 743; Alice, 194, 1181; Ann, 1079, 1181; Anne, 1173, 1181; Arahella, 719; Cath., 1173; Catheriue, 1181; Dorothy, 1181; Eliza, 704; Elizabeth, 195, 704, 754, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1162, 1181; Ellen, 704, 1181; Esther, 1181; George, M.D., 1181; Dr. George, 404, 824; Hannah, 743, 1173, 1181; Harriet, 704; Helen, 725; Henry, 1181; Rev. Henry, 704; Henry Hollingworth, 704; Jane, 1259; John, 195, 743, 832, 1079, 1173, 1181, 1259; Joshua, 754; Margaret, 1181; Maria Anne, 1086; Martha, 1081; Mary, 195, 565, 754, 947, 1079, 1086, 1181; Nathaniel, 947; Rev. Richard, 1086; Sir Richard, 1086; Richd., M.D., 1086; Samuel, 192; Sara, 1173; Sarah, 833, 1181; Tho., 404, 463, 719, 1080, 1081; Thomas, 194, 565, 1181; Wil., 195; Admiral —, 1086; Rev. —, 719; —, 289, 463, 719, 743, 792, 1023, 1119.
- Pease, Benjamin, 492; Elizabeth, 322, 492, 531, 1243; George, 531; John, 322, 1092, 1243; Joseph, 492; Mary, 528; Sarah, 96, 1266; Susanna, 1092; Tho., 1092, 1266; Thomas, 96; Thomas Beuson, 1092; William, 1092; —, 48, 528, 1092.

- Peate, Mary, 30.
 Peechio, Count —, 1286; —, 1286.
 Peckett, Ann, 7; Anne, 7; Benjamin, 7; John, 7; Joseph, 7; Joshua, 7; Mary, 7; Timothy, 7; William, 7; —, 7.
 Peekham, Sir George, 303; —, 303.
 Pedley, *see* De Pedley.
 Pedmore, Bridget, 129; Martha, 126.
 Peebles, John, 160, 501; Mary, 160, 501.
 Peel, A., 215; Alice, 215; Anne, 215; Barbara, 215; Cecilia, 215; Charlotte Ann, 215; Edmund, 215; Edmund Slater, 215; Elizabeth, 212, 523; Elizabeth Margaret, 215; Ellen, 215; Georgiana, 215, 702; Gill Henry, 215; Hannah, 292; Isabella, 215; John, 212, 215, 313, 702; Jonathan, 215; Joseph, 215; Laur., 669; Laurence, 215, 523; Robert, 215; Sir Robert, 212; Sir Robert, M.P., 215; Robert John, 215; Sarah, 381; Sophia Anne, 1161; Susanna, 669; Will., 1161; William, 215; —, 215, 292, 313, 381.
 Peele, Anne, 80; John, 80; Martha, 80; —, 860.
 Peene, Mary, 724; Wil., 724.
 Pegg, Dr. —, 44.
 Pegge, Amey, 308; Ann, 305, 309, 954, 1089; Anna Catherine, 307, 553; Anne, 306, 307, 1089; Catherine, 305, 306, 307; Charles, 305; Charlotte Anne, 308; Chris., 553; Christopher, 305, 306, 307, 561, 838; Christopher, Mayor of Chesterfield, 306; Christopher, M.D., 308; Christor., 305; Dorothy, 306, 563, 1095; Edw., 240, 568, 945, 954; Edward, 236, 305, 306, 307, 836; Elizabeth, 306, 307; Frances, 236, 307, 399; George, 306; Gertrude, 306, 836; Goodeth, 307, 945; Humphry, 305, 306, 961; Jane, 305, 306, 561; John, 1089; Letitia, 379, 1035; Lettice, 305; Lydia, 307; Margaret, 961; Margery, 305; Martha, 307; Mary, 240, 305, 306, 307, 308, 843, 960, 961, 1023, 1089; Milicent, 306, 307, 333; Rev. Nathaniel, 305; Prudence, 305; Ralph, 305, 307; Rowland, 305; S., 344; Samuel, 306, 307, 945; Samuel, D.D., 836; Rev. Samuel, 309; Rev. Samuel, Prebendary of Lichfield, 307; Sarah, 306, 307; Strelley, 333, 399, 843, 946; Thomas, 305, 1089; William, 305, 1089; Dr. —, 45, 48, 49, 142, 165, 196, 224, 234, 236, 240, 252, 307, 313, 323, 337, 343, 346, 847, 400, 449, 450, 457, 458, 464, 466, 478, 481, 531, 566, 614, 616, 683, 749, 838, 839, 984, 1006, 1008, 1010, 1015, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1032, 1035, 1065, 1233; —, 237, 305, 474, 485, 655, 676, 686, 718, 818, 946, 1003, 1032.
 Peirse, Elizabeth, 935; John, 935.
 Peirson, Ann, 447; Elizabeth, 447; Mary, 724; Tho., 724; William, 447.
 Pelham, Catherine, 988; Charles, 1280; George, 988; Helen, 1280; Jane, 927; John, 927; Margaret, 927; Sir William, 988.
 Pell, Catherine, 894, 897; Elizabeth, 894, 897; Frances, 897; Jane, 897; Mary, 894, 897; Sarah, 894; Will., 894; William, 103, 897; William, Mayor of Doneaster, 897; Rev. —, 103.
 Pemberton, 133.
 Pemberton, Bridget, 51, 132, 134; Elizabeth, 133, 134; John, 51, 120, 133; Sarah, 133, 428; Thomas, 428; —, 133.
 Pembroke, Philip, Earl of, 358; Sarah, 414; —, 414; —, Countess of, 1070.
 Pendlebury, Anne, 76, 288; Mary, 137; William, 76, 137, 288; —, 75, 76, 288.
 Pendleton, Mary, 37; Samuel, 37.
 Pengeley, Sir Tho., 1052.
 Peniston, Mary, 1231; Sir Tho., 1197; Sir Thomas, 1231; —, 1197.
 Penketh, *see* De Penketh.
 Penn, —, 1147.
 Pennant, —, 860.
 Pennel, Edw., 628; Mary, 628.
 Pennicuke, Robert, 313; Thomazine, 313.
 Penniman, Mary, 197; Sir Warton, 197.
 Pennington, Catherine, 1098; Elizabeth, 883; Esther, 1240; Sir Joseph, 1098; Thomas, 1212; Lieut. —, 883; —, 497, 627, 1240.
 Penny, Elizabeth, 290; Rev. James, 290.
 Pennyfather, Margaret, 933.
 Pennyman, Ann, 1195; Annabella, 880; Anne, 1195; Charlotte, 608, 917; Dorothy, 608; James, 608, 631; Sir James, 607; Joshua, 1195; Mary, 607; Ralph, 608, 917; Thomas, 608, 1195; Sir Warton, 608; Sir William, 608, 917; —, 631.
 Pensax, Helen, 1060; William, 1060.
 Pensy, Timothy, 837.
 Peplow, Ann, 1141; Anne, 280, 281; Cathie, Frances, 1141; Elizabeth, 281, 1141; John, 1141; Mary, 281, 1141; Samuel, 281, 1141; Rt. Rev. Samuel, Bishop of Chester, 280, 281.
 Pepper, Ann, 942; John, 942.
 Pepys, Jane, 924; John, 924; —, 469.
 Pereard, Christopher, 13; —, 13.
 Pereeval, Hon. Edward, 248; Hon. G., 248; John, Earl of Egmont, 248; Sarah, 248.
 Percevall, John, 119; Richard, 119.
 Percival, Abigail, 120; Ann, 65, 1167; Anna, 122; Anne, 122; Barbara, 1167; Bridget Mary, 529; Cathie, 276, 278; Catherine, 118, 119, 523, 1142; Dorothy, 119; Dory., 1142; Edward, 122; Edward, M.D., 122; Edward Bayley, 122; Eliza, 122; Elizabeth, 119, 120, 121, 278; Ellen, 120; Frances, 122; George, 122; Harriett, 122; James, 121, 122; Jane, 116, 118, 119, 120, 278; John, 116, 119, 120; John Lancaster, 1167; Joseph, 117, 121, 190; Loveday, 120; Margaret, 119, 120, 121, 122, 1043; Maria, 122; Martha, 117, 119, 121, 523, 1142; Dr. Peter, 121; Rich., 55; Richard, 116, 118, 119, 120, 276, 278; Richard, Mayor of Liverpool, 118; Robert, 118; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 55; Sophia, 122; Stanley, 122; Thomas, 118, 119, 122, 523, 1142; Thomas, M.D., 65, 117, 121; Rev. Thomas, 122; Rev. Thomas Bassett, 122; Wil., 1142; William, 119; —, 64, 118, 119, 121, 122, 190, 278, 529, 621, 636, 1043, 1142.
 Percy, 873.
 Percy, Agnes, 873; Ann, 873; Bartholomew, 874; Ceciley, 873, 874; Cecilia, 873; Charles, 390, 874; Dorothy, 344, 874; Eleanor, 874; Elizabeth, 389, 391, 873, 874, 875; Ellinor, 873; Frances, 391, 873, 874; Francis, 389, 391, 873, 874; James, 875; Jane, 874; Joesa, 873; John, 389, 873, 874; Josecline, 874; Lucy, 389, 391, 873, 874; Margaret, 873, 874, 875; Mary, 874; Philip, 874; Robert, 873, 874; Rev. Robert, 874; Sir Robert, 873; Theodosia, 874; Tho., 344, 874; Thomas, 874; Ursula, 874; Walter, 875; William, 390, 875; —, 873.
 Pereyhay, Elizabeth, 951; Isabel, 950; Joan,

- 775; Sir Liouel, 950; Magdalen, 355; Thomas, 355; Wil., 951; William, 775.
- Perfect, Ann, 259; Cathee. Maria, 259; Catherine Maria, 881; Charlotte, 259; Elizabeth, 259, 263; Grosvenor, 259; Jeremiah, 259; John, 259, 263, 881; John, Mayor of Pontefract, 259; Julia, 259; Mary, 259; Noah, 259; William, 259; —, 259.
- Perin, Margery, 1308.
- Perins*, 668.
- Perins, John, 667; Mary, 667; Peter, 667; Roger, 667; —, 667.
- Perkington, Edmund, 612; Elizabeth, 612.
- Perkins, Anne, 727; Benjamin Marriot, 816; Dorothy, 962; Elizabeth, 785, 815; Hannah, 5, 1007; Hutton, 785; John, 727, 816; Jonathan, 815; Mary, 5, 727; Richard, 727; Sarah, 727; Thomas, 815, 962, 1007; Thomas Marriot, 816; Thomas Maryott, 5; —, 816, 1007.
- Perrin, Sarah, 253; William, 253.
- Perrins, Ann, 665; Catherine, 665; Isabel, 665; John, 665; Peter, 665; Thomas, 665.
- Perrot, Ann, 921.
- Perrott, George, 947; Mary, 947.
- Perry, Ann, 882; Anne, 882, 1181; Dorothy, 592; Mary, 60; Tho., 882, 1181; —, 60, 592.
- Perry, Gerald, 35; Harriet Barbara, 35; Jane, 405; Peter, 405; Sir Richard, 35; —, 35.
- Peter the Great, 905.
- Peters, Elizabeth, 478; Mary, 938; Col. —, 938; —, 478.
- Petre, Teresia, 1037; —, 1037.
- Petrie, —, 1110.
- Pett, John, 318; Lucy, 318.
- Pettiphar, Mary, 1149.
- Petty, Alice, 831; Ellen, 812; John, 831; Robert, 812.
- Peyton, Abel, 377, 378; Ann, 1298; Elizabeth, 378; Fortune, 378; Hannah, 377, 378; Sir John, 444, 1293; Margaret, 378; Richard, 378; —, 378, 444, 1293, 1298.
- Phelps, Ann, 378; Charles, 378; Eliza, 378; Elizabeth, 378; Mary, 378; William, 378.
- Philippa, Queen, 549.
- Philips, Alcroft, 1226; Aldcroft, 1227; Ann, 273; Ann Frances, 312; Anne, 1048; Caroline, 273; Catherine, 252, 274, 655; Clara, 273; Cordelia, 276; Delia, 1227; Eliza, 168, 276, 277; Elizabeth, 270, 272, 273, 274, 550; Ellinor, 531; Emma, 1227; Esther, 273; Falkner, 274, 276, 1227; Frances Elizabeth, 273; Frederick, 1227; George, 276; George, M.P., 274; Sir George, M.P. for Ilchester and Wootton Bassett, 274; Georgiana, 274; Hardman, 277; Harriet, 276; Isabella, 273; James, 277, 466; Jane, 273, 1226, 1227; Jemima, 273; Jessy, 273; John, 272, 273, 277, 278, 312, 1048; John Burton, High Sheriff for Staffordshire, 273; Joseph, 345; Leigh, 277; Letitia, 272, 273; Louisa, 276, 1227; Lucy, 630; Lydia, 112; Margaret, 272, 273, 274, 278; Maria, 276; Mark, M.P. for Manchester, 273; Mary, 273, 274, 345, 366, 863; Mary Anne, 273, 274; N., 274; Nathaniel, 270, 272, 273, 274, 276; Percival, 630; Priscilla, 273; Ralph, 863; Hon. Richard, 252; Robert, 272, 273, 366, 414, 550, 1225; Robert Nodham, M.P. for Bury, 273; Samuel, 273; Samuel Robinson, 273; Sarah, 274, 276, 277, 1227; Shakespeare, 276; Sophia, 274, 277; Susanna, 175, 272, 273; Thomas, 168, 175, 274; Waller, 276, 1227; William, 112; Gen. —, 252; Lieut.-Gen. —, 655; —, 274, 276, 277, 414, 466, 531, 998, 1225, 1226, 1227.
- Philipson, Cathc., 1099; Charles, 642; Sir Chris., 1099; Dorothy, 642; Rob., 1099.
- Phillips, Elizabeth, 660; Capt. —, 660.
- Philpot, Elizabeth, 359; John, 359; Mary, 360.
- Phipps, Bethia, 296; Constantine, 1289; Edward, 1289; Elizabeth, 465; George, 1288; Grace, 1288; Hannah, 1289; Margaret, 1288; Mary, 1288; Michl., 1288; Penelope, 1288; Richard, 1288, 1289; Robert, M.D., 465; Samuel, 1289; Susanna, 1288; Wathen, 374; William, 1289; —, 296, 1010, 1288.
- Phipson, Elizabeth, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Pickard, Edward, 184, 370; Elizabeth, 199; Frances, 184; Leonard, 199; —, 370.
- Pickering, Ann, 993; Bethia, 153; Sir Christopher, 993; Debora, 153; Edith, 1144; Elizabeth, 939; Hastings, 605; James, 1144; John, 153; Mary, 455, 605, 1259; Philadelphia, 605; Dr. Ric., 602; Dr. Richard, 605; Rev. Richard, 605; Sarah, 602, 605; Susan, 605; Thomas, 939; Will., 1259; —, 346, 455.
- Pickford, Alice, 521; Castilina, 521; Catalina, 522; Catherine, 523; Lieut. Charles, 523; Elizabeth, 521, 522, 523, 638; Frances, 523; Grace, 521, 522, 1064; Hannah, 523; Harriet, 523; James, 521, 522, 1064; John, 521, 522; Jonathan, 521, 522; Joseph, 119, 522, 638; Rev. Joseph, 523; Sir Joseph, 523; Mary, 522, 523; Priscilla, 521; Sarah, 522; Cornet William, 522; William Peroival, 523; —, 119.
- Pickup, Mary, 69; Robert, 69.
- Piddock, —, 169.
- Pidgeon, —, 627.
- Pierce, Janet, 1140; John, 507; Nathaniel, 1140; Sarah, 507; —, 935, 1008, 1255.
- Pierey, Mary, 873; Thomas, 873.
- Pierre, E. L., 1107.
- Pierrepont, Ann, 304; Anne, 1084, 1087; Evelyn, 1084, 1087; —, 550.
- Piers, John, 989; Margaret, 989.
- Pierse, Rob., 757; Sarah, 757.
- Pierson, Mary, 935; Sir Matthew, 192; Susanna, 422; Thomas, 422; —, 192.
- Pigot, Anne, 567; Bridget, 1255; Charlotte, 554; Elizabeth, 765; Gervas, 463; Gillery, 554; Rev. Hollis, 765, 1189; Jane, 465, 919; John, 567, 938; Martha, 938; Wil., 919; William, 765; Rev. —, 32; —, 765.
- Pigott, Bridget, 1026; Catherine, 1025; Eleanor, 1026; Elizabeth, 1025, 1026; Ellen, 1025; Hannah, 1025; Rev. Hollis, Prebendary of York, 1025; Hollis Robert, 1026; John, M.D., 1026; Rev. John, 1025, 1026; Margaret, 1026; Martha, 1025; Mary, 1025; Richard, 1025; Robert, 1025; William, 1025, 1026; William Brooke, 1026; —, 1026.
- Pileher, Susanna, 356; —, 356.
- Pilkington, Ann, 488, 622, 623; Arthur, 488; Sir Arthur, 1037; Burdet, 309; Catherine, 448, 581, 583, 1037; Edith, 1253; Elizabeth, 171, 173; Esther, 178; J., 72; James, 581; John, 171, 173, 1253; Judith, 486; Lenox, 985; Leonard, 308; Sir Lionel, 622; Sir Lyon, 623, 985; Mary, 200; Michael, 486; Sir Michl., 308; Moyle, 309; Priscilla, 308; Susanna, 171, 581; Thomas, 583; —, 55, 178; *see also* De Pilkington.

- Pilkinton, Hannah, 569; Middlemore, 569.
Pindar, Elizabeth, 485; Frances, 485; John, 1179; Margaret, 485; Penelope, 485; Philip, 485; Reginald, 485; William, 485; William, Lord Beauchamp, 485; —, 485, 1170.
Pinder, Cassandra, 485; Frances, 485; Grace, 485; Judith, 821; Margaret, 936; Penelope, 485; Pieria, 485; Rebecca, 485; Reginald, 485; Col. Reginald, 485; —, 485, 936.
Pinfold, Charlotte, 978.
Pink, Edmund, 993.
Pinkerton, Rebecca, 54; —, 54.
Pinkney, Ann, 9.
Pinnock, Catherine, 193; Mary, 106; Thomas, 193; —, 106.
Piper, Alicia, 724; Alicia Lewin, 724; Ann, 724; Eliza, 724; Emily, 724; Frances, 245, 724; Frederick, 724; Henry Hnnt, 724; Lewin Alfred, 724; Octavia, 724; —, 245.
Pipon, —, 211.
Pirrans, Ann, 668; Isabel, 668; —, 665.
Pistor, Ann, 1162; Ed., 1162.
Pitt, Alice, 413; Ann, 413; Edmund, 413; Elizabeth, 600; Rob., 601; Robert, 600; Susanna, 601.
Pitts, Elizabeth, 371.
Pizzy, John, 1127; Martha, 1127.
Place, Alice, 921; Ann, 416, 919, 921; Cath., 921; Catherine, 920; Charles, 921; Chri, 921; Dor. Cath., 921; Elizabeth, 416, 919, 921; Ellen, 921; Frances, 921; Francis, 921; Godfrey, 416; Isabel, 954; James, 920, 921; John, 920, 921, 954; Sir John, 876; Mary, 416, 876, 921; Priscilla, 920, 921; Rowl., 920; Rowland, 920, 921; William, 416; —, 418.
Planner, John, 374; Nathaniel, 374; —, 372, 374.
Plant, Benjamiu, 720; Charles Clement, 581; Edward Francis, 581; Elizabeth, 37, 581; Hannah, 720; James, 581; John, 37, 581; Joseph, 581; Laurence, 581; Mary, 581; Mary Ward, 720; Olive, 581; Sarah, 581; Susanna, 581; Tho., 581; Thomas, 37, 581; William, 37; —, 1081.
Plat, Helen, 1017; Tho., 1017.
Platt, Alice, 923; John, 804, 1069; Sir John, 923; Margaret, 1027, 1041; Rebecca, 1069; Sarah, 804; Tho., 1041.
Platts, Joan, 1241; Sarah, 743; —, 743, 1241.
Plaxton, Elizabeth, 954; —, 954.
Playters, Isabel, 567; Sir John, 567.
Plasant, Elizabeth, 850.
Plot, —, 234.
Plowman, Mariana, 1113.
Plumb, Bellamy, 1133; Dyson, 1133; Richard, 1133; Sarah, 1133; —, 1133.
Plumbe, Elizabeth, 820; Sarah, 710; Tho., 820.
Plumbtre, Anne, 1045; Robert, 1045.
Plumer, Alice, 943; Ann, 943; Anne, 943; Benjamin, 943; Catherine, 943; Eliza, 944; Frances, 944; Francis, 943; Hall, 944; Jane, 1145, 1147; Joseph, 939, 943; Lucy, 943, 944; Mary, 939, 943; Susanna, 943; Thomas, 943; Sir Thomas, 944; Sir Will., 1145; William, 943; —, 943, 944.
Plumpton, Sir Edward, 555; Elizabeth, 775; Helen, 555; Margaret, 552; Sir Robert, 552; Wil., 775; William, 555.
Plumtree, Cassandra, 1005; Dorothy, 465; William Hen., 465; —, M.P., 465.
Plunket, Lady Elizabeth, 562; Luke, Earl of Fingal, 562.
Plymouth, Charles Fitz-Charles, Earl of, 305.
Poehin, Elizabeth, 346; George, 223; Pascha, 223; William, 346.
Pockley, Elizabeth, 1098; Ellen, 1098; Ellinor, 1098; George, 1098; Isabel, 1098; Isabella, 1098; Jane, 1098; John, 1098; Mary, 1098; Richard, 1098; Robert, 1098; Theodosia, 1098; Thomas, 1098; —, 1098.
Poeklington, Elizabeth, 870; Maj. Roger, 870.
Poeock, Admiral —, 487; —, 487.
Pohil, Ann, 710; —, 710.
Pointon, Anne, 445; Elizabeth, 167; Elizeus, 445; Hannah Mary, 770; —, 167, 770.
Pole, Abigail, 348, 349; Aden, 348; Ann, 336, 343, 345; Anne, 345, 1236; Anthony, 344; Catherine, 344; Cecily, 343, 344; Charles, 240, 348; Chs., 312; Dorothy, 343, 344, 389, 391; Lieut.-Gen. Edw., 981; Edw. Sacheverel, 981; Rev. Edward, 348, 349; Elizabeth, 348, 349, 350, 557, 981, 1280; Ellen, 343, 344, 348; Francis, 343, 344, 389, 391, 682, 686; Francis, Sheriff of Derby, 344; Rev. Francis, 345; George, 227, 343, 344, 345, 348, 349, 350, 1280; German, 311, 312, 313, 336, 344, 350, 557, 981; Gervase, 344; Godfrey, 200, 348, 349, 350; Helen, 240, 349, 350; Henry, 343, 344, 348, 447; Rev. Henry, 344; Hercules, 349; Ignatius, 344; James, 344; Jane, 349; Joannes, 344; Johu, 343, 344, 345, 348, 349, 1236; Sir John, 343; Joseph, 348; Margaret, 309, 311, 313, 343, 344; Martha, 216; Mary, 227, 309, 344, 348, 349, 350, 392, 447, 682, 686; Michael, 344; Milieent, 200, 348, 349; Penelope, 348, 350; Peter, 348; Philippa, 312; Richard, 216; Roger, 348; Theodosia, 349; Thomas, 348, 349; Ursula, 344; William, 350, 480; Winifred, 344; Col., —, 480; —, 210, 343, 345, 348, 480, 683, 1008; *see also* De la Pole.
Polhil, Charles, 440; David, 440; Elizabeth, 440; Henry, 440; John, 440; Martha, 440; Thomas, 440.
Pollard, Alice, 308; Ann, 293, 710; Cath., 293; Cordelia, 293, 300; Harriet, 293; Helen, 293; Jane, 293; Lewis, 309; Sir Lewis, 329; Lewis Wingfield, 309; Margaret, 849; Martha, 510, 518, 519; Mary, 79, 293; Richard, 510, 518, 519; Rosamond, 518; Tempest, 308, 849; William, 79, 293, 300, 519; —, 309, 632, 710.
Pollel, Ann, 710; —, 710.
Ponings, Sir Edw., 1301; Isabel, 1301.
Ponthieu, *see* De Ponthieu.
Poodge, George, 1234.
Pool, Agnes, 251; Ann Catherine, 202; Capt. Charles, 202; Dorothy, 874; Elizabeth, 202, 367; Francis, 874; Joseph, 644; Mary, 644; Rebecca, 114; Ursula, 967; —, 114, 251, 644, 967.
Poole, Ann, 166, 316; Baptista, 146, 148; Canill, 146; Cecilia Jane, 147; Cornelius, 147; David, 144, 145, 146, 147; Sergeant David, 146, 147; David Charles, 147; Dor., 145; Dorothy, 145; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 145, 146, 147, 148; Rev. Ferdinando, 376; Francis, 145, 343, 345; Rev. Francis, 345; George, 166, 345, 1236; Hannah, 49, 146, 148; Henry, 145; James, 146, 720; Jane, 147; Jeremiah, 148; Jeremy, 147; John, 145, 316, 345; John Wildbore, 146; Joseph, 148; Capt. Joseph, 49, 148, 154; Capt. Josh., 148; Josiah, 145, 146, 147; Josiah Thomas, 147; Juliana,

- 343; Mark, 147; Mary, 146, 147, 148, 828; Matthew, 145; Obadiab, 146; Penelope, 147; Priscilla, 148; Rebecca, 145, 146; Richard, 145; Robert, 166; Samuel, 145, 146, 148; Capt. Samuel, 146, 604; Sarah, 148, 154, 720; Sarah Mary, 147; Silence, 146, 604; Thomas, 146; Thomasine, 145; William, 145, 828; Serjt. —, 257; —, 145, 146, 147, 343, 345, 376, 377, 720, 1236.
- Pooley, Arabella, 830; Eliza, 1290.
- Pope, Ann, 443, 1293; Mary, 573; —, 477, 573.
- Pope Clement VII., 926.
- Popjoy, Mary, 1136; —, 1136.
- Popple, William, 1000; —, 1000.
- Poppleton, Dorothy, 858; Elizabeth, 818; John, 858; Richard, 818.
- Popplewell, Ann, 937, 1015; Elizabeth, 818; John, 1015; Richard, 818; Rob., 1015; Tho., 937; —, 13, 1015.
- Porser, Georgiana, 554; Dr. Tho., 554.
- Port, Anne, 1149; Henry, 1149; Sir John, 1149, 1151; Wil., 1149; *see also* Du Port.
- Porteous, Beilby, Bishop of London, 1024; Margaret, 1024; Mildred, 1024; Bishop —, 1024; —, Bishop of Chester, 534.
- Porter, Ann, 317; Dorothy, 430; Henry, 25; Isabella, 983; Jane, 202, 1001; Joanna, 1121; John, 202, 922, 983, 1001; Margaret, 25, 203; Mary, 675, 1147; Tho., 430; Rev. Wil., 203; William, 317; —, 48, 286, 347, 675.
- Portin, —, 235.
- Portington, Ann, 588; Barbara, 449; Elizabeth, 451, 524; Frances, 768; Henry, 890; Isabel, 994; Joan, 588, 606; John, 588, 606, 1232, 1233; Juliana, 1232, 1233; Michael, 449; Robert, 994; Tho., 524, 606; Timothy, 768; —, 1014.
- Portland, Richard Weston, Earl of, 1254; —, Duke of, 774, 1026.
- Portmore, —, Earl of, 40, 877.
- Postle, Charlotte, 1107; Edw., 1107; Jehosaphat, 1106, 1107; Mary, 1107; Rachel, 1107; Sarah, 1106, 1107; Theodora, 1107.
- Postlethwaite, Douglas, 762; Henry, Dean of Doncaster, 762.
- Pots, Anne, 1011.
- Pott, 1238.
- Pott, Ambrose, 1240; Ann, 699, 1239; Anne, 1239, 1241; Arthur, 1102, 1240; Bridget, 1238, 1240; Caleb, 1241; Catherine, 1240; Charles, 1240; Clement, 1239; Edmund, 424, 1239, 1240; Edward, 1239; Elias, 1240; Elizabeth, 1102, 1239, 1240, 1241; Ellen, 1239; Emma, 1238; Esther, 1240; F., 1239; Frances, 1239, 1240; Rev. Francis, 1239; Geffery, 1238; George, 1238, 1240; Capt. George, 1240; Grace, 1238; Henry, 1238, 1241; Jacob, 1240; Jane, 424, 1240; Jasper, 1240; Joan, 1241; John, 1238, 1239, 1240; Capt. John, 1240; Rev. John, 1239; Lawrence, 1238; Leneux, 1240; Leonard, 1239; Margaret, 1239, 1240; Martha, 1240; Mary, 1239, 1240, 1241; Matthew, 1240; Nehemiah, 1241; Percival, 1239, 1240; Capt. Percival, 1240; Richard, 1239, 1241; Roger, 1238; Capt. Samuel, 1240; Sarah, 1240; Susanna, 1240; Thomas, 1239, 1240, 1241; Capt. Thomas, 1240; Thomasine, 1240; Walburge, 1239; Walburgh, 1239; William, 1238, 1240; Dr. —, 1241; —, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241.
- Potter, Alfred, 1048; Allen, 1048; Amelia,
- 1047; Ann, 1047, 1048, 1179, 1251; Anne, 1048; Artbur, 1047; Benjamin, 1047, 1048; Caroline, 1048; Catherine, 1047; Charles, 1048; Charlotte, 1048; Chriss., 630; Christopher Bower, 1047; Constantia, 1048; David, 1048; Edmund, 1048; Edw., 168; Edward, 1047, 1048; Edwin, 1048; Eliza, 1047, 1048; Elizabeth, 13, 125, 511, 630, 763, 802, 1047, 1048; Ellen, 1047, 1048; Emma, 1048; Esther, 281; Frances, 1048; Francis, 1048; Francis Bower, 1047; Frederick, 1048; George, 1047; Grace, 1048; Harold, 1048; Harriet, 1047; Henry, 763, 1048; James, 277, 1047, 1048; Jane, 628, 1047; Jessie, 1048; John, 13, 160, 277, 713, 802, 1047, 1048; John Philips, 1048; Rev. John Philips, 1251; Josh., 1281; Juliet, 1048; Louisa, 1047; Mary, 713, 1047, 1048, 1081, 1093; Nancy, 1047; Oweu, 1048; Richard, 1047; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 1047, 1048; Sarah Jane, 1048; Sophia, 1047; Sydney, 1048; Tho., 281; Thomas, 13, 628, 802, 1047, 1048; Thomas Smalley, 1047; Vincent, 1048; William, 1047, 1048; —, 13, 53, 160, 168, 277, 511, 713, 1047, 1080, 1081, 1179.
- Potticary, Amicia, 1137; Catherine, 1115; Christopher, 1115; Elizabeth, 1115; Jerome, 1137; Rev. John, 1115; Nathaniel, 1115; —, 1115.
- Pottinger, Maria, 1104; Mary, 1117; Capt. —, 1104.
- Potts, Ann, 1222; Charles, 364; Elizabeth, 364; Emma, 364; Tho., 1241; Thomas, 1238; —, 1222.
- Pougher, Elizabeth, 28; —, 28.
- Poulett, —, Earl, 540.
- Poulson, 495.
- Poulson, Rob., 495; —, 325, 355, 495, 531, 532, 533, 534, 916, 917, 918, 1097.
- Povey, Frances, 423; Justinian, 423; Thomas, 423.
- Pow, Frances, 1240; —, 1240.
- Powel, Ann, 29; Jane, 162; Milicent, 1028; Thomas, 1028; Rev. —, 1009; —, 162, 1009.
- Powell, Anne, 105; Hannah, 1186; Mary, 573; Milicent, 1041; Thomas, 1041; —, 105, 573, 1186.
- Power, Dr. H., 863; Henry, 1283; Dr. Henry, 902; Mary, 1283.
- Powle, Catherine, 440; Henry, Speaker of the House of Commons, 440.
- Pownall, Hannah, 521; Thomas, 521.
- Poynton, Alice, 338; Anne, 1082; Robert, 338; —, 1082.
- Poyntz, Ann, 639; Sir John, 917; Mary, 917; Susanua, 639; Tho., 639.
- Poyzer, Georgina, 46; Thomas, 46.
- Prater, Elizabeth, 1136.
- Pratt, Elizabeth, 878; Honora, 921; Honoretta, 919; John, 919; Hon. John, 919; Mary, 349, 919; —, 349, 429, 878.
- Prattington, Dr. —, 185, 1250.
- Pratinton, Dr. —, 620, 986, 1121.
- Prentice, Anne, 184; T., 184.
- Prentis, Adriana, 424; —, 424.
- Prescot, Judith, 519; Kenwick, D.D., 559; Rob., 877; Susan, 877, 915; Susanna, 559; —, 519.
- Prescott, Rev. —, 956; —, 956.
- Prest, Catherine, 941; Edw., 258; Edward, 259; Eliza, 258; Tho., 941.
- Prestlay, Jannet, 809; Nicholas, 809.

- Prestman, —, 415.
 Preston, Abraham, 956; Ann, 956; Anna Maria, 957; Anne, 858, 956; Benjamin, 956; Caroline, 375, 956; Cathc., 536, 957; Catherine, 957; Chrissr., 956; Christopher, 956; Cooper, 957; Cordelia, 957; Croft, 956; Darcy, 536, 957, 985; Elizabeth, 368, 858, 899, 956, 957, 985; Ellen, 858, 956; Frances, 944, 956, 957; Gratiana, 940, 957; Hannah, 351; Harriet, 858, 956; Henry, 25, 956, 957; Isaac, 368; Jane, 858, 957; Jeremiah, 956; John, 899, 956, 957; John, Mayor of York, 956; Rev. John, 374, 956; Jonas, 956; Joseph, 956; Margaret, 956; Maria Ann, 25; Mary, 374, 897, 956, 957; Mary, Viscountess, 914; Olive, 956; Olivia, 956; Rachel, 858; Rose, 957; Sam., 858; Samuel Waterhouse, 858; Sarah, 956; Tho., 940, 957; Thomas, 368, 956, 957, 985; Timothy, 351; Wade, 956; William, 858, 956; Dr. —, 835; —, 536, 897, 956, 957; —, Viscount, 914.
 Prestwich, Ellis, 583; —, 583; *see also* De Prestwich.
 Pretymann, Elizabeth, 1106; Frances, 1106; George, Bishop of Winchester, 1106; George T., M.P., 1106; John, 1106; Wil. Edward Tomlyue, M.P., 1106; Capt. Wilm., 1106; —, 1106.
 Price, Ann, 1008; Sir Charles, 944; Clara, 782; Eliza, 944; Elizabeth, 323, 1004; Frances Dorothea, 828; Frances Mary, 782; Godfrey Thomas, 337; Godfrey Thomas Robert, 337; Isabel, 1004; Job Hart, 337; John, 323, 1004; Dr. John, 828; Rev. John, 1004; Josceline, 782; Mary, 1004; Penelope, 828; Priscilla, 1004; Ric. Hope, 664; Richard, 1111; Richard, D.D., 184; Dr. Richard, 27; S., 184; Samuel, 184; Sarah, 337, 1004; Tho., 1125; Thomas, 944; —, 184, 299, 664, 782, 1125.
 Prichard, Francis, 1213; John, 1213.
 Prickett, George, 533; Marmaduke, 196; Tabitha, 533; —, 196, 533.
 Pridden, Anne, 361; John, 361.
 Priest, Elizabeth, 173; William, 173.
 Priestley, Abigail, 87, 88; Alice, 82, 94; Ann, 9, 81, 82, 85, 95; Anna, 9; Anne, 96, 1221; Anthony, 82; Benjamin, 85; Brookes, 9; Caroline, 85; Charles, 85; Delia, 85; Dorothy, 9, 82, 86, 91, 94, 298, 515, 517; Edw. William, 85; Edward, 84, 87; Edwin, 85; Eli, 85; Elizab., 1266; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 95, 96, 1168; Elizabeth Marianne, 84; Frances, 82; Francis, 82, 92, 1156; George, 85, 96, 392, 1266; George Kirkman, 85; Grace, 82, 83, 84, 94; Hannah, 50, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 95, 296, 298; Hannah Lydia, 85; Harriet, 85; Harriet Susanna, 84; Henry, 82, 85, 87, 94, 96, 609; Henry Lea, 85; Hester, 83, 96; Israel, 83; J., 88; James, 87, 95; Jane, 81, 83, 86, 87, 93, 95, 609, 610, 854; Jaques, 83; Jeremiah, 85; John, 9, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 94, 95, 284; John Milne, 85; Jonas, 95; Jonathan, 50, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 94; Joseph, 9, 81, 83, 84, 85, 88, 95, 96, 101, 709, 731, 1266; Dr. Joseph, 731; Josh., 9; Dr. Josh., 11; Joshua, 95; Judith, 87; Lea, 85, 709; Lindsey, 96; Lucy, 85; Luke, 96, 1266; Lydia, 84, 86, 87, 101; Mabel, 96; Margaret, 87, 95, 96, 382; Marianne, 84; Marie, 94; Martha, 86, 95, 96; Mary, 9, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 92, 95, 101, 1086, 1221; Mary Aun, 9; Mary Susanna, 85; Nath., 84; Nathaniel, 50, 81, 86, 87, 88, 91, 93, 296, 298; Rev. Nathaniel, 86; Phoebe, 9, 86, 87, 95; Pinkney, 9; Rachel, 9; Richard, 85; Robert, 94; Samuel, 85; Sarah, 9, 50, 83, 84, 86, 87, 95, 96, 1266; Sibil, 1156; Susanna, 84, 88; Sybbell, 94; Sybil, 82, 92; Tho., 517, 890; Thomas, 9, 81, 82, 85, 86, 92, 94, 101, 515; Timothy, 82, 83, 84, 85, 95, 382; Walker, 84; William, 9, 84, 95, 96; Dr. —, 13; —, 11, 75, 76, 81, 82, 83, 87, 91, 94, 95, 96, 284, 392, 731, 890, 1168, 1221.
 Priestly, —, 859.
 Prime, Abijah, 457; Anne, 1081; Edw., 457; Rev. Edward, 457, 734; Esther, 457; Frances, 1138; Hephzibah, 457; John, 1198; Mary, 1198; Nathaniel, 457; Philip, 1138; Phoebe, 457; Rachel, 457; Rhoda, 457; Richard, 1198; Rosamond, 457; Ruth, 457; Sara, 1198; Timothy, 457; Rev. —, 666; —, 1081.
 Primrose, Archibald, Earl of Rosebery, 526; Dorothy, 526.
 Primson, —, 712.
 Prince, Ann, 606; Anna Maria, 606; Anne, 271, 1029; Edw., 626; Edward, 605, 606; Elizabeth, 478, 605, 606, 763; Ellen, 605; Francis, 478; Jane, 626, 759; John, 259, 272, 330, 606, 657; Maj.-Gen. John, 271; Matt., 605; Matthew, 605, 606, 673; Mattw., 605; Priscilla, 445; Sir Richard, 1029; Sarah, 91, 259; William, 445, 606; —, 91, 272, 330, 605, 606, 657, 759.
 Prince Henry, 968.
 Prince of Liege, 908.
 Princess Amelia of England, 439.
 Pring, Ann Rowe, 1105.
 Pringle, Alexander, 695; Ann, 695; George, 695; Hannah, 693, 695; —, 693.
 Pritchard, Mary, 220; Roger, 220.
 Proby, Emanuel, 422; Mary, 422; Sir Peter, Lord Mayor of London, 422.
 Procter, Mary, 1307; Ric., 1307.
 Proctor, Ann, 907; Anthony, 919; Bridget, 1128; Caleb, 1072; Catherine, 907; Charles, 906; Elbor, 1072; Elizabeth, 751, 905, 907; Frances, 907; Francis, 907; George, 906; Gertrude, 1072; Henry, 906, 907; Joan, 906; John, 906; Margery, 906, 907; Martha, 907; Mary, 907, 916; Metcalf, 907; Priscilla, 1072; Sarah, 907; Sir Stephen, 1072; Sythe, 906; Theodosia, 907; Thomas, 906, 907; Will., 919; William, 751; —, 906.
 Protheroe, Ann, 858; Edw., 872; Edward, M.P. for Evesham, 858; —, 844, 849, 856, 857, 875.
 Proud, Ann, 948; Rev. Francis, 948.
 Prowde, Sir Francis, 948.
 Prowse, Jane, 976; Thomas, 976; —, 979.
 Pryme, Abraham, 698; Charles, 698; Christopher, 699; David, 698; Dela, 1267; Elizabeth, 698, 699, 1001; Frances, 698; Francis, 699; George, M.P. for Cambridge, 699; Jacob, 698; Mary, 698; Matthew, 698; Nancy, 699; Peter, 698, 1001; Sally, 699; Sarah, 698; —, 698, 699; *see also* De la Pryme.
 Pryor, Mary, 1120; —, 1120.
 Pudsey, Frances, 920.
 Puleston, John, 795.
 Pulleine, Jane, 1003; John, 513; Tho., 513; —, 417, 513.
 Pullen, George, 996; Isabel, 996; Sarah, 1080; William, 1080; —, 508.

Pulleston, Mary, 587; Wil., 587.
 Pulleyn, Ann, 1191; Mary, 1191; Tho., 1191.
 Pulleyne, Ann, 879; Ann Babington, 879;
 Charles, 879; Frances, 259, 879, 881; Henry,
 879; John, 879; Mary, 517, 879; Tho., 879;
 Thomas, 517, 879; Thomas Hammond, 879;
 —, 1158.
 Pulton, Charles, 1300; Rachel, 1300.
 Purchas, Catherine, 768, 941; Tho., 768; Tho-
 mas, 941.
 Purefoy, George, 336; Mary, 336.
 Purner, Margaret, 1075; Tho., 1075.
 Pursglove, A., 531; Alice, 530, 555; Cathe-
 530; Catherine, 195; Elizabeth, 530, 531;
 Mary, 530; Matthew, 530, 531; Matw., 530;
 Penelope, 529; Ralph, 195, 530; Robert, Prior
 of Gisborn, 555; Ruth, 530; Sarah, 195, 330;
 Tho., 530; Thomas, 530; —, 530, 531.
 Purslove, Alice, 531; Ann, 531; Anthony, 531;
 Mary, 531; Matthew, 531, 1185; Ralph, 531,
 1185; Ruth, 1185; —, 531.
 Pusey, Elizabeth, 573; Timothy, 573.
 Pye, Samuel, 319; Sarah, 319.
 Pyemond, Ann, 492; Anne, 492; Elizabeth,
 492; George, 492; Hannah, 492; Jane, 492;
 John, 492; Joseph, 492; Joshua, 492; Mary,
 492; Richard, 492; Sarah, 493; Susanna,
 493; Teresa, 492; Thomas, 492; Rev. Wil-
 frid, 492; William, 492; —, 489, 492.
 Pyemont, Amelia, 493; Ann, 493; Elizabeth,
 493; George, 493; James, 493; John, 493.
Pympe, 1302.
 Pympe, Ann, 1302; Elizabeth, 1302; Isabel,
 1302; John, 1302; Reigold, 1302; Sir Wil-
 liam, 1302; Winifred, 1302; —, 1302.
 Pynder, Joan, 671.
 Pynock, Alicia, 1121; William, 1121.
 Pynour, Sarah, 1131.
 Pynsou, —, 543.
 Pyot, Ann, 990; Richard, 990.
 Pyott, Dorothy, 1306; John, 1306; Pieria, 557;
 Pyarea Mary, 1024; Richard, 557, 1024.
 Pyrans, Ann, 665; Isabel, 1173; Isabella, 665;
 Peter, 665.
 Pystor, Ann, 511; Edw., 511.

Q

Quarrel, —, 185.
 Queen Anne of Denmark, 1255.
 Queen Anne of England, 522, 575.
 Queen Catherine of England, 392, 405.
 Queen Elizabeth of England, 421, 422, 966, 997,
 1099, 1278, 1307.
 Queen Henrietta Maria, 952, 1007.
 Queen Mary of England, 930, 1266.
 Queen of Scots, 1017.
 Queen Philippa, 549.
 Quillinan, —, 758.
 Quin, Edmund, 1153; Samnel, 1153.
 Quiney, Hannah, 1133.
 Quintin. *see* St. Quintin.
 Quixall, William, 817.

R

Rabbit, John, 323; Prudence, 323.
 Radclif, Wil., 631; —, 631.
 Radcliffe, Abigail, 522; Abraham, 522; Alex-
 VOL. IV.

ander, 247; Alice, 114; Ann, 246, 562, 737,
 742, 1183; Anne, 741, 1282; Catherine, 522,
 523; Charles, 383, 522, 562; Charles Pick-
 ford, 523; Charlotte, 522; Charlotte Lucretia
 Francina, 523; Ebenezer, 739, 742; Rev.
 Ebenezer, 737; Edmund, 522; Eliza Matilda
 Mary, 523; Elizabeth, 247, 383, 522, 523, 638,
 737, 738, 739, 742, 847, 1183; Frances, 247,
 522, 523; Francina, 522; Francis, 1217, 1218;
 George, 847; Gilbert, 251; Hannah, 523, 736,
 737, 738, 739; Harriet, 523; Henry, 522;
 Humphry, 737; John, 522, 668, 737, 741, 742;
 Rev. John, 579; Sir John, 834; Joseph, 6,
 523; Sir Joseph, 119, 521, 523, 636, 638; Sir
 Josh., 215; Margaret, 236, 247; Martha, 522;
 Mary, 114, 247, 402, 522, 523, 738, 884; Lady
 Mary, 562; Millicent, 834; Nathaniel, 737;
 Peter, 1183; Rebecca, 737; Richard, 834;
 Robert, 236, 247, 562, 737, 1282; S., 859;
 Samuel, 737; Sarah, 522; Savile, 114; Sophia,
 523; Tabitha, 251; Thomas, 402, 737; Wil-
 liam, 520, 522, 736, 737, 739, 742; Lieut.-Col.
 William, 522; Rev. William, 522; William
 Percival, 523; William Town, 523; —, 119,
 472, 520, 523, 636, 847, 854, 856, 857, 898,
 1277; —, Earl of Newburgh, 562; —, Lady,
 215.
 Radclivo, *see* De Radclivo.
 Radclyffe, —, 200, 258, 887, 917, 1267; —, Ronge
 Croix, 200.
 Radford, Catherine, 367; Daniel, 367; Eleanor,
 358, 367; Fran., 406; Francis, 467; Martha
 Heiron, 1088; Mary, 367; Samuel, 358, 367;
 Sarah, 367, 406, 467.
 Radsley, Frances, 614; John, 614.
 Ragsdale, John, 476.
 Raikes, Elizabeth, 1262; Jane, 140; Richard
 Mee, 140; Tho., 1262.
 Railton, Ann, 1048; Henry, 37; Josh., 1048;
 Mary, 37, 173; —, 173.
 Raine, —, 16, 418, 420.
 Raines, —, 114, 115.
 Rainford, —, 497.
 Raining, John, 226, 692; Sarah, 226, 692.
 Rainsborough, Gen. —, 894.
 Rainsford, Sir John, 1302; Winifred, 1302.
 Raisin, Margaret, 536.
 Rakes, —, 1011, 1012.
 Ralph, Agnes, 91; Agnes Ramsden, 91; Dorothy,
 91; Elizabeth Dorothy, 91; Emma, 91;
 John, 91; John Rhodes, 91; Maria, 91;
 Sarah Rhodes, 91; Sophia, 91.
 Ramsbotham, Ann Overend, 19; Henry, 298;
 Joseph, 18; Joseph Meredith, 19; Margaret,
 298; Mary, 18, 61; Mary Townsend, 19; Ro-
 bert, 298; Dr. William, 298; —, 19, 298.
 Ramscar, Anne, 338; Helen, 545; John, 338,
 545.
 Ramsden, Agnes, 91; Anah, 974; Ann, 639;
 Anne, 781; Bridget, 973; Catherine, 781;
 Dorothy, 781, 974; Elizabeth, 781, 879, 973,
 1260; Frances, 973; Frances Elizabeth, 974;
 Geffery, 974; Geoffry, 852; Grace, 973; Hen.,
 974; Henry, 974; Rev. Henry, 974; Rev.
 Hugh, 974; Jane, 781; John, 157, 639, 641,
 852, 936, 973, 974; John, M.P. for Hull, 781;
 Sir John, 634, 641, 643, 879, 1260; Joseph,
 974; Judith, 974; Margaret, 936, 974; Mary,
 157, 781, 974, 1070; Mercy, 974; Rowland,
 91; Samuel, 973; Susan, 852, 973, 974, 1156;
 Susanna, 973; Thomas, 973; Walter, 974;

- William, 781, 974, 1070; William, D.D., 974; —, 260, 641, 781, 782, 973, 974.
- Ramsker, Ann, 671; Elizabeth, 801; Gertrude, 671; Helen, 671; Isabel, 671; John, 671, 801; William, 671.
- Rand, Mary, 1109; —, 1109.
- Randal, E., 294; James, 937; —, 937.
- Raudle, —, 189.
- Randolf, Elizabeth, 425; Col. Wil., 425; *see also* Fitz-Randolf.
- Raner, Johu, 1; Twin, 1.
- Ranfurley, —, Earl of, 722.
- Rangley, James, 707; Mary, 707.
- Rankin, Catherine, 176, 177; Elizabeth, 1108; John Cole, 176, 177; Capt. —, 312; —, 312, 1108.
- Ranshall, Jane, 113; —, 113.
- Rant, Ann, 1130; Mary, 1127.
- Raper, Ann, 1286; Mary, 940; Ric., 940; —, 888, 890, 1286.
- Rasby, Barbara, 640; Christopher, 640.
- Rasine, Alice, 893, 894, 895; Ann, 893, 894; Catherine, 893, 895; Elizabeth, 893; George, 893, 894, 895, 897; George, Mayor of Pontefract, 893; Jane, 897; John, 894, 1206; Margaret, 893, 894; Margery, 1206; Martha, 893; Mary, 893, 894, 897; Robert, 893; Samuel, 893, 894; Sarah, 894; Tho., 893, 894; Thomas, 893, 894, 895; William, 894; —, 393, 893, 1205.
- Rastal, Ann, 818; Samuel, 818; —, 152.
- Ratcliffe, Edward, 229; Elizabeth, 1178; Gertrude, 229; John, 113, 1276; John Parkyn, 1276; Sir Joseph, 1178; Mary Parkyn, 1276; Sarah, 113, 1276; —, 1095, 1168.
- Rathband, Rev. —, 468; —, 72, 1263.
- Rathbone, Agnes, 366; Elizabeth, 366; Samuel, 366; Wil., 366; William, 366.
- Ravald, John, 285; Sarah, 285.
- Raven, Emma, 1238; —, 1238.
- Ravenshaw, Catherine, 359; Cecily, 1213; James, 1215; John, 359, 1213; Richard, 1215.
- Rawden, Elizabeth, 147; Laur., 516; Margery, 516; Sarah, 148, 154; William, 147, 148, 154; —, 958.
- Rawdon, Abigail, 89, 296; Alicia, 89; Amelia, 90; Charlotte, 90, 297; Christopher, 89, 90, 91, 296, 297; Elizabeth, 296; Faith, 91, 296; James, 90; John, 89; John Hodgson, 89; Joshua, 90; Mary, 296; Matilda, 90; Sarah, 89, 296; Sophia, 89, 90; William, 89; —, 89.
- Rawlins, Janc, 107; Rev. Richard, 1285; —, 107, 1285.
- Rawlinson, Anthony, 1208; Frances, 489; Mary, 638; Ric., 489; Thomas, 638.
- Rawnsley, Jane, 1158; Robert, 1158.
- Rawson, Alice, 803, 1176; Ann, 519, 812, 819; Anne, 820; Barbara, 518, 972; Benjamin, 518, 819, 820; Brooke, 519; Catherine, 658; Darcy, 1268; Dorcas, 519; Douglas, 760, 792; Edward, 518; Elizab., 1268; Elizabeth, 80, 483, 820, 821, 1176, 1205; Elizabeth Marianne, 84; Ellen, 647; Esther, 1180; Esther Maria, 1176; Frances, 517, 726; Francis, 1280; Fredk. E., 84; George, 80; Grace, 519; Grace Elizabeth, 858; Hannah, 519, 792, 1080, 1176; Helen, 519; Hugh, 1176; Isabel, 31, 1204; Jane, 83, 518, 519, 972, 1176; Jeremiah, 517, 519; John, 84, 196, 518, 519, 792, 821, 858, 936, 1077, 1082, 1176, 1268; Rev. John, 519; Jonathan, 515; Judith, 519; Laur., 972; Laurence, 518, 972; Margaret, 394, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1177; Maria, 1176; Martha, 196, 510, 519; Mary, 84, 518, 519, 686, 820, 885, 1079, 1080, 1268, 1280; Rich., 1205; Richard, 31, 812, 1204, 1205; Rob., 803, 1177; Robert, 647, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1180; Rosamond, 518; Ruth, 1176; Samuel Fred., 726; Sara, 519; Sarah, 230, 233, 518, 1268; Susan, 936; Susanna, 84, 519, 820; Tho., 1079, 1080, 1208; Thomas, 230, 233, 483, 518, 519, 658, 792; Rev. Thomas, 394; Wil., 518; William, 84, 510, 518, 519, 885, 1176; William Bacon, 726; William Ford, 726; William Henry, 84; —, 190, 451, 515, 518, 519, 686, 726, 760, 792, 911, 1082, 1176.
- Rawsthorpe, Holcroft, 419; Laurence, 419.
- Rawthorne, Grace, 383; Rachel, 1045; —, 383.
- Rawston, Elizabeth, 595; —, 595.
- Ray, Ann, 892, 963; Bright, 893; Catherine, 891, 892, 893; Cecily, 892; Edward, 892; Elizabeth, 891, 892, 893; James, 892; Joanna, 169, 1122; John, 891, 892; Rev. John, 891, 892; Josia, 893; Rev. Josiah, 893; Judith, 892, 893; Martha, 892; Mary, 891, 892; Richard, 891, 892; Robert, 891, 892, 893, 963; Samuel, 169, 1122; Susan, 891; Susanna, 891; Thomas, 891, 892; Tobias, 892; —, 169, 891, 892.
- Raymond, 368.*
- Raymond, Ann, 415; Anna, 368, 369; Anne, 368, 369; Britannia, 369, 370; Charles, 369; Daniel, 369; Edward, 369; Elizabeth, 368, 369; Esther, 369; Fanny, 369; Frederick, 369; Georgiana, 369; Hannah, 3; Henry, 369; J., 370; James, 369; Jemmett, 368, 369; Sir Jemmett, 368; John, 3, 368, 370; John, M.P. for Melcomb Regis, 369; Jonathan, 368; Sir Jonathan, Sheriff of London, 368; Margaret, 369; Martha, 369; Mary, 369, 370; Samuel, 369, 415; Sarah, 369; Sophia, 369; Thomas, 369; William, 369; —, 368, 369.
- Raymond-Barker, Charles, 369; Daniel, 369; Edward, 369; Esther, 369; Fanny, 369; Frederick, 369; Georgiana, 369; Henry, 369; James, 369; John, 369; Margaret, 369; Martha, 369; Mary, 369; Sophia, 369; Thomas, 369; William, 369; —, 369.
- Rayner, 158.*
- Rayner, Abigail, 160; Adam, 159; Alice, 159, 160; Andrew, 807; Ann, 56, 158, 160, 490, 599, 849, 889; Anne, 158; Anthony, 160, 1233; Cecilia, 854; Constance, 158; Dor., 160; Edward, 157, 889; Elizabeth, 56, 148, 158, 159, 160, 267, 800, 1153, 1236; Frances, 160; Gervas, 159; Hannah, 160; Henry, 490, 491, 849; Humpbrey, 160; Jackin, 160; Jane, 160; Joan, 159, 1214; John, 158, 159, 160, 599, 605, 889, 1029; Rev. John, 160; Joshua, 39, 56, 158, 159, 160, 267, 800, 1153; Judith, 56, 158, 160; Kirby, 7; Lionel, 159; Margaret, 158, 159, 525, 1233; Marm., 160; Marmaduke, 159, 160; Mary, 39, 153, 158, 160, 491, 584, 605, 889, 902, 1029, 1284; Milnes, 56, 158; Nicholas, 159, 160, 1236; Richard, 159, 1233; Robert, 159, 160, 267, 788, 800, 854, 1153; Rosamond, 159; Sarah, 56, 158, 161; Tho., 153, 902; Thomas, 56, 153, 158, 159, 160; Timothy, 7, 148; Wil., 854; Will., 1214; William, 159; Rev. William, 931; Sir William, 157, 269, 525, 762, 788; —, 7, 153, 158, 159, 160, 282, 316, 491, 762, 854, 931, 1165, 1284.

- Rayney, Gervase, 847; Janc, 847; Priscilla, 757; —, 757.
- Read, Alice, 189; Ann, 1148, 1149; Anne, 1149; Catherine, 920, 1149; Debora, 964; Eleanor, 964; Elizabeth, 100, 920, 1149, 1246; Grace, 1299; John, 57, 294, 964, 1149, 1299; Sir John, 407, 628; Joseph, 1149; Judith, 628; Lucy, 1299; Mary, 57, 182, 407, 1009, 1139, 1149; Phoebe Anne, 267; Priscilla, 920; Sam., 1139; Samnel, 1149; Sarah, 57, 294, 964, 1149; Tho., 182, 1148; Thomas, 1149; Wil., 920; Wilberforce, 964; William, 100, 267, 964, 1149; Rev. —, 964; —, 100, 189, 727, 964, 1006, 1147, 1149, 1299; —, M.D., 1246.
- Reader, Mary, 1009.
- Reading, Anne, 1195; John, 1195; Mary, 1195; —, 1195.
- Readshaw, Mary, 350.
- Reame, Alexander, 150; Sibill, 150.
- Reason, Alice, 975; Cassandra, 1005; William, 975.
- Reaston, Rev. Aclom, 326; Anna Maria Henrietta, 326; Rev. Cornelius Heathcote, 326; Elizabeth, 326.
- Rebolds, Mary, 1251; —, 1251.
- Rebow, Lieut.-Gen. Francis, 213; Sir Isaac, M.P. for Colchester, 497; Isaac Leming, 213; Col. Isaac Martin, M.P. for Colchester, 213; John, 213; Mary, 213; Mary Hester, 213; Mary Martin, 213; Sarah, 497; Sarah Emma, 213; Susan, 497.
- Reckler, Elizabeth, 1290; Henry William, 1290.
- Record, Mary, 878.
- Redcliffe, Anne, 539.
- Reddish, Ann, 382; Joseph, 382.
- Reddit, Ann, 377; —, 377.
- Redfearn, Barbara, 1287; Hannah, 1287; John, 1287.
- Redfearne, Alice, 18; William, 18.
- Redfern, John, 662.
- Redhead, —, 143.
- Redhill, Frances, 1063.
- Redich, Margaret, 543; Ralph, 543.
- Reding, Elizabeth, 304; Thomas, 304.
- Redman, Alice, 954; Charles, Lord Mayor of London, 731; Elizabeth, 909, 910; Felix, 953; Gabriel, 932; Jane, 731; John, 953; Lydia, 909, 910; Mary, 953; Ric., 909; Richard, 910; Watkinson, 954; William, 954; William, Lord Mayor of York, 953; —, 932, 953.
- Redstan, Penelope, 466; Thomas, 466.
- Reed, Elizabeth, 959; Ellen Beckwith, 644; Hannah, 959; Mary, 959; Phoebe Ann, 959; T. L., 644; William, 959; —, 959.
- Reekless, Hannah, 1058; John, 1058.
- Reeve, Hen., M.D., 1105; Henry, 1105; Hope, 1105; Pleasance, 226, 692; Rob., 692; Robert, 226; Susan, 1105.
- Reeveley, Martha, 86.
- Reeves, Dorothy, 1281; Hester, 386; —, 1281.
- Reid, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186; —, 1111.
- Reilly, *see* O'Reilly.
- Relson, Isabel, 415; William, 415; —, 415.
- Relf, Mary, 258; —, 258.
- Relfe, Dorothy, 977; —, 977.
- Remington, Ann, 1097; Catherine, 993; Elizabeth, 653, 954; Ric., 954; Rob., 993; Thomas, 653; Will., 1097; William, 1097.
- Renching, Helen, 1300; Nathaniel, 1300; Richard, 1300; Susan, 1300; Thomas, 1300.
- Rene, Gilbert, 328; Rebecca, 328; Sibill, 150.
- Reney, Emote, 1193; George, 1193.
- Renshaw, Frs., 476; George, 476; Ralph, 476; Tho., 476; —, 476.
- Repinghal, Catherine, 950; —, 950.
- Reppe, Virtue, 1134.
- Rercsby, Alice, 1288; Ann, 552; Anne, 1288; Arnold, 1230; Elizabeth, 555, 997; Emote, 1288; Francis, 1288; George, 1288; Hannah, 1288; Jane, 552; John, 1288; Leonard, 1288; Lionel, 552; Margaret, 1230; Mary, 1288; Ralph, 555; Tho., 552; Sir Tho., 997; Thomas, 552; Wil., 1288; Lady —, 329.
- Restwold, Agnes, 609; Bridget, 609, 610; Edw., 608, 610; Edward, 609; Margaret, 608.
- Revel, Adam, 398; Sir Adam, 388; Adshead, 394; Agnes, 1208; Alice, 391, 394, 395, 397, 398, 1212; Ann, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 398, 400, 557, 794, 901, 1263; Anne, 389, 390, 394, 399, 400, 654, 1206, 1263; Barbara, 394, 466, 676; Benedicta, 398; Bridget, 344, 389, 390, 391; Catherine, 393, 398, 400; Dor., 616; Dorothy, 44, 55, 343, 389, 391, 394, 398; Dory., 1203; Eardley, 399; Edw., 238, 1038; Edward, 388, 389, 390, 391, 398, 399, 400, 1241; Rev. Edward, 400; Eleanor, 399; Elinor, 233; Elizabeth, 233, 338, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 398, 399, 400, 545, 547, 616, 672, 840, 874, 1207, 1208; Emote, 793; Faith, 391; Flower, 393; Frances, 393, 398, 399, 1038, 1241; Francis, 388, 398, 616; Rev. Francis, 399; Frs., 393; George, 398, 399, 400; Gertrude, 389, 390, 391, 815; Gregory, 343, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393; Sir Gregory, 388; Hannah, 390, 392, 564, 1263, 1266; Helen, 397; Henry, 390, 391, 394, 1182; Sir Henry, 395; Hugh, 388, 398; James, 388; Rev. James, 398; Jane, 238, 398, 399, 451, 654; Joan, 1258; John, 44, 309, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 399, 400, 466, 544, 545, 654, 676, 718, 1182, 1200, 1212, 1258; Sir John, 388, 389, 393; Juliana, 309, 394; Lionel, 393, 402; Margaret, 331, 393, 399, 400, 649; Margery, 398, 399, 544; Mary, 230, 390, 392, 394, 398, 399, 400, 803, 840, 1241; Michael, 399; Nath., 1182; Nathaniel, 390, 393, 394, 893, 1182, 1200, 1206; Nicholas, 398; Rebecca, 393, 395, 1182, 1200; Rich., 564; Richard, 388, 345, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 1266; Sir Richard, 388, 397; Robert, 388, 389, 391, 398, 399, 400; Rev. Robert, 393; Rowland, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 398, 672, 874, 1207, 1208; Rev. Rowland, 394; Samuel, 393, 395; Sarah, 394, 1182; Simon, 388, 397; Sir Simon, 388; Stephen, 930; Rev. Stephen, 930; Tho., 901, 1074, 1182; Thomas, 233, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 397, 398, 399, 557, 654, 815, 1206, 1208; Rev. Thomas, 1241; Sir Thomas, 388; Tristram, 388, 389, 398, 451; Lieut.-Col. Tristram, 399; Ursula, 390, 392; Wil., 1263; Will., 793; William, 230, 388, 389, 391, 393, 394, 397, 399, 400, 547, 794, 840, 1208; Sir William, 388; —, 230, 233, 237, 331, 388, 389, 390, 393, 394, 396, 397, 398, 399, 402, 649, 930, 1207, 1208; *see also* De Revel.
- Reveley, Mary, 204; —, 204.
- Revell, Faith, 391; Gregory, 646; John, 646; Margaret, 646; Rowland, 391; Rev. —, 329; —, 646.
- Revet, Joanna, 439; Col. —, 439.

- Revett, Frances, 439; John, 439; Mary Joanna Cutts, 439.
- Reymes, Anne, 152; Barney, 152.
- Reynel, Richard, 1153.
- Reynell, Ric., 1153.
- Reyner, Ann, 491; Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 7, 491; Henry, 491; John, 7; Joshua, 7; Rev. Kirby, 7; Mary, 7, 491, 605; Robert, 491; Sarah, 491; Thomas, 605; Timothy, 7; Twin, 7; William, 491; —, 7, 157, 489.
- Reynerson, Frau., 1282; Jane, 1282.
- Reynes, Chrisr., 550; Jane, 550.
- Reynold, Elizabeth, 752; —, 752.
- Reynolds, Ann, 1195; Anne, 433, 1195; Chrisr., 1195; Christopher, 1195; Elizabeth, 1195; Francis, 1002; George, 1195, 1196, 1197; Helen, 1196, 1198; Jacob Foster, 433; John, 1196, 1198; Mary, 1002, 1195, 1196; Revel, 390; Richard, 533; Robert, 1195; Sara, 1195; Susan, 1195, 1196, 1197; Thomas, 850, 1002, 1195, 1197; William, 64; Dr. —, 390; —, 64, 390, 533, 796, 850, 1002, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1260.
- Rhodes, Abraham, 86, 91, 298; Ann, 722; Anne, 1209, 1210; Anthony, 490, 491; Christopher, 91; Dorothy, 86, 91, 298; Editb, 490; Edward, 491; Elizabeth, 98, 540; Faith, 91, 296; Grace, 886; Hannah, 91; Jane, 91; John, 91, 296; Margaret, 491; Martha, 491; Mary, 491; Richard, 91; Robert, 98; Roger, 763; Sarah, 91, 652; Susan, 763; Timothy, 886; William, 763; Rev. —, 652; —, 1209, 1210.
- Ribblesden, Mary, 519; Ric., 519.
- Ricard, Charles, 1071; Elizabeth, 558; John, 867; Mary, 867; Nicholas, 1071; Susan, 1071; Thomas, 558.
- Ricard, Charles, 598; Jane, 598.
- Rice, Cecil, Lady Dynevor, 970; George, 970; Hon. Maria, 970; Mary Ann, 63.
- Rich, Abel, 41, 765; Adelmarr, 41; Amer, 41; Arabella, 41; Aymer, 39, 40, 41, 42; Barbara, 1064; Daniel, 41, 42; David, 41; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 42; Elkana, 23, 39, 42, 43; Ellen, 40, 41, 42; Grace, 42; Helen, 41, 765; Isabel, 41; Isabella, 1221; James, M.P. for Bletchingley, 54; John, 41, 42; Margaret, 42; Martha, 23, 39, 42; Martha Green, 41; Mary, 41, 42, 755; Mary Ann, 54; Rachael, 52; Rebecca, 42; Richard, 41, 42; Richard Slater, M.P. for York, 52; Ruth, 42; Sylvanus, 42, 755; Theophilus, 42; Tho., 1064; Sir Tho., 1064; William, 42; Capt. William, 41; —, 41, 42, 56, 609, 1071, 1221.
- Richard I., King of England, 337.
- Richard II., King of England, 965.
- Richard III., King of England, 873.
- Richards, Catherine, 1002; —, 397.
- Richardson, Agnes, 1006, 1007, 1017; Ann, 487, 864, 1017; Caleb, 1017; Rev. Cha., 885; Charles Newstead, 1191; Christian, 627; Rev. Christopher, 457; Edw., 936; Eliza, 1191; Elizabeth, 1307; Elizabeth, 125, 994, 1016, 1017, 1060; Esther, 885; Sir Ferdinando, 1307; Frances, 936; George, 1017; Grace, 47; Gregory, 1017; Hannah, 1017; Helen, 1017; Henry, 125; Hope, 1105; Isabel, 269, 789; James, M.D., 125; Jane, 1144, 1191; Jedidiah, 1017; John, 34, 47, 201, 454, 864, 1017, 1058, 1259; Ludley, 1060; Margery, 1016, 1061; Rev. Marmaduke, 994; Martha, 201; Mary, 34, 201, 454, 1017, 1058, 1124; Mary Ann, 125; Mary Anne, 1191; Rachel, 329; Ralph, 657; Richard, 201, 1017, 1060; Rob., 1016; Robert, 201, 1016, 1061; Samuel, 1017; Sarah, 199, 1017, 1267; Tho., 1144; Thomas, 201, 627, 1017; Toft, 1191; Sir Will., 678; William, 329, 1017; Wormley Edward, 1191; Dr. —, 1124; —, 174, 678, 789, 1006, 1007, 1016, 1017, 1084, 1259, 1283.
- Richc, Amer, 42; Aymer, 32, 43, 247; Elkana, 32, 328, 585; Frances, 439; Grace, 247; John, 41; Lydia, 791; Margaret, 328, 1175; Martha, 585; Mary, 32; Reginald, 758; Robert, 41; Hon. Robert, 439; Sarah, 758; William, 40, 41; —, 40, 791.
- Richen, —, 1118.
- Richmond, Brooke, 147; Margaret, 132; Margaret, Countess of, 968; Sarah, 132; Sylvester, M.D., 132; —, 146, 147; —, Duke of, 356.
- Rickaby, Giles, 118; Mary, 118.
- Rickards, Ann, 1111, 1171; Anne, 1171; Arthur, 1171; Rev. Arthur, 1171; Benjamin, 57, 1111, 1171, 1172; Benjamin Samuel, 1172; Charles, 1172; Dorothy, 1172; Eliza, 1111; Elizabeth, 1171, 1172; Emily, 1111; George, 1111; Grace, 1172; Hannah, 1171; Henry, 1172; James, 1111; John, 57, 1111, 1171, 1172; Joseph, 1172; Lydia, 170, 1111; Martha, 1172; Mary, 57, 1171, 1172; Parker, 1171; Richard, 1171; Robert, 1111; Sam., 1110; Samuel, 57, 1111, 1172; Rev. Samuel, 1171; Sarah, 57, 1110, 1111, 1172; Susan, 1111; Thomas, 1111; —, 170, 1111, 1171, 1172.
- Rickens, Debora, 1116; Ric., 1116.
- Ricroft, Mary Elizabeth, 19; Philip, 19.
- Ridal, Ann, 790; Mary, 334; —, 334.
- Riddal, Margaret, 524; —, 524.
- Riddiard, Catherine, 306.
- Ridding, Helen, 349; —, 349.
- Ridgard, Ann, 249; Ezra, 709; George, 249; Helen, 249; James, 812; John, 960; Mary, 249; Nathan, 960; Nathaniel, 249; Samuel, 249; Sarah, 249, 960; William, 249; —, 709, 812.
- Ridge, Elizabeth, 909; —, 909.
- Ridgeley, Alice, 942; Elizabeth, 1253; John, 942; Simon, 1253.
- Ridgeway, Elizabeth, 112; James, 1076; Joshua, 112; Martha, 547; Mary, 1164; Sarah, 1076; —, 1164.
- Ridgway, Daniel, 1198; Dorothy, 1198; Helen, 1198; Mary, 1198; Ralph, 1198; Sara, 1198; —, 1198.
- Ridings, Esther, 491; Mary, 1168; —, 491.
- Ridley, Elizabeth, 1033; John, 1033; —, 169.
- Ridsdal, Edward, 507; Ellinor, 507; Frances, 507; George, 507; John, 507; Will., 507; —, 507.
- Ridsdale, Ann, 598; Edw., 199; Edward, 200, 598, 599, 1156; Elizabeth, 199, 598; Frances, 1156; George, 598; John, 598; Martha, 598; Mary, 598, 599; Susan, 598; —, 125, 200, 598.
- Rigby, Alexander, 227; Alice, 73; Ann, 1106; Anne, 227, 1106; Catherine, 507, 1156; Edward, 1106; Edward, M.D., Mayor of Norwich, 1106; Eliza, 168, 169, 284; Elizabeth, 274, 1106, 1107; Gertrude, 1106; Jane, 1106; John, 168, 1104, 1106; Justina, 1106; Mary, 1106; Matilda, 168, 169, 1106; Rebecca, 70, 1106; Roger, 22, 55, 1106; Sarah, 1104, 1106,

- 1107; Wil., 1106; William, 168, 169, 274, 284; —, 22, 55, 70, 1106, 1156.
- Rigg, —, 859.
- Riggett, Catherine, 143; James, 143.
- Riggeway, *see* De Riggeway.
- Riggs, Elizabeth, 927.
- Riland, —, 73.
- Riley, Sarah, 1189; William, 778; —, 135, 960, 1086.
- Rimington, Alice, 762; Ann, 633; Elizabeth, 660; Ellen, 660, 722; Capt. Godfrey, 660; Harriet, 660, 722; Henry, 660, 722; James, 660, 721; James Wilson, 660, 722; John, 660, 722, 762; Lucy Ann, 660; Lucy Anne, 722; Mary, 660, 722; Sara Caroline, 660; Sarah, 660, 721; Sarah Caroline, 722; Thomas, 660; Rev. Thomas, 633; Will., 660; —, 660, 906.
- Rimmer, Ann, 278; Catherine, 278; John, 278; Margaret, 131; William, 131.
- Ring, Martha, 1137; —, 1137.
- Ripley, Ann, 426; Isabella, 1098; —, 426, 1098.
- Ripper, Daniel, 1128; Sarah, 1128.
- Rishton, Beatrix, 514; —, 514.
- Rishworth, Agnes, 636, 844; Ann, 1070; Anne, 1067; Chrisr., 1070; Jane, 1070; John, 636, 844; Rob., 1070; Robert, 1067, 1070.
- Ritwise, Dionysia, 996; —, 996.
- Rivers, Ann, Countess, 965; Rev. Edward, 1128; Joice, 1128; Richard Widvile, Earl, 1302; —, Earl, 965; —, Savage, Earl, 867.
- Rivington, Charles, 320, 1245; Elizabeth, 1010; Thurstan, 1010; —, 240, 320, 1245.
- Rixon, Tho., 1144; —, 1144.
- Roades, Elizabeth, 856; Richard, 856.
- Robanks, Margaret, 631; Wil., 631.
- Robberds, Charles William, 176; Henry Turner, 176; J. G., 171; John, 176; John Gooch, 176, 178; Judith, 178; Mary, 176; Susan, 171; —, 176.
- Roberts, Alice, 162, 1297; Alvey, 162; Amy, 961; Ann, 4, 162, 440; Anne, 162, 838; Anthony, 162; Barbara, 162; Benjamin, 110, 319; Bridget, 1240; Cathe., 1077; Catherine, 319, 709, 729; Charlotte, 163; Delicia, 4; Dorcas, 4; Dorothy, 289, 561; Elizabeth, 5, 162, 410, 816, 1063, 1077; Francis, 1063, 1297; Sir Gabriel, 3, 4; Jeffery, 410, 456; Gertrude, 410, 456, 1063; Gilbert, 162, 163; Baron Gilbert, 163; Griffith, 172; Hannah, 166, 712; Helen, 162; Jacob, 712; James, 161, 162, 163, 1297; Jane, 161, 162, 163, 688; Jeffery, 1063; John, 162, 163, 319, 561, 709, 1077, 1297; Capt. John, 163; Joseph, 319, 709, 729; Joyce, 1297; Capt. Lewis, 4; Louisa, 163; Lucy, 319; Lydia, 319, 729; Mary, 110, 162, 301; Mary Anne, 172; Philip, 3; Richard, 1240; Samuel, 172, 688, 703, 838, 1077; Sarah, 162, 163, 703, 709; Sarah Anne, 688; William, 162, 163, 166, 1279; Capt. William, 163; Lieut. William, 163; —, 4, 5, 48, 162, 163, 289, 801, 319, 337, 440, 493, 729, 816, 1077.
- Robertson, Will., M.D., 542; —, 542.
- Robie, Elizabeth, 574; Thomas, 574.
- Robinson, 990.
- Robinson, Abigail, 792; Adm., 203; Agnes, 957; Alfred Jerard, 297; Alice, 202, 990; Amy, 131, 132; Ann, 202, 627, 628, 629, 630, 757, 782, 832, 881, 990; Arthur, 202, 628, 757; Capt. Arthur, 133; Rev. Arthur, 202; Sir Arthur, 627; Barbara, 449, 889; Bulwar, 449; Cathe., 628; Catherine, 586, 627; Charles Blick, 706; Chrisr., 1192; Christian, 627; Christopher, 449, 630; Rev. Christopher, 449; Clara, 630; Cordelia, 503, 939; Delia, 629; Dorothy, 449, 629; Rev. Edmund, 786; Edw., 889, 782, 881; Elizab., 1224; Elizabeth, 167, 202, 278, 290, 291, 449, 454, 627, 628, 629, 630, 699, 706, 781, 792, 957, 989, 990, 996, 1057, 1148, 1225; Ellen, 355; Ellen Jane, 30; Enoch, 131, 132; Florence, 996; Frances, 628, 629, 630, 750, 944; Francis, 782; George, 629, 630, 792, 957; Hannah, 1171; Harriet, 629; Helen, 355; Henry, 356, 627, 706, 990; Rev. Henry, 750; Henry Brownel, 706; Hester, 355; Hugh Acland, 30; Humphry, 627, 990; Isabel, 996, 1192; James, 57, 629, 1171; Jane, 355, 356, 627, 628, 630, 990, 1004; Jemima, 132; Jeremy, 630; John, 278, 290, 355, 356, 627, 628, 629, 630, 758, 792, 990, 1047, 1224; John, Bishop of Bristol, 630; Judith, 628, 629, 780, 1169; Laurence, 133; Leo., 586; Leonard, 629, 630, 1004; Lucy, 630; Luke, 628, 629; Rev. Luke, 629; Luke B., M.P., 628; Magdalen, 355; Margaret, 270, 273, 278, 355, 449, 628, 629, 630, 928, 1259; Marianne, 30; Marshall, 933; Martha, 140, 278, 449, 628, 1119, 1224; Mary, 57, 133, 167, 202, 278, 291, 297, 356, 449, 602, 627, 628, 629, 630, 781, 782, 786, 990, 991, 1047, 1185, 1224, 1284; Mary Anne, 203; Matthew, 355, 630, 996; Mildred, 290; Nathaniel, 1284; Nicholas, 995, 996; Capt. Nicholas, 990; Penelope, 629; Peter, 449; Rev. Peter, 140, 449; Phæbe, 9; Rebecca, 990, 991; Richard, 630, 990; Robert, 278, 627, 781, 782, 1192, 1224; Rev. Robert, 449, 706; Robert Henry, 706; Roger, 630; Samuel, 270, 273, 278, 355, 356, 1224; Sara, 278, 1224; Sarah, 629, 706, 786, 990; Sithe, 630; Smith, 449; Sophia, 65, 278; Sophia Caroline, 278; Susan, 627; Sythe, 630; Tho., 1185, 1209; Tho. Strangways, 503, 939; Thomas, 65, 267, 278, 355, 627, 629, 630, 782, 996; Thomas, M.D., 132; Thomas Henry, 278; Thomas Strangways, 629; Wil., 699; Rev. Wil., 30; Sir Wil., 240; William, 278, 355, 356, 630, 928; Sir William, 944, 1259; Rev. —, 9; Rev. —, D.D., 355; —, 90, 133, 160, 240, 278, 297, 355, 449, 454, 602, 624, 627, 628, 629, 630, 758, 780, 782, 786, 830, 896, 933, 989, 990, 995, 1057, 1148.
- Robson, Elizabeth, 178; Richard, 1098; William, 178; —, 1098, 1224.
- Roby, Margaret, 54.
- Rochdale, Magdalen, 358.
- Rockingham, —, 204; —, Marquis of, 1184.
- Rockley, Anne, 895; Elizabeth, 895; Margaret, 645, 788; Marguerite, 208; Mary, 644; Richard, 895; Robert, 208, 644, 645, 788, 895; —, 645, 764, 896.
- Rockcliffe, Arthur, 486; Margaret, 486.
- Rode, Catherine, 350; John, 350.
- Rodes, Alice, 587; Ann, 23, 38, 39, 584, 585, 586, 587, 673, 679, 681, 799, 1233; Anna Maria Harriet, 35; Anna Maria Henrietta, 326; Anne, 584, 585; Attelina, 583; Barbara, 587; Bridget, 583; Rev. C. H. R., 35; Catherine, 38, 583, 584, 585, 586; Charles, 586; Cicely, 583; Clifton, 487, 586; Cornelius Heathcote, 326; Rev. Cornelius Heathcote Reaston, 326; Darcy, 585; Dorothy, 406, 583, 587; Sir E., 38; Sir Edw., 799; Edward, 38, 39, 584; Sir

- Edward, 38, 755; Col. Sir Edward, 584; Eleanor, 586; Elizabeth, 38, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587; Frances, 325, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587; Francis, 38, 585, 586, 587, 849, 860; Justice Francis, 583; Sir Francis, 38, 325, 329, 586; George, 585, 586; Gerard, 586; Gertrude, 487, 585, 586; Gervas, 586; Gilbert, 326; Godfrey, 39, 584, 586, 587; Godfrey, D.D., Dean of Loudonderry, 38, 584; Godfrey, M.P. for Linlithgow, etc., 38, 584; Sir Godfrey, 38, 584, 1233, 1256; Grace, 587; Hammond, 584; Rev. Hammond, 38; Henry, 585; Jane, 586; Joan, 583; John, 38, 406, 583, 585, 586, 587; Sir John, 325, 326, 586, 587; Sir John, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 585; Judith, 583, 849, 860; Lassels, 586; Lenox, 329, 585, 586; Mallory, 585; Margaret, 38, 583, 584, 585, 587, 1233; Martha, 10, 23, 39, 42, 43, 585, 586; Mary, 38, 39, 43, 583, 584, 585, 586, 755; Millicent, 38, 584, 587; Penelope, 586; Peter, 585; Rev. Peter, 586; Priscilla, 585; Rebecca, 586; Richard, 10, 23, 38, 39, 42, 583, 584, 585; Samuel, 38, 584; Sarah, 587, 681, 825; Troth, 583; Ursula, 585; William, 23, 39, 43, 585, 586; Cornet William, 584; —, 38, 52, 56, 584, 586, 587, 1196; *see also* De Rodes.
- Rodgers, Ann, 1081; Anne, 1081; Averilda Jane, 706; Catherine, 1081; Rev. Charles Eboral, 1082; Eliza, 1081; Elizabeth, 1081; Emily, 1081; Frances, 1081; George, 1081; Gertrude, 1079, 1081, 1082; Hannah, 1081; Henry, 1081, 1082; Herbert, 1081; John, 1080, 1081, 1082; Joseph, 1081; Louisa, 1082; Martha, 1080, 1081, 1082; Mary, 1081; Robert, 1080, 1081, 1082; Sarah, 1080, 1081; Tho., 1079, 1080, 1081; Thomas, 1080, 1081, 1082; Thomas William, 1082; William, 1080, 1081, 1082; William Maurice, 706; —, 1080, 1081, 1082.
- Rodney, —, Lord, 724.
- Rodwell, Charlotte, 1128; Elizabeth, 1127, 1184; Jane, 1184; Josiah, 1127; William, 1184; William Thomas, 1184.
- Roe, Catherine, 870; Elizabeth, 311, 1086; John, 311, 870; Mary, 365, 1030; Richard, 361, 365; Sarah, 361, 362, 365; William, 870; Maj. —, 1030.
- Roebuck, Ann, 702, 1081; Anne, 701; Benjamin, 1163; Cathe., 742; Ebenezer, 1056; Elizabeth, 622, 623, 702, 737, 742, 1163, 1179; Ellen, 680; George, 601; Henry Disney, 1163; Henry Woolhouse Disney, 1163; Jennet, 646; Johu, 268, 622, 702, 737, 741, 742, 787, 1163; John Siberry, 741; John Sibery, 742; Mahitabel, 1056; Martha, 623, 741, 742, 1163; Mary, 268, 702, 729, 787, 1163; Nathaniel, 742; Robert, 702; Robert Bright, 680; Ruth, 702; Sarah, 268; Susanna, 601; Tho., 701, 1163, 1179; Thomas, 1, 623, 680, 702, 1163; —, 623, 702, 1080, 1081.
- Roger, Alice, 1215; Ann, 799; Charles, 799; Godfrey, 799; Henry, 799; Jennet, 799, 1215; Margaret, 799, 1215; Nicholas, 799; Portington, 1233; Sir Ralph, 799; Richard, 799; Robert, 799; Ruth, 1233; Thomas, 1215; William, 1215; —, 799.
- Rogers, Alice, 800, 1010; Ann, 340, 800; Rev. Charles, 1137; Daniel, 367; Edmund, 800, 855; Edw., 1108; Eleanor, 1108; Eliza Sarah, 1118; Elizabeth, 210, 627, 799, 916, 1068, 1118, 1228; Ellen, 793, 799; Frances, 1267; Francis, 799, 1068; George, 916; Hannah, 1137; Henry, 367; Hugh, 525; Jaue, 218, 346; Joan, 1010; John, 793, 800, 930, 1118, 1223; Rev. John, 1052; Joseph, 218, 340; Josh., 346; Margaret, 799; Martha, 367; Mary, 230, 367, 525, 799; Nicholas, 793, 799; Pelatia, 210; Richard, 627; Robert, 210, 1228; Roger, 799; Ruth, 1228; Samuel, 367; Sarah, 367; Thomas, 367; Timothy, 1052; Will., 793; William, 793, 1010; Rev. —, 367; —, 230, 360, 367, 792, 1052, 1233.
- Rogerson, Josiah, 1242.
- Rokey, Alexander, 590, 592, 594; Ann, 418, 588, 589, 591, 594, 595, 606, 609, 610, 860; Anne, 590, 594; Anne Maria Isabella, 591; Anthony, 589, 593, 594, 1195; Benjamin, 591; Bridget, 588, 589; Caroline, 591; Catherine, 588, 589, 591, 595, 597; Charlotte Jane, 591; Christopher, 589, 593; Cuthbert, 593; Dorothy, 587, 588, 589, 590, 592, 593, 594; Dory., 587; Douglas, 588; Ebenezer, 592; Eleanor, 594; Elizabeth, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 958, 959, 1144, 1145, 1146; Ellen, 593; Emma, 590, 592, 595, 1144, 1146, 1259; Faith, 587; Frances, 587, 589, 594; Francis, 589, 593; Fulke, 594; George, 588, 592, 593, 595, 609, 610; Gervas, 594; Grace, 587, 588, 593; Harriet, 591; Harry, 594; Henry, 588, 593, 594; Commander Henry Ralph, 591; Rev. Henry Ralph, 591; James, 591, 593, 594, 951; Jane, 587, 588, 590, 592, 593, 595; Joan, 588, 593, 595, 606; John, 587, 588, 589, 591, 592, 593, 594; Joseph, 21, 590, 591; Josh., 958; Katherine, 590; Langham, 591; Rev. Langham, 591; Laurence, 593; Mabel, 588; Margaret, 587, 589, 590, 593, 594, 595, 951; Margery, 587; Maria Isabella, 591; Martin, 593; Mary, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 593, 595, 942, 1195; Milcah, 355, 591; Mildred, 589; Nathaniel, 590; Philip, 590; Phillemel, 593; Phillis, 588; Priscilla, 588; Ralph, 587, 588, 589, 593, 594, 595, 606; Capt. Ralph, 588; Serjt. Ralph, 587; Rebecca, 591; Rhoda, 593; Richard, 588; Sir Richard, 594; Robert, 588, 593; Roger, 589; Rosamond, 588; Sarah, 593; Susan, 589, 590; Theodore, 590; Tho., 590, 595, 942, 1144, 1146, 1259; Thomas, 418, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 591, 860, 1145; Rev. Thomas, 587, 594; Sir Thomas, 587, 589, 592; Sir Thomas, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 594; Ursula, 355, 592; W., 595; Wil., 593; William, 587, 588, 589, 590, 592, 593, 594, 595, 997, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1195; William, Archdeacon of Cleveland, 593; William, Archbishop of Dublin, 594; Sir William, 589, 590; Sir Willoughby, 590; —, 21, 355, 587, 588, 589, 593, 594, 606, 1147; —, Lady, 592.
- Rolfe, Catherine, 317, 319; Jonas, 317, 318; Lucy, 317, 318; Theodosia, 319.
- Rolle, Rebecca, 971; Capt. —, 971.
- Rollesley, Elizabeth, 557; John, 557; —, 237.
- Rolleston, Ann, 525, 1278, 1279; Anne, 1279, 1280; Bridget, 1280; Catherine, 1278; Chriss., 1278, 1279; Christopher, 1279; Dorothy, 1278, 1279; Dory., 1279; Edith, 563; Edw., 1279, 1280; Edward, 1279, 1280; Elizab., 1279, 1280; Elizabeth, 348, 1278, 1279, 1280; Ellen, 1278; Francis, 1278, 1279; Gabriel, 1280; Gamaliel, 1280; George, 1278, 1279; Rev. George, 1279; Hannah, 1279; Henry, 1278, 1279; Isabel, 1278; Isabella, 1279;

- James, 1278, 1279; Jane, 1278, 1280; John, 1278, 1279, 1280; Lancelot, 348, 1278, 1279, 1280; Lionel, 525, 1280; Lucy, 1279; Mabel, 1280; Margery, 1278; Maria, 1279; Mary, 525, 1278, 1279; Philip, 1279; Ralph, 1278; Rob., 240; Robert, 1278, 1279; Rosamund, 1279; Sylvester, 1280; Thomas, 1278, 1279, 1280; Ursula, 1278; Valentine, 1278; Rev. William, 1278; —, 240, 563, 1278, 1279, 1280.
- Rolley, Mary, 689; William, 689.
- Rollinson, Dorothy, 1304; Elizabeth, 1304; Helen, 821, 1304; Jerome, 1304; Margaret, 1286; Rob., 821; Robert, 1304; Sarah, 1304.
- Rollinston, Elizabeth, 1033; —, 1033.
- Rolston, Ann, 1280; Dorothy, 1280; Edward, 1265; Elizab., 1265; Ellen, 733, 1208; Gervas, 1280; James, 525, 1280; Lionel, 1280; Capt. Lionel, 1280; Martin, 1280; Mary, 1280; Philip, 733, 1208; Susan, 525, 1280; —, 397, 1280.
- Romer, Ann, 1132.
- Romilly, Sir John, Master of the Rolls, 1026; —, 1026.
- Romley, Ann, 598.
- Romons, John, 784; Margaret, 784.
- Ronalds, Marianne, 1108.
- Ronksley, Ann, 230, 232; Elizabeth, 230, 232; Ellen, 793; Francis, 230, 232, 233; George, 230, 232; Gertrude, 230, 659; Hannah, 230; Isaac, 230, 232, 233; James, 230, 232, 233; John, 232; Jonathan, 230, 232, 233; Joseph, 230; Martha, 230, 232, 233; Mary, 230; Nicholas, 230, 232, 233, 793; Robert, 233; Sarah, 230; William, 230, 232, 233; —, 232, 233, 659, 660, 811.
- Roodé, Sibil, 885.
- Rooke, Benjamin, 491; Daniel, 491; Elizabeth, 491; George, 404; Hephzibah, 602; John, 602, 607; Margaret, 607; Mary, 491; Rebecca, 602; Thomas, 291; William, 491; —, 291, 404, 602, 1008.
- Rookes, Alice, 844; Ann, 39, 40; Anna Maria, 24, 39; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 39; Henrietta, 40; Jane, 39; John, 40; Mary, 39, 40, 585; Robert, 39; William, 24, 39, 585; —, 844.
- Rooksby, Mary, 1159; Robert, 1159; —, 509.
- Rookwood, Anthony, 588; Elizabeth, 588.
- Rooper, —, 1166.
- Roos, Ann, 967; Peter, 967.
- Roper, Alice, 544; Cecily, 506; John, 506, 544.
- Roscoe, Alice, 20; —, 20.
- Roscow, James, 105; Susanna, 105.
- Rose, Elizabeth, 681; Ellen, 681; Fanny, 483; George, 515; Mary, 515, 1057; Richard, 681; Rob., 681; Tho., 735; Rev. Thomas, 734, 735; Ursula, 1163; Dr. William, 250; —, 250, 457, 483, 1163; *see also* De la Rose.
- Rosbery, Archibald Primrose, Earl of, 526.
- Rosel, Anne, 1059; Elizabeth, 1059; Richard, 1059.
- Ross, Ann, 466; Barbara, 1238; Frances, 640; Susanna, 106; —, 106, 466, 640.
- Rosse, Barbara, 948; —, 948.
- Rossendale, Grace, 519; Jeremiah, 519.
- Rossington, Clement, 341, 342, 343; Elizabeth, 341, 342; Frances, 341; Helen, 341; James, 341; Ralph, 341; Richard, 341; Sarah, 341, 342.
- Roslin, Alexander Wedderburn, Earl of, 97.
- Rotheram, Alice, 456; Helen, 73; John, 73, 456.
- Rotherham, Ann, 700; Elizabeth, 690, 824; Hannah, 57; Helen, 62; John, 62, 700, 824; —, 57, 699, 826, 838.
- Rothés, Hannah, Countess of, 370; John, Earl of, 370; —, Earl of, 1017.
- Rothwell, Alice, 71, 1236; Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 71; Esther, 71; John, 71; Margaret, 412; Mary, 71; Peter, 62, 71; Richard, 71; Robert, 71; Thomas, 71; Will., 1236; William, 1236; —, 412, 1223.
- Rothwood, Ann, 1060; Christian, 1060; Thomas, 1060.
- Roughsedge, Rev. Robert Hankinson, 26; —, 26.
- Roundel, Catherine, 781; Elizabeth, 781; John, 647; Margaret, 647; Mildred, 781; Richard, 534, 781; Sarah, 534.
- Rous, Rev. George, 1045; Jane, 1045.
- Rouse, Elizabeth, 1136; Gervas, 1073; James, 1136; Joan, 1073; Marm., 419; —, 419.
- Rousley, —, 507.
- Routh, Catherine, 867; Eliza, 428; Elizabeth, 1234; Frances, 1068; Jane, 998; John, 867, 1068, 1185; Mary, 1185; Ric., 998; Sarah, 428; Thomas, 1185; Will., 1234; —, 428.
- Row, —, 572.
- Roward, Ann, 942; Will., 942.
- Rowcroft, Elizabeth, 276; William, 276.
- Rowden, Mary, 1116; W., 1116.
- Rowe, Elizabeth, 442; Francis, 958; John, 137, 442, 930; Rev. John, 930; Margaret, 442; Mary, 137, 442; Rev. Thomas, 930; —, 930, 958.
- Rowland, Alice, 1015; Elizabeth, 563; William, 563; —, 836, 1015.
- Rowlands, —, 1013.
- Rowlandson, Elizabeth, 821; —, 821.
- Rowlanson, Ellen, 820.
- Rowley, Alice, 615; Ann, 813; Edmund, 813; Emote, 813; Godfrey, 813; John, 615, 982; Mary, 813; Rich., 813; —, 813, 982.
- Rowlinson, Jeremiah, 841; Mary, 841.
- Royd, John, 1214; Margaret, 1214.
- Royds, Rob., 980; —, 980.
- Royston, Ellen, 500; —, 500, 1007.
- Rudd, Dorothy, 955; Jane, 630; Rev. John, 955; Mary, 925, 1119; Thomas, 630; —, 925.
- Ruddiart, Elizabeth, 1016; George, 1016.
- Rudgard, James, 812; —, 812.
- Rudge, Edward, 370; Elizabeth, 370.
- Rudsdell, Ambrose, 357.
- Rudsdell, Ambrose, 129, 1289; Ann, 1289; Anne, 1289; Eleanor, 1289; Jeremiah, 1289; Dr. John, 1289; Mary, 1289; Sarah, 1289; Susanna, 129; Susannah, 1289; Lieut.-Col. Thomas, 1289; —, 1289.
- Rudston, Abigail, 140; Barbara, 640; Faith, 316; Rob., 140; Walter, 640; Sir Walter, 316.
- Rudstone, Emily, 722; George, 722.
- Rufford, Engham, 1298; Jane, 1298; Thomas, 1298; William, 1298; —, 1298.
- Rugeley, Elizabeth, 244; Grace, 325; Humphry, 244; John, 325; Wil., 325; Wirley, 325; —, 325.
- Rupp, Lewis Theophilus, 117; Martha, 117.
- Rusby, Jane, 1267; John, 1267.
- Rushby, Ann, 402; Richard, 402.
- Rushout, Alice, 413; Sir James, 413.
- Rushworth, John, 420.
- Russel, Lt.-Col. Chris., 266; Edward, 437; Elizabeth, 266, 342, 437, 477, 638; Ellinor, 72;

- Frances, 437; Francis, 437; Sir Francis, 437; Gerard, 439; Henry, 437; Janc, 437; John, 266, 437; Sir John, 437; Mabel, 439; Margaret, 437; Mary, 437, 1126; O'Brian, 437; Robert, 477; Thomas, 437; Wil., 1126; William, 437; Dr. —, 714; —, 342, 638, 714.
- Russell, Ann, 157, 439; Artemidorus Cromwell, 438; Avarilla Aphra, 438; Catherine, 439, 1163; Charles, 439; Christian, 439; Col. Christopher, 266; Elizabeth, 266, 303, 439; Elizabeth Oliveria, 438; Frances, 439; Francis, 157; Sir Francis, 439; Dr. Frederick, 1252; George, 439, 1252; Gervas, 303; James, 1252; Joanna, 439; John, 266, 439; Rev. John, 1163; Sir John, 439; Louisa, 1252; Mabel, 439; Martha, 1252, 1253; Mary, 266, 439, 1253; Mary Joanna Cutts, 439; Richard, 439; Sarah, 1252; Tho., 1252, 1253; Thomas Artemidorus, 415, 438; Wil., 1253; William, 1252; Sir William, 439; —, 266, 415, 439.
- Russill, Elissabeath, 437.
- Rustat, —, 1255.
- Ruste, Catherine, 1129; Rob., 1129.
- Ruter, Rebecca, 1262; —, 1262.
- Rutherford, Alexander, 719; George, 719; Mary, 719; Sarah, 719; Thomas, 719.
- Ruthven, Col. —, 882.
- Rutland, Elizabeth, Countess of, 583; John, Earl of, 583; —, Duchess of, 408; —, Duke of, 18, 252, 483, 839; —, Earl of, 981.
- Rutson, —, 360.
- Rutt, John Towil, 15; Rachel, 15.
- Rutter, Ann, 811; Jonathan, 811; Penelope, 826; Susan, 617; —, 617.
- Rutton, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Ryall, Martha, 97, 101; William, 97, 101.
- Ryals, Eleanor, 673; Ephraim, 673; John, 673; Joseph, 673; Mary, 673; Thomas, 673; —, 673.
- Ryan, Ann, 888; Bridget, 140; John Burke, 888.
- Rydiard, Elizabeth, 479; Wil., 479.
- Ryder, Ann, 274; Edith, 598; John, 274; Joshua, 288; Martha, 288; Mary, 274, 773; Miriam, 773; Robert, 773; Steph., 598.
- Rye, Ann, 555; Brian, 551; Jane, 551; Randal, 555.
- Ryland, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Samuel, 96, 108; William, 108; —, 96, 107, 108.
- Ryles, Mary, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Ryley, Dorothy, 1037; Helen, 256; John, 1037; William, Norroy King of Arms, 1048.
- Rymer, Elizabeth, 628; Frances, 416; Isabella, 416; Ralph, 628; Rebecca, 416; Tho., 628; William, 416.
- Ryther, Ann, 908.
- Ryvaulx, Elizabeth, 1266; Thomas, 1266.
- 1296; Ric., 940, 1296; Richard, 413, 1296; Rev. Richard, 413; Rob., 990; Robert, 1296; Thomas, 1296; —, 413, 990, 1301.
- Saffree, Eleanora, 280.
- Sage, Matilda, 90; Sarah, 89.
- Sager, Baptista, 148, 149; Bridget, 149; Caroline, 149; Cathe., 149; Charles, 149; Elizabeth, 149, 150; Harriet, 149, 150; Jane, 149; John, 148, 150; Joseph, 149, 150; Rev. Joseph, 149; Joshua, 148, 149; Rev. Joshua, 148; Mary, 149, 150; Mary Elizabeth, 149; Pemberton, 149; Robert, 149; Sarah, 149; Sophia, 149; Tho., 150; Will., 150; William, 149; Sir William, 150; —, 149.
- St. Andrew, Barbara, 1234; George, 1231; William, 551; —, 551.
- St. Aubin, —, 1308.
- St. Barb. Adam, 266; Alex., 266; Catherine, 266; Pool, 266.
- St. Barbe, Charles, 404; Mary, 404.
- St. George, Henry, Richmond, 215; Sir Henry, 466; Ric., Norroy King of Arms, 1028; Richard, 1238; —, 354, 355, 464.
- St. Helen, Lord, 1032.
- St. Helens, Alleyne Fitzherbert, Baron, 253.
- St. Jacques, *see* De St. Jacques.
- St. John, Elizabeth, 435, 1256; Micbl., 1256; Oliver, 435.
- St. Leger, Ant., 1303; Mary, 1303; Sir Warham, 1303.
- St. Nicholas, Elizabeth, 1300; Samuel, 1300; Thomas, 1300; Timothy, 1300.
- St. Paul, Alice, 922; Elizabeth, 552; Godfrey, 1263; John, 922; Michael, 552.
- St. Quintin, Agnes, 951; —, 951, 992.
- St. Sicur, Catherine, 1009; James, 1009.
- Saintley, Ann, 1029; Elizabeth, 1029; Robert, 1029.
- Saintmore, 495.
- Saintmore, Ann, 495; John, 495.
- Sale, Mary, 227; Richard, 227.
- Salisbury, Eleanor, 322, 691; Elionora, 166; Harriet, 85; Richard Anthony, 691; Richard Anthony Laycock, 1245; Richard Anthony Markham, 322; Samuel, 85; Wil., Earl of, 999; —, 166, 322, 691, 1245.
- Salkeld, Charles, 936; Eleanor, 936; Stephen, 913; —, 913.
- Salmon, Anne, 841; Edward, 1264; Frances, 1063; Hannah, 1264; Jane, 1253; Joan, 462; Mary, 841; Dr. Peter, 462; Richard, 1253; Sarah, 109, 462; William, 361; Dr. —, 462; —, 109, 1063; —, M.D., 462.
- Salstoustal, Abigail, 640; Ann, 639, 640; Anne, 640; Barbara, 640, Bernard, 639; Dorothy, 640; Edward, 639; Eleanor, 639; Elizabeth, 639, 640; Frances, 640; Gilbert, 639, 640; Grace, 640; Henry, 640; Hester, 639; Jane, 639; John, 639, 640; Margaret, 640; Mary, 639, 640; Muriel, 640; Nathaniel, 640; Sir Peter, 639; Richard, 636, 640; Sir Richard, 639, 640; Sir Richd., Lord Mayor of London, 636, 639; Robert, 640; Rosamond, 640; Samuel, 609, 639, 640; Sir Samuel, 639; Susan, 636, 639; Susanna, 639; Thomas, 640; Walter, 640; William, 640; —, 609, 639, 640.
- Saltonstall, Anne, 103; Samuel, 103.
- Salt, Ann, 839; Dorothy, 231; Ellinor, 1193; George, 231; John, 839.
- Salter, Isabella, Helena, 888; Capt. —, 888; —, 464.

Saltmarsh, Grace, 950; Martha, 558; Wil., 558; —, 848, 950.
 Salvin, Ann, 878; Brian, 968; Mary, 968; Ralph, 878.
 Salvine, —, 593.
 Sam, Amy, 961; George, 961.
 Sambourne, —, 429, 430.
 Sambroke, Hannah, 1280; Sir Jerome, 1280.
 Sampson, Abraham, 459; Alexander, 1090, 1209, 1211; Elizabeth, 402, 657; Ellen, 791, 1211; Frances, 1230; Helen, 672, 1209, 1211; Margaret, 1211; Mary, 1090, 1211; Mary Ward, 720; Nic., 672; Nicholas, 794; Samuel, 402; Tho., 1211; Thomas, 1209, 1211; —, 459, 720, 794, 1209, 1211.
 Samson, Joan, 1309; William, 1309; —, 1124.
 Samwell, Mary, 336; Sir Thomas, 336.
 Sancta Cruce, *see* De Sancta Cruce.
 Sandercock, Edward, 21; Rachael, 21; Rachel, 21.
 Sanders, Alice, 442; Ann, 442; Chrisr., 442; Christopher, 442; Collingwood, 442; Daniel, 442; Dorothy, 1197; Edmund, 442; Elizabeth, 1241; Elizabeth, 440, 441, 442; Esther, 441, 1241; Frances, 869, 1091; Frs., 869; George, 442; Henry, 442; Isabel, 1269; John, 441, 442; Joseph, 442; Margaret, 441, 442; Mary, 441, 443; Peter, 442; Rebecca, 441; Ric., 1197; Richard, 442; Samuel, 441, 442, 443, 1241; Susanna, 442; Thomas, 441, 442; Col. Thomas, 440, 1241; —, 442, 1091, 1269.
Sanderson, 871.
 Sanderson, Ann, 31, 36, 488, 871, 884; Arthur, 872; Barbara, 871; Bartholomew, 872; Benjamin, 1017; Catherine, 872; Charles, 871; Chrisr., 871; Christian, 872; Christopher, 872; Cuthbert, 872; Dorothy, 871, 872, 1188; Edw., 1188; Edward, 1188; Eleanor, 871, 872; Elizabeth, 871, 872, 875, 1188; Ellen, 796; Esther Burton, 379; F., 379; Fanny, 884; Frances, 184; Francis, 872; George, 872; Hannah, 872, 1017; Helayne, 872; Henry, 871; James, 871, 872; Jeremiah, 796; John, 871, 884; Jonathan, 790; Rev. Jonathan, 737; Joseph, 871, 872; Margaret, 872; Martha, 308, 737, 790; Martin, 308; Mary, 454, 790, 871, 884; Nicholas, 884; Peter, 871; Philip, 872; Phillis, 872; Rachel, 871; Reginald, 872; Robert, 872, 875; Samuel, 184, 457, 736, 790, 871, 1188; Sarah, 457, 736; Stephen, 488; Tamar, 737; Thomas, 871; William, 790, 872; —, 454, 456, 736, 737, 871, 872, 884.
 Sandford, Ann, 1033; Brian, 583; Elizabeth, 210, 583, 589, 1228; Henry, 210; Hercy, 1228; Mildred, 589; Tho., 589; William, 589; —, 1033, 1170.
 Sandforth, Dory., 279; John, 279; Tho., 279.
 Sandwith, Adelina, 416; Catherine, 416; Eleanor, 419; Ellinor, 416, 417; George, 415, 416; Henry, 416; Mary, 416, 417, 419; Michael, 416; Ralph, 416, 417, 419; Robert, 416; Thomas, 416; —, 415, 416, 417.
 Sandys, Anne, 1235; Catherine, 423; Edwin, 423; Mary, 627; Sir Rob., 627; Woodcock Miles, 1124; Col. —, 1235; —, Archbishop, 1124.
 Sankey, —, 414.
 Sansham, Ellen, 1257; —, 1257.
 Sappertou, —, 965.
 Sarson, Ann, 472; William, 472.

VOL. IV.

Satterfield, Ann, 167.
 Satterthwaite, Elizabeth, 229; Gertrude, 229; Milicent, 326; Sarah, 229; Thomas, 229, 326; —, 301.
 Saunders, Anna Maria, 315; Catherine, 1149; Dorothy, 574; Elizabeth, 244; Elizabeth Frances, 481; Frans., 574; Rev. Humphry, 1054; Joseph, 481; Laurence, 1054; Major, 1054; Mary, 955; Richard, 315; Rev. Richard, 1054; Tho., 1149; Thomas, 476; —, 244, 955, 1054.
 Saunderson, Alice, 552; Ann, 486; Ann Overend, 19; Anne, 1204; Anth., 976; Bridget, 857; Catherine, 588; Elizabeth, 486, 550, 1065; Francis, 812; Jane, 976; John, 485, 1219; Jonathan, 327, 1220; Lydia, 268; Margaret, 485, 486; Martha, 1064; Mary, 285, 975; Maud, 1258; Nicholas, 285, 552, 1064; Peter, 213; Rob., 857, 1068; Robert, 588; Robert, Bishop of Lincoln, 1065; Susanna, 213; Thomas, 268, 794; Wil., 550, 552, 1219, 1258; William, 975; —, 19, 988, 1204, 1219.
 Sauvage, Philip Henry, 363; Admiral —, 363; —, 363.
 Savage, Anne, 362; Sir Arthur, 468; Boniface, 613; Catherine, 362, 800; Charles, 867; Dorothy Jane, 126; Eleanor, 362; Elizabeth, 109, 361, 362; Ermine, 362; Hannah, 109, 361, 362, 365; Henry, 362; Jane, 468; John, 109, 177, 358, 361, 362, 363, 365, 824; Sir John, 1143; Lucy, 362; Margaret, 362; Mary, 177, 362, 613, 867, 945; Philip, 362; Philip Henry, 363; Richard, 362; Samuel, 109, 185, 361, 362, 365; Sarah, 177, 185, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 468; Susan, 362; Thomas, 361, 362; William, 126, 945; —, 145, 361, 362, 630, 1004, 1231; —, Earl Rivers, 867.
 Savidge, Charles, 209; Susan, 209.
 Savil, —, 509.
 Savile, Agnes, 1213; Alverey, 854; Ann, 849, 869, 932; Anne, 918, 1004, 1005; Anthony, 869; Benjamin, 1290; Bridget, 558, 1235; Chrisr., 854; Dor., 869, 870, 1041; Dorothy, 585, 860, 974; Elizabeth, 451, 845, 918, 1005, 1228, 1277; Ellen, 619; Lieut.-Col. Gabriel, 588; George, 227, 585, 869, 870; Sir George, 518, 919; Gilbert, 974; Grace, 845, 869; Henry, 558, 619, 641, 1004, 1005, 1235; Sir Henry, 853; Humphry, 869; Isabel, 845; Jane, 869, 870, 1028, 1041; Janet, 845; Joel, 932; John, 451, 587, 627, 845, 869, 870, 1213, 1277; John, Lord, 1283; Sir John, 918; Mabel, 588; Mauners, 227, 869; Margaret, 1004, 1277; Margery, 845, 1038; Mary, 627, 868, 919, 932, 1005; Mary Ann, 1277; Mercy, 399; Michael, 853; Nicholas, 845, 869; Rob., 399, 1038; Robert, 845; Samuel, 536; Sara, 869; Sarah, 1079; Sheffield, 849; Sibil, 845; Susanna, 869, 1290; Tho., 1277; Thomas, 860, 868, 932; Wil., 870, 1005, 1028; Will., 1041; William, 227, 869, 870, 1228; Sir William, 1071; Rev. —, 1079; —, 505, 536, 635, 854, 868, 869, 932, 1158, 1216, 1230.
 Savory, —, 1111.
 Sawyer, Elizabeth, 772; Tho., 772.
 Sawrey, Ann, 1101; Elizabeth, 849; Faith, 1102; Jere., 1101; John Gilpin, 1101; Mary, 1101; Richard Gilpin, 1102; Col. Roger, 849; Sarah, 1101; —, 1101.
 Sawtre, Richard Gilpin, 514.
 Saxey, —, 620.

K K

- Saxon, Mary, 603.
Saxton, 823.
 Saxton, Ann, 603; Anthony, 603; Catherine, 363; Christopher, 822; Edith, 603; Elizabeth, 603, 604; Ellen, 603; Frances, 529, 603, 604; Gertrude, 603, 604; Grace, 822; Henry, 529, 603; Rev. Henry, 603, 607; John, 603, 1206; Margaret, 603; Mary, 363, 1027, 1041; Nichl., 603; Rev. Peter, 146, 604; Sarah, 363, 603, 607; Silence, 146, 604; Susau, 603, 1206; Tho., 603; Thomas, 363, 603; Rev. Wil., 604; Rev. William, 603; —, 180, 363, 603.
 Say and Sele, James Fiennes, Viscount, 1139; James Fiennes, Viscount and Baron, 923; William Fiennes, Viscount, 1139.
 Sayer, Anne, 1296; Cathc., 1143; Dorothy, 1296; Elizabeth, 1296; George, 1296; Hester, 1296; Jane, 1126; Joan, 1073; John, 1122, 1296; Lucy, 1126; Margaret, 1126; Randal, 1143; Richard, 1126; Rob., 1073; Thomas, 1126; —, 1122.
 Sayle, Ann, 747; Benjamin, 745, 746; Cathc., 1096; Catherine, 747; Elizabeth, 746; Frances, 747; George, 747; John, 747; Margaret, 746; Mary, 745, 747; Nicholas, 747; Olivia, 638, 745, 746; Richard, 747; Susan, 747; Tho., 638; Thomas, 745, 746; —, 747.
 Sayles, Anthony, 196, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Frances, 196; Jane, 197; Mary, 197; Rachel, 197; Sarah, 197; —, 664.
 Saywell, Dr. —, 282; —, 282.
 Scamander, John, 601; Mary, 601.
 Scamler, —, 1167.
 Scarborough, Margery, 633; Wil., 633.
 Scargel, Joan, 679; Mary, 1212; Robert, 1212; Warin, 679; —, 393, 678.
 Scargell, Ann, 1249; Elizabeth, 402; Hannah, 200; John, 200; Robert, 402, 1249.
 Scargil, Ann, 1021; Dinah, 1021; Robert, 1021; Thomas, 1021; Sir Wil., 1021; —, 1021.
 Scargill, Hannah, 198; John, 198; Luke, 503; Mary, 503; Robert, 676.
 Scarsdale, —, Earl of, 219.
 Scarth, Anne, 628.
 Scatterbed, Elizabeth, 789; Frances, 789; Jane, 789; Mary, 789; Matthew, 789; Norrison, 789; S., 788; Samuel, 789; Sarah, 788; Theodosia, 789; Thomas, 789; Watson, 789; —, 535, 749, 788.
 Scawen, Hester, 1126; —, 1126.
 Scaylay, Grace, 948; William, 948.
 Schaak, Delia, 785; John, 785.
 Schneg, Le Compte Brockdorf, 732; Emma, 732.
Scholefield, 114.
 Scholfield, Alexander, 114; Alice, 114, 539; Ann, 115; Anne, 114; Caryll, 114; Catherine, 114; Charles, 114; Elizabeth, 98, 114, 115, 906; Elton, 114; Frances, 114, 115; Francis, 114; Frankland, 114; Gerard, 114; Harrington, 114; Hilton, 114; James, 114; Josepha, 114, 115; Maranda, 114; Margaret, 114; Mary, 114, 115; Penelope, 114, 115; Radcliffe, 114, 115, 539; Rebecca, 114; Richard, 98, 114; Sarah, 621; Thomas, 906; Timothy, 621; —, 114, 115.
 Scholes, Hannah, 484; Rev. Jeremy, 484; Nathaniel, 484; Rev. Nathaniel, 484.
 Scholey, Abigail, 270; Ann, 270; James, 117; John, 699; Mary, 117; Samuel, 699; Thomas, 270.
 Scholfield, Josa., M.P. for Birmingham, 1248; Joshua, 1248; Susan, 1248; —, 752, 1248; — dcl, 860.
 Schweitzer, Ann, 715; Anne, 715; John, 715.
 Scofield, Alexander, 115; Cuthbert, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Sarah, 1212.
 Scoles, Ann, 771; James, 539; Judith, 539; Tho., 771.
 Scoley, Bridget, 1266; Jane, 635; Mary, 635; Ric., 1266; Thomas, 635.
 Scollar, Elizabeth, 482; Robert, 138, 482; Ruth, 138; —, 138.
 Scoller, Elizabeth, 347; Mary, 760; Robert, 347.
 Scolt, —, 974.
 Scortwreth, Rev. George, 300; —, 300.
 Scory, Ann, 416; Sir John, 416.
 Scot, Alice, 153; Ann, 788; Anne, 265, 1235; Elizabeth, 153, 904, 905, 930; Francis, 265; Capt. Francis, 788; George, 930; Grace, 265, 788; Henry, 592; James, 169; Jane, 592; Joanna, 169; John, 169; Joseph, 265, 788; Margaret, 788; Mary, 1235; Mary Bethia, 904; Sir Peter, 1235; Robert, 788; Rokeby, 592; Susanna, 788; Thomas, 153; William, 169, 930; Capt. —, 1124; Rev. —, 904; —, 493, 1235.
 Scothorpe, Hannah Anne, 1186; John, 1186.
Scott, 1301.
 Scott, Alice, 100, 290, 412, 788, 906, 1302, 1303; Alicia, 1121; Ann, 100, 788, 1121, 1301, 1302, 1303; Anne, 229, 788, 1121, 1303; Cathc., 595, 1302; Cathc., 279; Catherine, 1121, 1303; Catherine Juliana, 480; Charles, 1297, 1303; Chr., 1001; Christopher, 412; Debora, 1297; Dorothy, 100, 1303; Edw., 279; Edw. Dolman, 480; Edward, 821, 1301, 1302, 1303; Elizab., 1303; Elizabeth, 99, 100, 153, 591, 595, 635, 905, 906, 1121, 1122, 1301, 1303; Elizabeth Ann, 1122; Emelyn, 1303; Emma, 595; Francis, 100; George, 1019, 1302; Grace, 788; Henry, 290, 595, 788; Isabel, 1301, 1302; James, 788, 1122; Jane, 595, 1303; Joan, 1123, 1301; Joanna, 1121, 1122; John, 100, 182, 229, 750, 788, 1108, 1121, 1122, 1301, 1302; Col. John, 591; Rev. John, 788; Sir John, 1301, 1302, 1303; John Charles Addyes, 1122; Joseph, 208, 595, 788, 1121; Kitty, 1001; Margaret, 788, 1301; Marguerite, 208; Mary, 79, 595, 788, 1121, 1302, 1303; Mary Bethia, 906; Mary Letitia, 1122; Michael, 1301; Mildred, 1302; Priscilla, 788; Sir Reginold, 1303; Richard, 1302, 1303; Roh., 1108; Robert, 79, 100, 182, 788, 1303; Robert Wellbeloved, 1122; Robinson, 788; Rokeby, 595; Samuel, 99, 100; Sara, 595; Sarah, 100, 182, 788, 1019, 1122, 1251; Sarah Emma, 1122; Sibil, 1301, 1302; Snsau, 595; Susanna, 208, 1108, 1121; Susannah, 788; Tho., 595; Rev. Tho., 905, 906; Tho. John, 906; Thomas, 1121, 1301, 1303; Rev. Thomas, 788, 905; Sir Thomas, 1303; Wil., 1251; William, 108, 595, 821, 906, 1121, 1123, 1301, 1302, 1303; Sir William, 1301; Col. —, 153; —, 100, 153, 182, 429, 595, 635, 645, 750, 788, 974, 1108, 1121, 1229, 1301, 1302.
 Scrafton, —, 1179.
 Scrimshire, Charles, 224; Sir Chas., High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 234; Eleanor, 235; Elizabeth, 586; Esther, 224; Hester, 234; John, 586; Mary, 235; —, 234.

- Scriven, Bridget, 979; Joseph, 979; Martha, 1066; Wil., 1066.
- Scrivenour, Henry, 123; Maria, 123.
- Scroggs, Ann, 1228; Elizabeth, 1228; Mary, 1228, 1229; Lord Chief Justice Sir Wil., 1228; Sir Will., 1229; Sir William, 1229; —, 1229.
- Scroope, Anne, 317; Gervase, 317.
- Scrope, Alice, 53, 202; Caroline, 443; Emanuel, Viscount Howe, 443; Frederick James, 53, 202; John, 588; Phillis, 588; —, Lord, 588.
- Scudamore, Mary, 928; Tho., 928; William, 1256.
- Sculley, Catherine, 557; —, 557.
- Scutt, —, 803.
- Seal, Mary, 23; Samuel, 23.
- Seale, Ann, 484; Henry, 1060; John, 1060; Lydia, 1060; Samuel, 1060; Thomas, 1060; Dr. Thomas, 484.
- Seaman, Catherine, 1297; Dutton, 775, 776; John, 1297; Mary, 774, 775, 776; Priscilla, 1297; —, 1297.
- Scaraneke, Fran. Carter, 707; Hannah Hankin, 707; John, 707; Lucy, 707.
- Seaton, Elizabeth, 401, 463, 763, 1292; Ellen, 325, 327; Faith, 1216, 1218; Francis, 1292; Gervas, 463, 1066, 1292; Gervase, 1292; Hannah, 1066, 1292; Helen, 1292; Jane, 1292; Jennet, 1292; John, 191, 325, 327, 401, 763, 1218, 1292; Jonathan, 1066, 1292; Mary, 191, 1292; Richard, 1292; Robert, 401, 522, 1267, 1292; Robert, Mayor of Doneaster, 1292; Rosamond, 1292; Sarah, 522, 1066, 1292; Theodosia, 1267, 1292; Thomas, 1292; William, 1292; —, 1292.
- Seawell, Elizabeth, 373; Mary, 1045; Tho., 1045; —, 373.
- Secker, Edward, 919; Elizabeth, 49; Thomas, 49; Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 49.
- Secondman, Mary, 1237.
- Seddon, Abigail, 299; Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 299; Eunice, 72; George, 1095; Jane, 1095; John, 299; Mothershead, 299; P., 72; Peter, 54, 299; Robert, 300; Sarah, 299; —, 61, 299.
- Sedgley, —, 299.
- Sedgwick, Edward, 964; Rebecca, 1290; Sarah, 964; William, 964.
- Sedley, Sir Charles, 349; Elizabeth, 349; Rebecca Ann, 349; Hon. Henry Vernon, 349.
- Seely, Emma, 1117; John, 1117.
- Segar, William, Garter, 543; —, 464.
- Segny, Elizabeth, 946.
- Segrave, Agnes, 1072; Ann, 417; Bridget, 417; Charles, 417; Cornelia, 417; Edward, 417; Eleanor, 417; Henry, 417; John, 417; Joyce, 417; Margaret, 417; Marmaduke, 417; Mary, 416, 417, 419; Nicholas, 416, 417; Ralph, 417; William, 417, 1072; —, 417.
- Seimor, Admiral —, 966.
- Selater, Nicholas, 229.
- Selby, Lowndes, 1023; —, 990, 1023.
- Selioke, Jane, 340; John, 405; Margaret, 405; Robert, 340; —, 452.
- Sellers, Elizabeth, 1134; Sarah, 1134; Thomas, 1134.
- Selsthorp, Margaret, 1099; —, 1099.
- Semphill, Hugh, Lord, 302; Maria, 302; Maria Janet, Baroness, 302; Selkirk, Lord, 302.
- Sempil, Hon. George, 275; Jane, 275; John, Lord, 275; Sarah, 275; —, 188.
- Simple, Anne, 302; Col. George, 302; Hugh, 302; Hugh, Lord, 54, 299, 302, 978; Jennet, 302; John, Lord, 299, 302; Sarah, 299, 302; —, 302.
- Sendamore, Mary, 629; Tho., 629.
- Senex, John, 358; —, 358.
- Senhouse, Sarah, 638; Thomas Tiffin, 638.
- Senior, Ann, 239, 654; Anthony, 239, 324, 565; Bridget, 957; Elizabeth, 239, 654; Frances, 239; George, 324; Gertrude, 654; Joan, 1005; Margaret, 805; Richard, 239, 654, 957, 1005; Walburge, 239, 565; William, 1005; —, 553.
- Sergeantson, W. R. L., 38; Capt. William Leeds, 40.
- Sergieux, Philippa, 1302; Sir Rich., 1302.
- Serjeant, Clemence, 137, 138; Hannah, 137; Isabel, 170; John, 1133; Mary, 1133; Tho., 137; William, 170.
- Serjeantson, Alice, 876; Edward Thomas, 877; Elizabeth, 40, 66, 876, 877; Emma, 40; Frances, 876; George John, 40, 877; Rev. James, 877; Jane, 40, 876, 877; Jane Rookes, 66; John, 876; Juliana Mary, 40, 877; Mary, 876, 877; Capt. Richard, 876; Robert, 876, 877; Sarah, 876; Susan, 877; Thomas, 877; William, 40, 66, 876, 877; William Leeds, 40, 877; William Rookes Leeds, 877; —, 771, 877, 1225.
- Serlby, Hugh, 594; —, 594.
- Serle, Isabel, 1258; John, 1258.
- Serrie, *see* De la Serrie.
- Seton, Sir John, 1055.
- Settrington, —, 535.
- Sewell, —, 1226.
- Sewster, Anna, 437; John, 437; Robina, 437.
- Shackleton, Ann, 1184; Wil., 1184.
- Shafto, Eleanor, 921.
- Shakerley, Ann, 1026, 1039; Elizabeth, 997; Tho., 1039; —, 997.
- Shakeshaft, Mary, 170; Robert, 170.
- Shalcrop, Mary, 18.
- Shalcross, Amy, 1238; Bridget, 1238; Elizabeth, 251; Ellinor, 1238; Jane, 256; Joan, 251; John, 251; Leonard, 526, 1238; Margaret, 526; Mary, 526, 1238; Richard, 256, 1041.
- Shallcross, Bridget, 1238; —, 1238.
- Shan, Ceciley, 874; Robert, 874.
- Shang, Catherine, 1017.
- Shann, John, 640; Margaret, 873; Mary, 640.
- Shardley, Catherine, 64; —, 64.
- Shariston, —, 528.
- Sharlston, Gertrude, 452; Rev. John, 452.
- Sharlton, Catherine, 574; Robert, 574.
- Sharman, Hannah, 224; Mary, 410; Samuel, 410; Wil., 410; —, 224.
- Sharp, Abraham, 82; Ann, 82, 475; Cath., 1213; Charles Swaine Booth, 514; Sir Cuthbert, 103; Daniel, 367; Dor., 519; Dorothy, 82, 520; Eliza, 182; Elizabeth, 604; Francis, 460; Hannah, 514; Henry, 182, 367; Isaac, 520; Joan, 460; John, D.D., 1082; John Robert, 400; Martha, 367; Mary, 367, 400; Rev. Nathan, 82; Samuel, 367; Sarah, 367; Sutton, 367; Tho., 519, 1213; William, 367; Archbishop —, 905, 1260, 1267; —, 82, 400, 509, 604, 691, 974, 1082, 1102.
- Sharpe, Benjamin, 348; Elizabeth, 604; Frances, 1018; George, 604; John, 907; John Robert, 348; Martha, 301; Mary, 1120; Mary Elizabeth, 348; Sarah, 907; Sutton, 1120; Rev. —, 517; —, 301, 348, 604, 633, 882.

- Sharples, Jane, 1143; John, 1143.
 Sharrott, Alice, 1171.
 Sharrow, Elizabeth, 716, 1175; James, 716, 1175;
 Margaret, 1175; Mary, 716, 1175; —, 716, 1175.
 Sharston, Gertrude, 1068; John, 1068.
 Sharwood, Ann, 195; Athalia, 195; Richard,
 195; —, 195.
 Shaw, Agnes, 332; Alice, 805; Ann, 230, 309,
 330, 377, 390; Anne, 646, 657; Anthony, 790;
 Barbara, 450; Benjamin, 330, 646; Bettrice,
 790; Catherine, 377; Clementina, 377;
 Dorothy, 309, 324, 327, 328, 329, 734; Edward,
 377, 790; Elizabeth, 327, 377, 553, 643, 790,
 1277; Emmote, 328; Emote, 324, 327, 328,
 329, 330, 331, 332, 654, 790, 793, 794; Esther,
 329; Ferdinando, 377, 553; Ferdinando Poole,
 377; Frances, 486; Francis, 790; George,
 309, 330, 644, 657, 790, 793; Hannah, 377, 378,
 739, 1078; Henry, 790, 805; Hester, 328;
 Hugh, 790; Isabel, 330, 646, 790; Jane, 63,
 377, 790; Joan, 805, 1151; John, 230, 327,
 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 377, 450, 606, 646, 654,
 730, 790, 840, 1040, 1152, 1181, 1277; Rev.
 John, 42, 324, 327, 734, 1027; Jonathan, 330,
 646, 790, 815, 1210; Jos., 330; Joseph, 330,
 646, 790, 797; Joshua, 790; Leonard, 385;
 Margaret, 42, 327, 328, 329; Martha, 790;
 Mary, 330, 343, 377, 385, 643, 646, 751, 790,
 813, 840, 1242; Michael, 643; Nicholas, 790;
 Nicholass, 790; Pbilide, 284; Rachel, 328,
 329; Rebecca, 328, 329; Richard, 840; Rob.,
 805; Robert, 805, 1259; Ruth, 328, 329, 1027,
 1040; Samuel, 63, 377, 378; Rev. Samuel,
 377; Sarah, 330, 815, 1210; Thomas, 813;
 William, 327, 330, 377, 751; —, 309, 324, 330,
 376, 377, 486, 606, 644, 678, 727, 751, 790, 794,
 844, 1010, 1142, 1151, 1152, 1185, 1259.
 Shawcross, Jane, 1028; Ric., 1028.
 Shawe, Ann, 312; Ann Frances, 312, 313;
 Anne, 60; Capt. Charles Augustus, 312;
 Dorothy, 312; Elizabeth Ann, 312; Emma
 Philippa, 312; Foster Cunliffe, 312; Frances
 Auna, 312; Capt. Francis Manley, 312;
 Henry Ellis, 312; Jane, 313; John Wingfield,
 313; Joseph, 312, 313; Mary, 312, 321; Mary
 Anne, 313; Philippa, 312; Maj. Robert New-
 ton, 312; Samuel Pole, 312; Sophia Charlotte,
 312; William, 60; William, High Sheriff of
 Lancaster, 312; William Cunliffe, M.P. for
 Prestou, 312; Capt. William Cunliffe, 313;
 —, 312, 313.
 Shay, John, 330; Mariona, 330; Thomas, 330;
 William, 330.
 Sheafe, Ann, 1300; Edward, 1300; —, D.D., 1300.
 Sheffield, Jane, 1070; John, 901; Mary, 901; Ro-
 bert, 1070; Sir William, 1256; —, Lord of, 815.
 Sheldon, Ebenezer, 738; Edw., 967; Elizabeth,
 329, 738, 967; Emma, 738; Frances, 329;
 Hannah, 738; Henry, 220; Hugh, 329, 1040,
 1041; Jane, 738; Joan, 220, 1027, 1041;
 Lenox, 329; Louisa, 738; Mary, 510, 738, 743,
 1159; Rebecca, 328, 329; Richard, 328, 329,
 510, 738, 743, 1159; Rose, 45; William, 738;
 —, 738, 1027.
 Shelly, Henry, 421; Judith, 421; Mary, 421.
 Sheldermine, Anne, 277; Faith, 1059; Thomas,
 1059; —, 277.
 Shelton, Jane, 302; Joan, 927; Margaret, 92;
 Richard, 92; Stephen, 927; Theophilus, 92;
 Thomas, 302.
 Shemeld, Ann, 738, 816; Benjamin, 659, 740;
 Castle, 402, 668, 740; Elizabeth, 684, 738, 739,
 740; George, 900; Gertrude, 900; Hannah,
 737, 739; Hope, 308, 659; Humphry, 738;
 James, 739, 740; John, 308, 402, 659, 684, 739,
 740, 1200; Jonathan, 738, 739; Joseph, 738,
 739; Joshua, 740; Judith, 668; Margaret,
 739, 740, 1200; Martha, 739; Mary, 402, 739,
 740; Mercurius, 737, 739, 740; Mercury, 739;
 Richard, 738, 740; William, 739; Winifred,
 659; —, 738, 739, 740, 816, 832.
 Shemfield, John, 192; Mary, 192.
 Shenwood, Edward, 1126; Hester, 1126.
 Shepherd, Catherine, 297; Edw., 297; Edward,
 714, 1220; Hannah, 674; Jane, 118; Jennet,
 1220; John., 616; Mary, 616, 714, 717, 1100;
 Richard, 674; Sarah, 265, 714; Thomas, 118,
 265; Wil., 1100; Rev. —, 774; —, 297, 788.
 Shepley, Grace, 888; Thomas, 888.
 Shepperdson, Elizabeth, 990; Frances, 157;
 Ralph, 157.
 Sherard, Fran., 1144; Philip, Earl of Har-
 borough, 149; Rose, 1144; —, 149; — Bennet,
 Lord, 534.
 Sherbrook, Catherine, 1033; Henry, 25; Mar-
 garet, 25; Tho., 1033; Thomas, 1198; Troth,
 1198.
 Sherbrooke, Ann, 58; John, 58, 217; Maj.-Gen.
 Sir John Coape, 268; Richard, 217; Robert,
 217; Thomas, 217; Troth, 217.
 Sherburn, Anne, 730; John, 730.
 Sherington, Elizabeth, 1162; —, 1162.
 Sherman, Elizabeth, 574; John, 1004; Mar-
 garet, 1004; Mary, 202; Tho., 574; Wil.,
 1004; William, 202, 1004.
 Sherrard, Dorothy, 1018; Dr. —, 1018.
 Sherrat, Margaret, 109; Ralph, 109; Samuel,
 109; Sarah, 109; —, 109.
 Sherratt, —, 361.
 Sherrett, Joan, 1010; William, 1010.
 Sherrot, Elizabeth, 341; John, 341; Joseph,
 341; Tho., 341; —, 341.
 Sherston, Mary, 1073.
 Sherwen, John, M.D., 134; —, 134.
 Sherwill, Mary, 438, 529; Wil., 438, 529.
 Sherwin, Ann, 981; —, 981.
 Sherwood, Ann, 304; William, 304.
 Shiercliffe, Ann, 227, 662, 664; Elizabeth, 664;
 Ellen, 733; Frances, 655, 664; Hannah, 662;
 Isabel, 31, 1204; Jane, 1145, 1146; John, 662,
 819, 1288; Margaret, 1201; Mary, 655, 819,
 1288; Nathaniel, 655, 1288; Nicholas, 31,
 1145, 1204; Nicholas, M.D., 655; Richard,
 874, 1201; Rob., 1204; Robert, 31; Samuel,
 1288; Sarah, 803; Theodosia, 874; Thomas,
 227, 662, 664, 1288.
 Shiffner, Godin, 181; —, 181.
 Shillaber, Elizabeth, 1138; Walter, 1138.
 Shillito, Betty, 1186; Elizabeth, 899, 1186; J.,
 899; John, 1186.
 Shillito, Constance, 454; George, 454.
 Shipley, Elizabeth, 696; Marm., 696; —, 298, 696.
 Shipman, Wil., 1268.
 Shippen, Frances, 336; Dr. Robert, 336; Prof.
 Rev. Wil., 336.
 Shipton, Mary, 256; —, 256.
 Shirbrook, Elizabeth, 1033; William, 1033.
 Shirley, Ann, 402; Elizabeth, 402, 403; Fran-
 ces, 402; John, 402; Margaret, 402; Nath-
 aniel, 402; Rachel, 402; Richard, 402;
 Samuel, 402; Sarah, 392, 402; Thomas, 402,
 403; Timothy, 402; William, 392; —, 402.

- Shirt, Henry John, 1217; Samuel, 1217; Sarah, 1217.
 Shirtcliffe, —, 389.
 Shirte, Sarah, 1201; Tho., 1201.
 Shore, Amelia Theophila, 318; Col. Bohun, 318; Dorothy, 471; Eliza, 295; Elizabeth, 960; Elizabeth Maria, 318; Esther, 51; Hannah, 280; Harriet, 318, 358; James, 661, 802; Jane, 28, 471; John, 280, 471, 714, 1148; John, M.D., 471; Lydia, 317, 357; Margaret, 279, 280, 471, 714; Maria Theodosia, 318; Mary, 49, 143, 204, 471, 802; Octavia, 318; Offley, 295, 318, 320, 1245; Roger, 471; Sam., 28, 51; Samuel, 49, 204, 279, 280, 295, 318, 357, 358, 605, 695; Samuel, Sheriff of Derbyshire, 317; Sarah, 280, 1148; Sydney, 318; Thomas, 471; Urith, 317; Urith Lydia, 318; William, 143, 280, 471; William Edward, 143; —, 204, 295, 318, 319, 320, 960, 1245.
 Shores, Christopher, 201; Jane, 201; John, 201; —, 201.
 Shorley, —, 1256.
 Short, Agnes, 1189; Ann, 1189; Bridget, 1189; Dorothy, 1189; Elizabeth, 1189, 1190; Frances Harriet, 1190; George, 1190; Hannah, 1189; Henry, 1190; Henry Hassard, 1190; Isabella, 1190; Jane, 1190; John, 1189, 1190; John Hassard, 1190; Joseph, 1190; Louisa, 1190; Lucy, 1190; Margaret, 1189, 1190; Mary, 1275; Mary Ann, 1190; Mary Anne, 1190; Penelope, 1190; Peter, 1189; Richard Samuel Hassard, 1190; Susanna, 1190; Thomas, 1189; Thomas, M.D., 1275; Willm., 1190; —, 895.
 Shouldham, —, 226, 692.
 Shovel, Sir C., 1176.
 Shrewsbury, George, Earl of, 1181; Gilb., Earl of, 1032; Gilbert, Earl of, 1181, 1196; —, Countess of, 397, 450, 847, 1232; —, Earl of, 389, 405, 651, 901, 967, 1067, 1204.
 Shrigley, Elizabeth, 1143; Will., 1143.
 Shrubsole, Ann, 1299; Charles, 1299; Dorothy, 1299; Richard, 1299; Susan, 1299; Thomas, 1299.
 Shuckburgh, Sir G. W. A., 748; —, 748.
 Shute, Anne, 317; Benjamin, 317; Elizabeth, 908; Martha, 440; William, 908; —, Viscount Barrington, 317, 440.
 Shuttleworth, Ann, 461; Ashton Ashton, 461; Maj. Ashton Ashton, 461; Christiana, 461; Christiana Ashton, 461; Edmund, 461; Elizabeth, 874; James, 461, 925; Capt. John Ashton, 461; John Spencer Ashton, 461; Julia, 461; Louisa, 461; Maria Alicia, 461; Mary, 925; Matilda, 461; Thomas, 874; William, 874; Capt. William, 461; William Samuel Paul, 461; —, 461, 637.
 Siberry, Elizabeth, 737, 742; John, 740, 742; Rebecca, 740, 742; Thomas, 740; —, 737, 742.
 Sibery, John, 1220.
 Sibthorpe, Humphry, 197; Rev. Humphry, 197; Mary Esther, 197; Susanna, 197.
 Sich, —, 1075.
 Siddal, Anne, 1084; Cath., 1084; Chrisr., 1084; Elizabeth, 1084; Hannah, 89; Jane, 1259; Margaret, 1084, 1259; Mary, 1084, 1259; Rachel, 1084; Sarah, 1084; Tho., 1259; William, 1259; —, 89.
 Sidebotham, Frances, 247; Mary, 109, 247, 361; Samuel, 247; Silas, 109, 361.
 Sidney, 496.
 Sidney, Dorcas, 496; Elizabeth, 496; William, 496.
 Sidwell, Rev. —, 504.
 Sieur, *see* St. Sieur.
 Sileock, Ann, 668; Benjamin Blonk, 668; Phoebe, 668; William, 668; —, 668.
 Silkston, Lord of, 900.
 Sill, Barbara, 35, 622; Dorothy, 1172; Elizabeth, 597; James, 622; Joseph, 35; Sarah, 486; Toby, 486, 597, 904; Rev. —, 1172.
 Sillito, Ann, 456.
 Sillitoe, Jane, 107; William, 107; —, 107, 108.
 Sills, Dorothy, 1172; Rev. —, 1172.
 Silverwood, —, 752.
 Silvester, John, 610.
 Simeon, John, 614; —, 181.
 Simmons, Ann, 1056; Elizabeth, 1056; John, 1056; Mahitabel, 1056; Mary, 1050, 1056; Nevil, 282, 1050, 1056, 1057, 1203, 1238; Neville, 1057; Ruth, 1056, 1203; Samuel, 1056; Thomas, 1056; William, 1056; —, 377, 1056, 1057.
 Simms, Ann, 1103; —, 100.
 Simon, Ann, 1175; Charles, 1175; Elizabeth, 1175; Ezras, 1175; Hannah, 1173, 1175; John, 1175; M., 946; Peter, 1173, 1175; Rev. Peter, 1175; Thomas, 1175; —, 1175.
 Simpson, Ann, 28, 29; Anna, 153; Anne, 1137; Apphia, 28; Aphthia, 1226; Catherine, 28; Charles, 697; Daniel, 29; Debora, 28; Dorothy, 82; Dyer, 28; Edw., 487; Elizabeth, 28, 29, 151, 152, 597, 749; Faith, 1237; Fanny, 29; Frances, 27, 29; Francis, 386; Hannah, 171; J. W., 26; Jane, 28, 29; John, 27, 28, 29, 82, 152, 214, 248, 1137; John, M.D., 749; Rev. John, 181; John Finch, 28; John Hopley, 28; John Woodhouse, 28, 29; Joseph, 28, 102, 171; Kitty, 29; Louisa, 28, 214; Mary, 29, 102, 248, 470, 697; Nathaniel, 28, 29; Samuel, 29, 1237; Sarah, 151, 315; Stephen, 315; Susanna, 296; Thomas, 28; William, 28, 29, 153; William, M.D., 29, 153; Woodhouse, 29; —, 28, 29, 171, 181, 386, 470, 797, 1226, 1264.
 Sims, Ric., 825; Sarah, 825.
 Simson, Esther, 715; Thomas, 715.
 Sinclair, Elizabeth, 536; Sir John, 1111; Robert, 536; —, 1111.
 Singer, —, 343.
 Singleton, Ann, 214; Judith, 1074; Mary, 1085; William, 1074; —, 214, 1085.
 Sisson, —, 118.
 Sissons, Richard, 722.
 Siston, Judith, 1138; —, 1138.
 Sitwell, Ann, 837; Ann Elizabeth, 320; Anne Elizabeth, 1245; E. S. W., 471; Edw. S. W., 24; Ellen, 671; F. Hart, 287; Fran., 1008; Francis, 671; Francis Hurt, 1288; George, 210, 399, 837; Jane, 24; Joyce, 1038; Mary, 287, 399, 471, 840, 1288; Sarah Caroline, 58, 320, 1245; Sir Sitwell, 58, 287, 320, 1245; Wil., 1288; —, 287, 1288.
 Skaife, —, 784, 914, 942, 985, 1155, 1259, 1260.
 Skeffington, Clotworthy, Earl of Massarene, 289, 559; Elizabeth, 559; —, 289.
 Skelley, —, 451.
 Skelton, Elizabeth, 269; Ellen, 603; Henry, 603; Jane, 302; Mark, 827; Seth, 269; Thomas, 302.
 Skerne, Ann, 782; Edmond, 782; Sir Edmund, 782; Frances, 782; John, 782; Mary, 782; Robert, 781, 782; —, 781, 782.

- Skey, Ann, 1250, 1251, 1253; Arthur, 1122, 1251; Caroline, 1252; Charles, 1252; Charles Cowper, 1252; Charlotte, 1252; Eleanor, 1251, 1253; Elizab., 1253; Elizabeth, 363, 1251; Emma, 1252; Frances, 1253; Dr. Frederick, 1252; George, 1251, 1252; Rev. George, 1252; George Washington, 1252; Harriot, 1251; Henry, 1251; Hester, 1250; James, 1253; Lieut.-Col. James, 1253; Janetta, 1253; Joanna, 1122, 1251, 1252; John, 1251, 1252, 1253; Jonathan, 1250, 1251; Joseph, M.D., 1251; Joseph Russell, 1252; Josiah Frederiek, 1252; Louisa, 1122, 1252; Margaret, 1251; Martha, 1252, 1253; Mary, 1251, 1252, 1253; Myra, 1252; Penelope, 1252; Robert Samuel, 1250, 1251; Samuel, 1122, 1250, 1251; Sarah, 1122, 1251, 1252, 1253; Sarah Sophia, 1252; Selina, 1252; Susanna, 1251; Thomas, 1250, 1251, 1252; William, 1250, 1251; Wilm., 1251; Wilm. Russell, 1253; —, 1122, 1250, 1251, 1253.
- Skilbeck, John, 621; Mary, 621.
- Skinner*, 414.
- Skinner, Alice, 1169; Ann, 415; Anna, 1111; Anne, 369, 414, 1111; Augustine, 923; Brenley, 415; Brinley, 1111; Edward, 917; Eleanor, 1111; Eliza, 1180; Elizabeth, 415, 923; George, 1111; Grace, 414; Jane, 967; Jeremiah, 415, 1111; John, 414, 415, 1111, 1180; Sir John, 967; Joshua, 414; Mary, 414, 415, 438, 618, 734, 917, 1110; Matthew, 414; Nehemiah, 415, 1111; Nicholas, 369, 414, 415, 438, 734, 1111; Robert, 1030; Samuel, 414; Sarah, 414; Susan, 415; Susanna, 414, 1111, 1113; Thomas, 414; Zachariah, 415; —, 369, 414, 415, 976, 1030.
- Skipper, Frances, 781; —, 781.
- Skipwith, Alice, 965; Henry, 566; Jane, 566; Sir Wil., 965.
- Skolcroft, Anne, 69; Esther, 69; Hannah, 69; John, 69; Mary, 69; Oliver, 69; William, 69.
- Skoles, Elizabeth, 567; —, 567.
- Skoole, Francis, 680; Mary, 680.
- Skyers, —, 825.
- Skyling, Elizabeth, 368; Henry, 368.
- Slaber, —, 363.
- Slack, Ann, 31, 604, 1204; Anne, 31; Ellen, 1058; Jane, 503; John, 1058; Mary, 1058; William, 31; —, 31, 503, 604, 1204.
- Slade, Frances, 1137; Sarah, 1132; Rev. Wil., 1137; —, 1132.
- Slater, Adam, 210, 211, 212, 614; Adam, M.D., 51, 211, 214; Adam Barker, 212; Alexander, 212; Alice, 1266; Ann, 209, 229, 1158; Anne, 211; Anthony, 212; Barbara, 212, 215; Rev. Caleb, 1266; Catherine, 212; Charlotte, 212; Chrisr., 1014; Christopher, 210, 1014; Christopherum, 209; Eleanor, 211, 212; Elizabeth, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 348, 456, 1014; Elizabeth Margaret, 215; Ellen, 214, 960; Frances, 220, 533; Lieut.-Gen. Francis, 213; George, 1014; Gill, 212, 215; Gill Farrington, 212; Hannah, 210, 211, 212; Henry, 212; Isabel, 212; Isabella, 212; Jane, 51, 211, 212, 1158, 1165; Jennet, 507; Johannem, 209; John, 210, 211, 212, 229, 456, 770; Rev. John, 210; Jonathan, 210, 211; Joyee, 51, 212; Leonard, 211, 212; Mark Anthony, 212; Mary, 210, 211, 212, 213, 1014; Michael, 1158; Pelatia, 210; Pemberton, 212; Prudence, 211; Ric., 348; Richard, 211, 212, 770, 807, 1165; Robert, 212; Samuel, 210; Silas, 212; Rev. Silas, 215; Susan, 1014; Thomas, 211, 212, 213; Wil., 533; William, 212, 855; —, 211, 212, 770, 1014.
- Sleigh, Alice, 43; Aun, 1062; Anna, 220; Anne, 1019, 1020; Barbara, 1065; Dorothy, 1020; Edmund, 442; Sir Edmund, Sheriff of London, 1020; Edw., 442; Rev. Edward, 1020; Elizabeth, 408, 442, 1014, 1019, 1020; Francis, 1019; George, 1020; Gervas, 1020; Rev. Gervas, 1020; Hugh, 1020; Jane, 1020; Joan, 1019; Joanna, 311; John, 477, 1019, 1020, 1062; Laur., 479; Laurenee, 1019, 1020; Margaret, 442, 477, 580; Mary, 479, 1019, 1020; Nicholas, 1014; Penelope, 1019; Ralf, 43; Ralph, 220, 1020; Richard, 1020; Sir Sam., 1065; Samuel, 1020, 1065; Sir Samuel, 580; Sarah, 1020; Thomas, 1020; Troth, 1027, 1041; Tryphenia, 1019; —, 477, 1019, 1020, 1041.
- Slingar, —, 769.
- Slingsby, Catherine, 925; Charles, 925; Francis, 1241; Sir Henry, 917; Mary, 917.
- Slyman, Elizabeth, 613; Frances, 243, 613; Jane, 613; John, 613; Margaret, 613; Mary, 613; Robert, 243, 613; —, 613.
- Smagge, Peter, 698; Sarah, 698.
- Smale, Anne, 865; Dorothy, 865; Elizabeth, 865; George, 866; Henry, 866; Humphrey, 865; Humphry, 865; Joan, 865; John, 865; Margery, 865; Mary, 865; Robert, 865; Tho., 865; Thomas, 865; William, 865.
- Smales, Ann, 866; Dorothy, 528; Humphrey, 528; Joan, 528, 677; Mark, 866; William, 528; —, 677.
- Smalfield, Ann, 456, 651; Anne, 1194; James, 651; John, 794; Rob., 1194.
- Small, Dorothy, 528; Edmund, 866; Edward, 1197; Elizabeth, 528, 1197, 1198; Frances, 1197; Frans., 1197; George, 866, 1197, 1198; Humphrey, 528; Humphry, 528, 865; Humphry., 1197; Lea, 1197; Leah Ann, 1197; Mary, 528, 1197, 1198; Rob., 528; Robert, 1197; Thomas, 865; —, 865, 1197.
- Smallbones, Elizabeth, 850.
- Smalley, Ann, 1047; Edward, 1047; Elizab., 1223; —, 1223.
- Smallwood, Dorothy, 589; George, 589.
- Smalman, Faith, 1237; Mary, 1233, 1237; Stephen, 1233, 1237.
- Smalwood, Elizabeth, 259.
- Smaque, Peter, 698; Sarah, 698.
- Smedhurst, Anne, 582; John, 582; —, 582.
- Smell, Mary, 1127.
- Smelt, Caroline, 1086; Leonard, 630; Sythe, 630.
- Smelter, Ann, 664; Elizabeth, 664; George, 664; Jane, 664; John, 655, 664, 712; John Thomas, 664; Margaret, 712; Mary, 655, 664; Matthew, 664; Philip, 664; Philip Joseph, 664; Sarah, 664; Townend, 664; —, 664, 707.
- Smelton, Jane, 340; Philip, 340.
- Smethley, Anth., 953; Elizabeth, 953.
- Smethurst, Ann, 1224; Anne, 282, 1199; Joseph, 282; Robert, 1224.
- Smethyman, Elizabeth, 951; —, 951.
- Smidt, Caroline, 296, 298.
- Smilter, Elizabeth, 544, 795; Lionel, 553, 795; Mary, 553; Nicholas, 795; Roger, 544, 795; —, 795.

- Smith, Abigail, 1246; Abm., 325; Abraham, 327; Adam, 581; Alice, 629, 790; Amy, 1238; Andrew, 853; Ann, 40, 63, 71, 74, 208, 219, 225, 226, 257, 258, 428, 501, 524, 562, 569, 644, 692, 753, 800, 861, 967, 1030, 1089, 1099, 1116, 1133, 1290; Ann Susan, 47; Anna, 254; Anne, 73, 74, 258, 275, 731, 903; Ayscough, 74; Barnard, 1257; Betty, 898, 899, 1025; Bridget, 633; Catherine, 74, 494, 526, 550, 999, 1303; Charles, 1116, 1276, 1277; Charlotte, 47; Chrisr., 841; Christopher, 841; Customer, 1303; Dor., 1185; Dorothy, 645, 659, 1091, 1093; Duckenfield, 45; Eben., 1149; Edw., 1089; Edward, 501, 841, 1089, 1145; Edward James, 226, 692; Eleanor, 258, 807; Eliza, 258; Elizabeth, 10, 45, 74, 211, 258, 413, 424, 441, 512, 569, 648, 676, 772, 800, 813, 839, 841, 844, 914, 979, 1010, 1021, 1149, 1185, 1247, 1273, 1276, 1303; Elizabeth Mary, 47, 222, 225, 226, 234; Elizabeth May, 47; Ellen, 115, 644, 813; Emma Thompson Aubrey, 226, 692; Esther, 115, 372, 692; Esther Anne, 226; F., 1089; Sir F., 967; Fanny, 1168; Frances, 226, 258, 692; Frances Cath., 692; Frances Elizabeth, 629; Frances Julia, 226, 692; Sir Francis, 562; Francis Catherine, 226; Frederick William, 226, 692; Frs., 1090; George, 226, 413, 692, 813, 898, 899, 1219; George Walker, 772; Gilbert, 861; Giles, 550; Grace, 324, 522; Hannah, 74, 115, 357, 569; Harriet, 226, 692; Harriett Isabella, 47; Helen, 725; Henrietta, 420; Henry, 569, 616, 648, 813, 1021, 1022, 1089, 1246, 1247; Henry Mortimer, 1116; Hezekiah, 829; Isabel, 510, 1159; Isaiah, 258; J., 692; J. F., 226; James, 10, 225, 226, 254, 257, 258, 275, 510, 692, 766, 1159; Sir James Edw., 692; Sir James Edward, 226; James Kinderley, 692; James Waterhouse, 258, 807; Jane, 46, 47, 258, 569, 1092, 1109, 1144, 1146, 1257, 1259; Jane Kinderley, 226; Jer., 38; Rev. Jeremiah, 40; Joan, 563; John, 58, 73, 74, 115, 211, 226, 254, 283, 382, 413, 494, 501, 644, 692, 710, 790, 839, 841, 876, 903, 999, 1010, 1091, 1144, 1196; John, Mayor of Newark, 63, 74; John Fred., 225; John Frederick, 47, 222, 692; John Fredk., 226; Dr. John Pye, 710; Sir John Sylvester, 420; Jonah, 258; Joseph, 884, 1091; Joshua, 211, 710, 861; Junius, 208; Kenar, 74; Laur., 750; Lucinda, 208; Lucy, 186, 935; M., 1089; Margaret, 47, 225, 581, 645, 692, 829, 1027, 1040; Margery, 225; Martha, 283, 1089, 1115; Mary, 47, 58, 74, 114, 115, 143, 254, 258, 283, 334, 382, 521, 569, 634, 645, 766, 771, 776, 866, 876, 884, 939, 943, 991, 1022, 1089, 1090, 1093, 1135, 1140, 1145, 1147, 1196, 1210, 1284; Mary Ann, 704; Mary Anne, 1116; Matthew, 569, 1273; Rev. Matthew, 1284; Mattw., 648, 813; Meliora Ellen, 74; Milicent, 621; Nathaniel, 1147; Nicholas, 10, 258, 807; Nies., 259; Paul, 676, 1246; Penelope, 115, 569; Peter, 258, 521, 979; Rev. Peter, 521; Pleasance, 226, 692; Ralph, 563, 569, 1239; Randal, 1238; Rebecca, 186, 841; Ric., 258, 1305; Richard, 226, 372, 501, 526, 645, 692; Sir Richard, 1303; Rob., 1030; Robert, 45, 501; Robert Edmund Mower, 47; Roger, 524; Rosamund, 74; Ruth, 1089; Sam., 357, 1109; Samuel, 70, 143, 1091, 1135; Sarah, 74, 208, 226, 258, 325, 327, 375, 382, 616, 692, 1090; Sarah Maria, 226, 692; Sense, 841; Silvester, 569; Slater, 375; Steph., 1091; Stephen, 1093; Susan, 225, 853; Susanna, 1135; Rev. Sydney, 271; Rev. Sydney, Canon of St. Paul's, 179; Tho., 225, 324, 428, 753, 1021, 1135, 1290; Thomas, 47, 73, 74, 106, 115, 208, 219, 222, 225, 226, 334, 569, 692, 803, 1089, 1090, 1290; Thomas, M.D., 629; Sir Thomas, 562; Thomas Milnes, 47; Timothy, 186, 512, 776; Tyrwhit, Mayor of Newark, 74; V. C., 731; Walburge, 1239; Walter, 1116; Wil., 659, 725, 771, 939, 943, 991, 1040, 1185; Will., 1091; William, 74, 223, 226, 257, 258, 324, 424, 629, 641, 645, 692, 704, 772, 800, 813, 1115, 1276; William, M.P. for Norwich, 143; William, Rouge Dragon, 1239; Rev. William, 47, 258, 334, 807; William Cater, 731; Winifred, 569, 813; Rev. —, 185; —, 45, 70, 73, 74, 106, 134, 143, 186, 225, 226, 257, 258, 271, 413, 441, 481, 522, 527, 569, 587, 633, 634, 641, 644, 645, 692, 710, 731, 750, 771, 772, 807, 813, 829, 841, 903, 1027, 1089, 1115, 1131, 1146, 1168, 1234, 1241, 1247; — Waterhouse, 806.
- Smithes, George, 468; Sarah, 468; —, 468.
- Smithson, 911.
- Smithson, Andrew, 161; Ann, 161, 911, 912; Anne, 912; Charles, 912; Elizabeth, 160, 161, 352; Fairfax Lissum George, 161; Gilbert, 161, 163; Hannah, 161; Harriet, 161; Henrietta, 161; Huntingdon, 567, 912; Isabel, 567, 911, 912; Isabella, 912; Jane, 161, 163, 912, 1216, 1219; John, 911, 912; Joseph, 160, 161, 261; Joshua, 161; Josiah, 161; Margaret, 912; Mary, 160, 161, 261, 822, 912; Olive, 956; Robert, 160, 161, 292, 912; Roundel, 778; Rowl., 774; Rowland, 778; Samuel, 161; Sarah, 56, 158, 161, 292; Sophia, 161, 292; Thomas, 161; William, 56, 158, 161, 352, 822, 912, 1219; —, 161, 163, 774, 778, 912, 948, 956; —, M.D., 1216.
- Smurthwaite, Jane, 789.
- Smyth, Ann, 598, 741; Ann Elizabeth, 940; Catherine, 318; Catherine Elizabeth, 318; Edward, 940; Elizabeth, 1196; Elizabeth Emma, 940; Francis, 595, 939, 940, 943; Henrietta Catherine, 934; James, 318; John, 490, 596, 598, 934, 1001; Joseph, 940; Letitia Sophia, 271; Lucy, 317, 318; Lydia, 1001; Mary, 939, 940, 943, 1064; Nicholas Owen, 271; Phoebe, 939, 940; Rebecca, 318; Richard, 598; Samuel, 318, 940; Sir Samuel, 317, 318; Simon, 1308; Susan, 1196; Theodosia, 319; Tho., 1196; Thomas, 741, 940; Urith, 317, 318, 319; Ursula, 940; Wil., 1064; —, 494, 595, 1001, 1308; —, M.D., 595.
- Snawsel, Isabel, 996; —, 996.
- Snawsell, Elizabeth, 913; Sam., 913.
- Snell, Cecilia, 1139; Elizabeth, 1139, 1205, 1285; Francis, 1205; Hugh, 1205; John, 1205; Mary, 1139; Rob., 1205; Tho., 1205; Thomas, 1205; Will., 1205; William, 1139, 1285; —, 880.
- Sneyd, Anne, 1012; Jane, 577; Ralph, 577; Richard, 1012; Wil., 1012.
- Snitterton, *see* De Snitterton.
- Snow, Elizabeth, 769; George, 769; Jane, 769; John, 769; Rev. Rob., 1052; Simon, M.P. for Exeter, 1052; —, 1052.
- Snowdan, Chrisr., 517.
- Snowden, Agnes, 1017; Chrisr., 1017.
- Snydal, Ann, 595.

- Soare. Susanna, 272.
 Soley, Joanna, 1122, 1151; John, 1251; Ric., 1122.
 Solly, Tho., 22, 1159; —, 22, 738, 1159.
 Somers, Elizabeth, 976; —, 976; —, Lord, 240.
 Somersal, Ann. 1006, 1089; Anne, 1006; Anthony, 575; Barbara, 450; Bethulia, 1006; Elizabeth, 575, 1006; John, 450; Jonathan, 1089; Margaret, 1006; Mary, 1006; Nicholas, 1003, 1006; Ralph, 1006; Rebecca, 1006; Robert, 1006; Samuel, 1006; Sir William, 575; —, 1003, 1006.
 Somerscales, —, 906.
 Somerset, Edward, Duke of, 1230; Elizabeth, 1117; Joseph, 1117.
 Somerville, Mary, 917; William, 917.
 Somerville, Elizabeth, 14; —, 14.
 Somery, *see* De Somery.
 Somes, E. L., 1287; Mary, 1287.
 Sonley, —, 1226.
 Sontag, John, 35, 470; Susanna, 35, 470.
 Sorby, Amelia, 688; Ann, 688; Anne, 688; Dora, 688; Edwin, 688; Elizabeth, 688; Henry, 688; Henry Clifton, 688; James, 688; John, 688, 903; Lucinda, 688; Rebecca, 688; Robert, 688; Samuel, 688; Sarah, 688; Sarah Anne, 688; Thomas, 688; William, 688; —, 688, 903.
 Soresby, Adam, 46, 228; Aden, 1012; Adin, 228; Ann, 479, 1012; Barbara, 228; Daniel, 1012; Dorothy, 228; Elizabeth, 1182; Ellen, 228; Helen, 227, 228, 1012; Jane, 228; Joseph, 1012; Mary, 46, 228; William, 46, 227, 228, 1012; —, 393, 479.
 Sorsby, Anne, 825; Frances, 600; Malin, 825; Dr. Rob., 825; —, 600.
 Sotheby, Alice, 953; Ann, 953, 954; Anthonina, 954; Antonina, 954; Cathe., 953; Catherine, 953; Elizab., 1257; Elizabeth, 953, 954; Faith, 954; Frances, 954; Grace, 953; Henry, 953; Isabel, 374, 953, 954; Jane, 953, 954; John, 953; Mary, 953; Moseley, 953; Rob., 1257; Robert, 953, 954; Tho., 374, 953; Thomas, 953, 954; Watkinson, 953; William, 953.
 Sotheron, Carolinc, 963; Elizabeth, 536; Frank, 536; Admiral Frank, 963; Henrietta, 536; John, 1260; Lucy, 536; Mary Cathe., 536; Sarah Shepley, 963; William, 536, 963; —, 536, 1260.
 South, Elizabeth, 527, 1176; Sir Francis, 527; Hannah, 488; Jane, 527; John, 488, 1234; Sir John, 527; Wil., 1176; —, 527.
 Southern, James, 131; Margaret, 131.
 Sonthey, —, 732.
 Southgate, Elizabeth, 1119.
 Southmead, John, 1054; —, 1054.
 Southorn, John, 482; Susan, 482.
 Southwell, Mary, Lady, 575; Tho., Lord, 575; Sir Tho., 995; —, 995.
 Southworth, Alice, 160; —, 160.
 Sowerby, Eleanor, 400; Gen. —, 400; —, 400.
 Sowle, Mary, 990; Maj. —, 990.
 Sowles, Selina, 1252; Wil., 1252.
 Spackman, Martha, 1115; Mary, 1115; Sarah, 1115; Thomas, 1115.
 Spacey, Ellen, 354; William, 354.
 Spademan, George, 1017; John, 339; Mary, 339, 1017.
 Spanton, —, 339.
 Spark, Rose, 1013; Dr. —, 1043.
 Sparke, Ann, 550; Rob., 550.
 Sparling, Mary, 582; —, 582.
 Sparrow, Catherine, 319; John, 319, 729, 1244; Joshua, 319; Lydia, 319, 729; Samuel, 319; Sarah, 319; Theodosia, 319, 320, 729, 1244.
 Spateman, Ann, 346, 1058, 1059; Anne, 374, 1058; Caleb, 1058; George, 1058; Hannah, 1058; Jemima, 346, 1058; Jemina, 346; Job, 1058; John, 734, 1017, 1058, 1059, 1271; Mary, 1017, 1058, 1059; Milicent, 1058, 1059; Rebecca, 1058; Samuel, 346, 1058, 1059; Sarah, 1058, 1271; —, 1010.
 Spawforth, Anthy., 476; John, 476.
 Spear, Arthur, 1088; Arthur Greaves, 1088; Caroline Anne, 1088; Eliza, 1087, 1088; Harriet, 1088; Mary, 1088; Mary Anne, 1088; Robert, 1088; Sarah, 1088; Sophia, 1088.
 Speare, Margaret, 908; —, 908.
 Spears, —, 719.
 Spedding, Elizabeth, 386; James, 386.
 Speight, Arthur, 196; Bridget, 597; Elizabeth, 496, 500, 502; Jane, 196; Philemon, 500, 597; Richard, 496, 500, 502.
 Spell, William, 315.
 Spen, William, 159; —, 159.
 Spence, Elizabeth, 696; Jane, 938; John, 938; Thomas, 696; —, 696, 750.
 Spenceley, Ann, 149; Jane, 149; Simon, 149.
 Spencer, Alice, 1307; Ann, 621, 649, 884; Anne, 578, 735, 1194; Bathshua, 1284; Christiana, 461; Constance, 935; Dorothy, 889; Ebenezer, 1284; Edward, 898; Elizabeth, 13, 302, 578, 1016, 1144, 1146, 1202, 1203, 1296; Ellen, 857, 1058; Faith, 245; Frances, 761; Griffin, 1202; Henry, 648; Isabel, 1196; Jane, 632; John, 302, 578, 889; Lyon, 1194; Margaret, 1305; Martha, 806; Mary, 34, 120, 285, 402, 648, 740, 1014, 1022, 1065, 1202; Michael, 578; Ralph, 34, 120, 1202; Richard, 648; Rob., 702, 1296; Robert, 120, 468, 614, 1016, 1022; Ruth, 702; Samuel, 1014, 1202; Sarah, 529, 569, 755; Sextus, 1145, 1146; Susan, 468; Tho., 621; Sir Tho., 935; Wil., 1065, 1068, 1305; William, 245, 285, 402, 461, 649, 735, 740, 755, 761, 1144, 1146; Wil., 529; Maj. —, 678; —, 145, 677, 678, 750, 857, 1058, 1068, 1145, 1147, 1307; —, M.D., 632.
 Spicer, Elizabeth, 96, 220; Thomas, 96.
 Spilmans, Francis, 537; Sir John, 537; Martha, 537.
 Spink, Jane, 778; Joseph, 535.
 Spinke, Elizabeth, 750, 783; Wil., 750; William, 783.
 Spivey, —, 641.
 Splatt, Ann, 976; Richard, 976.
 Spofforth, Alicia, 322, 1243; —, 1243.
 Spooner, Alice, 813; Ann, 812; Elizabeth, 813; Ellis, 813; John, 812, 813; Jonathan, 812; Margaret, 813; Richard, 807, 812; Susanna, 812; Tho., 813; —, 813.
 Spooner, Elizabeth, 683, 686; Hugh, 682, 696, 730; John, 666, 683, 686; Jonathan, 823; Joshua, 706; Martha, 666; Mary, 823; Rachel, 713, 715, 720; Susanna, 713, 715, 720; Tho., 713; —, 392, 696, 706, 712, 713, 715, 730.
 Sporle, —, 1134.
 Spoyne, John, 812; Richard, 812; Thomas, 812; William, 812; —, 812.
 Spranger, Daye, 1258; Ric., 1258.
 Sprat, Margaret, 400; —, 400.

- Sprawsley, Sarah, 95; —, 95.
 Sprentall, Elizabeth, 1014; John, 1014; Laurence, 1014; Margaret, 1014; Nicholas, 1014; Richard, 1014; William, 1014; —, 1014.
 Sprignel, Elizabeth, 910; Thomas, 910.
 Springall, Christiana, 434; David, 434; Nathaniel, 434; Riehenda, 434.
 Springet, Sir Herbert, 1231; —, 1231.
 Springham, Ann, 1307; Elizabeth, 1307; Henry, 1307; Margaret, 1307; Martha, 1307; Mary, 1307; Matthew, 1307; Mawdlin, 1307; Ric., 1307; Richard, 1307; —, 1307.
 Sprint, Aune, 3; Benjamin, 3; Elizabeth, 1, 3; John, 3; Rev. John, 3; Rev. Dr. John, Dean of Bristol, 3; Samuel, 1, 3; Rev. Samuel, 3.
 Sprintall, Elizabeth, 407; John, 407.
 Spurr, Ellen, 704; Hannah, 707, 711; Henry, 704; Mary, 711; Peter, 707, 711, 1178; Richard, 711; Sarah, 711; Sarah Newbould, 711; —, 711, 1178.
 Spurstowe, George, 190; —, 190.
 Squire, Cath., 1229; Catherine, 193; Elizabeth, 306; Mary, 573; Mattw., 603; Priseilla, 946; Richard, 306; Rob., 946; Thomas, 1229; William, 193; Rev. Willm., 573; —, 946.
 Squires, Sarah, 1221; —, 1221.
 Stabler, Samuel, 807.
 Stables, Alice, 889; Elizabeth, 511, 1157; Henry, 509; Mary, 509; —, 511, 889, 1013, 1157.
 Stacey, Catherine, 1308; Mary, 45, 48; Tho., 1308; Thomas, 45, 48.
 Staeie, Ann, 722, 1210; Anne, 1209, 1210, 1211; Cath., 832; Christopher, 1212; Cuthbert, 1209; Elizabeth, 1210, 1211, 1212; Ellen, 1210, 1211; Helen, 1209, 1210; John, 722, 1209, 1210, 1211; Rev. John, 1210; Judith, 1210, 1211; Lydia, 1210; Malin, 1209, 1210; Margaret, 1210, 1212; Mary, 1209, 1210, 1212; Philippa, 1209; Ralph, 1212; Rob., 1212; Robert, 1210, 1211; Sarah, 1210, 1212; Tho., 1212; Thomas, 1209, 1210; Rev. Thomas, 1210; —, 1209, 1210, 1211.
 Staekpool, Catherine, 1119.
 Staey, Ann, 901; Catherine, 831; Elizab., 1258; Elizabeth, 62; Isabel, 831; Jane, 954; John, 330, 815; Laur., 1258; Sarah, 330, 815; Tho., 901; —, 954.
 Stacey, Alice, 394, 1212; Andrew, 1211; Ann, 722, 1211, 1212; Anne, 1089, 1090, 1211, 1212; Anthy., 1212; Catherine, 1211; Christopher, 1212; Elizabeth, 689, 1209, 1211, 1212; Ellen, 1211; Gervase, 1212; Goodeth, 1212; Helen, 1211; Isabel, 1211; John, 718, 823, 1209, 1211, 1212; Rev. John, 718; Judith, 829; Lionel, 1211; Lydia, 403, 1212; Mahlon, 1209; Malin, 689, 1209, 1212; Margaret, 394, 689, 1212; Mary, 1089, 1211, 1212; Maylon, 1209; Peter, 1211; Ralph, 1212; Rebecca, 1209; Rob., 1089; Robert, 394, 684, 722, 824, 1090, 1209, 1212; Ruth, 1212; Sarah, 1212; Stephen, 1211; Tho., 404, 1181; Thomas, 829, 1211; William, 1211; —, 403, 1211, 1212.
 Stafford, Agnes, 555; Alice, 406; Lady Anastasia, 562; Ann, 557, 1062; Catherine, 1062; Dorothy, 251; Elizah., 1303; Elizabeth, 237; Gertrude, 561; Humphry, 557, 561, 1062; John, 557; Luey, 557, 561; Nicholas, 555; Rhoda, 867; Thomas, 251; Sir Will., 1303; William, 237, 406; —, 165, 867.
 Stagg, Ann, 653; Bethel Earnshaw, 653; Charlotte, 653; John, 653.
 Stainforth, Dorothy, 913; John, 887; Judith, 880, 973; Mary, 887; Sarah, 887; Rev. Dr. Will., Prebendary of York, 913; William, 973.
 Stainrod, Jane, 1175.
 Stainton, Margaret, 813; Robert, 813.
 Stainwith, Charles, 48; —, 48.
 Staley, Ann, 213; Constance, 546; Dioness, 545; Elizabeth, 165; Ellis, 545, 835; Joan, 545; John, 165, 167, 217, 218, 546, 561, 835; Judith, 167, 218; Martha, 167, 218; Mary, 165, 167, 217, 218, 561, 835; Nicholas, 569; Robert, 545; —, 165, 218, 546, 569.
 Stamford, Mary, 1247; Tho., 1247.
 Stamp, Elizabeth, 1117; Mary, 1285; Richard, 1285; Sir Thomas, 1285; —, 1117.
 Stancliffe, John, 510, 1159; Sarah, 510, 1159.
 Standish, Jane, 925; Sir Tho., 924; Sir Thomas, 925.
 Stanford, Elizabeth, 23; Hannah, 23; Jane, 226; John, 226, 692; Thomas, 23.
 Stanhope, Adela, 965; Hon. Alex., 1063; Ann, 965, 987, 989, 1063; Anne, 988; Arthur Charles, 880; Catherine, 987, 988, 989; Lady Catherine, 336; Charlotte, 987; Darey, 989; Dorothy, 590; Edw., 534; Edward, 986, 987, 988, 989; Sir Edward, 986, 987; Sir Edward, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 987; Elizabeth, 892, 987, 988, 989; Ellinor, 868; Frances, 987, 988; George, 987, 988; George, D.D., Dean of Canterhury, 987; George, D.D., Precentor of York, 987; Capt. George, 987; Grace, 989; Henry, 989; Isahel, 989; Isabella, 977, 989; Jane, 987; John, 638, 892, 977, 988, 989; Sir John, 595, 834, 988; Judith, 638, 988; Langdale, 988; Margaret, 880, 989; Mary, 595, 834, 987, 988, 989, 1214; Lady Mary, 570; Michael, 987, 988, 989; Michael, M.D., 987; Rev. Michael, 987; Sir Michael, 868, 986; Olivia, 987; Philip, 987; Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, 336, 570, 880; Rebecca, 989; Sir Rio., 965; Richard, 965; Susan, 987, 988, 989; Susanna, 534, 944; Tho., 944, 987; Thomas, 987, 989; Rev. Thomas, 987; Tobias, 989; Ursula, 989; Walter, 1214; —, 590, 880, 977, 986, 987, 988, 989; —, Earl of Chesterfield, 1063.
 Staniforth, Alethea, 714, 730; Amy Susan, 731; Ann, 2, 729, 731, 732, 733, 735, 1058; Anna, 730; Anne, 730, 731, 734, 735; Benjamin, 732; Catherine, 729, 730, 731; Charles, 732; Dr. Charles, 347; Christian, 734; Disney, 369, 415, 734, 735; Dorcas, 530; Dorothy, 328, 724, 1181; Eliza, 731; Elizabeth, 31, 679, 713, 714, 730, 734, 735, 1079, 1204; Elkana, 728; Ellen, 319, 730, 732, 733; Emma, 732; George, 530, 699; Georgiana, 732; Gertrude, 731; Hannah, 733; Harriet, 731, 732; Helen, 729; Herbert, 731; Humphry, 735; Isahel, 33, 734, 735, 1202; Isahel Amy, 732; James, 679, 733; Jane, 731; Jennet, 1205; Jeremiah, 729, 732, 733; Joan, 735; John, 166, 713, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 832, 1079, 1181; Dr. John, 730; John Dossie, 730; Jonathan, 327, 328, 329, 734, 1058, 1200; Rev. Jonathan, 734, 735; Joseph, 729, 732; Rev. Joseph, 733; Lawrence, 730; Luke, 729, 732, 733; Lydia, 729, 1275; Margaret, 729; Margery, 735; Maria, 733; Martha, 729, 732, 734; Mary, 410, 415, 714, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 1027, 1040; Mary Anne, 731; Miles Lowley, 731; Nathan,

- 729; Rev. Nathaniel, 735; Nelly, 166; Nicholas, 729, 735, 1202, 1204, 1205; Rachael, 731; Rachel, 734; Richard, 728, 729; Rob., 679, 683; Robert, 730, 735; Rose, 735; Ruth, 732; Sam., 714; Sampson, 732, 733; Samuel, 410, 714, 728, 730, 731, 733, 734, 735, 1056; Samuel Herbert, 731; Sara, 1200; Sarah, 728, 730, 732, 733, 734; Susanna, 731; Tho., 679; Rev. Timothy, 734, 735; Rev. W., 731; Walter, 731; Wil., 735; William, 410, 729, 730, 732, 733, 734; Dr. William, 731; Lieut. William, 731; Younger, 730; —, 31, 166, 347, 369, 533, 688, 691, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 1027, 1040, 1169, 1200, 1204, 1245, 1275.
- Staniland, Elizabeth, 792, 1066, 1067; George, 1066, 1067; Jane, 1067; Wil., 792.
- Stanley, Ann, 667; Anne, 840; Catherine, 562; Dorothy, 309; Edward, 840; Elizabeth, 158; Ellen, 1040; Sir George, 419; Helen, 1027; John, 1297; Sir John, 1107; Judith, 1297; Mark, 793, 802; Mary, 419, 578; Rebecca, 793; Richard, 309; Robert, 578, 1008; Sarah, 802; Tho., 1040; Sir Wil., 562; William, 667; Col., —, 133; —, 114, 115, 133, 158, 177, 181, 662, 1008, 1107, 1225.
- Stansfeld, —, 541, 542, 543.
- Stansfield, Alice, 162; Ann, 39; Anne, 297; David, 17; Elizabeth, 22, 85, 87, 88, 1067; Emily, 125; Emma, 91; Faith, 1102; Gertrude, 1067; H. Hatton, 22; Henry William, 125; James, 85, 91; James Milnes, 125; John, 88, 162; Josiah, 87, 88, 129; Laura, 125; Logan, 125; Lydia, 88; Margaret, 125; Mary, 162; Peggy, 17; Penelope, 297; Rob., 1102; Robert, 39; Sarah, 17, 88, 129; Sarah Wolrich, 91; Thomas Wolrich, 297; William, 125; —, 19, 1067.
- Stanton, Anna, 905; Anthony, 1234; Dorothy, 1218; Edith, 1234; Edmund, 931; Sir Francis, 931; Robert, 1234; —, 905, 931, 1026.
- Stanwix, —, 633.
- Staper, Richard, 1030; —, 1030.
- Staples, Col., —, 369; —, 369.
- Stapleton, Catherine, 978; Dorothy, 520; Elizabeth, 451, 511, 898, 938, 1157; Francis, 520; Jane, 36; John, 938; Mary, 520; Sir Robert, 878; Susanna, 867; Tho., 451; —, 526, 978; —, D.D., 511, 1157.
- Stapylton, Eliza, 375; Elizabeth, 420; Harriet, 608; Henry, 608, 923; Sir Henry, 420; —, 375, 923.
- Starkey, Ann, 269, 1143; Elizabeth, 1142, 1143; Ellinor, 1143; Frances, 423; Hannah, 84; Isaac, 853; James, 1142; Jane, 1143; John, 1142; Joseph, 523; Margery, 1143; Mary, 523, 1142; Richard, 1143; Samuel, 423; —, 84, 269, 1143.
- Starkie, Frances, 974; Legendre, 974.
- Statham, Barbara, 655, 656; Bridget, 655, 1059; Catherine, 252, 655; Charles, 655; Dor., 1197; Elizabeth, 655; Frances, 655, 664; George, 655; Henry, 655; Jane, 655; John, 340, 655, 656, 1059; Capt. John, 655; Sir John, 252, 656, 1059; Sir John, M.P. for St. Michael's, 655; Mary, 655, 664; Thomas, 387, 655, 656; Capt. Thomas, 655; Wigley, High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 655; William, 655, 664.
- Staunton, Alice, 135; Ann, 981, 982; Anthony, 980, 981; Bridget, 980; Catherine, 981, 982; Edmund, D.D., 931; Elizabeth, 980, 981; Ellen, 980; Frances, 981; Harvey, 981, 982; Jane, 981, 982; John, 981; Mauger, 981; Mary, 981, 982; Ralph, 981; Robert, 980; Sytha, 980; William, 981, 982; Col. William, 981.
- Staveley, Ann, 258, 418; Dinah, 526; Eliza, 258; Fanny, 619, 621; Jane, 593, 621; Rob., 526; Samuel, 258, 807; Wil., 593; —, 418, 593, 953.
- Stead, Agnes, 332; Alice, 333; Ann, 331, 333, 334, 753, 759, 794; Anne, 331, 333; Arthur, 331; Barbara, 333; Benjamin, 332, 333; Dr. Benjamin, 395; Lieut. Charles, 334; Dionis, 332; Dionysia, 332, 795; Dorothy, 332; Elizabeth, 158, 332, 333, 395, 654, 1218; Elizabeth Mary, 331; Emote, 327, 332; Frances, 332, 646, 1178; Genet, 654; Gertrude, 331, 332, 333, 793; Hannah, 395, 674; Helen, 654; James, 1274; Jane, 332, 333, 771, 792, 1274; Joan, 331; John, 332, 395, 568, 654, 682, 771, 1037; Joshua, 89; Margaret, 331, 649; Margery, 331; Mary, 332, 333, 395, 760, 762, 786, 791, 1037; Micklethwaite, 334; Milcent, 333; Nathaniel, 334, 795; Nic., 762; Nicholas, 327, 331, 332, 333, 646, 649, 759, 760, 786, 791, 792, 793, 794, 806, 1274; Peter, 331; Rev. Peter, 334; Phoebe, 89; Rebecca, 333, 395; Reginald, 332, 1274; Richard, 331, 674, 1178; Samuel, 158, 233, 395, 659; Sarah, 333; Susanna, 333; Tho., 1218, 1220; Thomas, 332, 333, 395, 654, 753, 793; Capt. Thomas, 334; William, 333, 334, 395; Winifred, 659; Dr., —, 493, 494; —, 158, 332, 334, 568, 645, 760, 815.
- Stede, Benjamin, 659; Broughton Benjamin, 47, 334; Charles, 47; Dorothy, 659; Edward Valentine, 344, 411; Elizabeth, 659; Elizabeth May, 47; Emote, 285; Gertrude, 207; Mary, 47, 334; Nicholas, 285; Tho., 659; Thomas, 207; —, 334, 411.
- Stear, Sara, 817; Sarah, 817; William, 817.
- Stear, George, 817; Robert, 817; Sarah, 817; William, 817; —, 817.
- Stede, Arthur, 331; John, 331, 651; Margaret, 651; Nicholas, 331; Peter, 331; Richard, 331; Thomas, 331; —, 331, 651; *see also* De la Stede and De Stede.
- Stedman, John, 433; Patience, 433; —, 429.
- Steel, Elizabeth, 104; Mary, 1112, 1220; Tho., 1220; William, 1112.
- Steer, Alexander, 818; Alice, 771, 819, 820; Ann, 519, 817, 818, 819, 820; Anne, 817, 818, 819; Benjamin, 771, 817, 819; Catherine, 521, 818; Charles, 504, 521, 817, 818, 819, 1229; Rev. Charles, 519, 797, 817, 819; Charles William, 819; Chrisr., 818; David, 819; Dennis, 819; Edmund, 819; Edw., 608; Edward, 818; Elizabeth, 817, 818, 819, 820, 1229; Fanny, 819; Frances, 818, 819; Frederick William, 819; George, 818, 819, 820; Greaves, 818; Harriet, 819; Henry, 819; James, 818; Jane, 608, 817, 818, 819, 820; Jenny, 818; John, 817, 818, 819, 820; Joseph, 818, 820, 1066; Maria, 818, 1066; Martha, 819; Mary, 797, 817, 818, 819, 820; Mary Ann, 818; Milcent, 817; Richard Ryder Popplewell, 818, 819; Dr. Robert, 818; Robert Popplewell, 818; Sarah, 504, 521, 817, 818, 819, 820; Sophia, 819; Susan, 820; Thomas, 819; William, 817, 819, 820; Rev. William, 818, 1229; Rev. William, Prebendary of York, 817; —, 817, 818, 819, 820.

- Steid, Agnes, 334; Elizabeth, 334; Francis, 334; Johu, 334; Margaret, 334; Nicholas, 334; Peter, 334.
- Stenton, Elizabeth, 1078; Thomas, 1078.
- Stephens, Anthony, 441; Ellen, 663; Ellinor, 1184; Rev. Henry, 1184; Jane, 916; Margaret, 441; Thomasine, 891; Rev. W., 1184; Col. —, M.P., 835; —, 663, 835, 891, 916.
- Stephenson, Agatha, 836; Alice, 835; Ann, 835, 836; Anne, 679, 836; Catherine, 992; Charity, 836; Christopher, 835, 836; Constance, 836; Dorothy, 221, 606, 836; Edmund, 835, 1036; Elizabeth, 835, 836, 1207; Frances, 603; Francis, 679, 836; Gertrude, 836; Grace, 835; Jane, 835; Joan, 835; John, 603, 677, 835, 836; Josiah, 221; Margaret, 275; Margery, 835; Mary, 835, 836; Matthew, 778; Parker, 836; Peter, 835; Prudence, 836, 1036; Richard, 835, 1207; Rowland, 836; Sarah, 282, 603; Susan, 836; Tho., 603, 992; —, 606, 698, 836.
- Stering, —, 1081.
- Stern, Frances, 485; Mary, 879; Richard, 879.
- Sterndale, Agnes, 667; Alice, 1026, 1039; Ellinor, 667; Henry Middleton, 667; Dr. John, 667; Dr. John Stanley, 667; Louisa, 667; Mary, 667; Robert, 1039; William Handley, 667; —, 685.
- Sterne, Agnes, 516; Ann, 457, 516, 517; Anne, 516, 517; Catherine, 516, 517; Dorothy, 82, 94, 515, 517; Elizabeth, 516; Esther, 517; Frances, 516, 517; Gregory, 516; Jaques, Precentor of York, 516; Rev. John, 516; Laurence, 516; Lydia, 516; Margery, 516, 517, 1006; Mary, 516, 517; Richard, 82, 94, 515, 516, 517; Richard, D.D., Archbishop of York, 516; Rob., 517; Lieut. Roger, 516; Simon, 516, 517, 1006; Susan, 516; Tho., 517; Timothy, 517; Wil., 517; William, 516; —, 296, 516, 517, 856; —, Archbishop of York, 82.
- Stewart, Ann Jane, 222; William, 222.
- Stevens, Elizabeth, 1193; Thomas, 1193; —, 1256.
- Stevenson, Agatha, 561; Christopher, 716; Rev. Christopher, 716; Dor., 869, 870, 1041; Eliza, 385; Elizabeth, 179, 716, 928; Francis, 306, 561, 838, 1074; Gertrude, 306; Henry, 827; John, 259; Martha, 1113; Mary, 259, 690, 838; Parker, 1074; Richard, 385; Sarah, 787; Seth Ellis, 827; Rev. Seth Ellis, 826, 827; Seth William, 827; Susanna, 1074; William, 179, 827, 869, 870; —, 186, 826, 827.
- Steward, Elizabeth, 436; Jonathan, 14; Wil., 436; —, 14.
- Stewart, Mary, 65; William, 65; Col. —, 1054; —, 65, 1054.
- Stidson, William, 1053; —, 1053.
- Stiff, W., 473.
- Still, Ann, 1114; Elizabeth, 372, 373, 1113, 1114; Esther, 1114; Francis, 372, 1113; Isaac, 1113; John, 372, 1113; Martha, 1113; Mary, 1114; Rebecca, 372, 1113; Samuel, 373, 1113, 1114; Sarah, 373, 1113, 1114; Susan, 1114; —, 1113.
- Stillington, John, 327, 506, 1155; Margaret, 327; Mary, 506, 1155; Tho., 329; Ursula, 329.
- Stock, Alexander, 151; Elizabeth, 573; Frances, 115; Frs., 573; Grace, 151; Rev. Nathan, 115; Richard, 151.
- Stockdale, Jane, 519; John, 519; Mary, 521; —, 420, 521.
- Stocks, Alexander, 150; Catherine, 908; Elizabeth, 601; James, 601; Jane, 601; John, 601; —, 321, 908, 1173, 1242.
- Stockwith, Elizabeth, 238; —, 238.
- Stok, —, 1256.
- Stokeham, Margaret, 849; William, 849; Dr. —, 849; —, 849.
- Stokes, Charles, 550; Debora, 572; Frances, 114; Mary, 550; Rebecca, 172; —, 114, 172, 173.
- Stoue, Ann, 826; Christina, 477; D., 937; Elizabeth, 220, 507, 665; Esther, 937; Frances, 27; Francis, 363; Isabel, 1071; John, 314, 1071; Margery, 303; Mary, 29, 314; Millicent, 484; Richard, 303; Rob., 826; Robert, 220; Rose, 220; Samuel, 29; Wil., 477; William, 665; —, 27, 363, 484, 507.
- Stonehouse, Elizabeth, 336; Sir John, 336.
- Stones, 457.
- Stones, Alice, 457, 824; Ann, 457, 458, 824; Anne, 459; Catherine, 458; Edrith, 625; Elizabeth, 458, 459, 530, 824; Ethelred, 221, 458, 459, 838; Hannah, 458, 735; Hester, 457, 824; John, 458, 626; Joseph, 458, 459, 824; Joshua, 458, 459; Mary, 457, 458, 459, 460, 626, 824; Michael, 457; Nicholas, 221, 457, 458, 459, 460, 738, 824, 825, 838; Robert, 457, 459; Ruth, 458; Sam., 530; Samuel, 457, 824; Sarah, 458, 459; Thomas, 457, 458, 824; —, 459, 512, 625, 804, 824.
- Stonhewer, Elizabeth, 1016; George, 1016.
- Stonhouse, Sir John, 979; Mary, 979.
- Stopford, Elizabeth, 1064; James, 1064; —, 1064.
- Storie, Alice, 311; Elizabeth, 311; John, 311; Margaret, 311; Robert, 311; William, 311; —, 311.
- Storke, Cathe., 821; Sarah, 821.
- Storr, Darwent, 1237; Elizabeth, 1237; John, 1237; Will., 1237; —, 533.
- Stors, Caleb, 153; Hester, 153; Joseph, 153; Joshua, 153; Mary, 153; Sarah, 153; William, 153.
- Story, John, 311; Sarah, 173; —, 173, 325.
- Stott, Bridget, 881; Elizab., 1214; John, 881, 1214.
- Stotton, —, 105.
- Stougal, —, 199.
- Stovin, Aistropp, 1244; Ann, 321, 322; Ann Elizabeth, 320; Anna Maria, 322, 1243; Anne, 1242, 1243; Anne Elizabeth, 1245; Charles Frederick, 320, 1245; Charlotte Maria, 320, 1245; Corn., 321; Cornelius, 321, 322, 1243, 1244; Cornelius Harrington, 1245; Cornelius Harrington, 320; Cornelius Hartshorne, 322, 1243; Dorothy, 322, 1243; Dory., 1243; Elizab., 1244; Elizabeth, 321, 322, 1243, 1244; Elizabeth Emma, 320, 1245; Elizabeth Frances, 320, 1245; Emma Margaret, 320, 1245; Frances, 320, 1245; Frances Joanna Elizabeth, 1244; Sir Frederick, 320; Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick, 1245; George, 321, 322, 1242, 1243, 1244; George Samuel, 320, 1245; Harriet, 1243; James, 320, 321, 322, 494, 729, 1243, 1244; James, D.D., 320, 1245; James, High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1242; James, M.D., 321; Jane, 1242; Joan, 321, 322, 1242, 1243; John, 1243; John Sparrow, 318, 320, 1245; Jonathan, 322, 1243; Lydia Theodosia, 320,

- 1245; Margaret, 320, 494, 1244, 1245; Margaret Susanna Maria, 1244; Maria Rebecca, 320, 1245; Mary, 320, 321, 322, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245; Mary Anne, 1243; Priscilla, 322, 1243; Richard, 321, 322, 1242, 1243; Lieut.-Gen. Richard, 320, 1245; Sarah, 321, 1244; Sarah Anne, 1244; Sarah Caroline, 320; Susan, 321, 1243, 1244; Susanna, 322, 1243, 1244; Theodosia, 320, 729, 1244; —, 318, 320, 321, 322, 1242, 1245.
- Stovit, James, 58; Sarah Caroline, 58.
- Stow, Ann, 1211; Cassandra, 1196; Darwent, 1237; Elizabeth, 1237; John, 1237; Margaret, 1211; Tho., 1211; Will., 1237.
- Stowe, Alice, 1236; Bridget, 1235; George, 1236; Will., 1235.
- Stracey, Edward, 131; John, 1239; —, 131, 1239.
- Strafford, Elizabeth Wentworth, Countess of, 584; Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, 38, 584; —, Countess Dowager of, 584.
- Stranbenzie, Jane, 925; Col. —, 935; —, 925; *see also* Van Stranbenzie.
- Strang, Catherine, 1017.
- Strangeways, —, 71.
- Strangwaies, Edward, 943; Louisa, 941; Ric., 941; Tho., 941.
- Strangways, Agnes, 587; Alice, 629, 631; Ann, 631, 940; Catherine, 631, 940, 941, 1221; Charles, 629; Clara, 628; Darcy, 941; Dinah, 940; Dorothy, 629, 940, 941; Edw., 940; Edward, 631, 940, 941; Elizabeth, 628, 629, 631, 780, 782, 940, 941; Elizabeth Anne, 941; Ellen, 941; Faith, 941; Frances, 628, 943; Francis, 941; Francis Holt, 941; Georgiana Frederica, 941; Gratiana, 940, 941, 957; Harriet Catherine, 941; Henry, 629, 631, 941, 943; Isabel, 629, 631, 940; James, 587, 628, 629, 631; Sir James, 631; Joan, 631; John, 629, 631, 940, 941, 943, 957; Judith, 629; Laurence, 631; Leonard, 631; Louisa, 941; Margaret, 629, 631, 940; Margery, 631; Mary, 631, 940, 943; Matthew, 940; Penelope, 628; Richard, 940, 941; Sir Richard, 587, 631; Richard Purchas, 941; Richard William, 941; Sibil, 941; Maj. Tho., 628; Thomas, 356, 628, 629, 631, 780, 782, 940, 941; Thomasine, 631; Ursula, 631; William, 631; —, 356, 631, 940, 1221.
- Stratford, Ann, 1138; John, 1138.
- Strattou, Frances Maria, 275; John, 275; —, 1110, 1112.
- Straubenzie, Lydia, 622; Col. —, 622.
- Straw, Susanna, 841.
- Street, Cathc., 1035; Ellen, 41; Reginald, 41.
- Streethay, Anne, 571; Philip, 571.
- Strelley, Alice, 302; Amye, 304; Ann, 303, 304, 553, 965; Anne, 303, 304; Anthony, 303; Sir Anthony, 303; Cassandra, 303; Catherine, 304; Eleonora, 303; Elizabeth, 302, 303, 304; Ellen, 302; Francis, 303, 304; George, 303, 304, 1037; Gertrude, 306, 561; Gervas, 303, 304, 553; Grace, 302; Henry, 303, 304, 406; Isabel, 302; Jane, 302, 304, 447, 1037; Joan, 303; John, 303, 304, 406, 467, 965; Margaret, 302, 303; Margery, 303; Mary, 303, 304, 561; Milicent, 467; Nicholas, 303, 304, 447, 467; Sir Nicholas, 302, 303, 304; Patrick, 304; Penelope, 303; Philip, 304; Sir Philip, 303; Rosamond, 406; Rosamund, 304; Vincent, 303; William, 303, 304, 306, 561; —, 303, 304.
- Strelly, Anne, 303; Gervas, 303; Wil., 1059.
- Stretfield, Martha, 440; Thomas, 440.
- Strettel, Amos, 433; Anne, 433.
- Strickland, Ann, 992; Barbara, 914; Dorothy, 1100; Joanna, 769; Tho., 769; Sir Thomas, 146; Ursula, 1192; W., 914; Walter, 1192; Sir Walter, 992; —, 954, 1100.
- Strindal, William, 476.
- Stringer, Alice, 529, 1006, 1007, 1067, 1068, 1206, 1303; Ann, 527, 565, 804, 1069; Anne, 1067, 1068, 1069; Barbara, 1068; Catherine, 1068, 1069; Charles, 1274; Constance, 1068; Dorothy, 1067, 1068; Elizabeth, 1000, 1067, 1068; Frances, 234, 1068; Francis, 234, 527, 529, 1067, 1068, 1069; George, 1068, 1069; Gertrude, 452, 1067, 1068; Isabel, 1067; Jane, 1070; John, 565, 790, 804, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1087; Margaret, 1069; Mary, 1068, 1069; Milicent, 565, 804, 1087; Nicholas, 527; Rebecca, 1069; Sara, 113; Sarah, 1068; Tho., 1007; Thomas, 113, 452, 1000, 1006, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1205; Capt. Thomas, 1069; Lieut.-Col. Thomas, 1069; Sir Thomas, 1069; Thomasine, 145; William, 1069; Col. —, 1070; —, 527, 1069, 1303.
- Striungfellow, Penelope, 1022; Rob., 1022; Robert, 1022.
- Strode, Abraham, 1297; Elizabeth, 1297; George, 1297; Isaac, 1297; Jacob, 1297; Jane, 1297; John, 1297; Martha, 1297; Mary, 1297; Naomi, 1297; —, 1297.
- Strong, Anne, 184; Rev. C., 184; —, 783.
- Strutt, Anne, 1197; Sir Edward, 1026; James, 1197; Jedidiah, 744; Susan, 744; —, 1026.
- Stryckland, Catherine, 350; William, 350.
- Strypes, —, 1030.
- Stuart, Lady Jane, 59; —, Earl of Bute, 59.
- Stubbing, Amy, 1008; Ann, 1034; Anne, 1008; Cathc., 1034; Elizabeth, 482, 1008; George, 1008; Godfrey, 482, 1008; James, 1170; John, 1008; Margaret, 962; Martha, 1008, 1170; Mary, 1008; Susan, 1008; Thomas, 1008; William, 1008; —, 1008.
- Stubbinge, Dorothy, 219; —, 219.
- Stubbs, Anne, 274; Elizabeth, 274; Frances Elmer, 1130; George, 1123; Hen., 868; Jane, 274; John, 274; Mary, 1123; Samuel, 868; Sara, 274; Sarah Dorothea, 868; Susan, 868; —, 274, 275, 1130.
- Stubs, Barbara, 144; Elizabeth, 272, 274; John, 272, 274; Sara, 274; Walter, 144.
- Stuffin, Bridget, 142; Hercules, 142; John, 142, 648; Mary, 142; Sarah, 142, 648; William, 142.
- Sturch, —, 1115.
- Sturdy, Elizabeth, 513, 948; Ellen, 513; George, 948; Mary, 513; Wil., 513; William, 513; Rev. —, 513; —, 513.
- Sturtevant, Bridget, 1034; George, 1034; Laurence, 1034; Mary, 1034.
- Sturton, Margaret, 253; Robert, 253.
- Stutfyn, Helen, 1249; John, 1249.
- Stutting, Margaret, 1237; —, 1237.
- Styring, Alice, 1089; Jervase, 1089.
- Subbury, Elizabeth, 1035; John, 1035.
- Sudbury, Ann, 1199; John, 1199; Rowl., 1199.
- Sudworth, Elizabeth Dorothea, 91; Thomas, 91.
- Suffolk, Henry Grey, Duke of, 1233; —, Duke of, 524.
- Sugar, Elizabeth, 511; Judith, 880; Zachari, 880.

- Sugden, Mary, 889; —, 889.
 Suger, Ann, 258; Bridget, 880; Elizabeth, 513, 880, 1162; Francis, 880; Jane, 880, 887; Judith, 513, 880; Martha, 880; Nicholas, 258, 880; Rev. Zachariah, 513, 880; Rev. Zachary, 887, 1162; —, 867, 880.
 Sulley, Hannah, 30.
 Summer, Sarah, 1117.
 Summers, Bridget, 120; Margaret, 120; Richard, 120; Thomas, 120.
Sunderland, 636.
 Sunderland, Abraham, 636, 637, 860; Agnes, 636; Alice, 1266; Ann, 637, 638, 639, 861; Anne, 637; Brian, 637; Catherine, 637, 638; Eleonora, 639; Elizabeth, 342, 523, 637, 638, 772, 1266; Grace, 637; Jane, 637; Jennet, 636; John, 533, 637, 638, 639, 772, 1142; Judith, 636, 637, 638, 983, 1142; Langdale, 636, 638, 772, 988, 1265, 1266; Capt. Langdale, 637; Lucretia, 636; Marmaduke, 637; Mary, 533, 636, 637, 638, 639; Olivia, 638, 745; Penelope, 638; Pet., 638; Peter, 637, 638; Rebecca, 638; Richard, 523, 636, 637, 638, 639; Rev. Richard, 637; Robert, 637; Samuel, 636, 637, 638, 745, 861; Sarah, 638; Susan, 636, 637, 639, 860; Susanna, 637, 638; Thomas, 342, 637, 638, 639; —, 82, 636, 1265; —, Gordon, Earl of, 432.
 Sunter, Mercy, 14, 15; —, 14.
 Surfleet, Mary, 243; William, 243.
 Surtees, Lieut.-Col. Anthony, 828; Frances Dorothea, 828; —, 157, 418, 919, 921, 973.
 Sussex, Robert, Earl of, 208.
Suteliffe, 543.
 Sutcliffe, Abraham, 542; Adam, 541; Alice, 541; Ann, 541; Anne, 541; Clara, 542; Debora, 541; Dorothy, 541; Elizabeth, 539, 541; Ellen, 542; Grace, 540, 542; Henry, 541, 542; Jaue, 542; John, 539, 541, 542; Joseph, 541; Judith, 541; Lucy, 541; Luke, 541; Margaret, 541; Mary, 292, 541, 542; Matthew, 541; Mercy, 541; Rachel, 542; Robert, 541, 542, 543; Sarah, 539, 541, 542; Solomon, 541; Susan, 541; Susanna, 541, 542; Thomas, 542; Wil., 539; William, 541, 542; —, 292, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 1091.
 Sutherland, Ann, 6; Peter, 6; Thomas, 6; —, Countess of, 303.
 Sutter, Mary, 826; —, 826.
 Sutton, Alan, 335; Alice, 566; Ann, 12, 335; Dr. Charles, 1129; Charlotte, 1129; Edw., 868; Eliza Evelyn, 970; Elizabeth, 12; Francis, 12, 392; Sir Henry, 566; Isabel, 951; Rev. James, 1269; Jane, 593; John, 12, 58; John, M.D., 12; Joseph, 9, 12; Rev. Joseph, 12; Martha, 12; Mary, 12, 480, 1269; Olivia, 868; Phoebe, 9, 12; Sir Richard, 970; Robert, 1063; Samuel, 12; Sarah, 12; Sophia, 58; Theresa, 392; Thomas, 12, 480, 771; William, 12, 593; Dr. —, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 14; —, 12, 476, 771, 951.
 Swaine, Abraham, 296, 514; Ann, 517; Anne, 298; Bathshua, 296, 297; Beatrix, 514; Caroline, 296, 298; Dorothy, 91, 298; Edward, 296, 298; Elizabeth, 296, 298, 514; Hannah, 87, 296, 298; Henry, 296, 298; James, 296; Johann Christoph, 296, 298; John, 296, 298, 514; Joseph, 296, 297, 298; Judith, 514; Margaret, 298; Mary, 298, 514; Mary Anne, 296, 298; Robert, 87, 91, 296, 298; Robert Victor, 296, 298; Samuel, 298; Sarah, 514; Susan, 514; Susanna, 296; Thomas, 296; William, 296, 298, 514, 517; —, 296, 297, 298, 514.
 Swainston, Allen, M.D., 943; Edward, 943; Frances, 943; Frances Margaret, 943; Harriet, 943; John, 943; Mary Elizabeth, 943; Matilda, 943.
 Swale, Christopher, D.D., 848; Ursula, 848.
 Swallow, Amelia, 903; Ann, 903; Anne, 903; Elizabeth, 638, 903; James, 903; John, 800; Joseph, 903; Maria, 411; Marie, 903; Mary, 903; Rebecca, 503; Richard, 411, 688, 903; Thomas, 903; —, 503, 515, 902, 903.
 Swallows, William, 1200.
 Swan, Ann, 256, 686; Anne, 686; Charlotte, 863, 998; Edw., 1164; Edward, 256, 1164; Ellen, 256, 998; Grace, 256; Hannah, 166; James, 166; John, 256; Martha, 256, 1164; Mary, 256, 425, 1164; Rebecca, 1150; Robert, 686; Roby, 256; Rowland, 256, 1062; Samuel, 256; Susanna, 863, 998; Tho., 425; Wil., 1150; William, 686; —, 256, 534, 686, 863, 998, 1062.
 Swann, Edward, 256; Martha, 256; Rowland, 256; Samuel, 256.
 Swanwick, Ann, 364, 365; Anna, 365; Bethia, 365; Catherine, 365; Edward, 364, 365; Elizabeth, 364, 365; Fanny, 365; Frederick, 365; Hannah, 365; Henry, 365; John, 364, 365; Joseph, 364, 365; Mary, 364, 365; Sarah, 365; Susanna, 365; Thomas, 365; —, 364.
 Swatenham, Anne, 1149; Edw., 1149.
 Swathe, Isabel, 33, 734; John, 33, 734.
 Swayle, Margaret, 873; —, 873.
 Sweet, —, 96.
 Swetenham, Jas., 483; Lawrence, 275; Margaret, 275; Mary, 1151; Rebecca, 531; Sarah, 246, 483; Thomas, 246; —, 531.
 Swetinhame, Catherine, 921; Edmund, 921.
 Swettenham, Frances, 746; John, 746; Mary, 138; Richard, 341; William, 138.
Swift, 832.
 Swift, Abraham, 87; Alice, 1080; Ann, 817, 818, 900; Beatrix, 900; Catherine, 900; Edm., 818; Edmund, 817, 830; Elizabeth, 818, 898, 900; Frances, 900; George, 900; Gertrude, 900; Godfrey, 482; Hannah, 1174; Henry, 898, 900; Rev. Henry, 900; James, 1080; Jennet, 600, 900; Joan, 900; John, 900; Joseph, 13, 95, 96; Margaret, 900, 1080; Martha, 230; Mary, 87, 95, 96, 718, 900, 1080; Ric., 900; Robert, 898, 900; Roger, 600; Rosamund, 900; Sarah, 817, 830; Thomas, 900; Timothy, 900; W., 427, 456, 457, 699, 906, 1018, 1164; William, 717, 818, 900, 1080; —, 128, 482, 563, 730, 790, 818, 900, 1080, 1261.
 Swinden, Anne, 753; Ellen, 802; John, 802; Joseph, 709; Mary, 709; Samuel, 1267; Sarah, 1267.
 Swinfan, Mabel, 1306; Samuel, M.D., 1306.
 Swinney, Martha, 695; Will., 695.
 Swinton, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 178; Peter, 178, 179.
 Swire, Roger, 1183; Rosamund, 1183.
 Swyft, Agnes, 613; Dorothy, 802; Elizabeth, 658; Frances, 811; John, 658; Margery, 802; Rob., 803; Robert, 997; Sarah, 830; W., 1067; —, 802, 811.
 Swynoke, Hannah, 139.

- Syberry, Catherine, 712; John, 742; —, 742.
 Syddal, Barbara, 553; —, 553.
 Syddon, Jane, 616.
 Sydenham, —, 1308.
 Sydney, Elizabeth, 499; Wil., 499.
 Syke, Debora, 153; George, 1126; Mercy, 1126.
 Sykes, Adriana, 152; Ann, 152, 154, 155, 687;
 Anna, 151, 152, 153; Anne, 152, 156, 347;
 Barny, 152; Benjamin, 153; Bernard, 151,
 152; Bethia, 153; Bracy, 152; Caleb, 153;
 Caroline, 152; Catherine, 45; Charles, 151;
 Christopher, 155; Sir Christopher, 155;
 Daniel, 150, 154, 156, 166; Daniel, M.P. for
 Hull, 155; Debora, 153, 154, 155; Decima,
 155; Decima Hester Beatrix, 155; Deliana,
 152; Dennis, 380; Dilianna, 151; Dorothy,
 151, 155, 156; Elisha, 153; Elizabeth, 150,
 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 380, 840; Frances, 151,
 156; Frederick, 156; Godfrey, 45, 380, 430;
 Grace, 150, 151, 152, 153; Hannah, 150, 152,
 153, 295, 297, 712; Hannah Maria, 153; Hen-
 rietta, 155; Henry, 150, 151, 155, 156; Isabel,
 155; J., 1188, 1189; James, 150; Jane, 153,
 154, 155, 156; Joanna, 152; Johanna, 151;
 Johu, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 347, 547, 712,
 897, 1190; John Cam, 156; Joseph, 140, 150,
 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 295, 297; Lucy, 156;
 Lucy Dorothea, 155; Marianne, 155, 156;
 Mark, 152, 155; Sir Mark, D.D., 155; Sir
 Mark Masterman, High Sheriff of Yorkshire
 and M.P. for York, 155; Martha, 152, 154,
 156; Mary, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157,
 158, 743, 755, 936, 1011; Mary Anne, 140;
 Mary Elizabeth, 155; Micklethwaite, 152;
 Millicent, 154; Nicholas, 155, 156; Rebecca,
 151, 152, 156; Ric., 936; Richard, 150, 151,
 152, 153, 154, 155, 158, 867; Richard, High
 Sheriff of Yorkshire, 154; Richard, Preben-
 dary of York, 152; Rev. Richard, 150, 151,
 156; Sam., 755; Samuel, 151, 152, 153, 154,
 156, 157; Samuel, Mayor of Leeds, 152;
 Sarah, 75, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 430,
 774; Sibil, 150, 151; Sophia, 156; Sophia
 Josephia, 153; Susanna, 154; Sir Tatton,
 155; Thomas, 743; Waltera, 152; Will., 150;
 William, 75, 148, 150, 153, 154, 156, 774; Dr.
 —, 487, 488, 604, 627, 640, 831, 906, 910; —,
 150, 155, 166, 296, 298, 380, 796, 903, 1099.
 Sylvester, George, 866; Gregory, 738; Joshua,
 476; Judith, 476; Mary, 751; Richard, 751;
 Dr. —, 962.
 Sylvester, Field, 209.
 Symms, Richard, 841.
 Symonds, Ann, 715; Hetty, 396; James, 396;
 Capt. —, 715.
 Symons, Nevil, 1056.
 Symson, Anne, 156; Constance, 156; Edmund,
 1239; Elizabeth, 156, 1239; Jacob, 156; Mary,
 156; Rebecca, 156; Richard, 650; Sarah, 156;
 William, M.D., 156.
 T
 Tagart, Edw., 1109; Edward, 301; Ellen, 1109;
 Emily, 301; Helen, 301.
 Tailor, Elizabeth, 1208.
 Talbot, Catherine, 164.
 Talbot, Alice, 1265; Ann, 1265; Cecil, Lady
 Dynevor, 970; Hen., 1265; Roger, 648; Sarah,
 648; —, 274, 335, 397, 925.
 Tallent, Sarah, 1018; Tho., 1018.
 Tancered, Ann, 937; Barbara, 913, 914; Charles,
 912, 913, 914, 937; Chs., 914; Dorothy, 928;
 Elizabeth, 291, 512, 913, 1162; Grace, 928;
 Wil., 928, 1162; William, 291, 512; —, 912,
 913, 914.
 Tanfield, John, 618; —, 618.
 Tang, Margaret, 383; —, 383.
 Tankard, Dorothy, 1265; Henry, 1265; Mary,
 1265; Richard, 1265.
 Tankersley, Elizabeth, 253; Thomas, 253.
 Tankred, Henry, 1266; Mary, 1266.
 Tanner, Jane, 423; Thomas, 423; —, 592.
 Tannet, —, 1047.
 Tares, Sarah, 1044.
 Tarleton, Anne, 131, 132, 133; Maj.-Gen.
 Banastre, 133; Bridget, 132; Charlotte, 133;
 Clayton, 132; Dorothy, 131; Edward, 132;
 Edward, Mayor of Liverpool, 131; Lieut.
 Edward, 131; Eliza Susanna, 133; Elizabeth
 Frances, 133; Fanny, 133; Frances, 131, 133;
 Henry, 133; Isabel, 132; Isabella, 133; Jane,
 132, 133; Jemima, 132; John, 51, 132, 133;
 John, Mayor of Liverpool, 132; John, M.D.,
 Mayor of Lancaster, 131; John Edward, 133;
 John Walter, 133; Margaret, 131, 132; Mary,
 133; Mary Anne, 133; Penelope, 51, 132;
 Richard, 132; Sarah, 132; Susan, 133; Tho-
 mas, 132, 133; Timothy, 131; Walter, 132;
 William, 132; —, 133.
 Tasburgh, —, 873.
 Tasker, Ann, 927; Henry, 927; Mary, 914, 927;
 Ric., 927; Richard, 927.
 Tate, Hannah, 170, 1100; Sarah, 171; Wil.,
 1100; William, 171; —, 170.
 Tatem, Jane, 497; John, 497; Jos., 497; —,
 497.
 Tates, Grace, 413; Tho., 413.
 Tattersal, Ann, 859; —, 859.
 Tatton, Ann, 562; Elizabeth, 155; Frances, 336;
 Hester, 155; Mary, 1023; Robert, 336; Tho-
 mas, 1023; William, 155, 562.
 Taunton, Rev. George, 1136; Sarah, 1136; Sir
 William, 1136.
 Taylor, Abigail, 590; Alexander, 341; Alice,
 93, 162, 990; Ann, 234, 235, 259, 280, 540,
 578, 579, 657, 713, 916, 1104, 1105, 1198; Ann
 Rowe, 1105; Anna, 1105; Anna Maria, 1104;
 Aune, 235, 433, 578, 1105; Arthur, 1105;
 Artbur Algernon, 1105; Audrey, 234; Bar-
 bara, 234, 405, 518, 578; Benjamin, 224, 236,
 237, 579, 657; Bertha, 1104, 1105; Bridget,
 578, 651; Caroline, 1085, 1122; Cathe., 1104,
 1105; Catherine, 733, 1085, 1193; Charity,
 234, 578; Charles Lane, 1105; Christian,
 1150; Christopher, 661; Debora, 1105; Doro-
 thy, 235, 520, 642, 657, 908, 910; Dory., 908,
 1200; Edgar, 1104, 1105; Editha, 1105; Edw.,
 785, 1150; Edw. Clayton, 1105; Edward,
 1105; Edwd., 719; Eleanor, 119; Eliza, 1105;
 Elizab., 1198, 1224; Elizabeth, 44, 97, 119,
 150, 234, 235, 236, 237, 259, 278, 290, 332, 341,
 528, 578, 579, 657, 658, 661, 706, 719, 733, 760,
 908, 1000, 1104, 1131, 1147, 1198, 1200, 1206,
 1207, 1208, 1224; Elizabeth Emily, 1105;
 Ellen, 500, 733, 1047, 1105; Ellinor, 235;
 Emily, 1104; Emma, 1105; Esther, 224;
 Ezekiel, 518; Faith, 1305; Frances, 234, 486,
 733, 1068, 1127; Frances Anno, 830; Francis,
 911, 1085; George, 44, 224, 234, 235, 236, 237,
 579, 657, 1068, 1198; Dr. George, 540;

- Gertrude, 1104; Godfrey, 1105; Grace, 235; Guy, 500; Hannah, 733, 911, 1105; Hardwick, 74; Harriet, 33; Helen, 1196, 1198, 1199; Henry, 234, 733, 990, 1104, 1105, 1198, 1200; Hester, 234; Honora, 1105; Hugh, 1208; Isaac Weld, 1105; Isabella, 1104; J., 830; James, 119, 433, 651, 676, 1122, 1252; Dr. James, 540; James Arthur, M.P. for East Worcestershire, 1122; Jane, 471, 759, 785, 909, 1104, 1105, 1109, 1198; Janet, 1104, 1105; Jesse, 1104; Joan, 1198; Joana, 1122; John, 80, 151, 234, 251, 471, 478, 520, 540, 642, 706, 733, 785, 894, 909, 910, 911, 1105, 1122, 1123, 1127, 1185, 1193, 1198, 1224, 1251, 1252; John, D.D., 1104; Capt. John, 486; Dr. John, 1106; Rev. John, 579; John Edward, 1105; John Glanville, 1105; John Revel, 234; John Samuel, 1122; Joseph, 234, 235, 237, 578, 579, 1260; Dr. Joseph, 540; Joseph Crosley, 540; Joseph Haigh, 540; Joshua, 1224; Louisa, 1122, 1252; Lucy, 1105; Lucy Jane, 1104; Lydia, 237, 579; Margaret, 187, 278, 298, 497, 582, 657, 894, 1104, 1105, 1130; Maria, 1105; Martha, 833, 862, 1058; Mary, 119, 235, 237, 278, 454, 478, 538, 578, 733, 1105, 1122, 1123, 1141, 1198, 1200, 1208, 1212, 1224, 1252; Meadows, 1104, 1105, 1131, 1135; Nathaniel, 582; Paul, 235; Peter, 657; Philip, 1104, 1105; Philip Meadows, 1105; Rebecca, 374, 578; Ric., 1199; Richard, 119, 217, 234, 235, 237, 578, 579, 733, 1000, 1104, 1105, 1130, 1196, 1198, 1200; Richard, M.P. for Retford, 578; Rev. Richard, 833, 1058; Robert, 234, 235, 1105, 1198; Robert Mitford, 1105; Ruth, 1185; Sam., 1109; Samuel, 234, 235, 237, 278, 1047, 1104, 1141, 1222, 1223, 1224; Maj. Samuel, 497; Sarah, 74, 80, 247, 657, 676, 796, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1122, 1131, 1251; Susan, 579, 1105; Susanna, 235, 1105; Susanna Matilda, 571; Tho., 579, 733, 1200, 1206, 1208; Thomas, 234, 235, 237, 259, 332, 578, 579, 657, 733, 759, 760, 796, 1104, 1200, 1224; Thomas Lombe, 1105; Thomas Lumbe, 1127; Troth, 217, 1198; Truth, 235; Webster, 237; Wid., 624; Wil., 1147; Wil. Burley, 33; Will., 1212; William, 234, 298, 405, 733, 1122, 1131, 1200, 1224; William Selby, 1105; Col. —, 957; Dr. —, 579; —, 97, 185, 187, 199, 224, 228, 234, 236, 237, 247, 251, 290, 363, 370, 454, 464, 496, 497, 520, 528, 571, 579, 657, 661, 733, 734, 908, 957, 961, 976, 1104, 1105, 1107, 1122, 1144, 1168, 1198, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1260.
- Taylorson, Jane, 379; —, 379.
- Teales, Elizabeth, 460; —, 460.
- Teasdale, Frances, 191; Richard, 191; —, 505.
- Teitham, Ann, 288.
- Tempest, Catherine, 618, 619, 625; Dorothy, 872; Elizabeth, 583; Frances, 558; Hannah, 192; Col. John, 872; Sir John, 583; Margaret, 619, 849; Nicholas, 849; Richard, 558; Sir Richard, 849, 860; Roger, 618; Step., 619; Susan, 619; Thomas, 619; —, 608, 849.
- Temple, Ann, 1131; Ellen, 1169; Sir Grenville, 293; Grenville Marshal, 293; Jane Dorothea, 293; John, 293; Sir John, 1153; Maria, 1169; Matilda Dora Elizabeth, 293; Rich., 498; Richard, M.D., 1169; Rev. Sir Richard, 1242; Susan, 1255; Rev. —, 321; —, 1169, 1242, 1255.
- Templer, Joan, 1035; Samuel, 1035.
- Tenant, Mary, 704; Susan, 195; Thomas, 195; —, 704, 709.
- Tench, Fisher, 132; Sir Fisher, 228; Jane, 228; Margaret, 132; Sir Nathaniel, 228.
- Tenuant, Adam, 1072; Elizabeth, 1094; Isabel, 1072; Jane, 876; Jeffery, 1094; John, 876.
- Terrett, Elizabeth, 197; Lieut.-Gen. —, 197.
- Terrick, Ann, 1260; Samuel, 1260.
- Terry, Elizabeth, 492; —, 492.
- Tesh, Catherine, 951; Tristram, 951.
- Teshmaker, Sarah Thomasie, 11; Thomas, 11.
- Tetlow, Margaret, 270; Mary, 251; Rob., 251; Robert, 138; —, 138.
- Thacker, Chrisr., 571; Dorothy, 571; Elizabeth, 240, 1029; Gilbert, 240; Joan, 220; John, 1029; Sarah, 1029; Thoms., 220; Col. —, 444, 1293; —, 239, 444, 669, 1293.
- Thackray, Elizabeth, 164.
- Thatcher, Ann, 379; —, 379.
- Thayer, Susanna, 1169.
- Thellusson, —, 181.
- Theobald, Charlotte, 1127; Dorothy, 1296; Elizabeth, 1127; George, 1127; John Meadows, 1127; Mary, 1127; Sarah, 1127.
- Thier, —, 642.
- Thimblehy, Elizabeth, 525; Ellen, 525; —, 1069.
- Thimelhy, Catherine, 1068; Charles, 1068; George, 1266; John, 1070; Margaret, 1266; Mary, 1070.
- Thinne, Arabella, 949; John, 949; Lady Mary, 969; —, Marquis of Bath, 969.
- Thirkill, Ann, 1078; —, 1078.
- Thomas, Alice, 928; Caroline, 1124; David, M.D., 1137; Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 357, 378; George Hudleston, 301; Honor, 1137; John, 357; Mary Ann, 301; Rees Govily, 1124; Rob., 541; Susanna, 541; W. B., 212; Sir Wil., 928; Dr. —, 1082; —, 301, 1082; —, Archdeacon of Bath, 301.
- Thomason, Ann, 1083; Anne, 1083; Catherine, 1084; Elizabeth, 1083; Frances, 1084; Hugh, 1084; Jane, 1083; Mary, 1083; Rachel, 1083; Ruth, 1083; Sarah, 1083; Thomas, 1084; William, 1083, 1084; —, 1084.
- Thomlinson, Barbara, 1260; Benjamin, 985; Dorothy, 985; Elizabeth, 1097; Frances, 1260; Rev. John, 140; Margaret, 1260; Martha, 892; Mary, 538, 776, 1097; Dr. Rob., 892; Sarah Elizabeth, 1097; Sibil, 140; William, 538; —, 776, 1097.
- Thompson, Alethea, 535, 536; Alice, 866; Amy, 533; Ann, 232, 517, 531, 532, 534, 537, 647, 649, 650, 662, 943, 1259; Anna Jane, 536; Anne, 532; Anthony, 1297; Anthy., 807, 1240; Arabella, 532, 535; B. B., 155; Beilby, 534; Benjamin, 307, 531, 1000; Benjamin Blaydes, 307; Benjamin Blayds, 307, 1000; Capt. Bradwardine, 536; Bridget, 531, 572; Cathe., 307, 536, 957; Catherine, 129, 130, 625, 957; Charles, 1297; Christ., 532; Christopher, 531; Dionis, 332; Dorothy, 531, 1297; Edw., 534, 651; Edward, 533, 534, 535, 649, 653; Edward, M.P. for York, 647; Elizabeth, 130, 150, 202, 467, 531, 532, 533, 607, 625, 650, 651, 700, 948, 1147, 1285, 1297; Ellinor, 531; Emily, 203; Emote, 649; Eufemia, 532; Frances, 531, 532, 533, 534, 536, 537, 936; Francis, 532; Col. Francis, 535; George, 202, 531, 533, 536, 650, 651, 653; Grace, 649; Hannah, 687; Hen., 533, 943; Henrietta,

- 536, 779; Henry, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 625, 779, 1297; Henry, Lord Mayor of York, 524; Rev. Henry, 536; Sir Henry, 535, 944, 988; Sir Henry, Lord Mayor of York, 534; Rev. Sir Henry, 1087; Isaac, 531; Rev. Isaac, 1000; Isabel, 532; Isabella, 532; Jane, 90, 307, 533, 534, 535, 646, 649, 770; John, 203, 232, 332, 532, 533, 534, 536, 649, 650, 1297; John Hotham, 130; Jonas, 531, 533, 537; Jonas, Lord Mayor of York, 537; Jonathan, 650; Joseph, 1285; Judith, 1297; Juliana, 532; Lane, 535; Leonard, 533, 534; Leonard, Lord Mayor of York, 532; Lovel, 535; Lovell, 535; Lucy, 535, 536; Luke, 533; Margaret, 351, 536, 649; Martha, 206, 649; Mary, 155, 517, 532, 533, 534, 535, 637, 647, 649, 650, 806, 1008, 1147, 1183, 1297; Nicholas, 649; Paul Beilby Lawley, Baron Wenlock, 534; Peter, 1297; Philip, 650; Rebecca, 531; Rebecca Wyld, 20; Reginald, 646, 649, 650, 687, 770; Ric., 700; Richard, 531, 532, 533, 534, 536, 537, 700; Richard, Lord Mayor of York, 533; Robert, 531, 1297; Rowl., 206; Rowland, 331, 647, 649, 650, 662; Samuel, 607; Sarah, 532, 534, 1240; Stephen, 532, 533, 1259; Sir Stephen, 533, 637; Susan, 988; Susanna, 532, 534, 535, 536, 645, 944; Tabitha, 289; Tho., 957, 1183; Thomas, 536, 957, 1026; Rev. Thomas, 536; Timothy, 531; Tindal, 535; Wil., 866, 936; William, 129, 531, 532, 534, 536, 537, 649; William, M.P. for Scarborough, 532; William Heury, 307; William Meek, 535; —, 15, 20, 289, 467, 517, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 572, 643, 645, 649, 650, 750, 948, 1000, 1026, 1148, 1172, 1240.
- Thomson, Henry, 779; John, 779; Lucy, 779; Mary, 14; Dr. —, 1049; —, 14, 779.
- Thong, Elizabeth, 1221; Walter, 1221.
- Thoresby, Abigail, 866; Agnes, 418; Alice, 866; Ann, 866, 867; Anna, 153; Anne, 866; Barbara, 866; Cathe., 867; Catherine, 867; Elizabeth, 867; George, 866, 867; Grace, 602, 866, 867; Helen, 866; Hugh, 418; Isabel, 418, 866; Jeremiah, 866, 867; John, 866, 867, 868; Joseph, 827; Capt. Joseph, 867; Joshua, 866; Lydia, 866; Margaret Susanna, 828; Mary, 866, 867; Matilda, 418; Paul, 866; R., 868; Ralph, 153, 602, 867; Rev. Ralph, 867; Rhoda, 867; Richard, 867; Ruth, 866, 868; Susan, 827, 867; Tabitha, 866; Timothy, 866; —, 16, 79, 145, 151, 152, 286, 290, 354, 629, 630, 750, 754, 772, 860, 866, 867, 877, 881, 946, 948, 999, 1057, 1265.
- Thornally, Elizabeth, 837; —, 837.
- Thornborough, Dorothy, 1099; George, 798, 951; Margaret, 951; Sir Rowland, 1099.
- Thornbury, Mary, 304; Thomas, 304.
- Thorndike, —, 863.
- Thornhaugh, Dorothy, 1067; John, 1029; Sir John, 583; Mary, 583; Thomas, 1067.
- Thornhill, Ann, 6, 637, 1279; Bache, 240, 473, 559; Rev. Bache, 240; Brian, 1284; Dorothy, 238; Edward, 240; Elizabeth, 637, 980; Helen, 240; Henry, 240; Hugh, 980; Isabella, 46, 554; Jane, 240; John, 238, 240; Rev. John, 240; Judith, 1284; Margaret, 240, 559; Mary, 7, 240, 646; Nicholas, 240; Tho., 6, 1279; Thomas, 240, 637; William, 240; Lieut.-Col. William, 240; William Pole, 46; —, 7, 240, 554, 646, 1284.
- Thornhurst, Sir Geffery, 1255; Sir Giffard, 1255; Susan, 1255.
- Thornlaugh, Sir John, 585; Mary, 585.
- Thornley, Mary, 582; Wil., 582.
- Thornthwaite, Hannah, 15, 365; Joseph, 15, 1051; Sara, 1051; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 15, 365; —, 15.
- Thornton, Abigail, 140; Alice, 351, 768; Aun, 467, 587, 939, 992, 1066; Anne, 767; Arthur, 939; Catherine, 768; Chriss., 992; Clara, 139; Dorothy, 767; Eliza, 140; Elizabeth, 52, 92, 139, 767, 768, 992, 994, 996, 1282; Ellen, 1206; Esther Maria, 140; Frances, 532, 768, 992, 1128; Godfrey, 139; Hannah, 139; Harriet, 140; Henry, 140, 155; Henry, M.P. for Southwark, 140; Henry Milnes, 140; Henry Sykes, 140; Isabella, 140; James, 351; Jane, 139, 140, 635, 914, 992; Jennet, 885, 887; John, 139, 140, 181, 635, 768, 992, 996, 1282; Lucy, 139, 140; Lucy Jane, 140; Margaret, 139, 562, 767, 817, 992; Maria, 139; Marianne, 155; Martha, 586; Mary, 467, 468, 768; Mary Anne, 140; Moses, 787; Richard, 635, 636, 768, 1206; Richd., Recorder of Leeds, 92; Robert, 139, 767, 768, 994; Robert, M.P. for Colchester, 139; Rev. Robert, 139, 817; Samuel, 140; Samuel, M.P. for Hull, 52, 139; Sarah, 139, 787; Tempest, 92, 635; Thomas, 139, 562, 768; Ursula, 767; Watson Joseph, 140; Wil., 532, 586; Sir Wil., 939; Rev. Will., 140; William, 139, 587, 635, 768; —, 139, 140, 181, 467, 635, 645, 877, 914, 948.
- Thornton-Watlas, —, 420.
- Thorntons, —, 212.
- Thorold, Ann, 1162; Anne, 478; Charlotte, 222; Robert, 996; Sam., 222; Sir Wil., 478; Winifred, 966; —, 511.
- Thoroton, Mary, 240; —, 238, 239, 302, 303, 304, 523, 868, 869, 969, 980, 1060, 1230, 1233.
- Thorowgood, Joan, 1258; —, 1258.
- Thorp, Dorothy, 1234; Elizabeth, 256; Francis, 953; Grace, 1194; Isabel, 953; John, 374, 1234; Thomas, 374; —, 256.
- Thorpe, Caroline, 414; Edmund, 372, 374; Edmund, M.P., 372; Elizabeth, 365; Ellen, 1098; Esther, 372, 374; Francis, 374; Henry, 956; Isabel, 374; Joan, 551, 835; John, 90; Marian, 942; Maric, 90; Martha, 42; Mary, 90, 374; Olive, 955; Ralph, 955; Ric., 942; Richard, 42, 635; Rob., 835; Sara, 1213; Stephen, 551; Thomas, 955; Timothy, 90; Will., 1213; —, 90, 372, 922, 955, 956.
- Thoytes, —, 912, 914.
- Threakston, Ann, 1023; George, 1023; Prudence, 1023; —, 1023.
- Threskeld, S., 758; —, 758.
- Thrift, James, 998; Jane, 998; Percival, 998.
- Thriscross, Elizabeth, 944; Toby, 944.
- Throckmorton, Lucy, 384; Mildred, 444; Sir Robert, 384; Rose, 1308; —, 444, 1308.
- Throgmorton, Mildred, 1293; —, 1293.
- Throp, Susan, 1150; Wil., 1150.
- Throsby, —, 239, 1280.
- Thruscross, Lucas, 1072; Mary, 1072.
- Thrush, Capt. —, 940; —, 940.
- Thurban, Guy, 439; Joanna, 439.
- Thurcross, Elizabeth, 526; Martha, 526; Toby, 526.
- Thurgarland, Elizabeth, 489; George, 489, 498, 500; Grace, 498, 500; Margaret, 489.
- Thurloe, —, 76.

- ThurLOW, —, 1230.
 Thurnell, James, 544; Joan, 544.
 Thursby, Christian, 872; Cuthbert, 872.
 Thurstan, Ann, 497; Moll, 497; —, 176, 497.
 Thwaites, Ann, 75; Catherine, 348; Elizabeth, 604, 1189; Esther, 715; George, 715; Isabel, 631; James, 344, 1189; Rob., 604; Simeon, 715; Ursula, 344; —, 631, 715, 1230.
 Thwaytes, John, 899; Mary, 899.
 Thweng, Ann, 589; Elizabeth, 589; Marmaduke, 589.
 Thyer, Elizabeth, 1168; John, 1168; Mary, 1168; Susanna, 1168.
 Tibbats, Jane, 953.
 Tibbetts, Sarah, 1287.
 Tideswell, Rev. Benjamin, 893; Catherine, 893.
 Tidman, Frances, 438; John, 438.
 Tidswall, Elizabeth, 226; James, 226.
 Tiffin, Elizabeth, 1231; Will., 1231.
 Tighe, Mary, 586; Wil., 586; —, 586.
 Tigue, Frances, 1143; Wil., 1143.
 Tildesley, Elizabeth, 119, 120; John, 118, 413, 579, 581; Rev. John, 119; Margaret, 119, 120, 579, 581; Margery, 451; Martha, 120, 265; Mary, 119; Nichl., 451; —, 265, 413.
 Tildsley, Elizabeth, 278.
 Tillie, Abel, 1210; Mary, 1210.
 Tillotson, Alice, 711; Amelia, 711; Ann, 711; Charles, 711; Elizabeth, 437; George, 711; Hannah, 711; Harriet, 711; John, 711; Dr. John, 437; Mary, 711; Thomas, 711; William, 711; Archbishop —, 92; —, 711.
 Tilman, Ann, 304; Francis, 304; Helen, 1300; Isaac, 1300; Mary, 1300; Nathaniel, 1300; Samuel, 1300; Susan, 1300; —, 1300; — Whettenhall, 1300.
 Tilney, Mary, 758.
 Tilson, Ann, 905; Buck, 904; Gertrude, 904; Bishop Henry, 904; Capt. Henry, 904; James, 904; Oliver, 904; —, 905.
 Tilston, John, 621; —, 621.
 Tilt, —, 454.
 Tinknell, Jane, 295.
 Tineliffe, *see* De Tineliffe.
 Tindal, Ann, 715; Bradwardine, 535; Elizabeth, 878; John, 878; Lucy, 535; Chief Justice —, 715; —, 535, 715.
 Tingle, Elizabeth, 802; William, 802.
 Tinker, Elizabeth, 1169; Isabella, 882; John, 882; Susanna, 633; —, 653, 1169.
 Tinley, Alice, 34; Rev. Rob., Archdeacon of Colchester and Prebendary of St. Paul's, 34.
 Tinsley, Joan, 549; Walter, 549.
 Tionf, —, 686.
 Tippets, Blanch, 441; Sir James, 441; Sir John, 441; Margaret, 441; Sarah, 441.
 Tipping, Anna, 271; John, 583; Thomas, 271; —, 583, 892.
 Tirringham, Sir Tho., 970; —, 970.
 Tockets, Elizabeth, 532; George, 532; Mary, 631; Roger, 631.
 Todd, Ann, 118, 213, 621; Anthony, 213, 290; Anthy., 597; Bridget, 213; Eleanor, 213; Elizabeth, 160, 213, 597; Esther, 213, 602; Hannah, 118, 213; Isabel, 1003; John, 1003; Margaret, 357; Mary, 211, 213; Stephen, 357; Susanna, 213, 637; Wil., 602; William, 118, 211, 213, 621, 637; Capt. William, 213; —, 213, 290.
 Todelle, —, 259.
 Tofield, Hanna, 430; Hannah, 1290; —, 713, 1185.
 Tofields, Adriana, 1291; Alfred, 1290; Ann, 1290, 1291; Charles, 1290; Charlotte, 1290; Cornelia, 1291; Edward, 1290; Edwd., 1291; Eliza, 1290; Elizabeth, 1290, 1291; Fanny, 1290; Francis, 1290, 1291; Franciscus, 1291; Frank, 1290; George, 1291; Gertruida Anne Mary, 1291; Hannah, 1290; Helmina Antonia, 1291; Henricus, 1291; Henry, 1290; James, 1290, 1291; Jane, 1290; Joanna, 1291; Johanna, 1291; John, 1290; John Eliza, 1291; Maria, 1291; Maria Gertrude, 1291; Maria Gertruida, 1291; Mary, 1290, 1291; Mary Ann, 1290; Mary Anne, 1291; Rebecca, 1290; Sarah, 1290; Sarah Ann, 1290; Susanna, 1290, 1291; Thomas, 1290; William, 1290; William Francis, 1291; —, 1290.
 Toll, Henry Limbrey, 225; Margaret Jane, 692; Margaret Joan, 225; Capt. —, 225; —, 225.
 Tolle, Ceciley, 868.
 Tolson, Hannah, 490; William, 490.
 Tomkyn, Elizabeth, 1025.
 Tomlinson, Dorothy, 1259; Ellinor, 419; G. W., 287, 635, 645, 786; John, 419; Joseph, 1259; —, 351, 788.
 Tomlyn, Mary, 1147.
 Tompson, Ann, 465; Matthew, 465.
 Tomson, Ann, 793; Dionysia, 793; Elizabeth, 793; Emote, 793; John, 793; —, 793.
 Tonckes, Ann, 1121; John, 1121; Mary, 1121.
 Tong, Christian, 72; Jane, 119; Richard, 119.
 Tonnerton, Elizabeth, 283; —, 283.
 Tonstead, Ann, 1100; Ralph, 1100.
 Tooke, Anne, 1299; Anthony, 1297; Charles, 1299; Dorothy, 1299; Elizabeth, 1237; Francis, 1297; Jane, 1299; John, 1237, 1297, 1299; Margaret, 1297; Mary, 1297, 1299; Nicholas, 1297; Richard, 1297; Thomas, 1299; —, 1299.
 Tooker, Ann, 665; Frances, 193; John, 665; Mary, 665; Tho., 665; Tooker, 193.
 Tookes, John, 756.
 Toone, Mary, 1077; Tho., 1077; William Wasteneys, 1077.
 Tootle, Mary, 1179; —, 1179.
 Topeliffe, John, 608, 610; Rose, 608, 610.
 Topham, Dr. Anthony, Dean of Lincoln, 988; Catherine, 988; Chrisr., 504; Elizabeth, 296, 956, 994, 1059; Faith, 941; Hen., 954; Henry, 994; Jane, 954; Martin, 1059; Phoebe, 958; Sarah, 956; Tho., 941; William, 633, 956; —, 296, 504, 958, 988.
 Toplady, Francis, Mayor of Nottingham, 1019; Mary, 1019.
 Topleys, Ann, 649; Dorothy, 648; Rob., 648, 649.
 Topliss, Ellen, 477; William, 477.
 Topp, Elizabeth, 210; John, 210; Mary, 210; Samuel, 210; —, 49, 210.
 Toppin, —, 145.
 Torkington, James, 404; Jane, 404; —, 1049.
 Torr, Alice, 247; John, 524, 547; Mary, 547; Richard, 247.
 Torre, Ann, 253, 254, 255, 258; Anna, 254; Anna Margareta Caroline, 255; Anne, 254; Betty, 254, 255; Caroline, 255; Catherine, 254; Charles, 255; Charlotte, 255; Christopher, 254; Christopher James, 255; Dinah, 254; Dorothy, 254, 255; Edward, 255; Edward William, 255; Eliza, 255; Elizabeth, 253, 254, 646; Emma, 255; Esther, 50, 255; George, 646; Gregory, 253, 254; Hannah

- Maria, 255; Harriet, 255, 277; Henrietta Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 255; Rev. Henry, 255; Henry James, 255; Rev. Henry Nicholas, 255; Isabel, 254; Isabella, 255; Isabella Harriet, 255; James, 50, 253, 254, 255, 258, 277, 909; Rev. James, 254; James Whitwell, 255; Jane, 254; Jane Helena, 255; John, 254, 255; Rev. John, 277; Kirkby, 255; Lettice Jane, 255; Mann Henry, 255; Margaret, 253, 255; Mary, 254, 255, 909; Nicholas, 254; Rev. Nicholas, 255; Nicholas Lee, 255; Roseline, 50; Rosellen, 255; Rosellen Eliza, 255; Samuel, 254; Sarah, 254; Sarah Caroline, 255; Smith, 254; Thomas, 253; Whitby, 932; William, 254; —, 255, 257, 523, 525, 526, 1232, 1233.
- Torrington, John Byng, Viscount, 1142.
- Tothill, Hugh, 549; Joan, 549.
- Totholock, —, Lord, 926.
- Tottenham, Col. —, 667; —, 667.
- Tottie, Elizabeth, 254; Richard, 295; Sarah, 295; William, 254.
- Totty, Katherine, 759; Margaret, 294; Samuel, 759; William, 274; —, 476.
- Touchet, Ann, 169; Anne, 168; Debora, 168; Esther, 166, 168, 169; Hannah, 169, 280; James, 166, 168, 169, 280; John, 168, 169, 281; Mary, 168, 169; Peter, 168; Samuel, M.P. for Shaftesbury, 168; Sarah, 169; Thomas, 168; —, 167, 168, 169, 281, 1106.
- Toulmin, Joshua, D.D., 96; —, 96.
- Touzell, Maj. —, 190; —, 190.
- Tower, Charles, 271; Frances, 271.
- Towers, Ann, 465; Rev. Charles, 271; Dor., 465; Dorothy, 406; Margaret, 1307; Nicholas, 465; William, 406; —, 737, 1051, 1307.
- Towgood, Caroline, 367; Charles, 367; George, 367; John, 367; Lucy, 367; Maria, 27, 367; Mary, 367; Matthew, 1111; Micaiah, 1111; Samuel, 367; Sarah, 367; William, 1111; —, 27, 1111.
- Towle, Jane, 1076; —, 1076.
- Town, Ann, 843; Francisca, 522; —, 843.
- Towne, Ann, 843; James, 843; John, 843; —, 843.
- Townend, Betty, 764; Elizabeth, 753; Jane, 938; Margaret, 605; Richard, 605; Sarah, 764; Tho., 938; —, 753, 764.
- Townes, Elizabeth, 1181.
- Townley, Bernard, 764; Catherine, 764; Cicely, 1152; Helen, 764; John, 764; Laurence, 618; —, 420, 618, 1152.
- Townsend, Amey, 376; Ann, 376; Arthur, 19; Bethia, 375, 376; Catherine, 1112; Chauncy, 757; Eleanor, 376; Elizabeth, 18, 361, 376; Elizabeth Jane, 18; Francis, 548; Sir Henry, 435; Henry Meredith, 19; John, 375, 376; Rev. John, 375; Josiah, 18, 376, 403; Josiah William, 19; Judith, 1281; Mary, 18, 372, 373, 375, 376, 378, 435; Meredith, 372, 375, 376; Samuel, 19; Samuel Meredith, 18; Sarah, 18, 403; Sarah Moul, 19; William Bassett, 18; —, 375, 376, 378, 757, 1075, 1281.
- Towrie, Marian, 942; Wil., 942.
- Towton, Edward Hawke, Baron of, 879.
- Trafford, Ann, 631; Augusta, 277; Caroline, 277; Charles, 277; Sir Edmund, 631; Edward, Mayor of Liverpool, 277; Emma, 277; George, 277; Henrietta, 277; Henrietta Susanna, 277; Henry, 277; Ensign John Leigh, 277; Maria, 277; Richard Leigh, 277; Susan, 277; Trafford, 277; William, 277.
- Trant, Alice, 876; Ann, 377; Rev. Tho., 876; —, 377.
- Trap, —, 95.
- Travers, Benjamin, 27; Sarah, 27; William, 27.
- Travis, Alice, 582; Ann, 582; Daniel, 582; Dorothy, 582; George, 582; James, 582; John, 714; Mary, 714; Ralph, 582; Richard, 582; Seth, 582.
- Travise, Margaret, 1011.
- Trawden, Foulds, 1183.
- Treacher, George, 943; Harriet, 943.
- Treadwell, —, 29.
- Trebeck, Sophia, 744; Thomas, 744.
- Treby, Sir George, 414; Mary, 414; Susanna, 414.
- Tregonwell, John, 875; Theodosia, 875.
- Trelfay, Margaret, 752.
- Trench, Arthur Heywood, 134; Charles James, 134; Frances Mary, 134; Francis, 134; Frederick, 134; Mary, 134; —, 65; —, Lord Ashtowu, 134.
- Trentham, Sir Chris., 164.
- Tresham, —, 1043.
- Tresse, Ellen, 983; Thomas, 983.
- Tretton, Agnes, 835; Alice, 835; Elizabeth, 1020; John, 835; Sir S., 1020.
- Trevers, John, 714; Mary, 714.
- Tricket, Anne, 1093; Catherine, 1092, 1093; Isabella, 1093; Jane, 1093; John, 1093; Joseph, 1093; Mary, 1092, 1093; Rebecca, 1093; Rob., 1092; Robert, 1092, 1093; Thomas, 1093.
- Trickett, Jane, 548; John, 548; Sarah, 548; Susan, 548; —, 1092.
- Trigge, Elizabeth, 1171; Joseph, 1171; Matthew, 1171; Nathaniel, 1171; Thomas, 1171; William, 1171; —, 1171.
- Triggot, Elizabeth, 1007; —, 1007.
- Trigot, Bartholomew, 1283; Catherine, 1283; Thomas, 779; —, 779.
- Trigott, Elizabeth, 1006; Thomas, 1006.
- Tripp, Sarah, 382; —, 382.
- Trippet, Boroughs, 1206; Burrows, 831; Elizabeth, 831, 1206; Margaret, 831; Mary, 831, 1206; Nicholas, 831, 1206; Robert, 202, 831, 1206; Sarah, 202; —, 831, 1206.
- Trippett, Thomas, 817.
- Trippier, Mary, 635; Renny, 635.
- Tritton, —, 1289.
- Troby, Mary, 713; —, 713.
- Trollope, Alice, 983; Ann, 310, 567; James, 983; Sir Thomas, 310, 567; Will., 983.
- Tronidge, Simon, 1052.
- Trot, Mary, 465; —, 465.
- Trotter, Ann, 526; Catherine, 946; Edw., 946; Henry, 526; Hugh, 526; —, 946.
- Troughton, Elizabeth, 372; John, 371; —, 372.
- Trousdale, Mary, 524; —, 524.
- Trout, Ann, 664; John, 664, 741; Mary, 741.
- Trower, Elizabeth, 1045; —, 1045.
- Trubshaw, Alice, 1207; Ann, 33; James, 33; —, 1207, 1241.
- Truman, John, 235, 329, 586; Joseph, 235; Lenox, 329, 586; —, 235.
- Tubley, Mary, 779; Dr. Stephen, 779.
- Tucker, Sarah, 203, 1184; William, 1184; Capt. —, 203; —, 1184.
- Tuckney, Dr. Anthony, 1126; Rev. Dr. Anthony, 931; Rev. Jonathan, 931; Rev. —, 931; —, 931, 1126.

- Tudman, Elizabeth, 1151; Rev. Tho., Prebendary of Lichfield, 1151.
- Tudor, Charlotte, 660; Elizabeth, 660; George, 660; Henry, 660; Mary, 660; —, 411, 660.
- Tudway, Clem., M.P. for Wells, 274; Elizabeth, 274.
- Tuesdale, Martha, 1180; Nathaniel, 1180.
- Tuke, Sir Brian, 1307; Sir Bryan, 1303; Jane, 258; Margery, 1206; Mary, 1303; —, 258, 1206, 1307.
- Tullie, Rev. —, 872.
- Tulloh, John, 501; Mary, 501.
- Tulse, Sir Henry, Lord Mayor, 931.
- Tunnicliff, Margaret, 387; Rob., 387.
- Tunstal, Elizabeth, 967; Marm., 967; Marmaduke, 968; Mary, 968.
- Tunstall, Harriet, 779; Wil., 1191; —, 779, 1191.
- Tunstead, John, 544; Margaret, 544.
- Tupman, Anthony, 476; —, 476.
- Turberville, Edith, 241; Eleanor, 970; Sir John, 970; Richard, 241.
- Turbot, Elizabeth, 348; Mary Elizabeth, 348; Rev. Richard Burrow, 348; William, 348; —, 348.
- Turbott, Ann, 400; Anne, 400; Cordelia, 400; Dorothy, 400; Eleanor, 400; Elizabeth, 400; Emilia, 400; Frances, 400; Frances Eleanor, 400; Gladwin, 400; Helen, 400; Hester, 400; Luey, 400; Margaret, 400; Maria, 400; Mary, 400; Richard, 400; Rev. Richard Burrow, 400; Ursula, 400; William, 400; —, 400.
- Ture, Jane, 356; Sam., 356.
- Turie, Robert, 196; —, 196.
- Turnell, Ann, 530; Elizabeth, 530; John, 530; Mary, 530; Tho., 530; Thomas, 530; Wil., 530; —, 530.
- Turner, Alice, 625, 687, 711; Ann, 176, 700, 1149, 1218, 1277; Anne, 176, 700; Arthur, 311, 344; Barbara, 699, 1217; Betty, 175; Cassandra, 879; Cathe., 925; Catherine, 176, 177, 700, 741, 925, 1035; Charles, 924; Sir Charles, 559, 925; Charlotte, 700; Charlotte Amelia, 700; Cholmley, 935; Cholmley, M.P. for York, 925; Christiana, 461; Christopher, 461; Daniel, M.D., 938; Edmund, 142; Sir Edw., 879; Edward, 843, 1201; Elizabeth, 142, 197, 339, 454, 476, 924, 925; Elizabeth Jane, 721; Esther, 700; Francis, 1085; Gertrude, 331; Hammond, 701; Hannah, 175, 700; Harriet, 711; Henry, 176, 177; James, 176; Jane, 175, 924, 925, 935; Joan, 1135; John, 171, 175, 460, 687, 699, 700, 711, 924, 925, 1277; Joseph, 454, 727; Joshua, 741, 1149; Margaret, 311, 344, 460, 559, 700, 924, 925, 1277; Martha, 693, 695; Marwood William, 925, 935; Mary, 175, 176, 178, 188, 454, 460, 700, 843, 924, 925, 938, 1135; Merey, 176, 189; Philip Holland, 176; Rebecca, 693, 701; Ric., 666, 721; Richard, 331, 924, 925, 1277; Rob., 701; Robert, 454, 687, 695, 700, 701; Sam., 1218; Samuel, 699, 700; Samuel William, 700; Sarah, 176, 699, 700, 727, 925, 1221; Sophia, 199, 200; Theophila, 925; Tho., 476; Thomas, 700, 711; Sir W., 925; Wil., 625; Will., 188, 199; William, 175, 176, 178, 189, 200, 454, 700, 701, 924, 925, 1221; Sir William, Lord Mayor of London, 924; Rev. —, 531; —, 171, 175, 188, 311, 339, 380, 420, 454, 531, 619, 693, 699, 700, 701, 737, 924, 925, 935, 1085, 1217, 1218; —, D.D., 420.
- Turnor, Henry, 320; Isabella, 320.
- Turton, Isabel, 635; John, 944; Mary, 53; Sir Thomas, 53; Rev. —, 53; —, 944.
- Turville, Elizabeth, 1278; John, 1278.
- Tutchin, Rev. John, 1051; Rev. Robert, 1051; Rev. Samuel, 1051; —, 1051.
- Twaites, Margaret, 725.
- Twamley, Mary, 22.
- Tweed, —, 497.
- Twells, Ann, 372; John, 372.
- Twentiman, Alexander, 983; Alice, 983; Ann, 984; Bridget, 983; Edward, 983, 984; Elizabeth, 983; Ellen, 983; Frances, 983; Henry, 983; Isabella, 983; John, 983, 984; Robert, 984; Rosamond, 984; Sarah, 983; William, 983, 984; —, 983, 984.
- Twibel, Hannah, 1173; James, 1173.
- Twibell, Elizabeth, 1080; James, 1080, 1175; Mary, 1175; —, 1175.
- Twiford, Ann, 216; William, 216.
- Twig, Mary, 876; Nicholas, 876.
- Twigg, Ann, 643; Anne, 155; Dorothy, 48, 155; John, 155; Martha, 617, 962; Mary, 155; Nicholas, 155; Ruth, 959; Thomas, 643; Rev. —, 617, 962; —, 48.
- Twigge, Ann, 155; Anne, 347; Dorothy, 155; Dory., 347; Mary, 347; Nicholas, 317; —, 240.
- Twin, —, 441.
- Twisden, Frances, 971; Sir Thomas, 971.
- Twisleton, Alice, 922, 923, 924; Alicia, 923; Ann, 922, 923, 924; Anne, 924; Arthur, 922; Bryan, 922, 923; Cecil, 923; Charlotte, 923; Chrisr., 924; Christopher, 922, 923; Elizabeth, 922, 923; Col. Fiennes, 923; George, 269, 922, 923, 924, 992; Sir George, 923; Grace, 922, 992; Hannah, 924; Henry, 922, 924; Idonea Cecil, 923; Jane, 924; John, 431, 780, 922, 923, 924; Col. Sir John, 923; Judith, 780, 924; Lucy, 923; Margaret, 922, 923, 924; Marm., 924; Mary, 431, 923, 924; Philip, 924; Col. Sir Philip, 923; Prothesia, 269, 922, 923; Ralph, 922; Sarah, 924; Tho., 431; Thomas, 431, 924; Thomas Cockshutt, 924; William, 922; —, 922, 923.
- Twitty, Elizabeth, 1267; John, 1267; Jonathan, 1267; Jonn., 1267; Sarah, 1267; Thomas, 1267.
- Twivel, Sarah, 111; —, 111.
- Twyer, John, 991; Margaret, 991; —, 992.
- Twynhoe, Dorothy, 241; John, 241.
- Tyas, —, 713.
- Tydrington, Frances, 1240; Thomas, 1240.
- Tye, Jane, 564; —, 564.
- Tylston, Ann, 366; Catherine, 358, 366; Elizabeth, 366; Hannah, 366; John, 366; John, M.D., 358, 366; Mary, 366; Thomas, 366; William, 366; Dr. —, 360; —, 189, 366.
- Tym, Anne, 1079; —, M.D., 1079.
- Tymme, Niehl., 1077; —, 1077.
- Tyndall, Caroline, 137; Thomas, 137.
- Typinge, Dorothy, 220; Peter, 220.
- Tyrrel, Bridget, 1140; Britannia, 369; Charles, 369; Sir Timothy, 1140.
- Tyrwhit, Anne, 1268; Jane, 1234, 1235; Sir John, 1190; Marm., 1234; Penelope, 1190; William, 1268.
- Tyrwhitt, Ann, 912; Rob., 912.
- Tyson, Dorothy Jane, 126; Rev. E. C., 598; Isaae, 126; Rev. Isaac, 126; Martha, 598; —, 126.

U

Underhill, Ann, 1119; Clement, 895; Nicholas, 223; Sarah, 895.
 Underwood, Rob., 593; —, 593.
 Unwin, Arabella, 957; Edward, 957; Rev. Edward, 957; Elizabeth, 378, 381, 957; Francis, 957; Hannah, 706; Harriet, 381; James, 957; Louisa, 381; Mary Anne, 381; Michael, 381; Samuel, 381; Sarah, 381; William, 381; —, 15, 381.
 Upcott, —, 5.
 Uppleby, Ann, 485; John, 485; —, 485.
 Upson, Anne, 138; Stephen, 138.
 Urswick, Isabel, 415; Joan, 415; Robert, 415; Sir Tho., 415.
 Urton, Catherine, 1193; Edward, 1193; Elizabeth, 1193; Thomas, 1193.
 Urwiek, Ellinor, 112; Lydia, 112; Martha, 283; Thomas, 283; William, 112.
 Usher, Ann, 1147; Bridget, 123; Elizabeth, 1147; Francis, 1182; Sarah, 703; Tho., 1147; Thomas, 1147; —, 123.
 Utley, —, 620.

V

Vadge, Alexius, 1260; Alexins, M.D., 944; Martha, 944; Dr. —, 1260.
 Vale, Caroline Emily, 250; Rev. Wil. H., 250.
 Valentine, Benjamin, 1307; Elizabeth, 1307.
 Valkenburgh, *see* Van Valkenburgh.
 Van Baerle, Anna Margareta Caroline, 255; Charles Herman Cornelius, 255.
 Van Brueul, Anna Margareta Caroline, 255; —, 255.
 Van Enochet, Maria Gertruida, 1291; Ybrande, 1291.
 Van Stranbenzie, Charles Spencer, 935; Henry, 935; Philippina Theophile Anne, 935; Thomas, 935.
 Van Valkenburgh, Isabel, 558; Matthew, 558.
 Vanderbank, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129; Moses, 129; —, 129.
 Vanderburg, Dorothy, 59; Peter van Putteliek Vander Shelden Grandroist, 59.
 Vanderbush, Elizabeth, 1246.
 Vane, Godfrey Woodward, 11; Sara, 11.
 Vanham, Elizabeth, 1074; George, 1074.
 Vaningbro, Hannah, 78.
 Vansittart, —, 925.
 Vardy, Margaret, 353.
 Vassal, —, 870.
 Vaudrey, Mary, 178; —, 178.
 Vaudry, Mary, 7; —, 7.
 Vaughan, Agnes, 366; Aliee, 993; Ann, 993, 1308; Anne, 993; Cathe., 993; Catherine, 993, 996; Charles, 366; Edward, 366; Frances, 992, 993; Francis, 992, 993; Godfrey Green, 1224; Gwynn, 911; Gwynne, 861; Henry, 993; Sir Henry, 986; Jane, 993; John, 993; Luey, 366; Margaret, 861, 911; Mary, 1127; Richard, 993; Roger, 993; Sir Roger, 993; Rowland, 993; Sibil, 993; Thomas, 993; Watkin, 993; Watkyn, 996; Will., 993; William, 993; Sir William, 993; —, 366, 748, 986, 993, 1308.
 Vause, —, 1049.
 Vaux, Dorothy, 909; Edward, 434; Jeremiah, 909; Maria, 434.

Vavasor, Elizabeth, 1266; Ellen, 905; Frances, 873; Grace, 953; John, 873, 1266; Sir Marm., 953; Mary, 918, 996; Peter, 918; Ralph, 873; Sarah, 990; Walter, 905; Wil., 990; —, 225, 692, 775, 996.
 Vavasour, Anne, 612; Frances, 391; Ralph, 391; William, 612.
 Vayne, Elizabeth, 1240; William, 1240; —, Earl of Westmoreland, 1240.
 Veevers, Mary, 324; —, 324.
 Veevors, Mary, 329.
 Venables, Anne, 408; Col. Robert, 408; Sophia, 322, 1243; Archdeacon —, 322; Rev. —, Archdeacon, 322; —, 1243.
 Venne, Isaac, 1040; Mary, 1027, 1040.
 Venning, Amelia, 1123; Hannah, 1112; Ralph, 1112; Walter, 1123.
 Vennor, Edward, 725; Elizabeth, 726; Henry, 725; Hephzibah, 725; Isabel, 726; Samuel, 726; Thomas, 725, 726; —, 725, 726.
 Venoy, Susan, 197; —, 197.
 Verdon, Benjamin, 668; Hannah, 668; —, 668, 669.
 Vere, Sir Horatio, 751.
 Verelst, Ann, 757; Harry, 205, 757; Mary, 205; —, 205.
 Vermoren, John, 436; —, 436.
 Verney, Elizabeth, 1282; Sir Henry, 143; Sir John, Viscount Fermanagh, 1282; Parthenope, 143.
 Vernon, Ann, 227, 911; Anna, 127; Fanny Maria, 623; Frances, 125, 127, 623, 1150; Frances Julia, 560; Granville, 560; Henry, 64; Hon. Henry, 349; Jane, 127; Joanna, 127; Rev. John, 1150; Sir John, 1278, 1279; Mary, 1015, 1278, 1279; Rachel, 397; Ralph, 623; Rebecca, 127, 349; Ric., 127; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 127; Susan, 1150; Sir Tho., 227, 1015; Wil., 623; William, 125, 127, 911; Capt. —, 228; —, 64, 228, 240, 397, 411, 668; —, Lord, 349.
 Vesey, Agnes, 1208; Alex., 528; Alexander, 1207; Alice, 1207; Anne, 1029, 1208; Bosville, 733, 1208; Elizabeth, 528, 835, 1207, 1208; Ellen, 733, 1028; Frances, 453, 1208; Francis, 1207, 1208; Isabella, 401; John, 1206, 1207, 1208; Margery, 1207; Mary, 733, 1208; Matthew, 1208; Mattw., 733; Michael, 1206, 1207, 1208; Revel, 1206, 1207, 1208; Robert, 1206, 1208; Roger, 1206, 1208; Wil., 835; Will., 1206, 1208; William, 401, 453, 1029, 1094, 1206, 1207, 1208; —, 1206, 1207.
 Vessey, Ann, 167, 218; Elizabeth, 218; John, 167, 218; John Staley, 218; William, 218.
 Vessy, Elizabeth, 167; John Staley, 167; William, 167.
 Vevers, Mary, 264; Richard, 264; Rev. —, 264.
 Vears, Gertrude, 1082; Harriet, 1080; James, 1080; John, 893, 1080, 1082; Rev. John, 1078; John Thwaites, 1080; Luey, 779; Mary, 893; Robert, 779; Sarah, 1080; Thomas Thwaites, 1080; William, 1080; —, 1080.
 Vickerman, Anne, 351; Henry, 351.
 Vickers, Ann, 1080; Anne, 1079; Benjamin, 1079; Cartwright, 897; Catherine, 897; Edward, 377, 1079, 1080; Eliza, 731; Elizabeth, 897, 1079, 1080; George, 377, 897; Gertrude, 1079; Harriet, 203; Henry, 1079; Jane, 377; John, 731, 897, 1079, 1080; Rev. John, 203; Mary, 377, 897, 1079, 1080; Richard, 377, 897; Robert, 897; Sarah, 377, 1079;

Stephen, 897; Thomas, 1079, 1080; William, 1079, 1080; —, 1079, 1175.
 Villiers, Catherine, 971; Chrisr., 971; George, 971.
 Vincent, Catherine, 1236; Elizabeth, 221, 589; Isabella, 25; John, 930; Mary, 831, 959, 1206; Nathaniel, 930; Rich., 589; T., 1113; Thomas, 930, 1236; Rev. Thomas, 930; —, 70, 221, 223, 302, 303, 304, 930, 959, 1206, 1228, 1230.
 Vine, James, 819; Mary, 819.
 Vipian, Benjamin, 181; Elizabeth, 183; Joseph, 181, 183; Mary, 181; Mary Curtis, 181; Thomas, 181; —, 181, 183.
 Viper, Mary, 86.
 Virley, Ann, 524.
 Vizelle, —, 576.
 Voase, Sophia, 90; —, 90.
 Vodka, Alexius, 944, 1261; Ann, 1261; Frances, 1261; Margaret, 1261; Martha, 944.
 Vowe, Catherine, 480; —, 480.
 Voyce, Elizabeth, 757.
 Voysey, Dr. —, 577; —, 577.

W

Wadd, Hugh, 563; Margaret, 563.
 Waddesley, Katherine, 216; Wil., 216.
 Waddilo, —, 332.
 Waddington, Betty, 463; Henry Spencer, 52; Mary Ann, 52; Mattw., 476; William, 476.
 Wade, 495.
 Wade, Ann Waterhouse, 883; Anne, 284; Anne Kaye, 883; Armigal, 495, 499; Benjamin, 956; Cuthbert, 533, 876; Dorothy, 407; Elizabeth, 495, 499, 504, 899; Frances, 533, 876, 956; Isabel, 619, 908; John, 854, 856; Margaret, 1214; Martha, 899; Mary, 856; Rob., 1068, 1214, 1215; Sarah, 899, 1068, 1188; Thomas, 619, 899; Walter, 284; Sir Wil., 495; William, 1188; William Denton, 883; —, 284, 358, 495, 504, 1153.
 Wadham, Frances, 921; —, 921.
 Wadman, John, 286; Mary, 286.
 Wadsworth, Camdena, 1; Elizabeth, 8, 10, 13, 16, 77, 191, 258; Everild, 615; Field Sylvester, 191; Gertrude, 8, 77; Hannah, 8, 9, 14, 263, 827; Isaac, 810; Jane, 8; John, 1, 8, 12, 14, 740, 1215; Rev. John, 522; Jonas, 8; Joseph, 8; Margaret, 740; Mary, 9, 13, 95, 263; Phoebe, 1, 8, 9, 12, 14; Rachael, 10; Rebecca, 198; Samuel, 1, 8, 10, 16, 77; Sarah, 615, 810; Thomas, 457, 615; Timotby, 615; W., 827; Welcome, 1; Wil., 827; William, 8, 10, 13, 198, 672, 1215; —, 10, 522, 727, 733, 827.
 Wager, Sir Charles, 987; Elizabeth, 865; Mary, 491; Susan, 491; Thomas, 491; —, 865, 987.
 Wagstaff, Ann, 893; —, 893.
 Wagstaffe, Bethulia, 1006; Elizabeth, 306, 646; John, 306, 603; Mary, 306; Olive, 603; Sarah, 491; Wil., 646; —, 306, 491.
 Waile, Patience, 327.
 Waine, Gabriel, 454; John, 784; Mary, 454, 517, 864; Roger, 784; —, 454, 784, 864.
 Wainhouse, Ann, 290; Caroline, 290; Dorothy, 290; Edward, 290; Elizabeth, 290, 515; Henrietta, 290; Martha, 290; Michl., 290; Richard, 290.
 Wainman, Elizabeth, 888; Hannah, 519; Wil., 519, 888.
 Wainwright, Alice, 390, 797; Ann, 664, 1027, 1040; Anne, 714; Dorothy, 463, 890; Elizabeth, 476, 509, 664, 714, 798, 807, 1159; Ellen, 646, 657; Francis, 797; George, 390, 509, 797, 1040, 1159; Hayford, 920; Henry, 647, 795; Jane, 462, 463, 605; John, 590, 646, 797, 801; Jonathan, 675, 713, 714, 798; Jonn., 714; Luke, 798; Margaret, 795; Mary, 647, 664, 713, 714, 798; Phoebe, 798; Rebecca, 798; Richard, 657, 797, 807; Rob., 462, 675; Robert, 605, 714, 797, 798; Sarah, 463; Thomas, 753; —, 658, 675, 753, 791, 797, 798, 801, 920.
 Waite, Daniel, 1057; Dorotby, 995; Henry, 990; Jane, 920; John, 990; Rev. Nicholas, 990; Nicholas Robinson, 990; Richard, 990; Rosamund, 990; Sarah, 990; Thomas, 995; —, 990, 1057.
 Wake, Bernard, 663; Charles, 287; Charlotte, 287; Dorotby, 608; Drury, 287; Harriet, 663; Helen, 663; Jane, 287; John Bernard, 663; Louisa, 287; Marianne, 287; Mary, 287; Richard William, 287; Rev. Wil., Archbishop of Canterbury, 608; William, 287, 663; Sir William, 287, 1045; —, 287, 472, 1045.
 Wakebridge, Cecily, 343; William, 343.
 Wakefield, Anne, 183; Daniel, 434; Edward, 434; Francis, 1252; Gilbert, 183; John, 338; Mary, 338; Priscilla, 434; Sarah Sophia, 1252; —, 73, 434.
 Wakeman, Hannah, 1113; Rob., 1113.
 Walcock, Elizabeth, 849.
 Waldegrave, Sarah, 788; Tho., 788.
 Wale, Charles, 373; Lucy, 373.
 Wales, Abigail, 98; Ann, 885; —, 98.
 Walesby, Anne, 822; Wil., 822.
 Walford, Elizabeth, 73; Maria, 73; Richard, 73; Susanna, 1135; Thomas, 73; Will. Smith, 1135; William, 1135; Capt. Willm., 1135; —, 73.
 Walkden, Sarah, 113; —, 113.
 Walkedine, Frances, 238; Rev. William, 238.
 Walker, 1006.
 Walker, Aaron, 743; Agnes, 1006, 1007; Alice, 159, 285, 748, 771, 819, 1006, 1007, 1068; Ann, 82, 229, 510, 574, 707, 743, 770, 771, 772, 802, 823, 828, 876, 999, 1007; Anna, 743; Anna Maria, 744; Anne, 742, 1159, 1283; Anne Maria, 286; Arabella, 783; Benjamin, 742; Betty, 771; Catherine, 632, 744, 894, 897, 982; Constantia Frances Anne, 744; Daniel, 53, 55, 1222; Debora, 55; Dorothy, 131, 520; Edmund, 520; Edward, 744, 802; Eleanor, 771, 1006; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 84, 285, 341, 520, 595, 621, 735, 744, 745, 771, 802, 963, 1006, 1007, 1018, 1179, 1207, 1222; Ellen, 539; Emma, 1169; Frances, 286, 744, 811; Francis, 1022; Fredrick, 744; George, 40, 294, 295, 649, 770, 771, 772, 819, 982, 1007; George, Archdeacon of Derry, 989; George Clark, 1287; Georgiana Frederica, 941; Gertrude, 1007; Grace, 742; Gregory, 516, 1006, 1007, 1018, 1068; Haigh, 963; Hallowell, 295; Hannah, 294, 742, 743, 773, 1007; Hannah Clark, 1287; Harriet, 702, 744; Helen, 548; Hen., 764; Henry, 74, 197, 1003, 1006, 1007; Henry, M.P. for Aldborough, 744; Henry Frederick, 744; Hester, 197; James, 55, 285, 286; Jane, 294, 295, 649, 770, 771, 876, 1001; Jane Clark, 1287; Jennet, 764; John, 55, 84, 539, 743, 770, 876, 877, 941, 1007; Jonathan, 510, 742, 743, 744; Jonn., 1159; Jos., 707; Joseph, 702, 742, 744, 773;

- Joseph, High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 744; Joshua, 744; Joshua. M.P. for Aldborough, 744; Judith, 886; Margaret, 17, 294, 745, 772, 1003, 1006, 1209; Margery, 516, 1006, 1207; Maria, 295; Martha, 17, 295, 520, 627; Mary, 40, 74, 285, 286, 295, 411, 520, 621, 642, 742, 743, 744, 745, 771, 1007, 1022, 1245, 1269; Mary Ann, 743; Michael, 866; Miles, 1245; Nicholas, 229; Oswald, 595; Peggy, 675; Peter, 55; Rebecca, 824; Rhoda, 743; Richard, 55, 281, 770, 771, 1006; Rob., 894; Robert, 548, 599, 897, 1007; Rose, 1007; Rowland, 1006; Ruth, 1187; Sam, 709; Samuel, 411, 595, 742, 743, 744, 745; Capt. Samuel, 295; Sarah, 294, 295, 709, 743, 744, 745, 1295; Sophia, 744; Susan, 744, 877, 1179; Susanna, 744; Susannah, 743; Tabitha, 866; Tho., 999; Thomas, 17, 294, 295, 520, 574, 675, 744, 771, 1007; Ursula, 989; Wil., 632, 828; Will., 1169, 1179; William, 55, 84, 159, 294, 295, 341, 520, 595, 621, 627, 742, 745, 811, 886, 1001, 1006, 1007, 1269; —, 131, 208, 281, 285, 286, 294, 300, 464, 520, 595, 625, 642, 643, 696, 742, 743, 745, 748, 765, 770, 771, 772, 779, 783, 791, 823, 824, 961, 1001, 1006, 1007, 1026, 1187, 1207, 1295.
- Wall, Ann Maria, 218; Anne, 217; Anthony, 217; Brilliana, 75; Elizabeth, 1014; George, 163, 217, 218; Henry, 217, 218; John, 217, 218; Mary, 163, 167, 217, 218, 1264; Stephen, 217, 218; William, 217; —, 167, 217, 218, 802, 1264.
- Wallace, Ann, 903; Edward, 903; Capt. —, 724; —, 761, 903.
- Waller, Alderott, 1226, 1227; Ann, 164, 379; Anne, 714; Apphia, 1227; Dorothy, 97; Eliza, 39; Elizabeth, 49, 379, 919, 1223, 1226; Esther Burton, 379; Sir Hardress, 919; Jane, 533; John, 1227; Lucy, 533; Martha, 1226; Mary, 919, 1226; Capt. Mattw., 533; Peter, 1170; R., 1226; Rob., 533; Robert, 379, 533; Sarah, 1227; Wil., 379; William, 49, 379, 1223, 1226; Gen. William, 1226; —, 49, 276, 379, 533, 714, 1017, 1170, 1226.
- Walley, Harriet, 591; Joseph, 591.
- Wallier, Margaret, 1209.
- Wallis, Ann, 903; Edward, 903; Elizabeth, 945; James, 945; Mary, 764; —, 771.
- Wallman, Eliza, 15; Elizabeth, 14; —, 14.
- Walman, Elizabeth, 15.
- Walmesley, Abigail, 440; Jane, 170; John, 313; Nicholas, 26; Rob., 990; S., 313; Thomas, 170; —, 26, 313, 440.
- Walmsley, Anne, 838; —, 838.
- Walpole, Arthur, 980; Elizabeth, 980; —, 493, 904.
- Walsh, Angelina, 1148; Peter, 969.
- Walsham, Martha, 515; Wil., 515.
- Walshaw, Charles, 7; Elizabeth, 7; Hannah, 7; Johu, 7; Mary, 7; Sarah, 7.
- Walsingham, Elizabeth, 995; Sir Francis, 995; William, 995.
- Walters, Catherine, 991; Charles, 610, 1071; Capt. George Robinson, 991; Sir Hugh Palliser, 991; Juliana, 991; Margaret, 610, 1071; Mary, 991; Olive, 956; Rebecca, 991; Lieut. William, 991; Dr. —, 384; Maj. —, 991; —, 186, 384, 956.
- Walthal, Anne, 585; John, 585; Ruth, 257; —, 257.
- Walthall, Ann, 627; Elizabeth, 627; Tho., 627; William, 627; —, 627.
- Walton, 172.
- Walton, Ann, 884, 885, 1188; Anne, 884, 1300; Betty, 859; Daniel, 809; Elizabeth, 858, 859, 884, 1270; Hannah, 710; Henry, 553; Isaac, 859; Iz., 417; James, 653, 858, 884; Johu, 653, 710, 761, 859, 884, 1270; Martha, 859; Mary, 553, 653, 859, 884, 1270; Nataniel, 859; Pearson, 885; Philippa, 1270; Rachel, 858; Samuel, 1270; Susan, 761, 859, 884; Susanna, 653; Thomas, 1270; Thomas Crossland, 884; Troth, 1198; William, 1270; —, 653, 809, 859, 884, 1188, 1270, 1300.
- Walwyn, Frances, 135; Tho., 135.
- Wandesford, Alice, 768; Sir Chrissr., 620; Sir Chrissr., Master of the Rolls, 768; Eleanor, 620; Frances, 620; —, 768.
- Wandsforth, Warton, 419; —, 419.
- Wanless, Mary, 985; Tho., 985.
- Wanleys, Mary, 985; Thomas, 985.
- Wansey, John, 369; Sarah, 369.
- Warburton, Ann, 966, 969; Anne, 1143; Blanche, 552; Elizabeth, 359; Sir George, 966, 969, 1145, 1146, 1147; John, 673; Sir John, 552; Margaret, 1145, 1146, 1147; Mary, 359, 673; P. H., 361; Peter, 1150; Justice Peter, 359; Sir Peter, 970; Philip, 361; Philip Henry, 360; Philip Henry, M.P. for Chester, 359; Robert, 359; Sarah, 693; Susan, 1150; Dr. —, 359; —, 260, 400, 592, 647, 693, 970, 1143, 1184.
- Wareup, Catherine, 920; —, 920.
- Ward, Alice, 771, 1168; Ann, 224, 507, 720, 721, 723, 749, 838, 894, 1116, 1117, 1158, 1195; Anne, 748, 840, 1116, 1117; Anne Charlotte, 721; Anthy., 777; Armina, 643; Arnold John, 721; Asline, 721; Augusta, 721; Barbara, 648; Bernard, 721; Caroline, 721; Cathe., 1182; Catherine, 1275; Rev. Charles, 1117; Charles Bruce, 1117; Charlotte, 283; Dorothy, 863, 1020; Edgar Temple, 721; Eleanor, 748; Eliza, 721; Eliza Anne, 1117; Elizabeth, 128, 307, 545, 574, 647, 682, 749, 840, 964, 1116, 1241, 1281; Elizabeth Emma, 721; Elizabeth Jane, 721; Elizabeth Sarah, 721; Ellen, 721, 800, 803; Ellen Sarah, 722; Emily, 721; Emma Grace, 721; Esther, 749; Frances, 307, 840, 955; Rev. Francis, 1117, 1119; Frederick, 721; Gartrick, 229; George, 749, 800, 838, 1100; Gertrude, 229; Grace, 658, 721, 723, 749; Hannah, 720, 721, 723, 1117, 1119; Henrietta, 721; Henry, 1182; Henry Chadwick, 722; Hester, 1158; Isabel, 777, 868, 908; J. B., 724; Jane, 1116; Jeremy, M.D., 545, 647; John, 196, 418, 721, 894, 1117, 1119, 1281; Rev. John, 574, 1116, 1117; John Briddon, 721; John Harrison, 721; Joseph, 720, 721; Dr. Joshua, 128; Knox, 128; Louisa, 721; Lucy, 777, 868; Lydia, 307, 1117; Margaret, 225, 311, 647, 648, 1117; Margery, 544, 934; Marie Louisa, 722; Martha, 1116; Mary, 196, 647, 661, 682, 720, 721, 809, 840, 1182; Mary Caroline, 721; Matilda, 722; Michael, 1158; Michl., 1156; Patience, 1275; Ralph, 128, 229, 771, 800, 803; Rebecca, 128; Rob., 964; Robert, 544, 648, 658, 682, 749, 809; Rev. Robert, Prebendary of York, 647; Roger, 648; Samuel, 307, 840; Samuel Broomhead, 660, 721, 723, 725; Rev. Samuel Broomhead, 721; Samuel Hawkes, 1117; Samuel Outram, 722; Sara, 1182; Sarah, 648, 660, 663, 720, 721, 722, 749, 1103; Rev. Stephen,

- 840; Susan, 1117; Tho., 749, 1116, 1241; Thomas, 128, 720, 721, 748, 749, 1158, 1182; Thomas Asline, 721, 723; Thomas Merriman, 1116; Thomas Rawden, 1117; Wil., 225; Will., 1182; William, 307, 648, 748, 749; Winifred, 418; —, 158, 202, 204, 224, 283, 311, 393, 713, 719, 720, 722, 752, 840, 868, 908, 934, 955, 1016, 1020, 1100, 1182, 1241.
- Warde, Anne, 977; Frances, 977; John, 223; Mary, 223; Patience, 977; Patientius, 977; St. Andrew, 977; Sarah, 223; Sarah Julia, 1092; Rev. William, 1092; —, 223, 977.
- Wardel, Emmote, 328; Emote, 328; Rev. Matthew, 328; Rev. Mattw., 328.
- Wardell, Margaret, 529; —, 529.
- Wardlaw, Catherine, 1085; Henry, 1085; Maria, 1085.
- Wardman, Martha, 101; Mary, 101; Samuel, 101.
- Ware, Jane, 358; —, 358.
- Wareing, Esther, 70; Samuel, 70.
- Warham, Rev. —, 174.
- Waring, Ann, 981, 1291; Anne Eleanor, 1221; Edmund, 981; Elizabeth, 981; Frances, 981; Francis, 1291; John Arthur, 1291; Joseph, 1291; Rob., 981; Robert, 70, 981; —, 70, 1221.
- Warner, Col. Augustine, 443, 1293; Elizabeth, 1134; Lee, 319; Mary, 1285; Mildred, 443, 1293; Poulet, 1285; —, 319, 1099, 1134.
- Warreu, Rev. Edw. Blackburn, 11; Edward, 370; Elizabeth, 72, 250, 370, 1133; Francis, 323, 370; Hannah, 323, 1269; James, Member for Plymouth, U.S.A., 264; Joan, 435; John, 369, 370, 372; Margaret, 362; Mary, 369, 370; Mary Ann, 11; Nicholas, 250; Rev. Nicholas, 1274; Sir Ralph, 435; Sarah, 250, 370, 372, 1274; Thomas, 250, 1269; Thomas Pickard, 370; Dr. —, 464; —, 218, 264, 370, 1133.
- Warrington, —, 240.
- Warris, Marianne, 714; Sarah, 714; William, 714; William Younge, 714; —, 714.
- Warton, Agnes, 606; Ann, 606; Anthony, 607, 958; Benjamin, 606; Caroline, 608; Catherine, 353, 607; Charles, 607; Charlotte, 608; Diana, 608; Dorothy, 606; Edward, 606, 607; Elizabeth, 353, 606, 607; Faith, 606, 607; Frances, 192, 607; Francis, 607; Granada, 607; Gertrude, 607; Harriet, 608; Henry, 606, 607; Jane, 607, 608; Joan, 606, 607; John, 607; Laurence, 603, 606, 607; Margaret, 607, 608; Mary, 607, 608; Michael, 353, 606, 607; Sir Michael, 606, 607; Ralph, 607; Sir Ralph, 607; Sarah, 603, 607, 608; Susan, 607; Sir Warton, 608; Winifred, 606; —, 606, 607, 956.
- Warwick, Dorothy, 914; Marden Olivia, 20; Mary, 20; Mary Aldred, 20; Rebecca Wylde, 20; Thomas Olivers, 20; Thomas Shirley, 20; —, 914.
- Washbourn, Edw., 1196; Susan, 1196.
- Washington, Ann, 443, 1293, 1294, 1295; Anne, 1293; Augustine, 443, 444, 1294; B., 1294; Betty, 444, 1294; Bushrod, 1294; Hon. Bushrod, 444, 1294; Butler, 443, 1294; Catherine, 444, 1293; Charles, 1294; Col. Charles, 444; Darcy, 989; Elizabeth, 444, 1099, 1293; Elizabeth, 1293; Fairfax, 444, 1293, 1294; Ferdinand, 444; Frances, 444; George, 444, 1294; George, President of U.S.A., 1294; Gen. George, 1294; Gen. George, President of U.S.A., 444; Maj. George, 444; George Septre, 444; Grace, 989; Hannah, 444, 1293, 1295; Henry, 444, 1293; James, 556; Jane, 443, 444, 1294; John, 443, 444, 1293; Gen. John, 1293; John Augustine, 444, 1294; Laurence, 443, 1293, 1295; Maj. Laurence, 1294; Laurence, 443; Louisa, 444, 1293; Margaret, 443, 1293; Martha, 444; Mary, 443, 547, 556; Mildred, 443, 444, 1293, 1294; Samuel, 1294; Capt. Samuel, 444; Col. Samuel, 444; Sarah, 444, 1294; Thacker, 444, 1293; Thomas, 1099; Thornton, 444; Warner, 444, 1293, 1295; Whiting, 444, 1293; Col. William, 443; Sir William, 443; —, 443, 444, 556, 1293, 1294.
- Washton, 495.
- Washton, Christian, 495; Rob., 495.
- Wasp, Jane, 427; —, 427.
- Wasteneys, Ann, 1076; Anne, 1076; Darcy, 1076; Elizabeth, 451, 1076; Francis, 1075; George, 451; Hardolf, 1075, 1076; Sir Hardolf, 558, 560; Jane, 558, 1076, 1290; John, 1075, 1076; Lueretia, 1076; Margaret, 1076; Mary, 1075, 1076, 1077; Rebecca, 1076; Sarah, 1076; Thomas, 1075; William, 1075, 1076, 1077; —, 1075, 1290.
- Wastern, Elizabeth, 461; Tho., 461.
- Wastneys, John, 1185; Mary, 1185.
- Waterer, Ann, 1175; George, Mayor of Doncaster, 1175.
- Waterhouse, Abigail, 847, 848, 850; Abraham, 854; Agnes, 805, 844, 845, 853, 855, 860, 861, 862; Alice, 805, 844, 849, 852, 856, 861, 862; Ann, 163, 164, 595, 637, 763, 806, 807, 845, 846, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 882, 883, 1304; Anna, 851; Anne, 590, 654, 806, 848, 850, 851, 858, 860; Anne Elizabeth, 858; Anthony, 164, 518, 635, 845, 852, 856, 857, 863; Anthy., 855, 856; Beatrix, 860; Betty, 859, 883; Brian, 844; Bridget, 477, 849, 852, 855, 860; Caleb, 854, 862; Cathe., 847; Catherine, 164, 848, 856, 858; Cecilia, 854; Christabel, 853, 861; Christopher, 844; Conquest, 850; Daniel, 855; David, 846, 847, 848, 850; Dennis, 862; Dorothy, 845, 854, 858, 860, 863; Dory., 847, 860; Edith, 882; Edmund, 650, 805, 806, 816, 853, 856, 860; Edw., 477, 637; Edward, 805, 847, 850, 851, 853, 856, 860, 861, 862; Sir Edward, 847, 848; Effame, 848, 854; Elizabeth, 163, 164, 477, 595, 805, 806, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 882, 883; Elizabeth Bromley, 805; Ellen, 646, 805, 806, 846, 847, 856, 857, 858; Ellen Frances, 858; Ellinor, 854; Emma, 844; Emmot, 806; Esther, 854; Fortune, 845, 846; Frances, 164, 852, 858; Francis, 848; George, 164, 805, 844, 848, 850, 851, 852, 860, 862, 882; Gilbert, 844, 853, 861; Grace, 518, 846, 847, 850, 851, 852, 854, 855, 856, 857, 859, 862, 863; Grace Elizabeth, 853; Gregory, 849, 850, 860; Hannah, 863; Harriet, 858; Helen, 846, 854, 857; Henry, 330, 654, 805, 806, 846, 860, 862, 863; Hester, 850; Humphrey, 851; Humphry, 851; Isaac, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 860, 861, 862, 863; Isabel, 844, 845, 848, 850, 852, 853, 854, 856, 861, 862, 863, 1193; Jacob, 855; James, 786, 856, 860, 861, 862; Jane, 164, 207, 845, 846, 847, 850, 853, 854, 862, 1073;

- Janet, 853; Jasper, 849, 859; Jennet, 805, 850, 851, 855, 860, 861; Jeremiah, 806; Jeremiah Bromeley, 805; Jeremy, 847, 850, 852; Rev. Jeremy, 849; Joan, 805, 844, 853, 856, 859, 862; Johanne, 853; Johannes, 856; John, 163, 164, 187, 805, 806, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 1193; John, M.D., 285; Dr. John, 910; John del, 860; John Gilbert, 852; John Lindal, 883; John Wilmot, 164; Jonas, 583, 845, 846, 849, 860, 863; Rev. Jonas, 846, 863; Joseph, 805, 806, 847, 852, 863; Joshua, 855, 861, 882; Judith, 583, 849, 852, 853, 860; Laurence, 844, 845, 851, 853; Rev. Sir Laurence, 854; Lawrence, 853; Lewis, 845, 849, 1304; Lowd, 806; Luke, 882; Lydia, 852, 882, 883; Mabel, 852, 861; Marg., 850; Margaret, 164, 805, 844, 849, 852, 853, 861, 862, 882, 911; Margaret Senior, 805; Maria, 164; Mark, 856; Martha, 164, 806, 845, 846, 849, 855, 862, 944; Martha Ann, 164; Mary, 52, 163, 285, 530, 650, 786, 806, 815, 816, 844, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 911; Matthew, 860, 882, 883; Matthias, 852; Matw., 882; Maximilian, 847, 848, 849, 944; Mercy, 857; Michael, 52, 163, 763, 845, 851, 852, 854, 855, 856, 859, 861, 862; Michael, Mayor of Pontefract, 164; Michl., 855; Nathaniel, 848, 852, 844, 859, 860; Nicholas, 847, 848, 850, 856, 862; Philip, 846, 847, 851, 863, 998; Philippa, 862; Phoebe, 863; Prudence, 848, 850, 860; Rachel, 858; Rainsford, 863; Ralph, 590, 595, 636, 805, 806, 860; Maj. Ralph, 860; Rebecca, 285, 854; Richard, 805, 844, 845, 846, 847, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 860, 861, 862, 863, 882, 883; Sir Richard, 860; Rob., 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 851, 854, 861, 911, 1073; Robert, 285, 805, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 1074; Rev. Robert, 806, 807; Roger, 844; Ruth, 855; Samuel, 846, 852, 855, 857, 858, 862, 863; Sarah, 187, 806, 846, 850, 852, 853, 856, 857, 858, 861, 862, 863, 882, 883, 998; Sence, 846; Sibel, 862; Sibil, 845, 849, 851, 852, 853, 854, 856, 861, 862; Simon, 852, 855; Sophia, 858; Stephen, 846, 847; Snsan, 635, 636, 846, 847, 849, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863; Susanna, 849; Susannah, 848, 858; Talbot, 164; Theodore, 846, 847; Tho., 847, 848, 850; Thomas, 164, 595, 805, 806, 847, 849, 850, 852, 853, 856, 860, 861, 882, 883; Rev. Thomas, 850; Thomas Hirst, 882; Thomas Mirfyn, 882; Toby, 847; Toby, D.D., 849; Trentham Thomas, 164; Ursula, 848; Vincnt, 847; Wildos, 863; Will, 805, 862; William, 805, 847, 863, 882, 883; Sir William, 860; —, 163, 164, 207, 530, 805, 806, 815, 816, 844, 845, 846, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 856, 857, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 882, 883, 1201.
- Waterland*, 875.
- Waterland*, Ann, 875; Anne, 875; Daniel, D.D., 875; Dr. Daniel, 875; Elizabeth, 875; Henry, 352, 875; Henry, Prebendary of Bristol, 876; Rev. Henry, 875; Martha, 876; Mary, 875, 876; Muriel, 876; Philip, 875; Sarah, 876; Theodore, D.D., 875; Theodosia, 875; Theophilus, D.D., 875; William, 875; —, 352, 875, 876.
- Waterpark*, —, Lord, 274.
- Waters, Elizabeth, 1119; Susan, 404; Dr. Wilma, 404.
- Waterton, Janc, 847; Thomas, 847, 966; —, 600, 966.
- Wathen, Ann, 374; —, 374.
- Watkin, Ann, 112; Mary Ann, 112; Watkin, 112; Watkiu William, 112.
- Watkins, Catherine, 627; Frances Mary, 947; Gifford, 627; Rev. Henry, 947; Jane, 492; Mary Ann, 112; Thomas, 492; Capt. —, 112.
- Watkinson, Alice, 481, 482, 488, 837; Ann, 481, 482, 483, 722; Anne, 1210; Elizabeth, 347, 474, 482, 483, 601, 723, 837, 1008; Elizabeth Frances, 481; Godf., 138, 481, 837; Godfrey, 231, 236, 347, 481, 482, 483, 601, 722, 723, 837, 1008, 1209, 1210; Hannah, 721, 723; Henry, 488; James, 723; Janc, 482, 483; John, 481, 723; Jonathan, 708, 721, 723; Lydia, 723; Mary, 481, 482, 483, 708, 723; Nicholas, 481; Paul, 231, 482; Rev. Peter, 474, 481; Ruth, 483; Sarah, 599, 708, 721, 723; Susan, 482; Susanna, 236; Thomas, 482, 723; —, 138, 347, 481, 599, 723; —, M.D., 599.
- Watlas, *see* Thornton-Watlas.
- Watson, Alexius, 1261; Alice, 800, 959; Andrew Kipping, 188; Ann, 326, 708, 1261; Anna Maria, 709; Anne, 188; Rev. Anthony, 191; Benjamin, 708; Christiana, 434; Debora, 214; Dorothy, 708; Edmund, 601, 800, 1150; Edward, 1261; Eliza, 709; Elizabeth, 548, 816, 1216, 1219; Emily, 371, 709; Esther, 508; Eyre, 548; Frances, 27, 29, 243; Francis, 1261; George, 709, 866, 1261; H., 146; Hannah, 706, 708, 709; Helen, 866; Henry, 709; Hephzibah, 602; Holland, 177, 405, 455, 456, 1039; James, 177, 326, 548, 708; Jane, 332, 601, 708, 1150, 1219; Jemima, 1166; Joel, 1139; John, 243, 548, 708, 709, 1131, 1200; Rev. John, 527, 549; John Bayley, 188; Judith, 177; Leonard, 1058; Lucy, 139, 708; Margaret, 188, 265, 708; Martin, 708; Mary, 188, 605, 708, 709, 712, 732, 1131, 1177; Mary Ann, 194; Milcent, 326; Priscilla, 308, 311; Richard, 816; Robert, 308, 311; Rosamond, 1004, 1005; Rowland, 298, 332; Samuel, 27, 29, 139, 181, 265, 732; Sarah, 266, 708, 721, 723, 1058, 1139; Shepley, 906; Tho., 706; Thomas, 188, 708, 709, 712, 1261; Thomas Sanding, 188; Wil., 605, 723; William, 326, 332, 602, 708, 709, 1200, 1216; Sir William, 434; Sir William, M.D., 434; Dr. —, 308; —, 6, 81, 82, 83, 93, 127, 159, 181, 188, 191, 194, 214, 266, 298, 308, 329, 354, 371, 505, 508, 514, 523, 543, 544, 547, 584, 585, 624, 636, 639, 708, 709, 721, 763, 810, 819, 844, 849, 857, 860, 891, 892, 1004, 1060, 1166, 1177, 1213, 1230, 1232, 1233, 1234.
- Watt, Francis, 858; Richard, 858; Sarah, 858.
- Watts, Alice, 489; Ann, 625; Ben., 489; Elizabeth, 224, 347, 995; Godfrey, 47, 224, 347; Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, 995; Mary, 47, 221, 224, 347, 1113, 1149; Richard, 625, 1288; Rob., 224; Dr. Rob., 347; Robert, 221, 224, 347, 687, 1149; Ruth, 687; Sarah, 224, 347, 1149; Thomas, 1149; Wil., 995; Rev. —, 329; —, 224, 347, 615, 1043, 1288.
- Waunton, Margaret, 437; Valetine, 437.
- Wavel, Richard, 931; Maj. —, 931; —, 931.
- Waverland, Hen., 155; Mary, 155.
- Wawnc, Mary, 921; William, 921.
- Waymouth, John, 186; Mary, 186; —, 186.

- Wayno, Capt. Gabriel, 1064; Judith, 1241; Martha, 1064.
- Waywell, Alice, 961; —, 961.
- Weaver, Ann, 1141; Judith, 299; Rob., 1141; —, 299.
- Webb, Alice, 395; Ann, 1141; Rev. Charles Hawksley, 696; David, 1141; Elizabeth, 395, 579; Elizabeth Mary, 746; Ellen, 256; James, 1119; John, 256, 395, 892; Rev. John, 222, 696; Margaret, 1029; Martha, 222, 696, 892; Mary, 953, 955; Mercy, 15; R., 746; Rev. Ric., Minor Canon of St. Paul's, 1163; Sarah, 1119; Susan, 696; Tho., 953; Thomas, 955; Sir Wil., Lord Mayor of London, 1029; William, 579; —, 15, 449, 696.
- Webster, Agnes, 235; Ald., 1241; Alice, 1011, 1206; Ann, 188, 236, 247, 824, 1011, 1072; Aune, 1011; Benjamin, 1011; Catherine, 319; Dorothy, 217, 648, 1009, 1011; Eleanor, 673, 872, 1011; Elizabeth, 45, 224, 236, 237, 347, 579, 668, 740, 803, 839, 870, 895, 1011, 1034, 1187; Ellen, 906; Elinor, 1011; Frances, 236, 367, 1241; Frs., 476; George, 188; Gilb., 473; Godf., 224, 839, 1008; Godfr-y, 231, 236, 347, 675, 1011; Sir Godfrey, 870, 1010, 1012; Hannah, 668, 696; Henry, 235, 236; Sir Henry, 1110; Isabel, 408; James, 408, 411; Capt. James, 408; Jane, 740, 959; John, 665, 666, 668, 673, 675, 803, 906, 1009, 1011, 1206; Dr. John, 319; Rev. John, 696; Dr. John Sparrow, 319; Joseph, 22, 668, 1011; Joshua, 1011; Leonard, 668, 696; Lydia, 44, 231, 236; Margaret, 612, 872, 1011; Martha, 22; Martin, 319; Mary, 9, 13, 95, 235, 236, 481, 665, 668, 675, 696, 948, 1008, 1011, 1187; Matthew, 236, 460; Michael, 1187; Nicholas, 1011; Paul, 44, 231, 236, 247, 482; Peter, 1011, 1012; Phoebe, 9, 95, 1011; Ralph, 307; Richard, 45, 200, 476, 1187; Rob., 579, 612, 872, 1072; Robert, 231, 235, 236, 237; Samuel, 9; Sara, 668, 824; Sarah, 153, 224, 236, 347, 665, 668, 1011; Susan, 482, 579; Susanna, 235, 236; Theodosia, 319; Tho., 347, 481; Thomas, 9, 13, 95, 224, 236, 740; Walker, 237; Will., 740, 1187; William, 9, 45, 579, 740, 872, 1187; Sir William, 870; Capt. —, 481; —, 45, 153, 167, 188, 319, 481, 648, 696, 740, 870, 958, 1010, 1011, 1110.
- Weddel, Amy, 533; Margaret, 1257; Wil., 1257; —, 533.
- Weddell, Ann, 1259; Barbara, 1259, 1260; Maj. Charles, 1260; Dorothy, 1259; Elizabeth, 1259, 1260; Emma, 590, 1259; Frances, 1259, 1260; Jane, 1259, 1260; Joan, 1259; John, 1259; Leonard, 590, 1259; Margaret, 1259, 1260; Mary, 1259; Metcalf, 1259; Richard, 1259; Richard Elcock, 1260; Thomas, 1259, 1260; William, 1259, 1260; —, 1259.
- Wedderburn, Alexander, Lord Loughborough and Earl of Rosslin, 97; Betty Ann, 97.
- Wedgwood, Catherine, 102, 175; John, 102; Joseph, 102; Josiah, 102, 175; Margaret, 102; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 102; —, 102.
- Weedley, Ellen, 927; Francis, 927; Henry, 927; John, 927; Mary, 927; Thomas, 927; Witham, 927.
- Weedon, Ann, 236; Elizabeth, 236; Rev. Joseph, 909; Martha, 909; Susanna, 235; William, 235.
- Week, George, 597; Margery, 596, 597.
- Weeks, —, 435.
- Weeton, Edward, 938; Elizabeth, 938; Jaques, 938; Rev. —, 938.
- Weightman, John, 624; Mary, 624.
- Welborne, Christopher, 416; Dorothy, 416; Margaret, 416; Ralph, 416.
- Welburn, —, 531.
- Welch, Amy, 132; Aune, 811; Elizabeth, 1229; George, 132; Hannah, 75; Maria, 841; Ruth, 1229; Tho., 1229; William, 1229; Rev. —, 540; —, 75, 540, 811.
- Weld, Anna Maria, 1104; Isaac, D.D., 1104.
- Welden, Anne, 333, 334; Thomas, 333, 334.
- Welford, —, 778.
- Welham, Mary, 362.
- Well, Mary, 1149.
- Wellbeloved, Ann, 182, 183; Charles, 182, 186; Charles Henry, 182; Emma, 183; Harriet, 183; John, 182; Letitia, 183, 186; Mary, 182; Robert, 182, 1122; Sarah, 182, 1122.
- Weller, Anna Maria, 501; —, 501.
- Wellins, —, 987.
- Wells, Ann, 553; Barbara, 553; Bernard, 553; Dymock, 883; Dymoke, 883; Elizabeth, 883; Fanny, 430; John, 243; Margaret, 243; Skinner, 430; Sophia, 883; Thomas, 553; Thomas Waterhouse, 883.
- Welme, Ann, 106; —, 106.
- Welshman, —, 1023.
- Welwood, Sir H. M., 283.
- Wenlock, Paul Beilby Lawley, Baron, 534; Paul Beilby Lawley Thompson, Baron, 534.
- Wenman, Richard, Lord, 1255.
- Wentworth, Ann, 596, 622, 623, 950, 972; Catherine, 925; Chris., 1227; Dorothy, 784, 1201; Elizabeth, 38, 242, 285, 467, 584, 597; Ellen, 1227; George, 501; Sir George, 596, 599; Godfrey, 606; Graec, 501; Honor, 452, 456; Isabel, 406, 596; John, 596, 950; Martha, 934; Mary, 92, 534; Matthew, 1201; Mattw., 890; Sir Michael, 622, 623; Michl., 597, 784, 849; Peregrine, 92, 534; Ric., 596; Sophia, 205; Tho., 452, 456, 972; Sir Tho., 890, 934; Thomas, 242, 406, 1227; Thomas, Earl of Strafford, 38, 584; Sir Thomas, 205; Wil., 925; Sir Wil., 285; William, 406, 1227; Gen. —, 266; —, 1070.
- Werden, Alice, 176; Orskell, 176.
- Were, —, 521.
- Werrah, —, 799.
- Werter, Louisa, 1124; Rob., 1124.
- Wesley, Rev. Bartholomew, 576; Charles, 576; Emilia, 576; John, 576, 732; Rev. John, 576; Kezzia, 576; Martha, 576; Mary, 576; Matthew, 576; Mchetable, 576; Samuel, 576; Rev. Samuel, 576; Sarah, 576; Susanna, 576; —, 576.
- West, Alice, 413; Ann, 393, 425, 550; Anne, 229, 833; Barbara, 406; Catherine, 393, 728; Charles, 728; Edith, 237, 238; Elizabeth, 208, 242, 474, 1089; Frances, 286, 891, 1263; Francis, 229, 413, 753; Sir George, Lord Delawar, 242; Godfrey, 393; Hannah, 1089; Henry, 1089; Isabel, 551; Jane, 1090; Joan, 906; John, 229, 393, 753, 847, 878, 1005; Jonathan, 1089; Lewis, Archdeacon of Carlisle, 286; Rev. Lewis, Archdeacon of Carlisle, 891; Margaret, 878; Mary, 41, 1005, 1089; Ralph, 1268; Capt. Richard, 286; Sarah, 1219; Steph., 286; Stephen, 41; Thomas, 208, 551, 833; Will., 237, 1090; William, 229, 238, 239, 563; Sir William, 406; Winifred,

- 563; —, 208, 391, 425, 533, 550, 847, 906, 1089.
- Westbrook, Rebecca, 1242; Rob., 1242.
- Westby, Agnes, 527; Alice, 529, 530, 1068; Ann, 528, 529, 530; Anna, 122, 124; Barbara, 33, 528, 529; Benedieta, 124, 529; Bridget Mary, 529; Catherine, 530, 1217; Charlotte, 529; Christopher, 528; Doreas, 530; Dorothy, 528, 865; Edward, 529; Elizabeth, 412, 528, 529, 530, 1206, 1216, 1219; Ellen, 528; Faith, 31, 528; Frances, 528, 529, 530, 603, 1206; Francis, 34, 527, 528; George, 31, 122, 124, 412, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 603, 804, 865, 866, 1068, 1202, 1206, 1216, 1217; Henry, 528, 530, 1202, 1206; Isabel, 596; James, 529; Jane, 530; Joan, 528, 865; John, 527, 528, 529; Margaret, 529; Margery, 587; Martha, 515, 529; Mary, 438, 528, 529, 530, 587, 804; Ralph, 527, 528, 587; Robert, 527; Samuel, 530; Sarah, 412, 529, 530; Tho., 527; Thomas, 33, 34, 438, 528, 529, 530, 587, 596; Thomas, M.P. for Retford, 529; Wardell George, M.P. for Malton, 529; Capt., —, 412; —, 510, 515, 528, 529, 531, 865, 1202, 1205.
- Westerman, Agnes, 269, 789; —, 789.
- Western, Ann, 927; Charles, 226; Chs., 692; Estber, 692; Esther Anne, 226; Maximilian, 927; —, 692.
- Westmoreland, Catherine Fane, Countess of, 1069; Thomas Fane, Earl of, 1069; —, Countess of, 1069; — Vayne, Earl of, 1240.
- Westoby, Cathe., 1261.
- Weston, Bridget, 1300; Cathe., 595; Elizabeth, 18; Frances, 934, 1254; Francis, 567; Henry, 540; John, 567; Patience, 433; Rachel, 1300; Rebecca, 1300; Richard, 824, 934; Richard, Earl of Portland, 1254; Tho., 1300; Thomas, 433; Sir Thomas, 123; —, 18.
- Westray, Elizabeth, 477; John, 477.
- Wetheral, —, 1175.
- Wetherel, Anne, 934; Giles, 934.
- Wetherell, Dorothy, 9; Samuel, 9.
- Whaley, Dr. Francis, 193; Jeffery, 571; Margaret, 571; —, 193.
- Whalley, Ann, 1230; Barbara, 1230; Cathe., 1231; Catherine, 171, 174, 1231; Maj.-Gen. Edward, 1231; Eleanor, 1230; Elizabeth, 171, 1230, 1231; Frances, 436, 1230, 1231; Gertrude, 1234; Henry, 1231; Herbert, 1231; Jane, 1231; John, 1230, 1231; Judith, 1231; Lora, 1230; Margaret, 1230, 1231; Mary, 171, 174, 1231; Peniston, 1231; Richard, 436, 1230, 1231, 1234; Robert, 1230, 1231; Thomas, 171, 174, 1230, 1231; Walter, 1230; William, 1230; Gen., —, 1231; —, 1230, 1231.
- Whally, —, 1197.
- Wharam, Elizabeth, 21, 148; Janc, 719, 722; Martba, 741; Thomas, 719; Thomasin, 722; Thomasine, 719; —, 148, 741.
- Wharton, Anne, 888, 1135; Elizabeth, 306, 1004; Everild, 951; Jane, 1004; Sir Micbl., 951; Robert, 306, 888; Samuel, 1135; Sir Tho., 1004; —, 23, 329, 713, 822, 1100.
- Whatton, —, 579, 583.
- Wheat, Anne, 429; Carlos Coney, 430; Clifton, 431, 487; Lieut. Clifton, 430; Eliza, 430; Fanny, 430; Henry, 430; James, 380, 429, 430; John, 430; Louisa, 430; Mary, 430; Sarah, 429, 430; Thomas, 429, 487; —, 380, 429, 430, 487.
- Wheates, —, 954.
- Wheath, Isabel, 949; Philip, 949.
- Wheatley, 596.
- Wheatley, Alice, 596, 597; Andrew, 596; Ann, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 1030; Anne, 1268; Barbara, 598, 599; Bridget, 597; Catherine, 597; Charles, 600, 903; Dionis, 597; Dorothy, 463, 597, 598, 599; Edith, 598; Edward, 597, 599, 750; Eleanor, 597; Elizabeth, 146, 213, 500, 597, 598, 599, 600, 888; Emilia, 598; Everilda, 597; Frances, 597, 598, 600; Francis, 597, 598, 599, 600, 750; George, 146, 598, 845; Capt. George, 597; Hannah, 146, 213, 597, 602; Isabel, 596, 597, 845; Jane, 597, 598; Jeanet, 596; Joan, 596; John, 213, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 602; Rev. John, 660; Rev. John Sorbie, 600; Joseph, 600; Margery, 596, 597; Marmaduke, 597; Mary, 498, 500, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 903; Michael, 597, 598; Capt. Michael, 598, Muriel, 596; Nicholas, 596; Penelope, 599, 1288; Prudence, 598; Rebecca, 146; Richard, 596, 597, 599, 1288; Robert, 596, 597; Sarah, 599, 600; Senece, 846; Susan, 598; Susanna, 597; Tho., 888; Col. Thom., 596; Thomas, 498, 500, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 1270; Capt. Thomas, 599; Thomasine, 597; Rev. Wil., 1030; William, 596, 598, 599, 600; Rev. William, 600; Col., —, 596; —, 500, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 750; *see also* De Wheatley.
- Wheeldon, Merey, 838; —, 235, 838, 1226.
- Wheeler, Ann, 843; Susan, 1008; Rev. Will., 1008; Rev. William, 843; Rev., —, 786, 788; —, 428, 788.
- Wheelhouse, Edward, 1168; Mary, 1168.
- Wheldon, Hannah, 45, 48; James, 48; —, 45.
- Whelpdale, Catherine, 475; —, 475.
- Whetenhall, George, 1302; —, 1302.
- Wbetham, John, 535; Lucy Ann, 535; Mary, 535; Gen., —, 535, 633; —, 535.
- Whethill, Elizabeth, 1302; Ric., 1302.
- Whetston, Catherine, 437; Roger, 437.
- Whettel, Margaret, 951; Sir Richard, 951.
- Whewell, Cordelia, 293; Wil. D.D., 293.
- Whiehte, Sir Hammond, 38, 584; Jane, 626; Louisa, 430; Margaret, 584; Mary, 38; Milieent, 38; Sir Thomas, 430; —, 626.
- Whiddon, Francis, 1052; —, 1052.
- Whineop, Tho., 1263.
- Whitacre, Ann, 743, 1022; John, 208, 743, 1022, 1180; Mary, 1180; Olive, 955; Rob., 955; Sarah, 288; —, 208.
- Whitaker, Abel, 538; Alice, 494; Ann, 89, 292; Catherine, 301; Daniel, 494, 1001; Daniel, Mayor of Lancaster, 494; Dorothy, 1201; Elizabeth, 8, 16, 17, 18, 22, 27, 77, 86, 88, 494, 622, 623; Esther, 179, 301; Frances, 301, 494; Gamaliel, 1201; George, 301; Grace, 538; Hannah, 84, 89; James, 494; Jaue, 89, 1157; Jennet, 16; Jeremiah, 179, 301; Jobn, 88, 208; Rev. John, 86; Rev. Joseph, 16; Lydia, 16, 17; Margaret, 320, 494, 1244; Martha, 283, 301, 1155; Mary, 179, 301, 755, 1201; Merey, 16, 17, 77, 78, 79; Richard, 89, 292, 494; Richard, Mayor of Doncaster, 1244; Riehd., Mayor of Doncaster, 320; Rob., 16; Robert, 16, 17; Robert, M.D., 16; Dr. Robert, 16; Samuel, 17; Sara, 1157; Sarah, 16, 208; Sibil, 494; Tho., 622, 623; Thomas, 8, 16, 17, 18, 77, 79, 755; Rev. Thomas, 16, 17; Whitaker, 16; William, 16, 17, 22, 27; Rev. William, 301; Winifred, 494; Dr., —, 135,

- 755; Rev. —, 1201; —, 12, 16, 62, 84, 128, 208, 301, 358, 493, 494, 587, 766, 876, 896, 1001, 1155.
- Whitall, Penelope, 134; —, 134.
- Whitbread, Elizabeth, 181, 311; Samuel, 181; —, 181.
- Whitcomb, Ann, 571; Rob., 571.
- White, Alice, 1043, 1176; Ann, 381, 529, 678, 1188; Anne, 381, 864; Barbara, 902; Bridget, 578; Catherine, 381, 764, 996; Charles, 318; Charles Herbert, 250; Debora, 214; Elizabeth, 378, 381, 1121; F., 663; Francis, 716, 1040, 1175; George, 214, 222; Georgiana Jubilee, 250; Henrietta, 315; Jane, 575, 595, 1044; John, 315, 378, 381, 529, 663; John Unwin, 381; Joshua, 1057; Julia, 381; Margaret, 460, 1175; Mary, 214, 378, 381, 752, 856, 864, 1057; Paul, 1121; Penelope, 663; Ralf, 864; Richard, 464, 764; Rob., 996; Robert, 864; Sarah, 222, 381; Snowden, M.D., 130; Steph., 856; Tho., 864; Sir Tho. Wollaston, 678; Thomas, 130, 460, 575; Thomas, M.P. for Retford, 578; —, 130, 138, 318, 347, 381, 569, 578, 595, 716, 752, 1027, 1040, 1043, 1044.
- Whitehalgh, Ann, 577; James, 577.
- Whitehead, Abraham, 88; Alice, 68; Anne, 68, 249; Catherine, 68; Charles, 1272; Dorothy, 312, 784; Edmund, 68, 1272; Elizabeth, 68, 88, 314, 784; Ellen, 859; Esther, 63, 68; Frances, 1139; Gervase, 314; Hannah, 408; John, 68, 88, 683, 784, 858; Joseph, 68; Margaret, 784, 820, 821; Maria, 1272; Mary, 68, 595, 859; Nathaniel, 68; Oliver, 68; Rebecca, 68; Richard, 312, 1139; Samuel, 1272; Sarah, 88, 858; Theodosia, 858; Tho., 249; Thomas, 68, 784; Wil., 784; William, 63, 68; Rev. —, 313; —, 68, 313, 408, 595, 821, 857, 1272.
- Whitelamb, John, 576; Mary, 576.
- Whiteley, Joseph, 85; Lieut. Joseph, 92; Mary, 83, 85, 92; Michael, 83, 92; Michl., 85; Nicholas, 116; Sarah, 116; Sybil, 92.
- Whitelock, Agnes, 1124; Ann, 1126; Anne, 1126; Bigley, 1126; Bulstrode, 1126; Sir Bulstrode, 1125; Carleton, 1126; Catherine, 1125, 1126; Cecilia, 1125; Diana, 1126; Dorothy, 1125, 1126; Edmund, 1125; Elizabeth, 1125, 1126; Frances, 1125, 1126; Francis, 1126; George, 1126; Henrietta Maria, 1126; Hester, 1126; Hierom, 1124; James, 1125, 1126; Sir James, 1126; Sir James, Lord Chief Justice, 1125; Jane, 1126; Joan, 1125; John, 1089, 1124, 1125, 1126; Rev. John, 1126; Martha, 1089; Mary, 1089, 1125, 1126; Mercy, 1126; Overbury, 1126; Rebecca, 1125; Richard, 1124, 1125, 1126; Samuel, 1126; Sarah, 1089; Stephen, 1126; Will., 1089; William, 1089, 1124, 1125, 1126; Rev. William, Canon of Wells and Lichfield, 1124; Rev. William, Prebendary of Wells, 1124; Sir William, 1126; Willoughby, 1126; —, 1124, 1125, 1126.
- Whitewall, Ann, 305; John, 305.
- Whitfield, —, 628, 774.
- Whithill, Rob., 1215; Susan, 1215.
- Whiting, Catherine, 444, 1293; Hannah, 1293; —, 444, 1293.
- Whitley, Ann, 90, 596; Anne, 101; Elizabeth, 91, 642; Ellen, 489; Grace, 91, 507, 1157; Hester, 642; Jane, 90; John, 90, 91, 93, 507, 1157; Joseph, 705; Joshua, 90, 642; Marie, 90; Martha, 90; Rev. Matthew, 101; Michael, 92, 1156; Muriel, 596; Nathaniel, 489; Rob., 596; Sibyl, 1156, 1283; Sybil, 92; Thomas, 90, 93; —, 90, 93, 101, 642, 705, 1283.
- Whitlock, —, 1237.
- Whitroe, Mary, 375.
- Whitt, Magdalen, 1227; William, 1227.
- Whittell, Rev. Edmund, 1267; Eugene Thomas, 888; Grace, 1267; Henry, 1267; Joseph, 1054; Mary Anne, 888; Sarah, 1267.
- Whittington, Elizabeth, 555; Luke, 44; Margaret, 44; Margeria, 216; Robert, 555; —, 216.
- Whittles, Ann, 882; Joshua, 1156; Mary, 947; Peter, 947; Richard, 1163; Sibyl, 1156; Thomas, 882.
- Whitwell, Edward, 255; Capt. Edward, 50; Emma Louisa, 50; Lieut.-Col. John, 50; Mary, 50, 255; Roseline, 50; Rosellen, 255; Rosellen Eliza, 255.
- Wholey, Catherine, 700; Rob., 700.
- Whorwood, Catherine, 971; Frances, 937; Sir Tho., 937; Sir Wil., 971; —, 1006.
- Whyte, Ann, 214; Anthony, 212, 214; Elizabeth, 212, 214; James, 214; Jaue, 212, 214; Louisa, 28, 214; Mark Anthony, 28, 212, 214; Gen. Richard, 214; —, 214.
- Whytelocke, George, 283; Maria, 283; William, 283; —, 283.
- Wickam, William, 540.
- Wickers, James, 703; —, 703.
- Wickersley, Elizabeth, 544; Emma, 544; John, 544; Margaret, 550; —, 544.
- Wickham, Amy, 533; Ann, 1259; Antonina, 928, 954; Arabella, 928; Barbara, 405; Henry, D.D., Archdeacon of York, 928; John, 405; Tobias, 533; Rev. Tobias, Dean of York, 954; Toby, 1259; William, Bishop of Winchester, 405; —, 784.
- Wickliffe, Dorothy, 103; Rev. Ralph, 103; William, 103.
- Wickstead, Ann, 109; Hannah, 365; John, 109, 1076; Margaret, 1076; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 1076; William, 109; —, 111, 361, 363.
- Wicliffe, —, 589.
- Widcup, —, 846.
- Widderington, Catherine, 878; Christiana, 878; Sir Edw., 878; Sir Edward, 878; Mary, 971; Dr. R., 839; Roger, 878; Sir Thomas, 971; William, Lord, 563.
- Widdon, Sarah, 414; —, 414.
- Widmer, George, 838; Margaret, 838.
- Widmerpole, —, 762.
- Widowes, Esther, 54; John, 54; Margaret, 54.
- Widvile, Elizabeth, 1302; Henry, 1302; Jaquetta, Duchess of Bedford, 1302; Margaret, 1302; Mary, 1302; Sir Richard, 1302; Richard, Earl Rivers, 1302; —, 1302.
- Wigfall, 464.
- Wigfall, Ann, 465, 466, 676; Anne, 466; Barbara, 465, 466; Benjamin, 465; Cecilia, 464; Daniel, 465, 904; Dorothy, 465, 904; Elizabeth, 464, 465, 466, 834; Frances, 465, 466; George, 464, 465; Gertrude, 465; Gervase, 465; Godfrey, 465; Henry, 464, 465, 466, 834; Jane, 465, 466; Joan, 465; John, 465, 466, 676; Joshua, 723; Judith, 465; Mary, 465, 466; Matthew, 465; Peter, 465; Richard, 465; Thomas, 465, 466; Troth, 465; Ursula, 465; William, 465, 466; Zachariah, 464, 465; Zachary, 464; —, 464, 547, 723.
- Wiggot, Honoria, 1131; Letitia, 1131; Sam., 1131.

- Wigglesworth, Ann, 517; Hannah, 293; John, 293; Mary, 293; Rob., 578; —, 286.
- Wight, Joyce, 1237; Rosamund, 1237; Thomas, 1237.
- Wightman, Mary, 259; —, 14, 259, 622.
- Wighton, Rev. Charles, 290; Mary, 290.
- Wigley, Ann, 346, 379, 1035, 1036, 1059; Anne, 962, 1035, 1036, 1059; Anthony, 1059; Anthy., 1059; Benjamin, 379, 1036; Capt. Benjamin, 1035; Rev. Benjamin, 1036; Bridget, 655, 834, 1059; Dorothy, 592; Edith, 379, 1035; Edmund, 1059; Edward, 1059; Elizabeth, 379, 484, 834, 1035, 1059, 1060, 1066; Faith, 1059; Hannah, 1060; Hen., 1036; Henry, 339, 484, 655, 834, 1058, 1059; John, 834, 1059; Jonan., 379; Jonathan, 379; Rev. Jonathan, 1036; Joshua, 346, 1058, 1059; Joshua, D.D., 1035; Judith, 379, 1036; Lydia, 1060; Mary, 339, 1035, 1036, 1058, 1059; Milicent, 1058, 1059; Ralph, 1059; Richard, 1059; Sophia, 1036; Tho., 1059, 1066; Thomas, 379, 1035, 1036, 1059; William, 379, 1035; —, 379, 484, 592, 1035, 1036, 1059.
- Wigmore, Bridget, 1043; Rev. Ric., 1043; —, 784.
- Wigram, Ann, 471; Anne, 471; Catherine, 378; James, 471; Vice-Chancellor Sir James, 471; Mary Ann, 471; Robert, 378; Sir Robert, 378, 471.
- Wilberforce, Agnes Frances Everilda, 952; Rev. Robert Isaacs, 952; Sarah, 139; William, 139.
- Wilberfoss, Alice, 631; Elizabeth, 956; John, 956; Rob., 631; Roger, 784; Sarah, 956; —, 784.
- Wilby, John, 195; Joseph, 195; Mary, 195; Samuel, 195.
- Wilecock, George, 1034; Hannah, 523; Margaret, 1034; William, 523; —, 10.
- Wilecocks, Joan, 1306; Judith, 421; Thomas, 421; —, 1306.
- Wilecockson, Ann, 308; Catherine, 447; Peter, 447.
- Wilcox, John, 222; Mary, 222; Sarah, 1187; —, 1187.
- Wild, Elizabeth, 665; Ellen, 980; Frances, 665; George, 403, 665, 667; Godfrey, 665; Hannah, 666; Isabel, 668; Jane, 403; John, 665, 668, 1080; Josh., 665; Martha, 665; Mary, 202, 1080; Sarah, 665; Tho., 1080; Thomas, 403, 1080; Will., 665, 980; —, 202, 665, 1080.
- Wildbore, Baptista, 146; Elizabeth, 53, 57, 1267; John, 52, 57, 146, 609, 1071; Mary, 52, 57, 609, 1071; Sarah, 57; —, 725.
- Wilde, Elizabeth, 5, 816; James, 5, 816; Margaret, 1108; Mary, 5, 816; Sam. Francis T., 1108.
- Wildman, Hannah, 8, 827; Harriet, 313; Jeremiah, 867; Jeremy, 828; John, 8, 827, 828, 867; Joseph, 828; Margaret Susanna, 828; Maria, 313; Mary, 313, 828, 867; Priscilla, 313; Samuel, 313, 828; Susan, 827, 867; Susanna, 828; Timothy, 828, 867; Watkinson, 313; William, 313; Wingfield, 313; —, 8, 313, 827, 828.
- Wiley, Matilda, 722; William, 722.
- Wilford, —, 640.
- Wilkes, Elizabeth, 1220; Jane, 719; Tho., 719; —, 1220.
- Wilkin, Anne, 547; Cecilia Lucy, 1140; Mar-
- tin, 547; Mary, 1131; William Wilkin, 1140; —, 1131.
- Wilkins, Alice, 417; Harriet, 1120; Henry, 1120; John, 437; Letitia, 1120; Martin, 437; Mary, 437, 439, 1120; Richard, 417; Robina, 437; Sarah, 455; Rev. Wil., 1120; William, 1120; —, 439, 455.
- Wilkinson, Abigail, 687; Alice, 876, 1078; Alwood, 165; Ann, 164, 165, 166, 265, 810, 845, 939, 1034, 1061, 1077, 1079; Anne, 487, 745, 1034, 1079; Anthony, 964; Baptista, 146; Bridget, 1034; Cathe., 265; Catherine, 265; Charles, 157, 810; Christian, 627; Christopher, 164; Debora, 964; Edith, 625; Edmund, 681; Edward, 487; Rev. Edward, 615; Effame, 848; Eleanor, 1158; Elizabeth, 164, 165, 166, 167, 487, 488, 669, 672, 682, 810, 1034, 1077, 1078, 1149, 1151, 1205; Ellen, 856; Esther, 163, 165, 166, 168; Frances, 1034; Francis, 487; Fred., 704; George, 347, 682, 1034, 1077; Grace, 854; Hannah, 166, 669, 1034, 1077, 1276; Helen, 672, 674, 1079; Henry, 1151; Rev. Henry, 876; Isaac, 163, 164, 166; Rev. Isaac, 165; Isabel, 1078; James, 1079; Jane, 1308; John, 165, 166, 167, 217, 265, 625, 764, 856, 1034, 1061, 1062, 1077, 1205; Lieut. John, 166; Rev. John, 1151; Jonathan, 668, 669; Joseph, 87, 95, 146, 165, 166, 172, 265, 1077; Josh., 1157; Joshua, 1079; Josiah, 810; Julian, 1078; Luey, 1034; Lydia, 1095; Margaret, 1034, 1079; Margery, 845; Mariann, 669; Marina-duke, 488; Mary, 95, 165, 166, 167, 217, 218, 376, 404, 508, 615, 617, 975, 1034, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1159, 1273; Mary Anne, 704; Nathaniel, 672, 1077, 1079; Nelly, 166; Oliva, 199; Penelope, 1123; Philip, 939; Phoebe, 165, 166, 172, 515, 1157; Rebecca, 157; Richard, 166, 168, 848, 1034; Rob., 1078; Robert, 810, 832, 1077, 1078; Samuel, 1077, 1273; Sarah, 87, 615, 832, 1034, 1077, 1079; Sophronia, 681; Stephen, 1034; Susan, 974; Tho., 615, 856; Thomas, 12, 627, 669, 687, 974, 1034; Wil., 515, 845, 1149, 1276; William, 166, 745, 832, 907, 1077, 1078, 1151; William, Sheriff of London, 1308; Zachariah, 1034; Rev. —, 947; —, 11, 78, 95, 166, 189, 218, 258, 347, 376, 508, 601, 615, 620, 641, 668, 669, 704, 774, 845, 947, 1034, 1061, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1095, 1151.
- Wilks, Ann, 892; Henry, 995; Isabella, 887; Richard, 887; Stephen, 620; Thomas, 892; —, 620.
- Will, David, Earl of Mansfield, 969; Frederica, 969.
- Willard, —, 372, 374.
- Willement, Margaret, 1107, 1109; Martin, 1109; Richard, 1107, 1109; William, 1109.
- Willet, Sarah, 574; William, 574.
- Willets, Ann, 175; Anna, 175, 179; Catherine, 175; Jane, 175; Mary, 175, 179; William, 175, 179; —, 175.
- Willett, Susanna, 434; —, 372.
- Willey, Maj. —, 782; —, 782.
- William, *see* Fitz-William.
- William, King of England, 85, 129, 586, 874.
- William III., King of England, 478.
- William the Conqueror, King of England, 222.
- Williams, Ann, 958, 975; Aune, 435, 956; Arthur, 360; Azarias, 723; Bridget, 20; Caroline, 360; Charlotte, 1123; Edward

- Marsh, 1131; Elizabeth, 112, 360, 1091, 1128, 1130; Emily, 20; Frances, 360, 435; George, 360, 958; Gregory, 956; Helena, 981; Henry, 358, 958, 1131; Jane, 1238; Joan, 435; John, 20, 112, 958, 975, 1091, 1128; John Ebenezer, 20; Joseph, 841; Mary, 723; Mary Ann, 1131; Mary Elizabeth, 20; Michael, 958; Morgan, 435; Olivia, 956; Rebecca, 841; Rice, 1130; Sir Richard, M.P. for Hunts, 435; Samuel Pratt, 1131; Sarah Joanna, 20; Thomas, 112; Walter, 435; Will., 1091; William, 981, 1091; William Gregory, 956; Dr. —, 123; —, 435, 958, 1113.
- Williamson, Ann, 921, 1062, 1228; Anne, 132, 717; Catherine, 892; Christopher, 487; Dorothy, 573; Elizabeth, 1228; Sir Francis, 1228; Henry, 1043; John, 707, 892, 1234; Sir Joseph, 424; Margaret, 487; Marie Louisa, 722; Mary, 707, 885, 1234; Ralph, 132; Sir Richard, 462; Robert, 717, 722, 1228; Robert, D.D., 1043; Rose, 1043; Sarah, 462; Th., 462; Thomas, 119; Rev. Thomas, 119; Timothy, 487; Wil., 707; Rev. William, 707; William Shepherd, 722; Dr. —, 1043; —, 119, 480, 569, 573, 599, 707, 813, 885, 921.
- Willington, Elizabeth, 1138; William, 1138.
- Willis, Elizabeth, 1297; Jane, 1297; Richard, 1297; Thomas, 1297; William, 1297; —, 1135.
- Willmer, Jane, 880; Randall, 880.
- Willock, Anne, 215; —, 215.
- Willot, Sarah, 314; William, 314.
- Willoughby, Alice, 1253; Ann, 566; Charlotte, 560; Dorothy, 339; Elizabeth, 573, 834, 954, 975; Frances, 238; George, 975; Gilbert, 238; Sir H., 965; Hen., 1253; Henry, 560; Sir Hugh, 303; James, 877; Jane, 302, 850; Margaret, 965; Mary, 1058; Percival, M.D., 339, 573; Sir Percival, 339, 834; Th., 850; Sir Th., 1234; Thomas, 954; Will., Lord, 1125; William, 573; Sir —, 302; —, 303, 566, 877, 1058, 1234; —, Lord, 61; —, Lord Middleton, 877, 954.
- Wilmer, Ann, 887, 888; Dorothy, 887, 888; George, 887, 888; Isabella, 887; Jane, 887; John, 887; Lucy, 888; Margery, 887; Mary, 887, 888; Rachel, 887; Randal, 887; Rebecca, 887, 888; Sarah, 887; Thomas, 887; Thomas George Gossipp, 888; Wilmer Gossipp, 888; —, 880.
- Wilmot, Ann, 398; Antonina, 32; Catherine Cassandra Isabella, 575; Dor., 616; Dorothy, 398, 981; Edward, 32, 574, 575; Elizabeth, 398; Emma, 1107; Sir John Eardley, 1107; Margaret, 501; Mary, 136, 143; Nicholas, 501; Sir Nicholas, 398; Nies., 398; Rev. Richard, 981; Robert, 398, 501; Susanna, 572, 574; Thomas, 136; —, 32, 143, 572.
- Wilmott, —, 1135.
- Wilne, —, 692.
- Wilsford, Anne, 998; Buckley, 998; Catherine, 997; Cecily, 997; Elizabeth, 997, 998; Ellen, 998; Francis, 998, 999; Capt. Francis, 998; Helen, 998; James, 997, 998; James, Prebendary of Stillington, 997; Jane, 997, 998; John, 863, 997, 998; John, D.D., 997; Mary, 998, 999; Richard, 998; Sarah, 998; Dr. Theobeeus James Buckley, 998; Dr. Theobeeus James Buckley, 863; Thomas, 998; Thomas, M.D., 998; Vincent, 998; —, 863, 997, 998.
- Wilson, Abigail, 522; Alex. Mackenzie, 704; Alice, 1269; Rev. Andrew, 768; Ann, 2, 206, 209, 210, 330, 391, 493, 496, 703, 704, 786, 894, 915, 960, 1061; Anne, 389, 704, 717, 1218; Arthur, 704; Azubah, 198; Barbara, 598, 599; Rev. Benjamin, 622, 960; Rev. Dr. Bernard, 971; Catherine, 265, 319, 355; Charles, 496, 526, 652, 750; Rev. Charles, 496, 653; Charles Alfred, 704; Chriss., 545, 878; Christopher, 41, 389, 391, 431, 652, 660; Clara, 431; Daniel, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, 1087; Dehora, 206, 207; Deneris, 201; Diana, 493; Dora, 704; Dora Ann, 704; Dorothy, 220, 854; Edith, 490, 491; Edmund, 715; Capt. Edward, 493; Edwd. Thomas, 704; Eleanor, 238; Eliza, 704; Elizabeth, 2, 49, 109, 153, 156, 193, 201, 206, 408, 409, 528, 622, 623, 703, 704, 803, 878, 1014, 1161, 1202, 1272; Elizabeth Ann, 718; Ellen, 41, 545, 704, 1100; Emily, 704; Emote, 332, 649, 1288; Lady Frances Elizabeth Brudenel, 493; Fred. William, 704; Frederick, 704; George, 220, 704; Grace, 206, 490; Hannah, 660, 703, 704, 705, 706, 770, 1096, 1226; Harriet, 704; Harry, 704; Henry, 704; Sir Henry, 493; Henry Frederick, 704; Humph., 409; Isabel, 703; Isabella Maria, 827; James, 201, 660, 1202; Jane, 704; Jane Anne, 704; Jeremiah, 491; John, 2, 206, 208, 209, 233, 238, 260, 265, 330, 342, 368, 387, 431, 490, 528, 641, 703, 720, 761, 825, 827, 1202, 1226; Jonathan, 2; Joseph, 2, 225, 491, 703, 704, 705, 709, 717, 1202; Josh., 1161; Joshua, 489, 493, 1099; Kirby, 2; Lucy, 710; Luke, 19, 20; Magdalena, 355; Margaret, 825, 878, 1272; Maria, 704; Martha, 201, 342; Mary, 2, 19, 39, 368, 491, 584, 652, 660, 702, 703, 704, 715, 821, 920, 940, 1014, 1202, 1272, 1288; Mary Ann, 704; Mary Anne, 704; Miles, 598, 599; Nathaniel, 1202; Philip, 368; Randle, 368; Rebecca, 457, 619, 703, 1242; Ric., 940; Ric. Fountayne, 718; Richard, 39, 156, 198, 201, 493, 584, 649, 1272; Roh., 209, 825; Robert, 49, 198, 201, 206, 208, 209, 210; Rev. Robert, 208, 361; Samuel, 1272; Sarah, 2, 109, 208, 302, 489, 703, 704, 705, 899; Stephen, 1202; Susan, 2, 526, 761; Susanna, 1, 263, 265, 431, 493, 512; Th., 705, 706, 1061; Thomas, 91, 96, 109, 153, 220, 319, 322, 354, 355, 489, 490, 491, 660, 703, 704, 1014, 1269, 1272, 1288; Titus, 319; Wil., 457, 770, 825, 915; Will., 1087; William, 2, 201, 208, 491, 493, 704, 710, 878, 894, 956, 1226, 1242; Zachariah, 821; Rev. Dr. —, Archdeacon, 1036; —, 1, 11, 19, 40, 74, 95, 103, 117, 156, 184, 201, 204, 206, 208, 225, 233, 240, 260, 261, 263, 264, 329, 331, 342, 397, 405, 492, 493, 523, 590, 619, 622, 641, 646, 649, 650, 658, 683, 702, 709, 720, 769, 817, 873, 884, 956, 972, 1001, 1005, 1036, 1087, 1092, 1096, 1202, 1218, 1225, 1226, 1265, 1269, 1282, 1288.
- Wilsthorpe, Ellinor, 525; Fran., 525.
- Wilton, Margaret, 1213; Richard, 1213.
- Wimersley, Caleb, 100; Elizabeth, 100.
- Wimmersley, Caleb, 13; Mercy, 100.
- Winchelsea, —, Lord, 952.
- Winder, Dorothy, 312; Henry, 312.
- Windham, Frances, 921; —, 921.
- Windle, Edward, 669; Hannah, 669; Mary, 669; Matthew, 684; Sarah, 669, 684; —, 669.
- Windlow, Dorothy, 592; James, 592; Richard, 592; —, 592.

- Windsor, Wil., Lord, 1302.
 Windus, John, 32.
 Winfield, Ann, 231; Dorothy, 231; James, 231; John, 231; Lydia, 231; Milieent, 231; Thomas, 231; William, 231; —, 231.
 Wing, —, 1081.
 Wingate, Ann, 184; Lady Ann, 180; Anna Letitia, 180, 184; Lady Anne, 184; Arthur, 184; Edmund, 182, 525; Elizabeth, 525; Frances, 184; Francis, 184; Sir Francis, 180, 184; John, 184; Phillis, 184.
 Wingfield, Ann, 312; Anthony, 313; Borlace, 274; Dorothy, 312, 1016; Edmund, 312; Eleanor, 274; Elizabeth, 311, 313, 675, 1179; Ferd., 312; Ferdinando, 308, 311, 312, 344; Humphry, 311, 313; Sir Humphry, 313; Isabella, 665; John, 245, 308, 310, 311, 312, 314; Sir John, 313, 566; Lydia, 236; Margaret, 311, 312, 313, 314, 344; Mary, 245, 310, 311, 312; Priscilla, 308, 311, 313; Robert, 311, 313; Sarah, 312, 830; Storie, 312; Story, 830; Susan, 566; Thomas, 675; Thomazine, 313; William, 230, 233, 236; —, 233, 323, 343, 481, 1006, 1179.
 Winkill, Tho., 547; Winifred, 547.
 Winks, Cathe., 1178; Hannah, 1178; Jeremiah, 1178.
 Winn, Edmund, 188, 637; Sir Edmund, 66, 1267; Sir Edmund Mark, 188; Elizabeth, 938; Sir George, 938; Grace, 290; Sarah, 188; Capt. —, 938; —, 66.
 Winniat, Penelope, 485; Wenman, 485.
 Winnington, Edward, 620; Jane, 620; Joana, 1122; Sir Thomas, 1122.
 Winslow, Ann, 697; Rev. Tho., 697.
 Winsplare, Bridget, 829; John, 829.
 Winstanley, Frances, 448; James, 448; Peter, 71, 72; —, 71, 72.
 Winter, Alice, 850; Ann, 426; Anne, 429; Arthur Percival, 427; Augustus Otman, 427; Caroline, 427; Charlotte, 1046; Dorothy, 1016; Edmund, 1016; Rev. Edmund, 1016; Edmund Cockshutt, 427; Eliza, 296; Elizabeth, 426, 862, 1016; Frances, 1016; Hannah, 725, 810, 811; Helena, 427; Henry Lewis, 427; Jane Bland, 427; John, 796, 810, 811; Julia Sybilla, 427; Luke, 725; Mary, 740; Robert, 426, 429; Rev. Robert, 1016; T. B., 1046; Wil., 426; William, 429, 740; —, 374, 854, 862, 910, 1016, 1192.
 Winteringham, Ann, 487; C., 487; Clifton, M.D., 487; Dr. Clifton, 487; Sir Clifton, M.D., 487; Cordelia, 487; Edw., 487; Elizabeth, 487; Gertrude, 487; Jane, 487; Rob., 487; Robert, 487; Rev. William, 487; —, 487.
 Winterton, Dorothy, 934; —, 934.
 Winthrop, Stephen, M.D., 283; —, 283.
 Winton, Joyce, 456; William, 456.
 Wintringham, Ann, 586; Dr. Clifton, 1185; Sir Clifton, 430, 431; Dorothy, 488; Elizabeth, 488; Gertrude, 586; Hannah, 488; Robert, 488; Ursula, 488; Rev. Wil., 586; William, 487, 488; —, 487, 488.
 Wintrinham, Ann, 488; Dr. Clifton, 488; Elizabeth, 488; Gilbert, 488; Jane, 488; Mary, 488; Richard, 488; Sarah, 488; William, 488.
 Wise, Cathe., 921; Catherine, 126; Charles, 921; Susan, 173; —, 126, 173.
 Wiseman, Elizabeth, 1126; Will., 1126.
 Witham, Ann, 987; Edward, 1232; Elizabeth, 423; Ellinor, 936; George, 423; Margaret, 1232; Tho., 912; Wil., 906; William, 936; —, 906, 912, 987.
 Withenwick, John, 967; Judith, 967.
 Wither, Catherine, 999; Joseph, 999.
 Witherby, Ann, 126; —, 126.
 Witherden, Ann, 575; Thomas, 575.
 Withering, Lydia, 170; William, 170; Dr. —, 170, 1111; —, 1111.
 Withers, Cordelia, 193; Dorothy, 193, 195, 351; Dorothy Catherine, 193; Rev. Edmund, 195, 196; Edward, 193; Frances, 193; Hannah, 724; Jane, 193, 195, 196; Sarah, 195, 196; Tho., 196; Thomas, 195, 196; Thomas, M.D., 193; William, 193, 196; Rev. William, 193, 195, 351; —, 193, 195, 225, 692, 724.
 Withington, Benjamin, 173; Elizabeth, 1047; George, 173; Hannah, 72, 173; Jeremiah, 173; Mary, 173; —, 172.
 Wittar, Catherine, 359; —, 359.
 Witter, Daniel, 413; Dean John, 413; Joseph, 189, 413; Susan, 413; Susanua, 189; —, 361.
 Wittie, Ann, 942; Elizabeth, 942; George, 942; John, 942; Mary, 942; Robert, 327; Robert, M.D., 942; —, 942.
 Witton, 91.
 Witton, Edmund, 92; Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 91, 92, 365; Grace, 91; Hannah, 362, 365; Jane, 92; John, 92; Joshua, 82, 92; Margaret, 92; Mary, 92, 365; Matthew, 365; Oliver, 91; Philip Henry, 365; Rebecca, 365; Richard, 92, 362, 365; Sarah, 365; Susan, 91; Sybil, 82, 92; Tempest, 92; William, 91; —, 365.
 Witts, Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Helen, 73.
 Wodelker, Amicia, 232; Thomas, 232.
 Wogden, Elizabeth, 374; —, 374.
 Wolf, Ann, 4; George, 947; Henry, 947; Sir Joseph, 4; Mary, 947; Philip, 4; Ric., 947; Richard, 947; Sarah, 4; Wil., 947; Rev. —, 947; —, 4, 947.
 Wolff, Gen. Edward, 536; Elizabeth, 173; Hannah, 173; Henrietta, 536; Gen. James, 536; Mary, 173; Sophia, 173; —, 173, 536.
 Wolhouse, —, 832.
 Wollat, Susan, 1009; Wil., 1009.
 Wollaton, —, 912.
 Wollen, Elizabeth, 741; James, 741.
 Wolley, Adam, 1196, 1241; Ann, 689, 1242; Anne, 735; Anthony, 1018; Anthy., 1018; Arthur, 1241; Rev. Edward, 735; Elizabeth, 1018; Esther, 441; Frances, 1018; Francis, 1241; John, 1241, 1242; Mary, 1196, 1241; Rebecca, 1242; Sarah, 1242; William, 441, 1242; William, Mayor of Derby, 1242; —, 43, 138, 217, 231, 450, 461, 575, 651, 864, 962, 1026, 1032, 1039, 1058, 1196, 1218, 1241, 1278.
 Wollin, Rev. John, 904; Mary Bethia, 904.
 Wolrich, Margaret, 496; Sarah, 17; —, 496, 921.
 Wolsey, Cardinal —, 594; —, 343.
 Wolsley, Elizabeth, 385; John, 385.
 Wolstenholm, Alice, 338, 545; Elizabeth, 219; Frances, 1036; James, 338, 545; John, 219; Martha, 230; Rob., 1036; —, 219.
 Wolstenholme, Sarah, 1011.
 Wolstoncroft, Jane, 582; Robert, 582.
 Wombwell, Elizabeth, 925; Henry, 594; Isabel, 1067; John, 610; Juliana, 343; Margaret, 751; Martha, 934; Nicholas, 594; Tho., 934; Thomas, 343, 594, 751, 1067; William, 925; —, 594.

- Wood, Abigail, 1132; Adams, 899; Alice, 482, 602, 810, 899; Andrew, 602; Ann, 198, 259, 333, 378, 601, 620, 665, 666, 668, 682, 732, 784, 898, 1013, 1072, 1076; Ann Eliza, 785; Anne, 194, 600, 601, 602, 898, 1097, 1211; Anthony, 898; Bartholomew, 743; Ben., 259; Benjamin, 899; Bethia, 376; Caleh, 152; Caroline, 963; Catalina, 522; Cathe., 342; Charles, 784, 963, 985; Charles Boynton, 785; Christiana Frances, 785; Clara, 630; Delia, 785; Delia Maria, 1101; Delia Mary, 785; Dorothy, 461, 601, 602, 620, 659, 784; Douglas, 601; Ed., 666; Edmund, 457; Edw., 479, 668, 683, 1013; Edward, 342, 457, 482, 496, 665; Sir Edward, 630; Eleanor, 597; Eliza, 379, 785; Elizabeth, 152, 162, 379, 457, 482, 490, 597, 600, 601, 602, 683, 687, 784, 785, 800, 877, 898, 899, 900, 1132, 1150, 1161; Ellen, 342, 562, 1151; Emilia, 342; Emilia Susan, 342; Emma, 785; Esther, 213, 600, 602, 1225; Foljambe, 198; Frances, 603, 698, 761, 780, 785; Frances Mary, 342; Francis, 698, 785, 1072; Sir Francis Linley, 194; Frederick, 267; Gamaliel, 603; George, 490, 600, 601, 602, 653, 687, 899, 1015, 1225; Rev. George, 601; Sir George, 601; George William, 267; Grace, 82, 83, 601, 602, 742, 867; Griseld, 602; Grizzella, 602; Hannah, 74, 482, 597, 602, 790, 1132, 1264; Hanson, 899; Hen., 597; Henry, 213, 602, 626, 659, 682, 898, 899, 902; Henry Richard, 785; Hephzibah, 602, 1065; Hugh, 342; Rev. Hugh, 342; Hutton, 784; Isaac, 602; Isabel, 419, 602; James, 601, 602, 742, 1076; Jane, 342, 601, 602, 626, 653; Jennet, 600; John, 144, 198, 342, 379, 456, 460, 597, 600, 601, 602, 620, 680, 687, 780, 784, 785, 867, 877, 898, 899, 1225; John, Lord Mayor of York, 780, 784; John, M.P. for Preston, 1225; Rev. John, 340, 456, 457; Sir John, 151; John Meadows, 1132; Joseph, 82, 742, 743, 899; Joyce, 898; Judith, 421, 911; Louisa, 785; Louisa Ann, 267; Louisa Anne, 267; Margaret, 479, 601, 784, 853, 985; Maria, 899; Martha, 101, 144, 342, 898, 899, 902; Mary, 151, 198, 237, 342, 456, 457, 490, 496, 502, 601, 602, 603, 680, 687, 732, 742, 819, 898, 899, 979, 1130, 1132, 1225; Mildred, 776; Nehemiah, 790; Nicholson, 785; Olive, 603; Ottiwell, 1225; Peter, 600, 601; Philip, 1132; Phoebe, 508, 1160; Ralph, 602, 867; Rebecca, 198, 457, 482, 602, 603, 754; Rhoda, 743; Ric., 508, 1001; Richamah, 602; Richard, 457, 481, 482, 496, 502, 784, 785, 979, 1160, 1211, 1264; Rob., 378, 461, 911; Robert, 139, 342, 482, 601, 602, 603, 761, 898, 1065; Lieut. Robert, 603; Rose Emma, 342; Samuel, 457, 1130, 1132, 1225; Sarah, 139, 342, 457, 460, 482, 601, 602, 605, 687, 898, 899, 1132; Sarah Wood, 267; Sophia, 376; Stephen, 601; Susan, 601, 1015, 1196; Susanna, 342, 457, 601; Susannah, 743; Tho., 342; Thomas, 237, 421, 562, 601, 687, 732, 898, 899, 1132; Rev. Thomas, 419; Tryphina, 457; Wil., 605, 620, 754, 805; Will., 162, 600; William, 74, 267, 342, 376, 490, 600, 602, 603, 898, 899, 900, 1132; William Rayner, 267; Wilm., 1225; —, 333, 342, 376, 379, 419, 457, 481, 503, 512, 522, 600, 601, 732, 754, 784, 785, 805, 898, 899, 1013, 1097, 1114, 1132, 1150, 1161, 1196, 1225, 1251; — Burton, 1151.
- Woodbridge, Rev. Benjamin, 931; Rev. John, 931; Rev. —, 931; —, 931.
- Woodcock, Dehora, 28; Elizabeth, 573; John, 800; Susanna, 442; Tho., 800; Thomas, 442; William, 573; —, 28, 1023.
- Woodfin, —, 1187.
- Woodford, —, 1234.
- Woodham, Decima, 155; Twiford, 155.
- Woodhead, Abraham, 658, 661; Alice, 787; Ann, 660, 758, 905; Dorothy, 332, 659, 758; Edward, 905; Elizabeth, 333, 659, 660, 787; Francis, 661; George, 411, 658, 659, 660, 661, 702, 703, 758; Gertrude, 230, 659; Gervas, 758; Grace, 658; Hannah, 660, 703; Hope, 659; Ilumphry, 787; Isabel, 658; John, 230, 333, 658, 659, 660, 661, 682, 787, 801; Joseph, 659, 660, 661, 787; Joshua, 787; Margaret, 1214; Mary, 5, 645, 659, 660, 682, 813, 815; Richard, 661; Rob., 659; Robert, 659, 815; Sarah, 411, 660, 787, 905; Tho., 1214; Thomas, 659; —, 332, 462, 645, 659, 660, 661, 905.
- Woodhouse, Alice, 541, 1186; Amelia, 30; Ann, 21, 26, 27, 28, 30; Anne, 1187; Antonina, 24, 27; Barbara, 1186; Chapel, 30; Dorothy, 26, 27, 32; Elizabeth, 21, 27, 30, 1185, 1186, 1187; Ellen Jane, 30; Frances, 27, 29; George, 28; Hannah, 21, 22, 26, 27, 30, 1187; Huhbert, 21, 26, 27; Joan, 1186; John, 22, 27, 30, 185, 478, 1185, 1186, 1187; Rev. John, 26; John Chapel, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, 30; Luke, 541; Lydia, 1186; Mary, 26, 27, 28, 30, 475, 478, 1185, 1186, 1187; Michael, 1185, 1187; Peggy, 1187; Reuben, 1186; Robert, 1186; Roger, 1186; Sarah, 1187; Susanna, 27, 185; Thomas, 27, 29; Wil., M.D., 475; William, 21, 24, 26, 27, 32, 1186, 1187; William, M.D., 30; William Herhert, 30; —, 30, 181, 1186, 1187.
- Woodhull, Margaret, 1070; Ric., 1070.
- Woodiwis, John, 1059; Milicent, 1059.
- Woodley, —, 431.
- Woodman, John Grace, 463; —, 463.
- Woodmete, Ann, 1006; Laur., 1006; Margery, 1006; Mary, 1006.
- Woodnet, Laur., 1003; Margery, 1003.
- Woodord, Roh., 1124; Ursula, 1124.
- Woodrove, Ann, 851; Percival, 851.
- Woodruffe, Abigail, 1193; Chriss., 596; Elizabeth, 237, 551; Hannah, 322, 1243; John, 322, 410, 697, 1193, 1243; John Stovin, 322, 1243; Mary, 322, 596, 1243; Priscilla, 322, 1243; William, 237, 551; —, 1243.
- Woods, Mary, 240; Dr. —, 240.
- Woodward, Agnes, 1006; Ann, 184, 1300; Anne, 460; Bridget, 1300; Charity, 234, 578; Charles, 1170; Dorothy, 44, 238; Elizabeth, 256, 1002, 1300; Frances, 184; George, 1300; Henry, 1300; Isaac, 1300; Jemima, 1170; John, 44, 234, 238, 460, 578, 1002, 1024; Margaret, 1300; Martha, 184, 1300; Rachel, 184, 1300; Rebecca, 1300; Richard, 460, 1024; Robert, 1300; Ruth, 256; Sarah, 1024, 1300; Tho., 256; Thomas, 184; —, 1006, 1024, 1300.
- Woodyear, John, 511; Mary, 511.
- Woodyear, Catherine, 400; Frances, 400; John, 400; William, 400.
- Woodyer, John, 1161; Mary, 1161; —, 536.
- Woofenden, Elizabeth, 813; John, 813.
- Woofenden, P., 282.
- Woolhouse, Ann, 406, 467, 468, 838, 1178; Anthony, 467, 468; Barbara, 406, 467; Bartholomew, 406, 407; Chaworth, 468; Edward, 468; Elizabeth, 406, 467, 468, 469; Frances,

- 468; George, 1178; John, 467, 468; Margaret, 467; Martha, 468; Mary, 406, 467, 468; Milicent, 467, 468; Richard, 468; Robert, 467, 468; Sarah, 406, 467, 468; Susan, 468; Tho., 468; Thomas, 406, 467, 468, 838; —, 467, 468, 675.
- Wooliat, Elizabeth, 362; Samuel, 362; William, 362.
- Woolen, Hannah, 706; James, 741; Jane, 749; Mary, 741; Matthew, 749; —, 125, 749.
- Woolley, Adam, 1241; Arthur, 1241; Catherine, 22; Elizab., 1241; Esther, 1241; Rev. Godfy., 559; Rev. H., 22; Honor, 559; Judith, 1241; William, 1241; —, 228, 304, 397.
- Wootton, —, 192.
- Wordsworth, Agnes, 753; Alice, 758; Ambrose, 753; Ann, 6, 202, 225, 226, 692, 753, 755, 756, 757, 758, 760, 909; Anne, 333, 637, 753, 757; Annis, 758; Barbara, 751; Benjamin, 754; Cambdena, 6; Christopher, 758; Debora, 755; Edward, 751; Eleanor, 753; Elias, 602, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 760, 833; Eliasaph, 16, 77, 79, 755; Elizabeth, 6, 34, 127, 751, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 909; Esther, 752; Everilda, 6; Frances, 753, 754; Francis, 753, 754; Grace, 229, 757; Gregory, 753; Hannah, 6; Henry, 752, 889; Isaac, 6, 116; Jane, 6, 753, 755; John, 1, 6, 16, 38, 127, 154, 225, 637, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 760; Jonathan, 752; Joseph, 753; Joshua, 755; Josiah, 755, 756, 1175; Josias, 34, 202, 753, 755, 756, 757; Kirby, 6; Lionel, 757; Margaret, 751, 752; Martha, 753, 755; Mary, 6, 38, 42, 116, 154, 225, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 757, 758; Mary Elizabeth, 751; Mercy, 16, 77, 79; Nicholas, 751; Phillis, 752; Phineas, 753; Priscilla, 757; Ralph, 751, 754; Ralphe, 42; Rebecca, 602, 754; Richard, 6, 752, 754, 757, 758, 909; Ruth, 755, 833; Samuel, 756, 757; Sarah, 6, 752, 755, 756, 757, 758; Susan, 757, 758; Thomas, 226, 692, 751, 752, 753, 754, 757, 758; Welcome, 6; William, 229, 333, 751, 752, 753, 754, 757, 758; —, 8, 16, 327, 677, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 757, 758, 760, 889.
- Wordsworth, Eliasaph, 16.
- Wormald, Jane, 213; John, 213, 637; Sara, 213; Sunderland, 213; Susanna, 213, 637.
- Wormley, Ann, 1191; Anna Maria, 1191; Christopher, 1190, 1191; Edward, 1190, 1191; Elizabeth, 1190, 1191; Jane, 1191; Margaret, 1182, 1191; Mary, 879, 1191; Robert, 1191; William, 1191; —, 879, 1182, 1191.
- Worral, Ann, 565, 804; Anth., 803; Anthony, 530, 564, 565, 803, 804; Dorothy, 804; Elizabeth, 803, 804, 1064; George, 804; Grace, 804; Hannah, 5, 803, 815; Henry, 804; Jane, 803; John, 804, 807; Joseph, 804; Martha, 803, 804; Mary, 230, 530, 803, 804; Nicholas, 230; Richard, 804; Sarah, 803, 804; Susanna, 804; Thomas, 804; William, 803; —, 803, 804.
- Worrell, Cathe., 1038; —, 1038.
- Worsley, Ann, 1105; Carill, 138; Charles, 137, 138; Maj.-Gen. Charles, 137; Clemence, 137, 138; Clementina, 138; Debora, 137, 138; Dorothy, 137, 255; Elizabeth, 138; Esther, 62; Helen, 138; Sir Henry, 368; Isabel, 137; James, 62; Rev. James, 255; Jane, 368, 773; John, 138, 773, 1105; John Carill, 51, 106; Martha, 121, 137; Mary, 137, 1117; Peter, 137, 138; Philip, 1105; Ralph, 137, 288; Roger, 137; Ruth, 138; Sarah, 137; Sarah Alice, 1105; Thomas Carill, 138; —, 121, 288, 1068, 1117.
- Worsop, John Arthur, 632; Richard, 632; Sarah, 632.
- Worth, Alice, 1253; Jasper, 1253; John, 1131; Dr. John, 1131; Margaret, 405; Martha, 1131.
- Worthington, Dorothy, 279; Dr. John, 382; Richard, 279; Rob., 118; Roger, 382.
- Wortley, Ann, 611; Bridget, 609; Edward, 1305; Elizabeth, 1305; Francis, 611, 1305; Fras., 611; George, 609, 611; Hannah, 1303, 1305; John, 609, 611; Margaret, 1305; Mary, 609, 611; Ralph, 611, 1305; Ric., 611; Sir Ric., 809; Sir Rich., 611; Sarah, 1305; Tho., 1305; Thomas, 611, 1305.
- Wostenholm, Anne, 68; Esther, 68; Hannah, 68; John, 68; Mary, 68; Nathaniel, 68; Thomas, 68; Rev. William, 68.
- Wotton, —, 870.
- Wragg, Elizabeth, 198, 961; Septimus, 198; —, 694, 1095.
- Wrangham, Agnes, 952; Agnes Frances Everilda, 952; Amelia, 952; Anna Caroline, 952; Digby Cayley, M.P. for Sudbury, 952; Dolly, 952; Dorothy, 629; Rev. Francis, Archdeacon of Cleveland, 952; Rev. George Walter, 952; Lucy Charlotte, 952; Philadelphia Frances Esther, 937, 952; Rev. Archdeacon —, 937; —, 629.
- Wraxhall, —, 969.
- Wray, Ann, 48; Grissel, 916; Isabella, 914; John, 48; Sir John, 914, 916; Leonard, 1182; Margaret, 477, 1182; Susanna, 284; Rev. William, 477; Rev. —, 284; —, 891.
- Wreaks, Barbara, 807; Elizabeth, 807, 1179; John, 807, 1022, 1179; Marm, 807; Rayney, 1022; Rob., 807; Robert, 807; Thomas, 807.
- Wreford, Charles Reynell, 183; Harriet, 183; John Kenrick, 183; John Reynell, 183.
- Wrigglesworth, Elizabeth, 1221; John, 35; Sarah Margaret, 35; —, 1221.
- Wright, Abigail, 180; Alethea, 714; Amy, 45, 228; Ann, 58, 227, 341, 431, 443, 708, 1057; Lady Ann Margaret, 58; Anna Maria, 709; Anne, 58, 227, 1293; Anne Neville, 58; Anthony, 958; Bowes, 228; Bridget, 920; Catherine, 227, 284; Catherine Jane, 228; Cecilia, 58; Charles, 196; Charles Swaine, 509; Charlotte, 58; Chriss., 908; Dorothea, 1159; Dorothy, 227, 228, 231, 509, 908, 1026, 1131; Edward, 988; Eleanor, 124, 283; Elizabeth, 42, 53, 57, 58, 226, 227, 468, 869, 958, 1130, 1131, 1133, 1176; Ellen, 227, 567; Fanny, 58; Fran., 951; Frances, 58, 227; Francis, 58, 392, 699; Maj. Francis, 443, 1293; George, 599, 1009; Sir George Ernest, 375; Rev. Godfrey, 509, 514, 1092; Grisell, 1130; Hannah, 57, 668, 696, 1081; Harriet, 57, 58, 300, 572; Helen, 227, 1012; Henrietta, 727; Henry, 283, 861; Capt. Henry, 228; Ichabod, 53, 57, 58, 60, 300; Isaac, 468; Isabel, 155; Rev. James, 124; James Farewell, 1176; Jane, 227, 869; Joan, 226; John, 45, 57, 58, 227, 546, 668, 823, 920, 1081, 1130; Capt. John, 57; John Adolphus, 58; John Field, 509; John Smith, 58, 320, 1245; John Thomas, 228; Joyce, 1009, 1010; Julia, 57; Kervin, 1130; Kervin, M.D., 1130; Lucy, 58,

- 227; Lydia, 204; Manners, 227, 869; Marcus, 58; Margaret, 227, 251, 951; Martha, 196; Mary, 57, 58, 60, 227, 348, 349, 509, 522, 546, 920, 1149; Mary Stables, 509, 1092; Matthew, 155; Mayson, 699; Commander Mayson, 699; Mehetabel, 576; Nathan, 870; Sir Nathan, 870; Penelope, 227; Peter, 796; Purefoy, 283; Rachael Emily, 58; Rebecca, 227, 375, 482; Robert, 226, 228, 284; Ruperta Catherine, 375; Dr. S., 200; Sally, 699; Samuel, 57, 58; Sarah, 57, 58, 227, 838, 920, 1130, 1131, 1172; Sarah Caroline, 58, 320, 1245; Selina, 58; Sophia, 58; Susan, 870; Susanna, 78, 284; Theophila, 770; Theresa, 392; Tho., 228, 509, 1015, 1075, 1159, 1172; Thomas, 45, 57, 58, 227, 228, 231, 341, 567, 572, 708, 709; Rev. Thomas, 838; Rev. Thomas Booth, 509; Thomas Ives, 58; Wil., 349, 714, 1012; William, 43, 226, 227, 228, 251, 348, 576, 869, 870; —, 57, 75, 126, 127, 215, 228, 392, 431, 464, 509, 546, 557, 709, 754, 770, 796, 804, 920, 988, 1026, 1081, 1172.
- Wrightington, Cnnniston, 936; Margaret, 936.
- Wrightson, Jane, 191; Robert, 191; —, 191, 224.
- Wrigley, Benjamin, 1141; Henry, 1141; Martha, 1141.
- Wriothesley, —, 802.
- Wroe, Margaret, 579; Roger, 579.
- Wroth, Jane, 575; —, 575.
- Wrottesley, Edward, 1029; Eleanor, 553, 1258; Elizabeth, 1029; Martha, 1029; Sir Walter, 553, 1029, 1258.
- Wroughton, Constance, 1166; Mary, 1166; Wil., 1166; —, 1166.
- Wyat, Jane, 1303; Sir Tho., 1303.
- Wyatt, 495.
- Wyatt, Elizabeth, 1123; Sir Henry, 495; Rob., 1123; —, 495.
- Wyche, Elizabeth, 1137; Capt. John, 1137.
- Wycliffe, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
- Wyer, Col. —, 1240.
- Wyld, Elizabeth, 1292; Isabel, 1096; John, 1292.
- Wylde, Alice, 401; Ann, 74, 403, 1296; Anne, 73, 403, 1296; Anthony, 401; Bridget, 403; Dudley, 1296; Elizabeth, 63, 73, 401, 402, 403, 1296; Francis, 1296; Gervas, 74; Gervase, 74, 401; Hannah, 74; Helen, 73, 1296; Hester, 1296; Heywood, 73; Isaac, 63, 73, 74; Isabella, 401; Israel, 84; Jane, 568; John, 401, 403, 1296; Capt. John, 401; Sir John, 1296; Jonathan, 401; Lydia, 401, 403; Margaret, 402; Mary, 74, 84, 135, 401, 402; Robert, 401, 402, 403, 1067, 1296; Sarah, 401, 402, 403, 1067; Shirley, 403; Susanna, 401; Thomas, 135, 401, 403; Timothy, 403; Rev. Timothy, 73; William, 401, 568; —, 73, 401, 403, 1085.
- Wymberley, —, 891.
- Wymondsold, Mary, 1197.
- Wynch, Charlotte Maria, 320; Rev. Peter Bourchier, 320.
- Wynckles, Jane, 613; John, 613.
- Wynde, Margaret, 435; Sir Thomas, 435.
- Wyndham, Caroline, 149; Henry Penruddock, M.P. for Wilts, 149.
- Wyndlow, Ann, 26; Dorothy, 21, 592; James, 21; Rachel, 21; Richard, 26, 592.
- Wynne, Anne, 1221; Charles Watkin Williams, 56, 60; Mary, 60; Robert, 1221; Sir W. W., 60; Capt. —, 185; —, 56, 185.
- Wynt, John, 864; Mary, 864.
- Wyrel, Charlotte Maria, 1245; Rev. Peter Bourchier, 1245.
- Wyrley, Ann, 871; John, 871.
- Wytham, Elizabeth, 1072; Matthew, 1072.
- Wyvil, Ann, 913; Anne, 919; Dorothy, 418; Elizabeth, 913; Sir Marm., 913; Priscilla, 1064; Robert, 418; Sir William, 919; —, 920, 1064.
- Wyvill, Marmaduke, 52; Rachael, 52.

Y

- Yalden, Anne, 1044.
- Yarborough, Bryan, 1227; Charles, 1230; Dorothy, 1227; Edmund, M.D., 989; Elizab., 1227; Elizabeth, 989, 1230; George, 1227; Tho., 487; Ursula, 1227; *see also* Cook-Yarborough and Cooke-Yarborough.
- Yarburgh, Elizabeth, 619; Joan, 977; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 977; Wil., 619; —, 284.
- Yardley, Elizabeth, 422; William, 422.
- Yarforth, Florence, 996.
- Yarmouth, Robert Paston, Earl of, 589.
- Yate, Abigail, 1167; Ann, 458, 1166; Anne, 1167; Benjamin, 1166; Cathe., 1167; Collyer, 1166; Constance, 1166, 1167; Constance Mary, 1166; Eleanor, 508, 1161; Elizabeth, 1166, 1167; Grace, 1167; Hamlet, 458; Jane, 1049, 1167; John, 1166, 1167; Lydia, 414, 1166, 1167; Margaret, 1167; Martha, 1167; Mary, 1167; Richard, 1167; Rob. Dobyns, 508; Samuel, 1167; Susanna, 1166; Tho., 414, 1049; Thomas, 1166, 1167; —, 170.
- Yates, Abigail, 506, 1155; Alice, 71; Ann, 718, 737, 741, 742, 743, 1021; Anne, 741; Anthony, 740, 741; Anthy., 742; Cathe., 742; Catherine, 359, 741; Charles, 37; Dorothea, 22; Elizabeth, 37, 741, 742, 767; Ellen, 215; George, 741; Harriet, 313; Holt, M.D., 741; James, 22, 1141; Jane, 1141, 1142; Joanna, 37; John, 22, 37, 313, 741, 742, 743; Joseph, 741; Lydia, 120; Martha, 741, 742; Mary, 715, 741, 743, 1159; Mary Anne, 510; Rev. Peter, 1021; R., 361; Rebecca, 739, 740, 741, 742; Ric., 359; Samuel, 741; Samuel Wildman, 313; Sarah Elizabeth, 24; Tamar, 741; Tho., 742; Thomas, 120, 737, 741, 742; Brevet Maj. Whin, 24; Wil., 506, 767, 1155; William, 741, 743, 1142, 1159; William Wingfield, 313; —, 313, 361, 741, 1095, 1142.
- Yattes, —, 533.
- Yealand, John, 832, 1077; Mary, 832; Sarah, 832, 1077; Wil., 832.
- Yearesley, Constance, 672; Thomas, 672.
- Yeate, —, 1153.
- Yellison, Hen., 782; —, 782.
- Yeomans, Richard, 719; Sarah, 719; —, 933, 986.
- Yerbury, —, 1111.
- Yewlc. Frances, 928.
- Yonge, Rev. Thomas, 930; Rev. Dr. William, 930; —, 930.
- York, Elizabeth, 269; George, 476; James, Duke of, 358, 384; Richard, Duke of, 873; Samuel, 924; Sarah, 924; William, 269.
- Yorke, John, 695; Mary, 881; —, 58.
- Youle, Alice, 44; Ann, 461; Hannah, 1017; Nicholas, 44; Penelope, 663; Tho., Mayor of York, 1017.

Youll. Ann, 531; Jonas, 531.

Young. Ada, 1070; Andrew, 613, 874; Ann, 995; Benjamin, 613; Sir C., 1063; C. G., 986; Charles, 613; Daniel, 1119; Edward, 713; Emma, 706; Frances, 613, 874; George, 1136, 1175; Hannah, 613, 1136; Henry, 877; Isabel, 613; Jane, 613, 916, 1175; Jas., 706; John, 613, 685; Margaret, 877; Mary, 18, 613, 1175; Rachel, 713; Richard, 877, 1075; Ruth, 1119; Simon Andrew, 1175; Tho., 877; Rev. Tho., Archbishop of York, 916; William, 613; Rev. Dr. —, 291; —, 15, 18, 611, 713, 1070, 1075; —, York Herald, 990.

Younge, Alethea, 714; Ann, 713, 714, 715; Anne, 715; Cathe., 715; Charles, 715; Charles Frederick, 716; Christopher, 716; Edw., 747; Edward, 715, 716; Elizabeth, 713, 714, 715, 716, 730; Esther, 715; George, 696, 713, 714, 716, 718; Hannah, 696, 713, 714; Helen, 713; Henry, 713, 730; Isabella, 714; James, 716; Jane, 716; John, 713, 715; John Trevers, 714; Lydia, 696, 715; Mary, 713, 714, 715,

716, 717, 720; Rachel, 715, 716, 747; Robert, 715; Samuel, 696, 715; Sarah, 714; Simon, 716; Simon Andrews, 716; Thomas, 714; Rev. Thomas, 714; William, 713, 716; William, M.D., 714; —, 713, 714, 715.

Youngman, Philip, 1132; Sarah, 1132; William, 1132.

Z

Zouch, Ann, 783; Arabella, 783; Arthur, 783; Charles, 783; Rev. Charles, 783, 911; Charles Francis, 783; Dorothy, 783, 911; Elizabeth, 750, 783, 1232; Elizabetha Dorothea, 783; Francis, 783; Francis Eliza, 783; Lieut. Henry, 783; Rev. Henry, 750, 783; Isabella, 783; Sir John, 1033, 1232; Margaret, 766, 783; Richard, 783; Samuel, 783; Tho., D.D., 766; Thomas, D.D., Prebendary of Durbam, 783; —, 261, 783.

Zyp, Dr. Corie, 1291; Elizabeth, 1291.

The Harleian Society,
INSTITUTED FOR THE
Publication of Credited Manuscripts
RELATING TO
GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

~~~~~  
COUNCIL ROOM—140 WARDOUR STREET, W.  
~~~~~

President.

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T.

Vice-Presidents.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, K.G.
THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT MIDLETON.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD AMHERST OF HACKNEY, F.S.A.
SIR HENRY M. VAVASOUR, BART., F.S.A.
RALPH ASSHETON, Esq.
GEORGE E. COKAYNE, Esq., F.S.A., CLARENCEUX KING-OF-ARMS.

Council.

ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., ROUGE CROIX
PERSUIVANT OF ARMS.
J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A.
W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.
C. H. ATHILL, Esq., F.S.A., RICHMOND HERALD.
THOMAS BROOKE, Esq., F.S.A.
THE REV. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.
SIR CHARLES H. STUART RICH, BART., F.S.A.
J. W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.
GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.

Honorary Treasurer.

*JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.,
MALTRAVERS HERALD EXTRAORDINARY,
Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, S.E.

Honorary Secretaries.

†GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.,
Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.
‡J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.,
Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Bankers.

THE LONDON AND COUNTY BANK, 21 Lombard Street, E.C.

Auditors.

HENRY WAGNER, Esq., F.S.A.
F. A. CRISP, Esq.

Publishers and Agents:

MESSRS. MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.

* To whom all Subscriptions should be forwarded.

† To whom all communications relating to Publications are to be addressed.

‡ To whom all matters relating to Membership are to be addressed.

Rules.

1. This Society shall be called the HARLEIAN SOCIETY.
2. It shall have for its chief object the publication of the Heraldic Visitations of Counties, and any manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry, selected by the Council.
3. The Council shall consist of a President, nine Vice-Presidents, and twelve Members of Council, two of whom shall hold the posts of Secretary and Treasurer; and any four, including the Treasurer or Secretary, shall form a quorum. In case of equality of votes, the Chairman to have a casting vote. Any Candidate may be elected with the consent in writing of one Member of the Council, the Treasurer, and the Secretary.
4. Three Members of the Council shall retire in rotation annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.
5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, paid in advance, and due on the 1st day of January in each year; and new Members shall pay an Entrance Fee of 10s. 6d. in addition to their first Annual Subscription.
6. Members may at their option subscribe Two Guineas per annum, in which case they will be entitled to the publications of the Register Section of the Society.
7. The funds raised by the Society shall be expended in publishing such works as are selected by the Council; but no payment in money shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society.
8. One volume at least shall be supplied to the Members every year.
9. An Annual Meeting shall be held in the month of January every year, at such time and place as the Council may direct; and due notice shall be sent to the Members of the Society at least a fortnight previously.
10. No work shall be supplied to any Member unless his Subscription for the year be paid; and any Member not having paid his Subscription for two years, having received notice thereof, shall cease to belong to the Society.
11. No copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to persons not actually Members, and each Member shall be restricted to a single Subscription.
12. An account of the receipts and expenses of the Society to be made up to the 31st of December in each year, and published with a list of the Members and the Rules of the Society in the following Volume.
13. These Rules shall not be altered except at the Annual Meeting, and three clear weeks' notice must be given to the Secretary of any such intended alteration.

Report for the Year 1895.

THE Council have to report that, since the Annual Meeting last year, eighteen new Members have joined the Society, of whom nine have also joined the Register Section. Two Members have also joined the Register Section.

During the same period the Society has lost eight Members (of whom seven belonged to the Register Section) by death; thirteen Members (of whom ten belonged to the Register Section and one of these to that Section alone) have resigned; one Member has resigned his membership in respect of the Ordinary Publications but continues his subscription to the Register Section; five Members (including the one above mentioned who belonged to the Register Section alone) have discontinued their subscriptions to the Register Section, and the names of four Members (of whom two belonged to the Register Section) have been removed under Rule X.

The number of Members now on the Roll is three hundred and fifty-six, of whom one hundred and ninety-seven are Subscribers to the Register Section, and of these there is one who belongs to that Section alone.

The Second and Third Volumes of Hunter's "*Familiæ Minorum Gentium*," edited by Mr. J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., have been issued to the Members as the Publications for 1895. The text of the Fourth Volume is printed, and it will be issued as soon as the Index to the whole Work, which it includes, is completed.

In the Register Section "*The Registers of Christ Church, Newgate Street*," edited by Mr. W. A. LITLEDALE, have been issued as the Publication for 1895.

The Members of the Council who retire by rotation at the Annual Meeting are Mr. HOVENDEN, Dr. MARSHALL, and Mr. RYLANDS.

The Balance Sheet for the year 1895, duly audited, is appended to this Report.

Barleian Society.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1895.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance to 31st December, 1894	111 10 3	Jan. 2. Honorary Treasurer's and Secretaries'	
Subscriptions.....	354 18 6	Incidents	40 0 0
Books purchased by Members	44 17 9	Oct. 19. London and Lancashire Fire Insurance	4 5 0
Dividends, 4 per cent. Stock, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway	19 6 8	Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—	
Interest on Deposit (£150).....	0 14 11	Feb. 11. Hunter's Minorum Gentium, Vol. II. (balance).....	117 9 6
		July 8. Hunter's Minorum Gentium, Vol. III.	237 10 7
		Dec. 31. General Account, including Rent and Carriage of Books, etc.....	35 6 1
		Commission on Cheques and Stamps ..	0 7 7
		Net Balance in Bank.....	96 9 4
			<hr/>
			£434 18 9
			<hr/>
			£531 8 1
			<hr/>

REGISTER SECTION.

Dr.		£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance to 31st December, 1894		296 6 9	Dec. 31. Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—	
Subscriptions.....		190 1 0	Registers of Christ Church, New-	
Books purchased by Members		8 0 9	gate Street	223 0 11
				<hr/>
				£223 0 11
			Net Balance in Bank.....	271 7 7
				<hr/>
				£494 8 6
				<hr/>

GENERAL BALANCE.

1895.		£ s. d.	1895.	£ s. d.
To Balance, Ordinary Account		96 9 4	Dec. 31. Net Balance in the Bank	367 16 11
„ Register Section		271 7 7		<hr/>
				£367 16 11
				<hr/>

Examined and approved,

HENRY WAGNER, }
FRED. A. CRISP, } *Auditors.*

13th January, 1896.

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD,
Hon. Treasurer.

List of Members,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

CORRECTED TO JANUARY 30TH, 1896.

Those marked () are Subscribers to the Register Section.*

The Members whose Names are in italics are Subscribers to the Register Section only.

- 31 Dec. 1891. *WM. ARTHUR CALLANDEL & BECKETT, Penleigh House, Westbury, Wilts.
 2 July, 1894. *ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (P. J. ANDERSON, Librarian), Aberdeen.
 17 Apr. 1871. *The Right Hon. Lord ALDENHAM, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's Villa, Outer Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.
 29 Apr. 1869. *The Right Hon. Lord AMHERST OF HACKNEY, F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Didlington Hall, Brandon.
 31 Dec. 1875. JOHN AMPHLETT, Clent, Stourbridge.
 1 July, 1870. WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, 462 Beacon Street, Boston, U.S.A.
 27 Mar. 1869. *GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.
 12 Apr. 1869. RALPH ASSHETON (*Vice-President*), Downham Hall, Clitheroe.
 6 Dec. 1870. JOHN ASTLEY, 4 Moseley Terrace, Coundon Road, Coventry.
 17 Mar. 1887. *ASTOR LIBRARY, New York, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
 31 Jan. 1887. *ATHENÆUM CLUB (HENRY R. TEDDER, F.S.A., Secretary), 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
 6 Feb. 1886. *C. H. ATHILL, F.S.A. (*Council*), Richmond Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
 4 Sept. 1880. *Major F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., Hill Brow, Woodside Road, Woolston, near Southampton.
 21 Oct. 1887. W. H. G. BAGSHAW, Ford Hall, Chapel-eu-le-Frith, Stockport.
 21 Jan. 1882. FRANCIS JOSEPH BAIGENT, Winchester.
 28 July, 1869. JOSEPH GURNEY BARCLAY, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
 8 Jan. 1889. GEORGE W. G. BARNARD, 4 Surrey Street, Norwich.

- 18 Mar. 1892. WILLIAM BARTLETT, Highfield House, Knotty Ash, Liverpool.
 7 May, 1885. EVERARD BARTON, Warstone, near Bewdley.
 12 May, 1894. *BATTERSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY (LAWRENCE INKSTER, Librarian),
 Lavender Hill, S.W.
 11 Jan. 1892. The Right Hon. The EARL OF BELMORE, G.C.M.G., P.C., Castle
 Coole, Euniskillen, Ireland.
 12 May, 1894. *BIRKENHEAD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (WILLIAM MAY, Li-
 brarian), Birkenhead.
 24 July, 1883. *BIRMINGHAM CENTRAL FREE LIBRARY (J. MULLINS, Librarian),
 Ratcliffe Place, Birmingham.
 24 Apr. 1869. *F. A. BLAYDES, *Shenstone Lodge, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.*
 19 Jan. 1895. EDWARD L. I. BLYTH, 12 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.
 22 Oct. 1874. *REGINALD STEWART BODDINGTON, 15 Markham Square, Chelsea,
 S.W.
 20 Jan. 1871. *BODLEIAN LIBRARY (E. B. NICHOLSON, Librarian), Oxford.
 27 July, 1871. WILLIAM EDWARD BOOLS, 7 Cornhill, E.C.
 26 Jan. 1871. Lieut.-Colonel HAWORTH-BOOTH, Mullbank House, Hull.
 25 Apr. 1877. *R. C. BOSTOCK, The Leasows, St. Peter's Road, Broadstairs.
 8 Sept. 1874. *BOSTON ATHENÆUM, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner and Co.,
 Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
 15 Oct. 1875. *BOSTON FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner
 and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
 20 Jan. 1877. *C. E. B. BOWLES, M.A., Northwood, Buxton.
 31 Jan. 1887. *Miss CECILIA BOYLE, 48 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.
 12 Sept. 1872. EDWARD W. BRABROOK, F.S.A., 178 Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W.
 12 May, 1894. *BRADFORD PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (BUTLER WOOD, Librarian),
 Bradford, Yorksire.
 10 Apr. 1888. Colonel J. A. BRADNEY, Taly Coed Court, Monmouth.
 18 May, 1870. *The Ven. Archdeacon BREE, The Rectory, Allesley, Coventry.
 26 Aug. 1882. WILLIAM ERNEST BRENNAND, Bradbourne Thorpe, Bournemouth
 (West).
 24 Nov. 1869. *The Hon. and Rev. JOHN R. O. BRIDGEMAN, 89 Harley Street, W.
 22 July, 1893. *BRIDGEPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY, Conn., U.S.A. (AGNES MILLS,
 Librarian), (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.)
 1 Jan. 1886. *WILLIAM BRIGG, Harpenden, Herts.
 2 July, 1894. *BRIGHTON PUBLIC LIBRARY (F. W. MADDEN, Librarian), Royal
 Pavilion, Brighton.
 24 Nov. 1869. *THOMAS BROOKE, F.S.A. (*Council*), Armitage Bridge, Hudders-
 field.
 28 Nov. 1876. *J. R. BROWN, F.R.G.S., 44 Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, S.W.
 21 May, 1869. General W. E. G. LYTTON-BULWER, Quebee House, East
 Dereham.
 1 Jan. 1894. *ASHWORTH PETER BURKE, 121 Victoria Street, S.W.
 2 May, 1871. *The Most Honourable the MARQUESS OF BUTE (*President*), K.T.,
 22A Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.
- 1 Jan. 1891. FRANCIS J. CADE, Thirlestaine Villa, Cheltenham.
 22 Mar. 1895. *CHARLES W. CADMAN, Leigh, Essex (care of W. H. Smith and
 Son, Fenchurch Street Station, E.C.).
 5 Oct. 1895. *CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY, Sacramento, California, U.S.A.
 (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).

- 2 July, 1894. *CAMBERWELL PUBLIC LIBRARIES (EDWARD FOSKETT, F.R.S.L., Chief Librarian), Central Library, Peckham Road, S.E.
- 20 Nov. 1873. *CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (FRANCIS JENKINSON, Librarian), Cambridge.
- 2 July, 1894. *CARDIFF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES (JOHN BALLINGER, Librarian), Cardiff.
- 27 Mar. 1879. H. H. SMITH CARINGTON, Stanley Grove, Oxford Road, Manchester.
- 15 Mar. 1884. R. SMITH CARINGTON, F.S.A., St. Cloud, near Worcester.
- 1 Sept. 1884. *W. H. C. CHAMBERLAINE, Blagden House, Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts.
- 24 Mar. 1883. *Major TANKERVILLE J. CHAMBERLAYNE, 80th Reg. (care of Holt, Laurie, and Co., 17 Whitehall Place, S.W.).
- 6 June, 1887. H. MAPLETON CHAPMAN, Saint Martin's Priory, Canterbury.
- 21 May, 1878. *THOMAS WILLIAM CHARLTON.
- 12 May, 1894. *CHELSEA PUBLIC LIBRARIES (J. HENRY QUINN, Librarian), Central Library, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.
- 18 Oct. 1870. *CHETHAM'S LIBRARY (WALTER T. BROWNE, Librarian), Hunt's Bank, Manchester.
- 22 July, 1893. *CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY (per B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.)
- 13 Aug. 1889. *GEORGE T. CLARK, F.S.A., Talygarn, Llantrissant.
- 6 Oct. 1881. *J. W. CLAY, F.S.A. (*Council*), Rastrick House, near Brighouse.
- 6 Feb. 1888. *H. J. B. CLEMENTS, Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare, Ireland.
- 23 June, 1869. *G. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Clarenceux King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and Exeter House, Roehampton.
- 1 June, 1869. The Rev. FREDERIC T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), 12 Hillsborough Terrace, Ilfracombe.
- 4 Dec. 1883. *CHARLES F. COLE, Treworgan, Mownan, Falmouth.
- 2 Aug. 1890. Rev. CARUS VALE COLLIER, Great Ayton in Cleveland, Yorkshire.
- 31 Jan. 1887. *FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Fulford, York.
- 22 July, 1893. *COLUMBIA COLLEGE LIBRARY, New York City, U.S.A. (G. H. BAKER, Librarian), (care of G. E. Stechert, 30 Wellington Street, Strand, W.C.)
- 22 Mar. 1883. EDWARD CONDER, Langston House, Chadlington, Charlbury.
- 21 Feb. 1882. *Colonel EDWARD H. COOPER, 42 Portman Square, W.
- 1 Aug. 1889. JOHN CORBETT, M.P., Impney, Droitwich.
- 22 July, 1893. *CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A. (G. W. HARRIS, Librarian), (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.)
- 10 July, 1884. WILFRED JOSEPH CRIPPS, C.B., M.A., F.S.A., Cirencester.
- 12 Aug. 1881. *F. A. CRISP (*Auditor*), Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
- 2 July, 1894. *CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES (R. C. CHAPMAN, Chief Librarian), Central Library, Croydon.
- 26 Nov. 1887. LEO CULLETON, 25 Cranbourne Street, W.C.
- 25 Nov. 1882. *GERY MILNER-GIBSON CULLUM, F.S.A., Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds.
- 18 May, 1875. *Lady ELIZABETH CUST, 13 Eccleston Square, S.W.
- 20 Nov. 1883. *Mrs. DALISON, Hamptons, Tunbridge.
- 29 Feb. 1892. B. DANA, 64 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

- 18 Mar. 1874. *The Rev. G. H. DAVENPORT, Foxley, Hereford.
 14 Feb. 1889. THOMAS M. DEANE, 5 Sidminton Square, Bray, co. Wicklow.
 27 Dec. 1876. *DE BERNARDY BROTHERS, 25 Bedford Row, W.C.
 12 May, 1894. *The Right Hon. The EARL OF DERBY (Rev. JOHN RICHARDSON, Librarian), Knowsley, Prescott.
 2 July, 1894. DERBY PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (WILLIAM CROWTHER, Librarian), Derby.
 24 Jan. 1891. *WALTER DERHAM, 63 Queensborough Terrace, Bayswater, W.
 5 Nov. 1892. *DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY, Michigan, U.S.A. (per B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
 12 May, 1894. *DEVON AND EXETER ALBERT MEMORIAL MUSEUM AND FREE LIBRARY (JAMES DALLAS, Librarian), Exeter.
 12 May, 1894. DEWSBURY PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (W. H. SMITH, Librarian), Dewsbury.
 2 Sept. 1869. *ROBERT DOWMAN, Haslen House, Handforth, Cheshire.
 18 Aug. 1894. W. H. DUIGNAN, Gorway, Walsall.
 1 Nov. 1882. The Rev. R. E. H. DUKE, Monk Fryston, Lumby, South Milford, Yorkshire.
 7 June, 1878. *THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF DURHAM, Chapter Offices, Durham.
- 6 Sept. 1895. *GEORGE F. EATON, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
 12 May, 1894. *EDINBURGH PUBLIC LIBRARY (HEW MORRISON, Librarian), City Chambers, Edinburgh.
 8 July, 1889. The Rev. JOSEPH EDLESTON, M.A., LL.D., Gainford Viarage, near Darlington.
 18 May, 1870. The Right Hon. The EARL OF EGDMONT, 26 St. James's Place, S.W.
 22 June, 1870. *V. D. H. CARY ELWES, F.S.A., Billing Hall, Billing Road Station, Northampton.
 18 Oct. 1870. WILLIAM ROBERT EMERIS, M.A., F.S.A., Louth, Lincolnshire.
 3 Apr. 1889. *C. W. EMPSON.
 17 Sept. 1887. HENRY DOUGLAS ESHELBY, F.S.A., 80 Shrewsbury Road, Oxtou, Birkenhead.
 5 Oct. 1895. A. T. EVERITT, High Street, Portsmouth.
- 27 Feb. 1885. EDWARD GARTHWAITE FARISH, 57½ Old Broad Street, E.C.
 14 May, 1890. *T. C. COLYER FERGUSON, Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks.
 16 June, 1872. J. LEWIS FFYTCH, M.A., F.S.A., The Terrace, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.
 16 Sept. 1887. Rev. W. G. DIMOCK FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A., St. Michael's Viarage, Shrewsbury.
 13 Feb. 1886. *PAUL HENRY FOLEY, M.A., F.S.A., Prestwood, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.
 11 June, 1884. Sir A. WOLLASTON FRANKS, K.C.B., M.A., Litt. D., F.R.S., P.S.A., British Museum, W.C.
 16 Jan. 1884. *EDWIN FRESHFIELD, LL.D., F.S.A., 5 Bank Buildings, E.C.
- 19 Nov. 1892. Major W. A. GALE, R.E., 2 Zenith Houses, Borstal Road, Rochester, Kent.

- 17 Feb. 1894. CHARLES MILNES GASKELL, M.P., Thornes House, Wakefield.
 5 Feb. 1883. CHARLES W. GEORGE, 51 Hampton Road, Clifton, Bristol.
 13 Feb. 1891. *H. MARTIN GIBB, Down Ampney House, Cricklade, Wilts.
 27 Mar. 1872. *JAMES GIBSON, Salem, Washington County, New York, U.S.A.
 8 Nov. 1890. *Sir WALTER GILBEY, Bart., The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W.,
 and Elsenham Hall, Essex.
 14 Mar. 1888. ALFRED GILL, 14 Hamilton Square, Birkenhead.
 2 July, 1894. *GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE LIBRARY (W. T. LENDRUM,
 Librarian), Cambridge.
 24 Mar. 1890. *JAMES J. GOODWIN, 45 West 34 Street, New York, U.S.A. (care
 of J. B. Lippincott and Co., 10 Henrietta Street, Covent
 Garden, W.C.).
 25 Jan. 1870. *HENRY GOUGH, Sandercroft, Redhill.
 7 Oct. 1882. HENRY GRAY, 47 Leicester Square, W.C.
 25 Jan. 1889. GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, F.S.A., Sudbury, near Harrow.
 22 Sept. 1869. *HENRY SYDNEY GRAZEBROOK, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall,
 S.W.
 16 Dec. 1870. BENJAMIN WYATT GREENFIELD, M.A., F.S.A., 4 Cranbury
 Terrace, Southampton.
 7 June, 1888. THOMAS GREER, F.G.S., Sea Park, Belfast, and Grove House,
 Regent's Park, N.W.
 27 May, 1886. Captain GEO. W. GRICE-HUTCHINSON, The Boynes, Hanley
 Castle, Worcester.
 27 Dec. 1890. HARRY G. GRIFFINHOOFE, 34 St. Petersburg Place, Bays-
 water, W.
 24 Nov. 1869. Tho Rev. HENRY THOMAS GRIFFITH, B.A., Smallburgh Rectory,
 Norwich.
 30 Apr. 1888. J. EUSTACE GRUBBE, Southwold, Suffolk.
 26 July, 1878. RICHARD H. J. GURNEY, F.S.A., North Repps Hall, Norwich.
 19 Jan. 1895. STUART BEAUCHAMP GWATKIN, 10 Abbey Road, St. John's
 Wood, N.W.
 25 Jan. 1889. Capt. WILLOUGHBY GARNONS GWATKIN, Manchester Regiment
 (care of Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.).
 29 Dec. 1872. J. E. A. GWYNNE, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., 97 Harley Street, W.
- 3 Feb. 1886. *Rev. A. W. CORNELIUS HALLEN, M.A., F.S.A. Scot., Parsonage,
 Alloa, N.B.
 11 Apr. 1883. *Sir REGINALD HANSON, Bart., LL.D., F.S.A., 4 Bryanston
 Square, W.
 29 Sept. 1880. THEODORE J. HARE, Borden Wood, Liphook, Hants.
 22 July, 1893. *HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
 (JUSTIN WINSER, Librarian), (care of Kegan Paul and Co.,
 Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.).
 30 Apr. 1869. *WILLIAM MARSH HARVEY, 58 Queen's Gate Terrace, Kensington,
 S.W.
 31 Dec. 1875. *The Right Hon. Lord HAWKESBURY, F.S.A. (*Council*), 2 Carlton
 House Terrace, S.W.
 1 Jan. 1893. ROBERT HAYNE, Jun., M.A., Fordington House, Dorchester,
 Dorset.
 22 Feb. 1883. C. ARTHUR HEAD, Hartburn Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.
 14 May, 1869. The Dowager Lady HEATHCOTE, Beechwood, Totton, Hants.
 2 July, 1894. HEREFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES COCKCROFT, Libra-
 rian), Hereford.

- 10 Mar. 1885. The Rev. T. HERVEY, M.A., Colmer Rectory, Alton, Hants.
 18 May, 1876. Miss FRANCES MARGERY HEXT, Lostwithiel, Cornwall.
 12 Apr. 1890. HENRY PLATT HIGGINS, St. Auhyn, Kingston Hill, Kingston-on-Thames.
 27 Dec. 1879. *HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
 1 Jan. 1883. RICHARD A. HOBLYN, F.S.A., 30 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.
 13 June, 1890. EDGAR S. HOLLAND, Stoneleigh, Liscard, Birkenhead.
 31 Jan. 1887. EDWIN HOLTHOUSE, F.R.C.S., 40 Wigmore Street, W.
 22 Aug. 1888. Rev. St. LEGER FRED. HOPE-EDWARDES, Netley, Shrewsbury.
 2 Nov. 1877. CHARLES G. HORNOLD, Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester.
 16 June, 1872. *ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A. (*Council*), Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
 27 Mar. 1869. *JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., Maltravers Herald Extraordinary (*Hon. Treasurer*), Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, S.E.
 12 June, 1886. *HUGH ROBERT HUGHES, Kimmel, Abergele, North Wales.
 20 Feb. 1874. W. ESSINGTON HUGHES, 89 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.
 19 Jan. 1895. HULL PUBLIC LIBRARY (WM. F. LAWTON, Librarian), Hull.
 22 Sept. 1869. Lieut.-Colonel GOULD HUNTER-WESTON, F.S.A., Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, N.B.

 20 Sept. 1892. *The Right Hon. LORD IVEAGH, 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

 7 July, 1894. *ARTHUR JACKSON, M.R.C.S., Wilkinson Street, Sheffield.
 29 Dec. 1877. W. F. MARSH JACKSON, Smethwick, near Birmingham.
 9 Feb. 1880. *FRANCIS JAMES, F.S.A., 190 Cromwell Road, S.W.
 1 July, 1869. *The Rev. EDMUND JERMYN, M.A., Newenden Rectory, Ashford, Kent.
 10 Mar. 1894. R. H. HEYWOOD JONES, Badsworth Hall, Pontefract.
 20 Feb. 1895. *THOMAS MORGAN JOSEPH-WATKIN, Porteullis Pursuivant, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

 11 Jan. 1892. CHARLES EAMER KEMPE, Old Place, Lindfield, Hayward's Heath.
 2 July, 1894. KIDDERMINSTER FREE LIBRARY (ARCHIBALD SPARKE, Chief Librarian), Kidderminster.
 17 Apr. 1880. KING'S INNS LIBRARY (J. M. LA BARTE, Librarian), Dublin.
 10 Oct. 1889. Rev. F. W. KITTERMASER, Bayston Hill Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
 8 July, 1895. WILLIAM THOMAS KNOHT, South View House, Clevedon, Somerset.

 12 May, 1894. *LAMBETH PUBLIC LIBRARIES (FRANK J. BURGOYNE, Librarian), The Tate Central Library, Brixton Oval, S.W.
 1 Jan. 1896. *Rev. F. J. LANE, Brancepeth, co. Durham.
 12 May, 1894. *JOHN LANGHORNE, M.A., Loretto School, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

- 31 Jan. 1887. *A. F. C. C. LANGLEY, Golding, Peterston-super-Ely, near Cardiff.
 13 Dec. 1883. C. MILLER LAYTON, F.S.A., Shortlands, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.
 4 Nov. 1870. THOMAS LAYTON, F.S.A., Kew Bridge, Middlesex.
 8 Nov. 1890. J. HENRY LEA, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A.
 11 Jan. 1892. *LEEDS LIBRARY (FRANK A. YATES, Librarian), Commercial Street, Leeds.
 18 Sept. 1890. *LEEDS PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES YATES, Librarian), Leeds.
 29 Nov. 1889. SAMUEL LEES, Park Bridge, Ashton-under-Lyne.
 24 Nov. 1883. *LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. (per H. Sotheran and Co., 140 Strand, W.C.).
 27 Apr. 1874. *STANLEY LEIGHTON, M.P., M.A., F.S.A., Athenæum Club, 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
 24 Nov. 1894. *R. R. LEMPRIÈRE, La Poudretterie, bas Rozel, St. Martin's, Jersey.
 9 May, 1873. *LIBRARY COMMITTEE OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON (CHARLES WELCH, Librarian), Guildhall Library, E.C.
 6 Sept. 1895. *LINCOLN'S INN, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF, The Library, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
 1 Feb. 1895. *WILLOUGHBY A. LITLEDALE, M.A., 23 Rosary Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
 5 Oct. 1872. LIVERPOOL ATHENÆUM (GEORGE T. SHAW, Librarian), Liverpool.
 2 Sept. 1872. *LIVERPOOL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (PETER COWELL, Librarian), William Brown Street, Liverpool.
 4 Apr. 1895. The Right Hon. LORD LLANGATTOCK, The Hendro, near Monmouth.
 20 Dec. 1877. *LONDON LIBRARY (C. T. H. WRIGHT, Secretary and Librarian), 12 St. James's Square, S.W.
 24 June, 1881. G. B. LONGSTAFF, Highlands, Putney Heath, S.W.
 31 Dec. 1878. B. DE BERTODANO LOPEZ, 22 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
- 28 Nov. 1870. *The Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln.
 16 Mar. 1874. *MANCHESTER FREE LIBRARY (CHARLES W. SUTTON, Librarian), King Street, Manchester.
 10 Jan. 1891. *S. S. McDOWALL, 16 St. James's Street, S.W.
 29 Nov. 1890. KINGSMILL MARRS, South Park, Saxonville, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
 10 Apr. 1869. *GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, Holmbush, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W., and Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, R.S.O.
 12 Mar. 1885. *Hon. ROBERT MARSHAM-TOWNSHEND, M.A., F.S.A., 5 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.
 29 Dec. 1893. *MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY (MENDES COHEN, Corresponding Secretary), Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.
 7 June, 1877. The Rev. G. S. MASTER, Bourton Grange, Flax Bourton, Bristol.
 22 July, 1893. *MELBOURNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (T. F. BRIDE, Librarian), (care of Agent-General for Victoria, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.)
 16 Apr. 1892. *FRED. J. METHOLD, F.S.A., Thorn Court, Bury St. Edmunds.
 7 May, 1878. *THOMAS TINDAL METHOLD, 7 Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.
 29 Nov. 1890. *Sir HENRY MEUX, Bart., Theobalds, Waltham Cross.
 3 Apr. 1889. *The Rev. A. T. MICHELL, Sheriffhales Vicarage, Newport, Salop.

- 22 July, 1893. *MICHIGAN STATE LIBRARY (MARY E. SPENCER, Librarian),
Lansing, Michigan, U.S.A.
- 24 May, 1869. The Right Hon. VISCOUNT MIDLETON (*Vice-President*), Peper
Harow, Godalming.
- 20 July, 1878. SAMUEL MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.
- 5 June, 1886. MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- 24 Aug. 1870. The Rev. JOHN MIREHOUSE, Colsterworth Rectory, Grantham.
- 10 Sept. 1877. MITCHELL LIBRARY (F. T. BARRETT, Librarian), 21 Miller
Street, Glasgow.
- 1 Apr. 1879. *W. J. C. MOENS, F.S.A. (*Council*), Tweed, near Lymington, Hants.
- 18 May, 1870. *Colonel CHARLES THOMAS JOHN MOORE, C.B., F.S.A., Frampton
Hall, near Boston.
- 27 Jan. 1890. KEITH W. MURRAY, F.S.A., 37 Cheniston Gardens, Kensington,
W.
- 16 Apr. 1875. *W. MARTIAL MYDDELTON, New River Office, Clerkenwell, E.C.
-
- 28 May, 1884. NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND (care of Hodges, Figgis, and
Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin).
- 14 Sept. 1872. NAVAL AND MILITARY CLUB, 94 Piccadilly, W.
- 23 Dec. 1889. *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (BASIL ANDERTON,
B.A., Chief Librarian), Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 7 Sept. 1878. *NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY (J. WARD
DEAN, M.A., Librarian), 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A.
- 22 July, 1893. *NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY (ARTHUR R. KIMBALL,
Librarian), Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
- 20 Oct. 1894. *NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
(R. H. GREENE, Librarian), 23 West 44th Street, New York,
U.S.A.
- 22 July, 1893. *NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY (W. KELBY, Librarian),
170 Second Avenue, New York City, U.S.A. (care of Kegan
Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Paternoster House, Charing
Cross Road, W.C.).
- 30 June, 1873. FREDERICK I. NICHOLL, F.S.A., 120 Harley Street, W.
- 15 Mar. 1890. ILTYD NICHOLL, The Ham, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.
- 3 Apr. 1874. The Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, Langton Hall, Malton, Yorkshire.
- 7 June, 1875. *NOTTINGHAM FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (J. P. BRISCOE, Librarian),
Nottingham.
-
- 16 Nov. 1885. *V. L. OLIVER, Whitmore Lodge, Sunninghill, Berkshire.
- 10 Mar. 1887. *EDWARD H. OWEN, F.S.A., Ty Coch, near Carnarvon.
- 2 Aug. 1894. THE BISHOP OF OXFORD, The Palace, Cuddesdon, Oxford.
- 1 Feb. 1890. *OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE CLUB (care of Harrisons, 59 Pall
Mall, S.W.).
-
- 14 Feb. 1880. *Major JOHN W. R. PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe,
Lancashire.
- 28 July, 1869. The Rev. A. J. PEARMAN, The Precinct, Rochester, Kent.
- 29 Dec. 1872. RICHARD LAWRENCE PEMBERTON, Hawthorne Tower, Seaham
Harbour, co. Durham.
- 31 Mar. 1885. RICHARD PETER, The Cottage, Launceston.

- 5 Oct. 1895. *ERLYSMAN PINCKNEY, Wraxall Lodge, Bradford-on-Avon.
 15 Feb. 1873. W. DUNCOMBE PINK, 5 King Street, Leigh, Lancashire.
 16 Apr. 1892. *FRANCIS W. PIXLEY, F.S.A., 23 Linden Gardens, W.
 12 May, 1894. *PLYMOUTH FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. H. K. WRIGHT, Librarian), Plymouth.
 4 Apr. 1895. W. S. PORTER, M.D., 281 Glossop Road, Sheffield.
 23 July, 1885. *EDGAR POWELL, 2 Thanet Place, Temple Bar, E.C.
 31 Jan. 1887. *ELLISON POWELL, Constitutional Club, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
 31 Dec. 1875. The Rev. F. J. POYNTON, Kelston Rectory, Bath.
 8 Dec. 1877. *Colonel W. F. PRIDEAUX, Kingsland Bank, Shrewsbury.
 12 June, 1871. C. G. PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, 10 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.
 2 July, 1894. *PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, Fetter Lane, E.C. (care of Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, E.C.)
 28 May, 1879. J. N. PYKE-NOTT, 4 St. Edmund's Terrace, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.
- 29 July, 1875. *BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 Piccadilly, W.
- 29 Oct. 1887. JOHN RADCLIFFE, Furlane, Greenfield, viâ Oldham.
 27 Apr. 1887. *FRANK E. RANDALL, Aldrich Court, 41-43 Broadway, New York City, U.S.A.
 2 July, 1894. *READING FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. H. GREENHOUGH, Librarian), Reading.
 31 Oct. 1884. REFORM CLUB, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.
 4 June, 1889. *H. S. SMITH REWSE, 18 Southwell Gardens, Gloucester Road, South Kensington, S.W.
 27 Dec. 1890. Mrs. RICE, Grange Erin, Douglas, Cork.
 3 Sept. 1886. *Sir CHARLES H. STUART RICH, Bart., F.S.A. (*Council*), Levyl's Dene, Merrow, Guildford.
 2 July, 1894. *RICHMOND FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (ALBERT A. BARKAS, Librarian and Secretary), Richmond, Surrey.
 10 Oct. 1889. *E. RIDGWAY, Huyton, Liverpool.
 11 Sept. 1880. *BROOKE ROBINSON, M.P., Barford House, Warwick.
 13 Oct. 1883. *W. P. ROBINSON, care of E. and J. B. Young and Co., New York (per C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
 14 Apr. 1880. ROCHDALE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (G. HANSON, Librarian), Rochdale, Lancashire.
 1 Jan. 1883. SIMPSON ROSTRON, 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
 3 Dec. 1873. J. BROOKING ROWE, F.S.A., Castle Barbican, Plympton, South Devon.
 8 Nov. 1889. Rev. Prebendary ROWLEY, Woolavington Vicarage, Bridgwater.
 29 Jan. 1878. *ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY, care of the Librarian of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields Free Public Library, 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
 20 Jan. 1871. ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY, 19 Dawson Street, Dublin.
 28 May, 1869. ROYAL LIBRARY, Windsor Castle, Windsor.
 28 July, 1869. The Rev. DAVID ROYCE, Netherswell Vicarage, Stow-on-the-Wold.
 26 Feb. 1890. Mrs. CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS, Greenhill, Rochdale.
 1 Jan. 1886. WALTER RYE, 16 Golden Square, W.
 11 Aug. 1888. *JOHN WILLIAM RYLAND, Rowington, near Warwick.
 20 Jan. 1871. JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

- 31 Dec. 1881. *THOMAS GLAZEBROOK RYLANDS, F.S.A., M.R.I.A., F.R.A.S.,
M.R.A.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., Highfields, Thelwall, near War-
rington.
- 12 May, 1894. *ST. GEORGE'S, HANOVER SQUARE, FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES
(FRANK PACY, Librarian), Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
- 4 Feb. 1891. *ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (T. MASON,
Librarian), 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
- 24 June, 1878. S. SUTHERLAND SAFFORD, Parkshot, Richmond, Surrey.
- 18 Aug. 1873. JOHN EDMUND SANDBACH, Wilbraham Road, Chorlton-cum-
Hardy, Manchester.
- 12 July, 1881. Mrs. LEOPOLD SCARLETT, 5 Tregunter Road, South Kensington,
S.W.
- 19 Nov. 1888. JOHN SCOTT, Jun., Gargrave Road, Skipton-in-Craven, York-
shire.
- 20 Aug. 1887. JOSEPH SCOTT, 98 Albion Street, Leeds.
- 8 Jan. 1889. *EDWARD MILWARD SEEDE-PARKER, Cbew House, The Paragon,
Weston-super-Mare.
- 15 Dec. 1883. *WALTER H. L. SHADWELL, F.S.A., Trewollack, Bodmin.
- 8 Dec. 1885. SHEFFIELD CENTRAL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Surrey Street,
Sheffield.
- 18 Feb. 1873. *CONINGSBY C. SIBTHORP, Canwick Hall, Lincoln.
- 12 May, 1894. *SIGNET LIBRARY (THOMAS G. LAW, Librarian), Edinburgh.
- 29 Jan. 1878. *SION COLLEGE LIBRARY (Rev. W. R. MILMAN, Librarian),
Victoria Embankment, E.C.
- 5 Oct. 1895. Sir GEORGE R. SITWELL, Bart., M.P., 5 Belvoir Terrace, Scar-
borough.
- 5 June, 1874. HUBERT SMITH, Brooklyne, Willes Road, Leamington Spa.
- 10 Nov. 1873. *J. C. C. SMITH, H.M. Probate Court, Somerset House, W.C.
- 17 Oct. 1890. His Honour Judge SNAGGE, 14 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.
- 7 Nov. 1893. *ALEC D. SNOW, Sunnyside, Worle, near Weston-super-Mare.
- 22 Mar. 1871. *SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, Burlington House, W.
- 12 Nov. 1883. SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, The
Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 14 Feb. 1889. R. E. SOMERS, Langford Place, Langford, R.S.O., East Somerset-
shire.
- 7 June, 1872. *SOMERSETSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Museum, Taunton.
- 17 Apr. 1886. *Captain BELLINGHAM A. SOMERVILLE, Clermont, Rathnew,
co. Wicklow.
- 13 Feb. 1886. *ARTHUR SPARROW, F.S.A., Preen Manor, Shrewsbury.
- 17 Jan. 1891. G. E. STECHERT, 30 Wellington Street, Strand, W.C.
- 18 Oct. 1894. Colonel JOHN P. STEEL, R.E., F.R.G.S., 18 North Parade,
Lowestoft.
- 30 May, 1884. The Rev. FRANCIS STERRY, Poltimore Rectory, Exeter.
- 10 Oct. 1884. *EDWARD STONE, 5 Finsbury Circus, E.C.
- 7 Oct. 1882. EDMUND STORY-MASKELYNE, Hatt House, Box, Wilts.
- 25 Nov. 1885. *PETER STUBS, Blaisdon Hall, Newnham-on-Severn, Gloucester-
shire.
- 2 July, 1894. *SWANSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY (S. E. THOMPSON, Librarian),
Swansea.
- 29 Oct. 1887. *SYDNEY FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (care of Young J. Pentland,
38 West Smithfield, E.C.)
- 22 Sept. 1869. *JOHN SYKES, M.D., Doncaster.

- 27 Nov. 1889. *SYRACUSE CENTRAL LIBRARY (EZEKIEL W. MUNDY, Librarian),
Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.
- 1 Jan. 1893. WILLIAM GARNETT TAUNTON, 5 Norfolk Terrace, St. Helier's,
Jersey.
- 8 July, 1895. Rev. THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., The Rectory, Redruth, Cornwall.
- 2 Nov. 1887. *Mrs. ARTHUR CECIL TEMPEST, Broughton Hall, Skipton in
Craven.
- 15 Mar. 1892. Sir ROBERT TEMPEST, Bart., Tong Hall, Drighlington, Bradford.
- 11 Dec. 1871. *TEMPLE, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF THE INNER, The
Library, Temple, E.C.
- 10 Mar. 1886. *TEMPLE, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF THE MIDDLE (care of
Butterworth, 7 Fleet Street, E.C.).
- 12 May, 1894. *CHARLES M. TENISON, M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I., Hobart, Tasmania.
- 17 Apr. 1885. JOHN J. THOMPSON, 2024 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
- 23 Dec. 1884. GEORGE W. TOMLINSON, F.S.A., Wood Field, Huddersfield.
- 22 July, 1893. *TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES BAIN, Librarian), Canada
(care of C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, W.C.).
- 16 Sept. 1890. *TORONTO UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Canada (care of E. G. Allen,
28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 9 July, 1887. *JOHN HARVEY TREAT, Lawrence, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- 4 Feb. 1886. *Sir W. L. S. TRELAWEY, Bart., 13 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.
- 8 July, 1895. TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN (T. K. ABBOTT, Librarian).
- 16 Mar. 1871. *JOSEPH HERBERT TRITTON, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
- 11 July, 1888. The Rev. ANDREW TROLLOPE, Edith Weston Rectory, Stamford,
Lincoln.
- 19 Jan. 1881. WM. MURRAY TUKE, Saffron Walden.
- 30 May, 1895. Captain W. H. TURTON, R.E., Park Villa, Huyton, near Liverpool.
- 30 Apr. 1888. RUPERT UPTON, Northolme, Commonsides, Mitcham, Surrey.
- 12 Aug. 1891. Colonel V. VAN DE WEYER, New Lodge, Windsor Forest.
- 9 Jan. 1875. HENRY F. J. VAUGHAN, 30 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.
- 1 Feb. 1895. Captain WILMOT VAUGHAN, Crosswood, Aberystwith.
- 10 June, 1869. *Sir HENRY M. VAVASOUR, Bart., F.S.A. (*Vice-President*),
11 Stanhope Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.
- 10 Feb. 1894. *VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, U.S.A. (CHARLES POINDEXTER,
Librarian), care of Henry Gray, 47 Leicester Square, W.C.
- 18 Dec. 1874. *HENRY WAGNER, M.A., F.S.A. (*Auditor*), 13 Half Moon Street,
Piccadilly, W.
- 2 July, 1894. *WALSALL FREE LIBRARY (ALFRED MORGAN, Librarian),
Walsall, Staffordshire.
- 17 Aug. 1894. *FISKE WARREN, 5 Chestnut Street, Boston, Massachusetts,
U.S.A.
- 31 Jan. 1887. JOHN WARREN, 95 Lancaster Gate West, Hyde Park, W.
- 28 Feb. 1877. *WASHINGTON LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, U.S.A. (care
of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).

- 2 Sept. 1872. *WATKINSON LIBRARY, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 4 Nov. 1870. *JOHN WATNEY, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, Cheapside, E.C.
- 12 Aug. 1891. GEORGE WATSON, 3 St. Andrew's Place, Penrith.
- 14 Aug. 1891. *H. BAILLIE WEAVER, 11 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
- 18 May, 1870. *W. H. WELDON, Norroy King of Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 1 Dec. 1882. His Grace the DUKE OF WESTMINSTER (*Vice - President*), Grosvenor House, Grosvenor Street, W.
- 2 July, 1894. *WIGAN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (HENRY T. FOLKARD, Librarian), Wigan.
- 14 Feb. 1885. Rev. CHRIS. HALES WILKIE, Kingston Rectory, Canterbury.
- 2 July, 1894. *WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE LIBRARY (LYON G. TYLER, President), Williamsburg, Virginia, U.S.A.
- 7 July, 1894. CHARLES MACRO WILSON, Waldershaigh, Bolsterstone, Sheffield.
- 13 Apr. 1880. *BENJAMIN WINSTONE, M.D., 53 Russell Square, W.C.
- 30 Jan. 1888. *WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, U.S.A. (R. G. THWAITES, Secretary), care of A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, U.S.A. (per C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 18 May, 1870. *Sir ALBERT W. WOODS, C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., Garter King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 29 Dec. 1885. *WORCESTER FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (SAMUEL S. GREEN, Librarian), (care of Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
- 5 Nov. 1892. *PHILIP JOHN WORSLEY, Rodney Lodge, Clifton, Bristol.
-
- 7 Oct. 1879. *YALE UNIVERSITY, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 1 Jan. 1888. SAMUEL H. YONOE, U.S. Engineer Office, Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.
- 22 Nov. 1895. *YORK, THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF, care of Rev. Canon JAMES RAINE, York.
- 12 May, 1894. *YORKSHIRE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (H. S. CHILDE, Treasurer), St. John's Villa, Wakefield.

Annual Subscription : One Guinea. Ditto Register Section : One Guinea.
Entrance Fee : Half-a-Guinea.

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., Honorary Secretary, at Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Any of the Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained by Members *only*, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

PUBLICATIONS.

Volumes 1 to 7 are out of Print. Those with an asterisk (*) are only sold in sets of the Volumes in Print.

vol.

- 8.*—LE NEVE'S CATALOGUE OF KNIGHTS. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
- 9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE.
- 10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
- 11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.
- 12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A.
- 13.*—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 14.—THE VISITATION OF ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
- 16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A.
- 17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
- 18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq.
- 20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE, in 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE, in 1623, BY CHITTING AND PHILLIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S.
- 22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869.
- 25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610.
- 26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828.
- 27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.
- 28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694.
- 32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq.
- 33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679.
[N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]
- 35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER. Vol. II.
- 37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.
- 38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. II. Ditto.
- 39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. III. Ditto.
- 40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. [*In the Press.*]

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1533, BY BENOLTE.

CALENDARS OF MARRIAGE LICENCES OF THE FACULTY COURT OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, commencing in 1632.

VISITATION OF HAMPSHIRE IN 1623, BY CAMDEN.

VISITATIONS OF SUSSEX IN 1530, 1574, and 1633.

VISITATION OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE IN 1634.

PUBLICATIONS.

REGISTER SECTION.

Those with an asterisk () are only sold in sets of the Volumes in Print.*

VOL.

- 1.*—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666.
Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A.
- 2.*—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
- 3.*—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER,
D.C.L., LL.D.
- 4.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754.
Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A.
- 5.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER,
D.C.L., LL.D.
- 6.*—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER,
D.C.L., LL.D.
- 7.*—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel
J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
- 8.*—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON
WALLBROOK, LONDON.
- 9.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS,
1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
- 10.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS,
1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
- 11.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I.,
1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.
- 12.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 to 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN
HENRY ELLIS, M.A.
- 13.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551
to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
- 14.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II.,
1788 to 1809. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.
- 15.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY
FAIR, 1740 to 1754. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 16.—THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENSINGTON. Edited by Dr. F. N. Mac-
NAMARA and A. STORY-MASKELYNE, Esq.
- 17.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. IV.—BURIALS, 1551 to
1665. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
- 18.*—THE REGISTERS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL.
Edited by Dr. FRANCIS COLLINS.
- 19.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. V.—BURIALS, 1666 to
1719. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. [Out of Print.]
- 20.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. VI.—BURIALS, 1720 to
1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
- 21.—THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON. Edited by WIL-
LOUGHBY A. LITLEDAL, Esq., M.A.

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE. Vol. III.
 THE REGISTERS OF DURHAM CATHEDRAL.
 THE EARLY REGISTER OF ST. MARTIN'S IN THE FIELDS.
 THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.
 THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE, LONDON.
 THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, GARLICKHITHE.
 THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, FOSTER LANE.
 THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN.
 THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY KEY, IPSWICH.
 THE REGISTERS OF BURSTALL, SUFFOLK.
 THE REGISTERS OF ST. NICHOLAS, IPSWICH.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members only, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. PAUL BYLANDS, Esq., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

CS
410
H3
v.40

Harleian Society, London
Publications

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
